SR

CLASS 876.2 BOOK P7142

VOLUME 12

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

C. PLINII SECUNDI

NATURALIS HISTORIÆ LIBRI XXXVII.

VOL. XII.

C. PLINII SECUNDI

NATURALIS HISTORIÆ LIBRI XXXVII.

EX EDITIONE GABRIELIS BROTIER

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

RECENSU EDITIONUM ET CODICUM

ET

INDICIBUS LOCUPLETISSIMIS

ACCURATE RECENSITI.

VOLUMEN DUODECIMUM.

LONDINI:

CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A. M.

1826.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol12cpliniisecu00plin

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

INDICES

IN

C. PLINIUM SECUNDUM.

78781

HARDUINI

INDEX GEOGRAPHICUS

PROVINCIARUM, CIVITATUM,

MONTIUM, FLUMINUM, &c.

IN

PLINII HISTORIAM NATURALEM.

Abali vi, 22
Abalites sinus vi, 34
Abalus ins. xxxvii, 11
Abantias, Eubœa iv, 21
Abaortæ vi, 23
Abarimon vii, 2
Abaritana arundo xvi, 66
Abas mons v, 20
Abdera iii, 3
Abdera (in Thracia) iv, 18. xxv, 53
Abeatæ iv, 10
Abellinates nuces xv, 24
Abellinates Marsi iii, 16
Abellinates Protropi iii, 16
Abellinum opp. iii, 9
Abesamis vi, 32
Abila Africæ iii, 1. v, 16
Abila mons v, 1
Abnoba mons iv, 24
Abobrica iv, 34
Aboccis vi, 35
Abolani iii, 9
Aboriense opp. v, 4
Aborigines (in Latio) iii, 9
Abrettini v, 32
Abrincatui iv, 32
Abrotonum v, 4
Absarum fl. vi, 4. ix, 11
Absidris vi, 30
Absilæ vi, 4
Absyrtides ins. iii, 30
Absyrtium ins. iii, 25
Abutucense opp. v, 4
Abydum v, 40
Abydus ii, 59
Abydus (in Ægypto) v, 11
Abziritanum opp. v, 4
Abzoæ vi, 15
Academia Athenis xii, 5
Acamantis, Cyprus v, 35
Acampsis fl. vi, 4
Acalandrum fl. iii, 15
Acanthius sal xxxi, 41
Acanthon mons iv, 3
Acanthus v, 29
Acanthus altera iv, 17
Acanthus ins. v, 44
Acarnania ii, 92. ix, 56. xxxvi, 30
Acarnaniæ opp. iv, 2
Accisi iv, 2
Accisi vi, 7
Accitana col. iii, 4
Acdei vi, 7
Ace, Ptolemais v, 17
Acelum opp. iii, 23
Acerræ Vatriæ iii, 19
Acerrani iii, 9
Acervetis, Calatis iv, 18
Acesines fl. vi, 23. xii, 11. xvi, 65
Acesinus fl. iv, 26
Acestæi iii, 14
Achæi (in Colchis) vi, 5 (in Thessalia) iv, 14
Achæorum plura genera vi, 12 portus

iv, 26. v, 33 statio iv, 18
Achaia provincia iv, 6. viii, 68. xiii, 36. 37. xviii, 12. xxv, 64. xxviii, 67. xxxi, 19. xxxiii, 56
Achaia devicta xxxiv, 17
Achaiæ opp. xxxiv, 6 in Achaia montes novem iv, 6
Achaica victoria xxxiii, 53
Achaicum apium xix, 46
Achaicus Mummius xxxv, 8
Achæmenidæ vi, 26
Achais, in Cadusiis vi, 18
Achana fl. vi, 32
Acharitanum opp. v, 4
Acharne iv, 16
Achates fl. iii, 14 in Sicilia xxxvii, 54
Achelous amnis ii, 87. iv, 2. viii, 17. xi, 112
Acheron amnis iii, 10. iv, 1
Acherontini iii, 10
Acherusia lacus iv, 1 palus iii, 9 specus vi, 1
Achillea ins. iv, 26. 27. v, 37. x, 41
Achilleon v, 33
Achilleos Dromos iv, 26
Achisarmi vi, 35
Achne, Casos v, 36
Achoali vi, 32
Acidula aqua xxxi, 5
Acidulus fons xxxi, 5
Acienses iii, 9
Acila vi, 32
Acina vi, 35
Acinipo iii, 3
Acis, Siphnus iv, 22
Acitavones iii, 24
Acmodæ insulæ iv, 30
Acmonenses v, 29
Acolitanum opp. v, 22
Acone portus vi, 1
Acontius mons iv, 12
Acra Japygia iii, 16
Acrabatena Judææ toparchia v, 15
Acræ iv, 26
Acræphia iv, 12
Acragas, quod Agrigentum iii, 14
Acrenses iii, 4
Acritas prom. iv, 7
Acroceraunium Epiri promont. iii, 15. iii, 29
Acroceraunia, montes iii, 26
Acroceraunii montes iv, 1
Acrocorinthus iv, 5
Acrotadus ins. vi, 26
Acrothon opp. iv, 17
Actania ins. iv, 27
Actiacum bellum xxi, 9 prælium xiv, 28
Actiacus Mars vii, 46. xxxii, 1
Actium col. iv, 2. ix, 56. xi, 75. xix, 5
Actrida vi, 32
Acytos, Melos iv, 23
Adala vi, 35
Adana v, 22
Adanu ins. vi, 34
Addua amnis ii, 106. iii, 20
Adduam Larius lacus accipit iii, 23
Adesa fl. v, 28
Ad gallinas xv, 40
Adiabaræ vi, 35
Adiabene vi, 10 Assyriorum initium vi, 16 (pars Syriæ) v, 13
Adiabeni vi, 10. 17. 31
Adipson Gerrhon vi, 33
Adonis fl. v, 17
Adramytteos v, 32
Adramyttenus conventus v, 32
Adramyttos xiii, 2
Adrastia, Parium v, 40
Adria (mare) iii, 20
Adria col. iii, 18
Adrianus ager iii, 18. 19
Adrianæ amphoræ xxxv, 46 gallinæ x, 74
Adriana vina xiv, 8
Adriaticum mare iii, 6. 20. ix, 20
Adriaticum mare, quod superum iii, 29
Adriatici et Ionii maris discrimen iii, 16
Adriatici maris sinus xiv, 8 vadum xxxvi, 9
Adrumetum v, 3
Aduliton opp. vi, 34
Adunas fl. vi, 31
Adunicates iii, 5
Adyrmachidæ v, 6
Æa (in Colchis) vi, 4
Æantion ins. iv, 23
Æantium v, 33 prom. iv, 16
Æant sinus vi, 33
Æanum vi, 33
Æas fl. iii, 26
Æas mons vi, 33
Æcani iii, 16
Æculani iii, 16
Ædepsos iv, 21
Ædessa (Macedoniæ) vi, 39
Ægæ v, 32
Ægæ (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Ægæ (in Macedonia) iv, 17
Ægæum mare iv, 18. ix, 20
Ægetini iii, 16
Ægia vitis xiv, 4
Ægialeus mons iv, 11
Ægialia ins. iv, 19
Ægialus, Achaia iv, 6
Ægida opp. iii, 23
Ægila ins. iv, 19

Ægilia ins. iv, 22
Ægilium ins. iii, 12
Ægilodes sinus iv, 8
Ægilos, Capraria ins. iii, 12
Ægimori aræ v, 7
Ægina ins. iv, 19. xxxiv, 6. xxxv, 39
Æginetica æris temperatura xxxiv, 19
Æginetícum æs xxxiv, 3
Æginium iv, 17
Ægion iv, 6
Ægipa vi, 35
Ægipanes v, 1. vi, 35 semiferi v, 8
Ægira iv, 6. xxviii, 41
Ægira, Lesbos v, 39
Ægium x, 26
Ægos fl. ii, 59. iv, 18
Ægosthenienses iv, 11
Ægusa ins. iii, 14
Ægypti deorum templa omnium xxxvi, 19
Ægypti extrema vi, 38 facilitas xviii, 47 simeta x, 75 inferiora vi, 39 labyrinthus xxxvi, 19 lupi xi, 36 Magi xxv, 5 nitrariæ xxxi, 46
Ægypti pars superior xix, 2
Ægypti peculiare malum, elephantiasis xxvi, 5
Ægypti populi ii, 23 populis tineas inesse xxvii, 120 præfectura xix, 2 pyramides xxxvi, 16 regina Cleopatra ix, 58 religio v, 6 rex Sesostris xxxiii, 15 sacerdotes xix, 2
Ægyptia arena xxxvi, 9 balanus xii, 46 clematis xxiv, 90 cyanos xxxvii, 38 elate xii, 62 faba xviii, 30 ficus xiii, 14. 16 glans xv, 7 herba cnicos xxi, 53 lotos xxiv, 2 mala Punica xiii, 34 navigatio xxiv, 19 numina xxxiii, 12 papyrus xxiv, 51. xxxiii, 30 prunus xiii, 19 ptisana xviii, 15 ratio ii, 21 rubrica xxxv, 15 secta xviii, 57 spina xiii, 20. xxiv, 65
Ægyptiæ coronæ xxi, 3 herbæ xxv, 5 literæ xxxvi, 14
Ægyptii ii, 79. vii, 49. 57. x, 40. xi, 70. xxi, 101. 103. xxii, 57. xxviii, 27. xxxv, 5
Ægyptii calami xvi, 64 flores xxi, 18 menses vi, 26 mures x, 85 smaragdi xxxvii, 17
Ægyptio nomine obeliscus xxxvi, 14
Ægyptiorum bellis attrita est Æthiopia vi, 35
Ægyptiorum commentarii xxxvii, 19
Ægyptiorum philosophia xxxvi, 14
Ægyptiorum et Persarum prælium navale xxxv, 40
Ægyptiorum alumen xxviii, 26. 46. 60 amylum xviii, 17 anisum xx, 73 cœruleum xxxiii, 57 collyrium xxxiv, 23 coriandrum xx, 82 cuminum xix, 47. 58 linum xix, 2 mare ii, 68. v, 1. v, 10. 11 nitrum xxxi, 46 origanum xix, 50 papaver xix, 53 porrum xix, 33 sory xxxiv, 30 talentum xxxiii, 15 triticum xviii, 12
Ægyptius cyperus xxi, 70 juncus xxi, 69 labyrinthus xxxvi, 19 lapis xxxvi, 43 mensis, Thiatis xxvii, 8
Ægypto similis planities in India vi, 21
Ægyptum ab Asia et ab Africa Nilus disterminat v, 9 inter insulas quidam retulere v, 9
Ægyptus ii, 40. 47. 71. vii, 3. 4. 57. viii, 34. ix, 32. x, 74. xi, 113. xii, 51. xiii, 6. 10. 32. 37. xiv, 22. 29. xv, 7. 31. xvi, 41. 76. xvii, 2. 30. 35. xviii, 10. 11. 20. 21. 30. 31. 79. xix, 2. 20. 35. xxi, 51. 69. xxii, 82. xxiii, 52. 70. xxiv, 42. 67. xxv, 5. xxxi, 33. 39. 42. 46. xxxiii, 46. xxxv, 42. 52. xxxvi, 11. 28
Ægyptus Africæ proxima v, 9
Ægyptus apud Homerum xiii, 21 non erat Homero condente xiii, 27 Homero Nilus v, 10
Ægyptus cribra facit ex papyro xviii, 28 frugum fertilissima xxi, 50 genitrix talium vitiorum xxvi, 3 habet allium et cæpas inter deos &c. xix, 32 scarabæos inter numina colit xxx, 30 in Ægypto corpora defunctorum cedris perfusa servantur xvi, 21
Ægyptus minime quatitur ii, 82
Ægyptus Medicus ex Ægypto vocatur xxix, 30
Ægyptus palustris xviii, 47
Ægyptus superior vi, 35 super Ægyptum xii, 37
Ægyptus xx. M. urbium v, 11 in Ægypto bos Apis viii, 71
Ægyptilla (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Ælana v, 12. vi, 32
Ælaniticus sinus Rubri maris v, 12. vi, 32. 33
Æmilia via ii, 35. xvii, 35. xix, 2
Æminium opp. et fl. iv, 35
Æmona col. iii, 28
Æmonia, Thessalia iv, 14
Ænare ins. v, 38
Ænaria ins. iii, 12. xvi, 60. xxxi, 5. xxxii, 54
Æneatica abies xvi, 76
Ænienses iv, 3
Ænona iii, 25
Ænos liberum (in Thracia) iv, 18. xvii, 3. xviii, 12

Æolia insula Hiera ii, 110
Æoliæ ins. ii, 89. iii, 14. xxxii, 11. xxxv, 50. xxxvi, 42
Æolica gens in Asia vi, 2
Æolium iv, 18
Æolis v, 32
Æpolium iv, 26
Æquicoli xxv, 48
Æquiculi iii, 17
Æquiculani iii, 17
Æëria, Creta iv, 20
Æëria, Thassos iv, 23
Æsepus fl. v, 40
Æsinas caseus xi, 97
Æsinates iii, 19
Æsis fl. iii, 19
Æsius fl. v, 43
Æsolani iii, 9
Æstræenses iv, 17
Æsyros fl. v, 43
Æstuaria Onoba iii, 3
Æthalia ins. iii, 12
Æthalia, Chios v, 38
Ætheria, Æthiopia vi, 35
Æthiope, Lesbos v, 39
Æthiopas pensitasse Persidis regibus xii, 8
Æthiopas torreri ii, 8
Æthiopes viii, 27. x, 2. xix, 2. xxxvi, 9
Æthiopes Aroteres vi, 34 Asachæi viii, 13 Cynamolgi viii, 43 Daratitæ v, 1 Perorsi v, 1 Hesperii vi, 35. 36. viii, 32
Æthiopes Homero bipertiti v, 8
Æthiopes (quam) frugem novere xviii, 24
Æthiopes a tergo Ægypti v, 9
Æthiopes maritimi vi, 35 venatores viii, 54
Æthiopia ii, 67. viii, 28. 30. 45. 75. 80. x, 37. 70. xvii, 30. xxvii, 3. xxxi, 5. 14. xxxiii, 40. xxxvi, 11. 67
Æthiopia ab Æthiope Vulcani F. vi, 35 Ægypto contermina xiii, 28 attrita est Ægyptiorum bellis vi, 35
Æthiopia Hammonis xxxvii, 11 Troglodytis xii, 42
Æthiopiæ duæ v, 8
Æthiopiæ ebenus xii, 8
Æthiopiæ Elephantine xxiv, 102
Æthiopiæ finis xiii, 9
Æthiopiæ forma allata Neroni xii, 8
Æthiopiæ gemmæ sacratissimæ xxxvii, 60 imbres v, 10 imbres æstivi v, 10 Magi xxv, 5 naves plicatiles v, 10 sepulcra xix, 19
Æthiopiæ subjecta Africa xii, 49
Æthiopica arena xxxvi, 9 leæna viii, 45 olea xxiii, 35
Æthiopici carbunculi xxxvii, 25 lapides xxxvi, 17
Æthiopici smaragdi xxxvii, 18 struthiocameli x, 1
Æthiopicum cuminum xix, 47. xx, 57 heliotropium xxxvii, 60 sili xx, 18
Æthiopicus hæmatites xxxvi, 38 lapis xxxvi, 43 magnes xxxvi, 25
Æthiopum colorem imitantes xxii, 2
Æthiopum humeris lectus corvi (gestatus) x, 60
Æthiopum lingua v, 10 metalla xxxvii, 15
Æthiopum modo exusti Sole populi vi, 22
Æthiopum montes ii, 87 pars locustis tantum vivit vi, 35 populi ii, 23 xxxiii, 36 reges XLV. vi, 35 terræ longitudo et latitudo vi, 35 tractus vii, 2
Æthræa, Rhodos v, 36
Æthria, Thassos iv, 23
Æthusa ins. iii, 14
Ætna mons iii, 14
Ætnæ radices ii, 106
Ætnenses iii, 14
Ætoli vii, 57. xxxvi, 4
Ætolia vii, 49. xxxv, 37
Ætoliæ opp. iv, 3
Ætolicum helleborum xxv, 21
Ætolorum populi iv, 3 legati xxxiii, 50
Æx scopulus vel ins. iv, 18
Afri vii, 57. xx, 48
Afri elephanti viii, 9. 10
Africa ii, 48. 62. viii, 23. 34. 83. xi, 118. xiii, 32. 33. xvi, 12. xviii, 12. xxvi, 30. xxxii, 13. 14
Africa, Libya v, 1 Æthiopiæ confinis viii, 10 subjecta Æthiopiæ xii, 49 interior xiii, 33
Africa proprie dicta v, 3 vetus et nova v, 3 cedrus xvi, 76 cervos non gignit viii, 51 fertilis frugum, æstibus xvii, 3 generat feras v, 1 generat orygem x, 94 novi aliquid semper affert viii, 17 quot populos habet, qui Romano parent imperio v, 4 subacta vii, 27 ursum non gignit viii, 54 ibi Zea xviii, 29
Africa cæpa xix, 32
Africæ alia distinctio v, 3
Africæ antiscorodon xix, 34
Africæ deserta ix, 12 fornaces xiv, 3 frugiferum solum xv, 2 grana xxii, 3 lacus xxi, 39 longitudo vi, 38 malum Africæ scorpiones xi, 30
Africæ mensura vi, 38 pars Ægypto

ascripta xxxvi, 13 pars interior xiii, 33. xiv, 3
Africæ proconsul ix, 8 reguli xviii, 5
Africæ semissem sex domini possidebant xviii, 7
Africæ sitientia xxxi, 29 solitudines vii, 2 terminus, Nilus iii, 1
Africæ tubera xix, 11
Africæ urbes obsessæ a leonibus viii, 18
Africam ab Æthiopia dispescit Nilus v, 10
Africam præfari xxviii, 5
Africana Iris xxi, 19 rubrica xxxv, 15
Africanæ cochleæ ix, 82. xxviii, 59. xxx, 15. 19. 22. 43. xxxii, 35 feræ xxxvi, 4 ficus xv, 19 pantheræ viii, 23 spongiæ xxxi, 47
Africani mures xxx, 14
Africanum cuminum xx, 57 spartum xxiv, 40
Africanus juncus xxi, 72
Africanus Pompeii triumphus viii, 2
Africi siluri xxxii, 46 struthiocameli x, 1
Africum genus capparis xiii, 44 cuminum xix, 47 littus ix, 8 mel xi, 14 pelagus iii, 13 sory xxxiv, 30 triticum xviii, 12 vinum xiv, 11
Africus piscator xvi, 17
Agacturi vi, 32
Agamathæ vi, 7
Agamede v, 39
Agandei vi, 7
Aganippe fons iv, 12
Aganzaga vi, 17
Agasus portus iii, 16
Agatha Massiliensium iii, 5
Agathussa, Telos iv, 23
Agathyrnum iii, 14
Agathyrsi iv, 26
Agesinates iv, 33
Aglaminor iii, 3
Agoce vi, 35
Agra vi, 32
Agræ iv, 10
Agræi vi, 32
Agragantini xxxv, 36
Agragantinus fons xxxv, 51
Agrigenti laus caseo xi, 97
Agrigentum vii, 57. viii, 64
Agrigentinus Acron xxix, 4
Agrigentinus sal xxxi, 41
Agrani opp. vi, 30
Agriophagi vi, 35
Agrippenses (in Bithynia) v, 43
Agrippinensis col. iv, 31
Agrospi vi, 35
Agugo vi, 35
Aguntum iii, 27
Agylla opp. iii, 8
Agyrini iii, 14
Alabanda v, 29
Alabandica cannabis xix, 56 rosa xxi, 10
Alabandici carbunculi xxxvii, 25
Alabandicus conventus v, 29 lapis xxxvi, 13
Alabanenses iii, 4
Alabastrum, Thebaidis opp. xxxvii, 32. 54
Alabastron opp. v, 11
Alabastros fl. v, 32
Alachroës, Lotophagi v, 4
Alæu ins. vi, 34
Alana vi, 35
Alani (inter Scythas) iv, 25
Alazon fl. vi, 11
Alba fl. iii, 4
Alba Albensium iii, 17
Alba Helvia xiv, 4 Helvorum iii, 5
Alba longa iii, 9
Alba Pompeia iii, 7
Albanenses (Hisp.) iii, 4
Albani iii, 9. vii, 27
Albani ab Jasone orti vi, 15
Albania vii, 2
Albaniæ confinium vi, 11
Albaniæ opp. vi, 11
Albaniæ rex viii, 61
Albanorum gens vi, 11
Albanum mare vi, 15
Albanum vinum xiv, 4. 8. xxiii, 10. 21
Albanus ager xiv, 4 mons iii, 9. xv, 38 tofus xxxvi, 48
Albanus fl. vi, 15
Albense rus xv, 21
Albenses iii, 9
Albenses nuces xv, 24
Albenses Pompeiani xvii, 3
Albi montes xvi, 60 in Creta xxxi, 26
Albicratense metallum xxxiii, 23
Albion, Britanniæ nomen iv, 30
Albis fl. iv, 28
Albium Ingaunum iii, 7
Albium Intemelium iii, 7
Albula fl. iii, 18
Albula fl. Tiberis iii, 9
Albulæ aquæ juxta Romam xxxi, 6
Album Africæ prom. iii, 1
Album prom. in Phœnice v, 17
Alces fl. v, 43
Ale (in Cilicia) v, 22
Alea iv, 10
Alebece Reiorum iii, 5
Aleii Campi v, 22
Alele v, 5

Aleniticus sinus vi, 32
Aleon fl. v, 31
Aleos fl. xxxi, 10
Aleria col. iii, 12
Aletini iii, 16
Aletium iii, 16
Aletrinates iii, 9
Aletrini iii, 16
Alexandria condita in Ægypto xiii, 21 capta xxxv, 40 in ditionem redacta ix, 59
Alexandria Ægypti ii, 71. v, 11. 34. vii, 38. viii, 74. xix, 1. xx, 76. xxxiv, 42. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 14. 18
Alexandriæ insula in Ægypto xxxii, 53
Alexandriæ reges xxxv, 2 regio v, 9 vada fallacia v, 34
Alexandria (in Ariana) vi, 25
Alexandria (alia in Ariane, ut videtur) vi, 25 a Leonnato condita
Alexandria Assyriæ vi, 16
Alexandria (in Bactris) vi, 18. 25
Alexandria (in Carmania) vi, 27
Alexandri oppidum sub Caucaso vi, 21
Alexandria, Charax vi, 31
Alexandria (in Cilicia) v, 22
Alexandria Margianæ vi, 18
Alexandria Paropamisadum vi, 25
Alexandria, Troas v, 33. xxxvi, 25
Alexandrina alica xviii, 29
Alexandrina ficus, ex Ægypto xiv, 19. xv, 19
Alexandrina, sive Idæa ficus xv, 19
Alexandrina laurus xv, 39. xxiii, 80 pira xv, 16 vitis xiv, 4
Alexandrini panes xx, 58
Alexandrinum semen urticæ xxii, 15 sinapi xii, 14 triticum xviii, 12
Alexandrinus amarantus xxi, 23
Alexandrinus cibus, corchorum xxi, 106
Alexandropolis (in Parthia) vi, 29
Alexia opp. xxxiv, 48
Alfaterni iii, 9. 17
Alfellani iii, 16
Algidenses raphani xix, 26
Algidus mons xviii, 34
Aliacmon fl. iv, 17. xx, 51. xxxi, 10
Aliphiræi iv, 10
Allantenses iv, 17
Alliana Italiæ regio xix, 2
Allifani iii, 9
Allobroges iii, 5. xviii, 20
Allobrogica vitis xiv, 4
Allobrogicus Scipio xxxiii, 50
Allobrogum gens vii, 51
Allobrogum Vienna iii, 5
Almon, Salmon opp. iv, 15
Almopii iv, 17
Aloni vi, 30
Alontigiceli iii, 3
Alope iv, 12
Alopece ins. iv, 26. v, 38
Alopes, Ephesus v, 31
Alopeconnesus ins. iv, 23. xix, 13
Aloritæ iv, 17
Aloros iv, 17
Alostigi iii, 3
Alpes viii, 79. 81. ix, 29. x, 29. 68. xiv, 27. xvi, 76. xviii, 12. xxv, 30. xxxi, 26
Alpes Carnicæ iii, 28 Centronicæ, Dalmaticæ xi, 97 exsuperatæ ab Hannibale, et a Cimbris xxxvi, 1 maritimæ viii, 59. xiv, 4. xxi, 69 Tridentinæ iii, 20
Alpesa iii, 3
Alpheus amnis ii, 106. iv, 7. xxxi, 30
Alphion lacus xxxi, 8
Alpibus agri subjecti xviii, 49
Alpibus coercitæ Galliæ xii, 2
Alpina arbor, laburnum xvi, 31
Alpina flumina xxvii, 45
Alpinæ boves viii, 70
Alpinæ gentes omnes a mari supero ad inferum iii, 24
Alpini fl. iii, 20 mures viii, 55. x, 85
Alpino sine iii, 6 tractu xxxiv, 2
Alpium aprica xxi, 20 celsissimum cacumen iii, 20 cautes xxxvii, 10 fores geminæ iii, 21
Alpium Graiarum incolæ iii, 24
Alpium incolæ populi iii, 24
Alpium incolæ Capillati xi, 47
Alpium juga xxxvii, 9 juga mitescentia iii, 28 juga saluberrima Romano imperio iii, 5 longitudo et latitudo iii, 23 pectus iii, 24
Alpium præfectus x, 68
Alpium radices iii, 21. 23. ix, 33 vertices ii, 65
Alsa fl. iii, 22
Alsidenæ cæpæ xix, 32
Alsium iii, 6. 8
Altinum opp. iii, 22. xxxii, 53
Aluntium iii, 14
Aluntium vinum xiv, 11
Alvona iii, 25
Alutæ iii, 25
Alutrenses iii, 23
Alyzea iv, 2
Amalchius oceanus iv, 27
Amandæ vi, 23
Amantes iii, 26. 28
Amantini iv, 17
Amantinorum civitas iii, 28
Amanum portus iv, 34

Amanus mons v, 18 Syriæ mons xii, 56 montis portæ v, 22
Amardi vi, 19
Amasia vi, 3
Amasia (altera) vi, 4
Amassi vi, 7
Amastris vi, 2
Amatæ vi, 23
Amathei vi, 32
Amathus iii, 35
Amathusia, Cyprus v, 35
Amazones Sauromatides vi, 15
Amazonicus mons v, 27
Amazonius mons vi, 4
Amazonium opp. vi, 4
Amazonium connubia vi, 7 gens vi, 14
Ambiani iv, 31
Ambilatri iv, 33
Ambisuntes iii, 24
Ambitui v, 42
Ambracia opp. iv, 1. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 4 portus ii, 87 specus xviii, 73
Ambraciotes (vinum) xiv, 9
Ambracius sinus ii, 92. iv, 1. 2
Ambrysus iv, 4
Amelas v, 28
Ameria condita annis 964 ante Persei bellum iii, 19
Amerina pira xv, 16. 17 poma xv, 15. 18 salix xvi, 69. xxiv, 37
Amerinæ scopæ xxiv, 41
Amerini ii, 58. iii, 19
Ameriola iii, 9
Amilo fl. viii, 1
Amisius fl. iv, 28
Amisenus sinus vi, 2
Amisos xxxvii, 37
Amisum vi, 2
Amiternina cæpa xix, 32
Amiternini iii, 17
Amiternini napi xviii, 35. xix, 25
Amiterninus ager xiv, 4
Amithoscuta vi, 32
Amitinenses iii, 8
Amitinum iii, 9
Ammaënsia juga xxxvii, 9
Ammienses iv, 35
Ammineæ vites xiv, 4
Ammineum vinum xiv, 16
Ammonii vi, 32
Amnamethu ins. vi, 32
Amnestrum vi, 32
Amnon fl. vi, 32
Amorgos ins. iv, 23
Ampeloëssa v, 16
Ampelone vi, 32
Ampelos xxxii, 9 (in Creta) iv, 20 (in Macedonia) iv, 17
Ampelusia prom. v, 1
Amphictyones Græciæ vii, 37
Amphilochii ix, 8
Amphilochium Argos iv, 2
Amphimalla iv, 20
Amphipolis (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Syria) v, 21 (in Thracia) x, 10
Amphissa iv, 4
Ampræ vi, 32
Ampreutæ vi, 4
Ampsaga fl. v, 1
Amsancti ii, 95
Amyci portus v, 43. xvi, 89
Amyclæ iv, 8. viii, 43 deletæ a serpentibus iii, 9
Amyclanus sinus xiv, 8
Amymone fons iv, 9
Amyzon v, 29
Anactoria civitas iv, 1
Anactoria, Miletus v, 31
Anadoma vi, 35
Anagnia capta xxxiv, 11
Anagnini iii, 9
Anaitica regio v, 20
Anaiticus lacus xvi, 64
Anaitis dea xxxiii, 24
Analitæ vi, 32
Anaphe ii, 89. iv, 23
Anariacæ vi, 18
Anas fl. iv, 35
Ana amne discreta Lusitania xxxii, 3
Anatilia iii, 5
Anatiliorum regio iii, 5
Anatis fl. v, 1
Anaxum fl. iii, 22
Anazarbeni v, 22
Anchiale (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Anchialum iv, 18
Anchoa iv, 12
Anclacæ vi, 7
Ancona col. ii, 74. iii, 18. 19
Ancone nascentia vina xiv, 8
Anconerius mons Mauretaniæ xiii, 29
Ancyra Galatiæ v, 42
Ancyra Phrygiæ v, 41
Andanis fl. vi, 27
Andaræ vi, 22
Andatis vi, 35
Andecavi iv, 32
Andera v, 33
Anderæ vi, 35
Andetrium iii, 26
Andizetes iii, 28
Andologenses iii, 4
Andorisæ iii, 3
Andria v, 41
Andriaca civitas v, 28
Andricus fl. v, 22
Androcalis vi, 35
Androlitia v, 31
Andros ins. ii, 106. iv, 22
Andros insula Britannica iv, 30

Anemon fl. iii, 20
Anemurium v, 22. 23
Anhydros ins. v, 38
Anio fl. iii, 9. 17. xxxvi, 24
Antæopolites nomos v, 9
Antandros v, 32. xvi, 57. 81
Antandros, Andrus iv, 22
Antariani vi, 19
Antemnæ iii, 9
Anthane iv, 8
Anthedon portus iv, 9. 12
Anthedon (in Syria) v, 14
Anthemus iv, 17
Anthemus (circa Euphratem) vi, 30
Anthemus fl. vi, 5
Anthemusa, Samos v, 37
Anthemusia v, 21
Anthinæ ins. v, 38
Anthium iv, 18
Anthropophagi iv, 26. vi, 35
Anthropophagi Scythæ vi, 20
Antianus sinus iii, 12
Antias Valerius ii, 111
Antiatibus devictis xxxiv, 11
Antibacchias ins. vi, 34
Antichthones vi, 24
Anticyra iv, 4. xxv, 21
Anticyræ nascens Anticyricon xxii, 64
Antidalei vi, 32
Antigonea iv, 10
Antigonea (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
Antigonenses iv, 1
Antigonia, Troas v, 33
Antilibanus mons v, 17. xii, 48
Antiochi ins. v, 35
Antiochia Arabis (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
Antiochia Callirhoë, Edessa v, 21
Antiochia (Cariæ) v, 29
Antiochia, Charax vi, 31
Antiochia ad Euphratem v, 21
Antiochia Margianæ vi, 18
Antiochia, Nilibis vi, 16
Antiochia (Pisidiæ) v, 24
Actiochia (in Sittacene) vi, 31
Antiochia Syria v, 18
Antiochia (Syriæ pars) v, 13
Antiochia Syriæ xxi, 11. xxiii, 5 libera v, 18
Antiochia, Trallis v, 29
Antiochia ins. v, 44
Antiochienses (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
Antiochis ii, 67
Antiphellos v, 28
Antiphellus xxxi, 47
Antipodes iv, 26
Antipolis iii, 5. xxxi, 43
Antipolis, quod nunc Janiculum iii, 9
Antirrhium prom. iv, 3
Antissa ii, 94. v, 39
Antium col. iii, 9. xxxii, 1. 53. xxxv, 33
Antixeni vi, 23
Antobroges iv, 33
Antoniopolitæ v, 30
Anxani Frentani iii, 17
Anxantini iii, 17
Anxur, Terracina iii, 9
Aornos locus iv, 1
Aorsi iv, 18. 25. vi, 18
Aous fl. iii, 26
Apamea Bithyniæ v, 40
Apamea Phrygiæ xvi, 89
Apamena col. in Bithynia v, 43
Apamena regio v, 31
Apamenum vinum xiv, 9
Apamestini iii, 16
Apamia (Cariæ vel Phrygiæ) v, 29
Apamia Mesenes vi, 31
Apamia Rhaphane vi, 17
Apamia (Sittacenes) vi, 31. 32
Apamia in Zeugmate vi, 30
Apamia ex adverso Zeugmatis v, 21
Apamia condita a Seleuco rege v, 33
Apartheni vi, 7
Apate vi, 32
Apaturos vi, 6
Apavortene vi, 18
Apennini caseus xi, 97
Apennini fl. iii, 20
Apennini juga iii, 17
Apennini sylva Sila iii, 10
Apenninus, mons Italiæ amplissimus iii, 7. xvi, 30. 76. xxxi, 26. xxxvi, 54
Aperopia ins. iv, 19
Apesantus mons iv, 9
Aphas fl. iv, 1
Aphle vicus vi, 31
Aphrodisias iv, 18
Aphrodisias (in Carmania) vi, 28
Aphrodisias, Gadis iv, 36
Aphrodisias prom. v, 29
Aphrodisias regio v, 32
Aphrodisienses v, 29
Aphrodisium (in Latio) iii, 9
Aphrodisium fl. xxxi, 7
Aphrodites v, 11
Aphroditopolites nomos v, 9
Apia, Peloponnesus iv, 5
Apidanus fl. iv, 15
Apiennates iii, 19
Apilas fl. iv, 17
Apina et Trica iii, 16
Apiolæ opp. iii, 9
Apis vicus v, 6
Apitami vi, 32
Apollinares Reii iii, 5
Apollinis opp. (in Ægypto) v, 11
Apollinis opp. (in Æthiopia) vi, 35

Apollinis Phæstii portus iv, 4
Apollinis prom. v, 1 (in Africa) v, 3
Apollonia col. iii, 26
Apollonia Assos v, 32
Apollonia (in Creta) iv, 20 (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (altera in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Thracia) iv, 18 (in Palæstina) v, 14 (in Pentapolitana) v, 5 (in Ponto) xxxi, 28. xxxiv, 18 (in Troade) v, 33 Thinias vi, 13
Apolloniatæ ii, 110 (in Caria) v, 29 a Rhyndaco v, 32
Apolloniatarum ager xvi, 23. xxiv, 25. iv, 27
Apolloniaticum xxxv, 51
Apolloniatum opp. iii, 16
Apollonidienses v, 33
Apollonoshieritæ v, 30
Apollopolites nomos v, 9
Appia via xxix, 4
Appiani v, 29
Apros col. iv, 18
Aprusa fl. iii, 20
Aprustani iii, 15
Apta Julia iii, 5
Apteron iv, 20
Apula lana viii, 73
Apulæ oves viii, 73
Apuli bulbi xix, 30
Apulia xvii, 37
Apulia Dauniorum cognomine iii, 16
Apulorum genera tria iii, 16
Apulum genus capparis xiv, 44
Apulum littus iii, 30
Apuscidamus lacus xxxi, 18
Apyræ v, 28
Aqua Regia iv, 1
Aquæ Sextiæ iii, 5
Aquæ Statyellorum iii, 7
Aquenses Taurini iii, 8
Aquicaldenses iii, 4
Aquileia col. iii, 22
Aquiloni iii, 16
Aquinates qui Galliani iii, 20
Aquinum col. iii, 9. vii, 53
Aquitani, unde nomen provinciæ iv, 33
Aquitani (in Hispania) xxxiii, 31
Aquitania ix, 32. xviii, 25
Aquitanica Gallia iv, 31. 33
Aquitanica gens xxxi, 2
Aquitanicæ provinciæ legatus xxvi, 3
Aquitanicus sinus iv, 33
Araba vi, 35
Arabes xii, 40. xxv, 17
Arabes Ascitæ vi, 34
Arabes Autei vi, 33
Arabes feri vi, 33
Arabes Orei vi, 9. 31
Arabes Retavi v, 21
Arabes Scenitæ v, 12. 21. xiii, 7
Arabia (describitur) vi, 32
Arabia ii, 71. 72. vii, 16. viii, 78. x, 2. xii, 14. 29. x, 50. xii, 48. xv, 28. xxiv, 1. xxv, 5. xxvi, 30. xxxvii, 33. 40
Arabia citerior vi, 39
Arabia Eudæmon vi, 31 cur Felix et Beata dicatur xii, 30 Felix, ingrata sui cognominis xii, 41 est ultra Pelusiacum Nili ostium v, 12 quæ Judæam ab Ægypto disterminat xii, 46 ad meridiem versa xxxvii, 28
Arabia Nomadum v, 15
Arabia saccharon fert xii, 17
Arabiæ cameli viii, 26
Arabiæ circuitus vi, 32 descriptio xiii, 28 divitiæ xii, 30 flumen xxxii, 4 lacerti viii, 60 Magi xxiv, 99 mare xii, 41 marmora xxiv, 99 montes xxxvi, 12
Arabiæ peculiaria xii, 38
Arabiæ populis lumbricos inesse xxvii, 120
Arabiæ regna vi, 31
Arabica balanus xii, 46 gemma xxxvii, 54 onyx xxxvii, 24 resina xiv, 25 spina xxiv, 65
Arabicæ alites xxxvii, 54 Hyacinthi xxxvii, 42 lapicidinæ xxxvi, 17 malvæ xix, 22 oves viii, 72 sandaresi xxxvii, 28 sardæ xxxvii, 31 sardonyches xxxvii, 23
Arabici uniones ix, 56
Arabicum nasturtium xix, 44
Arabicum genus capparis xiii, 44
Arabicus adamas xxxvii, 15 cucumis xx, 3 hæmatites xxxvi, 38 nomos v, 9 sinus ii, 67. 68. vi, 28
Arabicus scincus xxviii, 3
Arabis Antiochia vi, 30
Arabricenses iv, 35
Arabum legati vi, 31
Arabus lapis xxxvi, 41
Arachosia fl. et opp. vi, 25
Arachosiorum opp. vi, 21
Arachotæ vi, 23
Aracia ins. vi, 28
Aracthus fl. iv, 1
Aracynthus mons iv, 3
Aradus ii, 106. v, 17
Arados ins. v, 34
Aradus ins. (in Ægypto) iv, 20
Aræ Herculis et Liberi Patris, Cyri, et Semiramidis vi, 18
Aræ Sestianæ iv, 34
Aræthyrea iv, 7

Aramæi Scythæ vi, 19
Aranditani iv, 35
Aranium vi, 35
Araris fl. segnis iii, 5
Arasenses v, 42
Arauris fl. iii, 5
Arausio col. iii, 5
Araxes fl. vi, 9. 10. 16
Araxum prom. iv, 6. 19
Arba ins. iii, 25
Arbalo xi, 18
Arbela xxxvii, 55. 59
Arbelitis vi, 16. 31
Arbii vi, 28
Arbiorum gens vi, 25
Arbis fl. vi, 28. vii, 2. ix, 2 opp. vi, 26
Arca v, 16
Arcades vii, 49. viii, 34 (in Latio) iii, 9
Arcadia vii, 47. 57. viii, 22. ix, 34. x, 69. xiii, 11. xiv, 22. xvi, 19. 20. 93. xxi, 31. xxv, 30. 53. 70. xxviii, 33. xxxi, 7
Arcadia (describitur) iv, 10
Arcadia opp. Cretæ xxxi, 30
Arcadiæ cucumis xx, 3 montes xxxvii, 54
. raphanus sylvestris xx, 12
Arcadiæ Lusa xxxi, 10
Arcadiæ Nonacris xxxi, 19
Arcadica abies xvi, 76
Arcadici asini viii, 68
Arcadum reges vii, 49
Archæopolis v, 31
Archelais in Cappadocia vi, 3
Archelais Judææ convallis xiii, 9
Archidemia fons iii, 14
Archilachitæ iv, 26
Archippe Marsorum iii, 17
Archonnesus ins. iv, 23
Archous fl. vi, 31
Arcobricenses iii, 4
Arctonnesos ins. v, 36
Arctonnesos, Cyzicum v, 4
Ardea (in Latio) iii, 9. xxxv, 6. 37
Ardeas templum xxxv, 37
Areatæ iv, 18
Arecomici iii, 5
Aremorica, Aquitanica iv, 31
Arelate Sextanorum col. iii, 5
Arelatensis ager x, 57
Arene iv, 7
Areni vi, 32
Areopagus vii, 57
Arethusa fons iii, 14 fons Syracusanus ii, 106. xxxi, 30 fons Bœotiæ iv, 12 fons (in Eubœa) iv, 21
Arethusa lacus majoris Armeniæ ii, 106
Arethusa (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Arabia) vi, 32
Arethusii (in Macedonia) iv, 17 (in Syria) v, 19
Aretina siligo xviii, 20
Aretini Fidentes iii, 8
Aretini Julienses iii, 8
Aretini veteres iii, 8
Aretium xiv, 4. xxvi, 55
Areva fl. iii, 4
Arevaci iii, 4
Areus fl. v, 43
Argæus mons vi, 3
Argaris mons v, 14
Argennos ins. v, 37
Argenteus amnis iii, 5
Argentini iii, 16
Argenus vi, 26
Argenussæ ins. v, 39
Argi vii, 3. xvi, 89
Argis orta Falisca iii, 8
Argiæ insulæ v, 36
Arginusa ins. v, 38
Arginusa viii, 83
Argivus Phidon vii, 57
Argolicus sinus iv, 9. 19
Argos vii, 57. xxxvi, 4
Argos Amphilochicum iv, 2
Argos Dipsion, Græcia vii, 57
Argos Dipsium, Inachium iv, 9
Argos Hippium iii, 16. iv, 9
Argyna iv, 4
Argyre ins. (in India) vi, 23
Argyrippa iii, 16
Argyruntum iii, 25
Aria, Chalceritis vi, 13
Ariacæ vi, 19
Ariace v, 40
Arialdunum iii, 3
Ariana gens Indis contermina xii, 18
Ariana regio vi, 25
Ariani xxiv, 102
Arianos fl. vi, 20
Aricia ii, 111. iii, 9. xiv, 3
Ariciæ porra xix, 33
Aricina brassica xix, 41
Aricinia convallis xix, 41
Arienates iii, 19
Arii vi, 23. xxxi, 39
Arimaspi vi, 19. vii, 2
Ariminensis ager x, 25
Ariminum col. cum fl. iii, 20. vii, 50. xxvii, 106
Arimphæi vi, 7. 14
Arion vi, 21
Arisbe v, 33 (in Lesbo) v, 39
Aristæum iv, 18
Aristera ins. iv, 19
Arivates iii, 28
Arius fl. vi, 25
Armalchar vi, 30
Armedon iv, 20
Armene vi, 2

Armenia ii, 72. xxiv, 102. xxxi, 19. xxxiii, 27. xxxv, 52
Armenia major vi, 49
Armenia minor vi, 9
Armenia mittit (Armenium) xxxv, 28
Armeniaca pruna xv, 12
Armeniacæ cotes xxxvi, 47 sardonyches xxxvii, 23
Armeniæ laser xix, 15
Armeniæ confinium atque Iberiæ vi, 15
Armeniæ portæ v, 27
Armeniæ pars Otene xii, 28
Armeniæ rex Tiridates xxxiii, 16
Armeniacum bellum vii, 40
Armeniacus triumphus xxx, 6
Armenii xxxi, 39
Armenochalybes vi, 4. 11
Armistæ iii, 26
Armosata vi, 10
Armozei vi, 28
Armua fl. v, 2
Armuzia regio vi, 27
Arnates iii, 19
Arne iv, 14
Arnus fl. iii, 8
Arocelitani iii, 4
Arocha fl. iii, 15
Arosapes fl. vi, 25
Aroteres vi, 15 Æthiopes vi, 34 Scythæ iv, 18
Arpani iii, 16
Arpanus ager ii, 98
Arpi col. iii, 16
Arpinas arator xxxiii, 53
Arpinates iii, 9
Arraceni vi, 32
Arræi Sarmatæ iv, 18
Arrechi vi, 7
Arretium xxxv, 46. 49
Arrene regio vi, 31
Arrotrebæ iv, 34
Arsa iii, 3
Arsagalitæ vi, 23
Arsanias fl. v, 20. vi, 31
Arsanus fl. v, 20
Arsennaria v, 1
Arsi vi, 32
Arsia fl. iii, 6. 29 finis Italiæ iii, 23
Arsinoë (in Ægypto) v, 11 in sinu Charanda vi, 33 (in Cilicia) v, 22 (in Cypro) v, 35 (in Pentapolitana) v, 5 rubri maris opp. v, 12
Arsinoëticæ cotes xxxvi, 47
Arsinoitæ nomi duo v, 9
Arsinoites nomos xxxvi, 16
Artabaritæ vi, 35
Artabrum prom. ii, 112. iv, 35
Artacabane vi, 25
Artaceæon ins. v, 44
Artace portus v, 40
Artacoana vi, 25
Artaxata vi, 10
Artemis, Rhene iv, 22
Artemisia ins. iii, 12
Artemisium iv, 21
Artemisius mons iv, 10
Artemita vi, 30
Artemita ins. iv, 2
Artemius mons iv, 9
Arthedon v, 38
Arthitæ iii, 26
Artigula ins. vi, 35
Artynia stagnum v, 40
Arva iii, 3
Arverni iv, 33
Arvernis civitate Galliæ xxxiv, 18
Arvernorum gens vii, 51
Arvernorum provincia xxxiv, 18
Arvernus ager xiv, 3
Arvisium vinum xiv, 9
Arunci iii, 3
Arunda iii, 3
Arycandus fl. v, 28
Asachæ vi, 35
Asachæi Æthiopes viii, 13
Asæi vi, 19
Asampatæ vi, 7
Asana fl. v, 1
Asangæ vi, 23
Asar vi, 35
Asbystæ v, 5
Ascalo Judææ xii, 51. xix, 32 liberum opp. v, 14
Ascalonia cæpa xix, 32
Ascandalis v, 28
Ascania ins. iv, 23
Ascaniæ Phrygiæ v, 40
Ascaniæ insulæ v, 38
Ascanium fl. v, 40
Ascanius lacus v, 43. xxxi, 46 portus v, 32 sinus v, 43
Ascitæ vi, 32
Ascitæ Arabes vi, 34
Ascomarci vi, 7
Ascrivium iii, 26
Asculacæ Macedones v, 32
Asculanus triumphus vii, 44
Asculum col. iii, 18
Asel vi, 35
Aseni vi, 23
Asgilia ins. vi, 32
Asia ii, 48. xiii, 35. xiv, 25. xvii, 35
Asia tota xxxvi, 21
Asia tota exstruente xvi, 79
Asia quæ proprie vocatur v, 28
Asia pæne insula vi, 2
Asia distincta a Perside xv, 13
Asia adhæret Libyæ v, 9

Asia devicta xiii, 5. xxxiii, 53. xxxiv, 16 devicta a Cyro xxxiii, 15
Asia donata xxxiii, 53 ultima provinciarum Populi Rom. vii, 27
Asiæ finis v, 43 longitudo vi, 38 mensura vi, 38 reges xii, 33 xxxiii, 19
Asiæ urbes XII. una nocte prostratæ ii, 86
Asiani xxi, 98
Asiatica cerussa xxxv, 20 cicuta xxv, 95
Asiatica jurisdictio v, 25
Asiatica mala xv, 11
Asiatica pæderos xxxvii, 46
Asiatica victoria Scipionis xxxv, 7
Asiaticum genus picturæ xxxv, 36
Asiaticum mare v, 28
Asido Cæsariana iii, 3
Asinæus sinus iv, 19 oppidum Asine iv, 7
Asines fl. iii, 14
Asirinates iii, 19
Asoi vi, 23
Asopis iv, 7
Asopis, Eubœa iv, 21
Asopus fl. v, 29
Aspendum v, 26. xxxi, 39
Asphaltites lacus Judææ ii, 106. v, 15. vii, 13
Aspis ins. iv, 19
Aspis insula in Lycio mari v, 35
Aspledon iv, 12
Asseriates iii, 23
Assesiates iii, 25
Assius lapis xxviii, 27. xxxvi, 28
Assorini iii, 14
Assos Troadis ii, 98. v, 32. xxxvi, 27. xxxvii, 31
Assyria xiii, 9. xviii, 66
Assyria bombyx xi, 25. 27 malus xii, 7. xvi, 59
Assyriæ literæ vii, 57
Assyriæ rex Cyrus xix, 19
Assyriæ (quando exoriuntur sidera) xviii, 68
Assyrii vii, 57. xiii, 7
Assyrii mali granum xi, 115
Assyriorum initium Adiabene vi, 16
Assyriorum Deus xxxvii, 55 lingua vi, 23 rex Horus xxx, 51
Assyrius Tarmoendas xxx, 2
Asta opp. iii, 7. xxxv, 46
Asta Regia iii, 3
Astabores, Nilus v, 10
Astacani vi, 23
Astacenis Parthiæ ii, 109
Astacenus sinus v, 43
Astaces fluvius in Ponto ii, 106
Astacum v, 43
Astapus, Nilus v, 10
Astelephas fl. vi, 4
Asteria, Delos iv, 22 Rhodos v, 36
Asterion mons iv, 9
Asteris ins. iv, 19
Astice, regio iv, 18
Astigi vetus iii, 3
Astigi, quod Julienses iii, 3
Astigitana col. iii, 3
Astigitanus conventus iii, 3
Astomi vii, 2
Astrabe ins. iv, 23
Astragus fl. vii, 2
Astron fl. v, 32
Astura xxxii, 1
Astura ins. iii, 12 fluv. et ins. iii, 9
Asturia iv, 34. 35. xxxiii, 21
Asturica urbs Asturum iii, 4
Asturum juga iii, 2 populi iii, 4 regio iv, 34
Astusapes, Nilus v, 10
Astypalæa ins. iv, 23. viii, 59
Astypalæicæ cochleæ xxx, 11. 15. 43
Astyre v, 32
Asum iv, 20
Asylum Persarum vi, 31
Atabuli Æthiopes vi, 35
Atabyria, Rhodos v, 36
Atalante ins. iv, 23
Atarne Æolidis xxxvii, 56
Atarnea v, 32
Atarnei Scythæ vi, 7
Atax fl. iii, 5
Atellani iii, 9
Atenates iii, 15
Ater mons v, 5
Aternus fl. iii, 17. 18 amnis ostium iii, 6
Ateste xvii, 26 in Venetorum agro iii, 23
Atesui iv, 32
Athamanes iv, 3
Athamas iv, 15 mons xx, 94
Athanæ vi, 32
Athenæ vii, 30. 31. 57. x, 14. xiii, 2. 46. xv, 5. xvi, 89. xviii, 68. xix, 19. xxi, 6. xxix, 7. xxxi, 28. xxxiv, 12. 17. 19. xxxv, 25. 35. 36. 40. 49. xxxvi, 4
Athenæ liberæ iv, 10
Athene vi, 32
Athenienses v, 33. ii, 79. xxxiv, 9. 19
Athenienses condidere Scylletium iii, 15
Atheniensibus absunt tineæ xxvii, 120
Atheniensibus, Sciron ventus ii, 46
Atheniensis Æschines vii, 31 Alcamenes xxxvi, 4 Apollodorus xxxv, 36 Aristæus vii, 57 Aristomachus xiii,

47 Buzyges vii, 57 Callias xxxiii, 37 Corœbus vii, 57 Diogenes xxxvi, 4 Erichthonius vii, 57 Eumarus xxxv, 34 Eumolpus vii, 57 Nicias xxxv, 40 Pericles vii, 57 Phidias xxxiv, 19 Polygnotus vii, 57 Sophocles xxxvii, 11
Atheniensium Demos xxxv, 36 duces xxxv, 34 Imperator ii, 9 magistratus iii, 9. xxxiii, 37 monumenta viii, 69
Atheniensium infausto xvi, 66 napy xix, 54 pœna xxv, 95 portus xxxiv, 19 prælium adversus Persas xxxv, 34 Princeps Pericles xxii, 20 propylæum xxxvi, 4
Atheniensium ritus xviii, 14 Thesmophoria xxiv, 38 victoria xxxv, 36
Athenis Academia xii, 5. xxxi, 3 Armamentarium vii, 38 Ceramicos xxxv, 45 fons Æsculapii ii, 106 gymnasium vii, 37 Hymettus xix, 55 juncti portns. Pompeum xxxv, 40
Athenis (quæ ficus) xvi, 49
Athenis profecti Iones v, 31
Athenopolis iii, 5
Athesis fl. iii, 20
Athos mons iv, 17. vii, 2
Athos quo ejaculatur umbram iv, 23
Athri v, 11
Athribites nomos v, 9
Athyras fl. iv, 18
Atina iii, 23
Atinas campus ii, 106
Atinas Petreius xxii, 6
Atinates iii, 9. xvi, 17
Atlantes v, 8
Atlantia, Æthiopia vi, 35
Atlantici (Galliæ Narb.) iii, 5
Atlantici maris insulæ xxxiv, 47
Atlanticum mare ii, 92. iii, 10. vi, 34. 36. xxxvii, 11
Atlanticus oceanus iv, 35. iii, 1. 2
Atlantis ins. vi, 36
Atlas mons xiii, 29. xxv, 38. xxvii, 1 mons fabulosissimus v, 1
Atraces iv, 3
Atramitiæ vi, 32 pagus Sabæorum xii, 30
Atramitica myrrha xii, 35
Atrani iii, 16
Atrax fl. iv, 3
Atrax (in Thessalia) iv, 15
Atrebates iv, 31
Atria Thuscorum opp. iii, 10 a quo mare Adriaticum iii, 10
Atrianorum paludes iii, 10
Atropatene vi, 16
Atropateni vi, 16
Attacone vi, 20
Attacori iv, 26
Attalenses v, 33
Attalenses (Galatiæ) v, 42
Attali latrones vi, 30
Attalia v, 32
Attasini vi, 18
Attegua iii, 3
Attelebussa ins. v, 35
Attene vi, 32
Atteva vi, 35
Attica vii, 57. x, 41. xxi, 37. xxiv, 4. xxvii, 120
Attica cicuta xxv, 95 drachma xxi, 109 lana xxix, 9 ochra xxxvii, 66 regio x, 15 spuma argenti xxxiii, 35
Atticæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
Atticæ fl. Syverus xxxvii, 35
Atticæ fontes iv, 11 oves xxix, 10 pagus xxxvi, 4
Atticæ plebis imago xxxv, 40
Atticæ (sidera exorientia) &c. xviii, 74 quando oriuntur xviii, 68
Attici vii, 57
Attici smaragdi xxxvii, 4
Atticum hormenum xx, 43 mel xi, 13. xiv, 25. xx, 51. xxi, 31. xxv, 50. xxix, 38. xxx, 16 genus picturæ xxxv, 36 sil xxxiii, 56 thymum xxi, 31
Atticus sal xxxi, 41
Attidiates iii, 19
Attinates iii, 16
Attubi iii, 3
Attusa v, 40
Avantici iii, 5
Avaticorum opp. iii, 5
Auchetæ iv, 26
Auchetæ Scythæ vi, 7
Audaristenses iv, 17
Avellani iii, 9
Avenio Cavarum iii, 5
Aventinus mons xv, 40. xix, 19
Avernus lacus iii, 9. xxxi, 3. 18. xxxii, 21
Aves fl. v, 1
Audenates iii, 17
Aufidus fl. iii, 16
Ausinates Cismontani iii, 17
Augurina Segeda iii, 3
Augusta Bracarum iv, 34
Augusta, in Cilicia v, 22
Augusta Emerita iv, 35 Firma iii, 3 Gemella iii, 3 Julia Gaditana iv, 36 Prætoria iii, 6. 21 Taurinorum iii, 21 Tricastinorum iii, 5 Vagiennorum iii, 7
Augustani Astures iii, 4 Cerretani iii,

4 Setabitani iii, 4
Augusti forum vii, 54
Augustobrigenses iv, 35
Augutturi vi, 25
Augylæ v, 4. 8
Avinense opp. v, 4
Aulerci Cenomani iv, 32
Aulerci Euburovices iv, 32
Aulis xxxv, 47 (in Eubœa) iv, 12 Ædes ibi Dianæ xvi, 79
Aulocrene mons v, 31
Aulocrene regio xvi, 89
Aulocrenis v, 29
Aulon iv, 7
Aulon Cilicius v, 35
Aunios ins. iv, 34
Aurelia Carissa iii, 3
Aureum cornu ix, 10
Aurinini, qui Saturnini iii, 8
Aurunci (in Latio) iii, 9
Auruspi vi, 35
Ausantis myrrha xii, 35
Ausaritæ vi, 32
Ausci iv, 33
Auseculani iii, 16
Ausetani iii, 4
Ausones primi tenuere iii, 15
Ausones (in Latio) iii, 9
Ausonium mare iii, 10. 15. 20. xiv, 8
Austrania ins. iv, 27
Austravia ins. xxxvii, 11
Autace vi, 33
Autei vi, 32
Autei Arabes vi, 33
Authiandæ vi, 7
Autololes v, 1 Gætuli v, 1
Autololum gens v, 1
Automate, inter Cycladas ii, 89
Automate ins. iv, 23
Automela vi, 23
Autrigones iii, 4
Auximates iii, 9. 18
Axantos ins. iv, 30
Axenus Pontus vi, 1
Axiacæ cognomines flumini iv, 26
Axius fl. Macedoniæ iv, 17. xxxi, 10
Axon fl. v, 29
Aza vi, 10
Azali iii, 28
Azanium mare vi, 32. 34
Azanius sinus vi, 78
Azarei vi, 33
Azibintha iv, 23
Azochis vi, 30
Azones vi, 30
Azotus v, 14
Azuritanum opp. v, 4

B.

Babba col. v, 1
Babia xiv, 8
Babylon vii, 57. viii, 74. ix, 8. xii, 19. xiii, 9. 46. xviii, 45. xxiv, 92. xxxi, 39. xxxv, 51. xxxvii, 55
Babylon, Chaldææ quondam caput v, 21 (describitur) vi, 30
Babylone lacus xxxi, 30
Babylonis regio xxiv, 119 rigua ix, 83
Babylonia vi, 30
Babylonia, pars Syriæ v, 13
Babylonia Seleucia xviii, 47
Babyloniæ campus flagrans ii, 110
Babylonica tricliniaria viii, 74
Babylonium nasturtium xx, 50
Babylonii ii, 79. 81. vii, 57. xvii, 9. xxx, 2
Babylonius juncus xxi, 72
Babylonius rex xxxvii, 19
Babylonius Zachalias xxxvii, 60
Babytace vi, 31
Bacascami vi, 32
Bacchias ins. vi, 34
Bachilitæ vi, 32
Bachina ins. v, 38
Bactra xxiv, 102
Bactra Zariaspa vi, 17. 18
Bactri xii, 13. vi, 18. xviii, 12. 50. xxxi, 39. xxxvii, 58
Bactria viii, 26
Bactriana xii, 19
Bactriani smaragdi xxxvii, 17
Bactrianorum regio vi, 25
Bacuntius fl. iii, 28
Badanatha vi, 32
Bæbro iii,
Bæculonenses iii, 4
Bæsippo iii, 3
Bæsippo portus iii, 3
Bætarreni v, 19
Bæterræ xiv, 8
Bætica iii, 2. 4. x, 60. xi, 76. xii, 12. xvii, 3. 19. xviii, 15. xxix, 29. xxxiii, 40. xxxiv, 49
Bætica minio scatet iii, 4
Bæticæ Carteia xxxi, 43
Bætica proconsul ix, 48
Bæticæ terra xv, 3
Bæticus sal xxxi, 41
Bætis fl. iii, 3 Cordubæ primum navigabilis iii, 3
Bætulo iii, 4
Bæturia iii, 3
Bæturia altera iii, 3
Bagada vi, 35
Bagoii hortus xiii, 9

Bagrada fl. v, 3. viii, 14
Baiæ xiv, 8
Baiana pars ix, 81
Baianum ix, 8. 79
Baianus lacus xiv, 8 sinus ii, 106. xxxi, 2
Baiarum portus iii, 9
Balanea v, 18
Balari (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Balbura v, 28
Balcea v, 33
Baleares insulæ viii, 59. 81. 83. x, 68. 69. xix, 30. xxxv, 13 duæ iii, 11
Balearica grus xi, 44
Balearica vina xiv, 8
Balearicæ cochleæ xxx, 15
Balearici viii, 81
Balearicum mare iii, 10 triticum xviii, 12
Balearicus vii, 45
Balearis terra xxxv, 59
Balesium iii, 16
Balnienses iii, 9
Balsa iv, 35
Balsenses iv, 35
Baltia ins. iv, 27
Bamborum fl. v, 1
Bambyce v, 19
Banasa col. v, 1
Banasasæi vi, 32
Baniuræ v, 1
Bantini iii, 15
Barace portus vi, 26
Baragaza vi, 34
Baramalacum vi, 32
Baraomatæ vi, 23
Barbatia vi, 32
Barbesula iii, 3
Barbesula opp. cum fl. iii, 3
Barce mons v, 1
Barce, Ptolemais v, 5
Barcino col. iii, 4
Barderate opp. iii, 7
Barea iii, 4
Bargeni vi, 34
Bargus fl. iv, 18
Bargyla v, 29
Bargyletici campi v, 31
Bargylus mons v, 17
Baris v, 42
Barium iii, 16
Barpuna ins. iii, 12
Barra iii, 21
Basabocates iv, 33
Basag ins. vi, 32
Basilia ins. iv, 27. xxxvii, 11. 15
Basilicus sinus v, 31
Basilidæ (populi) iv, 26
Basta opp. iii, 16
Basterbini iii, 16
Basternæ iv, 25. 28
Bastetania iii, 3. 4
Bastuli in Hispania citeriore iii, 4 Mentesani iii, 4
Bastulorum ora iii, 3
Batavi iv, 31
Batavorum insula nobilissima iv, 29
Bateni vi, 18
Batha vi, 35
Bathymi vi, 32
Bathynias fl. iv, 18
Bathys fl. vi, 4
Batinum fl. iii, 18
Batrasabbes vi, 32
Batum fl. iii, 10
Baucidias ins. iv, 19
Bauli, opp. iii, 9. ix, 81
Bauma vi, 35
Bavo ins. iii, 30
Bebiani Ligures iii, 16
Bebriacensia bella x, 69
Bebryces in Asia v, 33
Bebulo xxxiii, 31
Bechires vi, 4
Bedeses fl. iii, 20
Begerri iv, 33
Belbina ins. iv, 19
Belendi iv, 33
Belgæ xv, 15. xvi, 64
Belgica Gallia iv, 31. vii, 17 provincia xxxvi, 44
Belgica cerasa xv, 30
Belgici calami xvi, 65
Belgites iii, 28
Belinna iv, 15
Belippo iii, 3
Belitani iii, 4
Bellovaci iv, 31
Belo (in Bætica) v, 1
Belon iii, 3
Belunum iii, 23
Belus amnis xxxvi, 65 rivus v, 17
Bembinadia iv, 10
Benacus lacus ii, 106. iii, 23. ix, 38
Beneventum in Italia xxxii, 9 colonia Hirpinorum iii, 16
Beni iv, 18
Bercorcates iv, 33
Berecyntius tractus v, 29. xvi, 28
Berdriges vi, 18
Beregrani iii, 18
Berelides insulæ iii, 13
Berenice (in Ægypto) vi, 26. 33. xxxvii, 52
Berenice prima vi, 34
Berenice altera, Panchrysos vi, 34
Berenice tertia, Epidires vi, 34
Berenice urbs Troglodytarum ii, 75

Berenice (in Pentapolitana) v, 5
Bergomates iii, 21
Bergomatium ager xxxiv, 2
Bergomum iii, 21
Bergos ins. iv, 30
Bermius mons iv, 15
Berœa (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
Berœenses (in Syria) v, 19
Berresa vi, 35
Berunenses iii, 23
Berytia uva xv, 18
Berytium vinum xiv, 9
Berytus col. v, 17
Besaro iii, 3
Besbicos ins. v, 44
Bessorum multa nomina iv, 18
Betasi iv, 31
Beterræ col. iii, 5
Bethleptephene v, 15
Bibaga ins. vi, 23
Bibali iii, 4
Bidini iii, 14
Bilbilis in Hispania xxxiv, 41
Billis fl. vi, 1
Bimbelli iii, 7
Bipedimui iv, 33
Bisaltæ gens iv, 17. 18
Bisambritæ vi, 23
Bisanthe xiv, 18
Bisgargitani iii, 4
Bisone iv, 18
Bistonum gens iv, 18
Bithyni v, 43
Bithyni a Thynis v, 41
Bithynia v, 40. xvi, 76. xxxi, 18
Bithynia ins. v, 44
Bithyniæ rex viii, 61
Bithynici fungi xxii, 47
Bithynion v, 43
Bithyniorum rex Prusias vii, 15
Bithynus caseus xi, 97
Bithynus Pythius xxxiii, 47
Biturica vitis xiv, 4
Bituriges xix, 2. xxxiv, 48
Bituriges Cubi iv, 33
Bituriges Ubisci iv, 33
Bizga in Thracia x, 34 arx regum Thraciæ iv, 18
Blanda opp. iii, 10
Blandæ iii, 4
Blascon ins. iii, 11
Blemmyes v, 8
Blendium portus iv, 34
Blerani iii, 8
Boagrius fl. iv, 12
Boarium forum Romæ x, 41. xxviii, 3
Bocchorum opp. iii, 11
Bochiana vi, 35
Bodincomagum opp. iii, 20
Bodincus amnis iii, 20
Bodiocasses iv, 32
Bodiontici iii, 5
Bœa iv, 9
Bœbeis lacus iv, 15. xxxvi, 25
Bœoti xxv, 37
Bœotia x, 38. 41. xvii, 38. xviii, 12. xxv, 43. xxxi, 11 regio iv, 11. 12 Helladis xviii, 56
Bœotii Thebani xxvii, 120
Bœotici cucumeres xix, 23 napi xix, 25
Bœoticum triticum xviii, 12
Bœotiæ x, 24
Bœotius magnes xxxvi, 25
Bœotius Tychius vii, 57
Bogudiana Mauritania v, 1
Boii (in Gallia Lugdunensi) iv, 32
Boii trans Alpes provecti iii, 21 in octava Italiæ regione iii, 20
Boion iv, 13
Boiorum deserta iii, 27
Bolani iii, 9
Bolbitinum (Nili ostium) v, 11
Bolbulæ insulæ v, 38
Bolingæ vi, 23
Bomarei vi, 18
Bombos fl. v, 22
Bomitæ v, 18
Bononia col. iii, 20
Bononiensis Fullonius vii, 49
Bononiensis Italiæ pars xxxvi, 45
Booscœte v, 40
Borcani iii, 16
Bercobe iv, 18
Boryodi vi, 32
Borion prom. v, 4
Bormanni iii, 5
Boron vi, 35
Borru fl. vi, 25
Borysthenes fl. et gens et opp. iv, 26
Borysthenes fl. ix, 17. xxiv, 102. xxxi, 29 apud quos oritur iv, 26
Bosenses (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Bospori duo ii, 92. xlii, 4. vi, 1
Bospori fauces vi, 1
Bosporus ii, 31. v, 43. ix, 25. xxv, 57. xxxi, 29 Cimmerius vi, 1. 5. xvi, 59 Thracius iv, 24. v, 43. ix, 20. 56
Botrys v, 17
Bottiæi iv, 18
Bovianum vetus, et alterum Undecumanorum iii, 17
Bovillæ iii, 9
Bracari iii, 4
Bracarum Augusta iv, 34
Bracarum civitates iii, 4 conventus iv, 34
Braccata Gallia iii, 5
Brachmanæ vi, 21

Bragæ insulæ vi, 32 Brana iii, 3
Branchidarum oraculum v, 31
Brancosi vi, 23
Brattia ins. iii, 30
Brauron iv, 11
Bregmeni v, 33
Breuci iii, 28
Breuni iii, 24
Brigantinus lacus ix, 29
Brigiani iii, 24
Brilessus mons iv, 11
Briletum xi, 73. 81
Britanni (in Belgica) iv, 31
Britannia ins. iii, 10. iv, 30. ix, 57. xv, 30. xvii, 4. xxx, 4. xxxiv, 49. xxxvii, 11 libera xxv, 6 (De ea Claudii triumphus) xxxiii, 66
Britanniæ xxxiii, 6 confines Oceano xxv, 6
Britanniæ chenalopeces x, 29
Britannica herba xxv, 6
Britannica ostrea xxxii, 21
Britannica nondum serviebant littora ix, 79
Britannicæ margaritæ ix, 57
Britannicus Oceanus vii, 57
Britannorum conjuges xxii, 2 vitilia navigia iv, 30
Briullitæ v, 31
Brixellum vii, 50
Brixentes iii, 24
Brixia col. iii, 23
Brixias fl. vi, 31
Brixillum col. iii, 20
Brodiontii iii, 24
Brundisiana ostrea xxxii, 21
Brundisiana specula xxxiii, 45. xxxiv, 48
Brundisium ix, 79. x, 72. xvii, 35 portu nobile iii, 16 in portu fons ii, 106
Brundulus portus iii, 10
Brutia pix xiv, 25 xvi, 22. xxiv, 23
Brutiani caules xix, 41
Brutiorum Mediterranei iii, 15
Brutium littus iii, 10
Brutius ager iii, 10
Bryazon fl. v, 43
Bryazum alluit Olachas fl. xxxi, 18
Bryges v, 41
Bryllion v, 40
Brysæ iv, 18
Bubassus regio v, 29
Bubastites nomos v, 9
Bubeium v, 5
Bubetani iii, 9
Bubon v, 28 Lyciæ xxxv, 57
Bubua iii, 30
Buca iii, 17
Bucephala opp. vi, 23
Bucephalus iv, 9
Bucinna ins. iii, 14
Bucolium iv, 10
Budini iv, 26
Budroæ insulæ iv, 20
Buges lacus et fl. iv, 26
Bulenses iv, 4
Buliones iii, 26
Bulla Regia v, 2
Bullidensis col. iv, 17
Buni iii, 25
Buprasium iv, 6
Bura ii, 94. iv, 6. vi, 30
Burchana ins. iv, 27
Burgundiones iv, 28
Burnistæ iii, 25
Burnum iii, 26
Bursaonenses iii, 4
Busiris v, 11 vicus xxxvi, 16
Busirites nomos v, 9
Buthrotum col. iv, 1
Buticum linum xix, 2
Butoa ins. iv, 70
Butos v, 11
Butrium Umbrorum iii, 20
Butua iii, 26
Butuntinenses iii, 16
Buxentum opp. iii, 10
Buzæ vi, 23
Buzeri vi, 4
Buzygæus mons iv, 15
Byblis, Melos iv, 23
Byblos v, 17
Byzacium xvii, 3. xviii, 21 Africæ campus xviii, 21
Byzacium incolentes v, 3
Byzantium vii, 10. ix, 20 liberum iv, 18
Byzantius portus ix, 20
Byzantius Timomachus xxxv, 40

C.

Cabalaca vi, 11
Cabalia regio v, 28 Pamphyliæ v, 42
Cabasites nomos v, 9
Cabellio iii, 5
Cabirus fl. vi, 25
Cabyletæ iv, 18
Cacidari vi, 19
Cacyrini iii, 14
Cadara, penins. ix, 2
Cadeuma vi, 35
Cadistus mons iv, 20
Cadmus mons v, 31
Cadrusi vi, 25

Cadueni v, 30
Cadurci iv, 33. xix, 2
Cadurcorum culcitæ xix, 2
Cadusii vi, 18
Cæciæ insulæ iv, 19
Cæcuba vina xiv, 8. xvi, 67. xxiii, 20
Cæcubæ vites xvii, 3
Cæcubi agri ii, 96. iii, 9. xiv, 5
Cædici iii, 17
Cælestini iii, 19
Cælius mons Romæ xxxvi, 7
Cæne ins. iii, 14
Cænica regio iv, 18
Cænici iv, 18
Cænina iii, 9
Cænys prom. iii, 10
Cære opp. iii, 8. xxxv, 6
Cæretanus amnis iii, 8
Cæruleus fons xxvi, 24
Cæsani vi, 32
Cæsaraugusta col. iii, 4
Cæsarea, in minore Armenia vi, 10
Cæsarea Cappadociæ vi, 3
Cæsarea (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Cæsarea col. (Mauretaniæ) v, 1 ibi Iscum v, 10
Cæsarea (Palæstinæ) v, 14
Cæsarea Paneadis v, 15. 16
Cæsarea col. Pisidiæ v, 24
Cæsari Venales iii, 4
Cæsariana Narbonensis iv, 35
Cæsarienses (in Ionia) v, 31
Cæsarobricenses iv, 35
Cæsena iii, 20
Cæsenatia vina xiv, 8
Cagulatæ vi, 32
Caicandrus ins. vi, 28
Caicus fl. v, 32 ubi oritur v, 33
Caieta portus iii, 9
Cainas fl. vi, 21
Calabria, Græcis Messapia iii, 16
Calabrum littus iii, 30
Calæu ins. vi, 32
Calagurritani qui Fibularenses iii, 4 qui Nassici iii, 4
Calaminæ aquæ ii, 96
Calamissus iv, 4
Calamos v, 17
Calatiæ iii, 9
Calatis iv, 18
Calauria ins. iv, 19
Calcbedon ix, 20. xxxvii, 18. 37 libera v, 43
Calcbedonii smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Cale v, 33
Caledonia sylva iv, 30
Calena vina xiv, 8
Caleni agri iii, 9
Calentum xxxv, 49
Calenum iii, 9
Calenus ager ii, 106
Calenus Olenus xxviii, 4
Caleti xix, 2
Caletranus ager iii, 8
Calingæ vi, 21. 22. 72
Calingii vi, 32
Calingon prom. vi, 23
Calinipaxa vi, 21
Caliordi iv, 26
Calissæ vi, 22
Callenses iii, 3
Callet iii, 3
Callichorum fl. vi, 1
Callidromus mons iv, 14
Calliope Parthorum vi, 17. 29
Callipia fons v, 31
Callipolis, Anxa iii, 16
Callipolis, Naxus iv, 22
Callirrhoë fons v, 16 fons Atticæ iv, 11
Callirrboë, Edessa v, 21
Calliste, Theræ iv, 23
Calpas portus vi, 1
Calpe mons iii, 3
Calpe Africæ vi, 1
Calpe Europæ iii, 1 Hispaniæ iii, 1
Calucones iii, 24
Calucula iii, 3
Calycadnus fl. v, 22
Calydna ins. iv, 23. v, 36. xi, 13
Calydon iv, 3
Calymna ins. iv, 23
Calynda v, 29
Calypsus ins. iii, 15
Camacæ vi, 19
Camæ vi, 19
Camalodunum Britanniæ opp. ii, 77
Camari ins. vi, 32
Camarina opp. iii, 14
Camatullici iii, 5
Cambalidus mons vi, 31
Cambari fl. vi, 20
Cambolectri iii, 5
Cambolectri Agesinates iv, 33
Cambusis vi, 35
Cambyses fl. vi, 15
Cambysu opp. vi, 33
Camelides insulæ v, 37
Camellani iii, 19
Camenarum ædes, Romæ xxxiv, 10
Camerium iii, 9
Camertes iii, 19
Camina ins. iv, 23
Camirus v, 36
Cammanene vi, 3
Campana ferula xxi, 29 rosa xxi, 10 siligo xviii, 20
Campani xiv, 4
Campani (in Campania) iii, 9

Campania ii, 72. x, 53. xii, 48. xiii, 6. xiv, 8. 27. xv, 30. xvii, 3. 11. 15. xviii, 16. 19. 24. 29. 52. xix, 2. 23. xxi, 10. xxii, 32. xxv, 8. xxx, 52. xxxi, 2. 4. xxxii, 8. xxxiv, 2
Campania felix iii, 9
Campaniæ campus Laborinus xvii, 3
Campaniæ Nesis xix, 42
Campaniæ ora ix, 29 piscatores xxv, 54 rus Liternium xiv, 5
Campaniæ tractus ii, 51 villa Pausilypum ix, 78
Campaniæ vinum xxiii, 24
Campanum æs xxxiv, 20
Campanus ager iii, 9. xiv, 3. xxxv, 50 campus xviii, 29 pons xiv, 8 sinus ii, 89
Campestris Julia Babba v, 1
Campi lapidei iii, 5. xxi, 31
Camponi iv, 33
Campus (Martius) vii, 45. xxxiv, 18. xxxvi, 4. 14
Camuni iii, 24
Canæ v, 32
Canaius fl. v, 32
Canama iii, 3
Canaria ins. vi, 37
Canarii v, 1
Canas v, 28
Canastræum prom. iv, 17
Canautha v, 16
Canauna regio vi, 32
Canchlei Arabes v, 12
Candari vi, 18
Candaviæ montes iii, 26
Candei vi, 34
Candidum prom. v, 3
Candrogari vi, 35
Canis fl. vi, 32
Candyba v, 78
Cane, thuriferæ regionis vi, 26
Cannæ vii, 29. xxxvi, 24 busto insignes Romani nominis xv, 20
Cannenses nobiles clade Romana iii, 16
Cannensis pugna vii, 54
Cannenufatum ins. iv, 29
Canopica cypros xii, 51
Canopicum (Nili ostium) v, 4. 11. 34
Canopitanum v, 4
Cantabras fl. vi, 23
Cantabri iii, 4. 7. xxv, 47
Cantabria xxxi, 18. xxxiv, 42. 47
Cantabrici VII. populi iii, 4
Cantabrorum regio iv, 34
Cantaces vi, 25
Canteci vi, 7
Cantharolethrus locus xi, 34
Cantocaptæ vi, 7
Canum opp. v, 11
Canusium iii, 16. viii, 73. xxxv, 26
Capenates iii, 8
Caper fl. v, 29
Caperenses iv, 35
Capeus sinus vi, 32
Caphareum prom. iv, 21
Caphyæ Arcadiæ lucus xvi, 88
Capillati populi Inalpini iii, 7 Alpium incolæ xi, 47
Capillatorum plura genera iii, 24
Capina ins. vi, 32
Capissa vi, 25
Capissene vi, 25
Capitalia mons vi, 23
Capitolii cella x, 16 substructiones xxxvi, 24 templum xii, 42
Capitolina ædes xxxiv, 5. xxxv, 4. xxxvi, 5 incendium ædis xxxiii, 5
Capitolini templi incendia xxxiii, 55
Capitolinus clivus xix, 6
Capitolinus Jupiter xxxiii, 5
Capitolium ii, 5. vii, 29. 44. 45. 54. viii, 65. xi, 103. xvii, 38. xviii, 4. xxvii, 28. xxviii, 14. xxix, 14. xxxiii, 4. 18. xxxiv, 11. 18. 19. xxxv, 7. 36. xxxvii, 5. 10
Capitolium ab anseribus defensum x, 26 crematum Syllanis temporibus xiii, 27 dedicatum xix, 6 incensum a Vitellianis xxxiv, 17 inchoatum ex præda iii, 9
Capitulum Hernicum iii, 9
Capori iv, 34
Capotes mons v, 20
Cappadocæ lactucæ xix, 38
Cappadoces xxv, 28. xxvii, 11. 31
Cappadocia v, 42. viii, 69. xv, 7. xviii, 73. xxv, 36. xxviii, 23. xxxi, 39. xxxiv, 41. xxxv, 13. xxxvi, 12. 45. 46. xxxvii, 37. 56
Cappadocia (gemma) xxxvii, 11
Cappadocia zizipha xxi, 27
Cappadociæ xxiv, 102
Cappadociæ longitudo et latitudo vi, 8 (oppida) vi, 3 rex Archelaus xxxvii, 11
Cappadocum gens vi, 2
Cappadox fl. vi, 3
Cappagum iii, 3
Capraria ins. iii, 11. 12. vi, 37
Caprariense plumbum xxxiv, 49
Caprasiæ ostium iii, 20
Capreæ nobiles arce Tiberii iii, 12
Caprearum cochleæ xxx, 15
Capsitani v, 4
Capua vii, 53. xiii, 2. xiv, 8 a campo dicta iii, 9 colonia deducta ab Augusto xviii, 29

Capuæ contributa colonia xiv, 8
Caralitani iii, 13
Caralitanum prom. iii, 13
Carambis Asiæ prom. iv, 26. vi, 2. x, 30
Carambucis fl. vi, 14
Caranitis præfectura v, 20
Carastasei vi, 7
Carbilesi iv, 18
Carbonaria ostium iii, 20
Carbula iii, 3
Carcasum iii, 5
Carcathiocerta vi, 10
Carchedonii carbunculi xxxvii, 29
Carcine iv, 26
Carcines fl. iii, 15
Carcinetes sinus iv, 26
Cardalena regio vi, 32
Cardamile iv, 8
Cardamine ins. vi, 34
Cardia iv, 18
Carduchi vi, 17
Cardytenses v, 19
Carene v, 32
Carenses iii, 4
Carentini supernates et infernates iii, 17
Cares vii, 57
Caresa ins. iv, 70
Caresus fl. v, 33
Caretha ins. v, 35
Caria v, 29. xii, 61. xix, 49. xxxi, 30. xxxvi, 4. 6. xxxvii, 29
Caria, a Care vii, 57
Cariæ rex ix, 10
Cariæ rex Menander xxxv, 36
Carica v, 31
Carica creta xviii, 73
Carici boves viii, 70
Carietes iii, 4
Carina v, 41
Carina mons xxi, 46
Carini iv, 28
Cariosvelites iv, 32
Caripeta vi, 32
Carissa Regia iii, 3
Carissanum castellum ii, 57
Carmacæ vi, 7
Carmani xii, 40
Carmania xii, 31. 37. xxxiii, 40. xxxvi, 12. xxxvii, 33. 47. 48. 51
Carmaniæ angulus vi, 18 ora vi, 27 portus vi, 32
Carmeli montis radices xxxvi, 65
Carmelum prom. et opp. v, 17
Carnæ vi, 7
Carne v, 18
Carnicæ Alpes iii, 28
Carnion iv, 10
Carnon vi, 32
Carnorum regis iii, 22
Carnuntum iv, 25 Pannoniæ xxxvii, 11
Carnuti iv, 32
Carpasium v, 35
Carpathium mare ii, 112. v, 28. 36. ix, 29
Carpathus ins. v, 36 Carpathos xxviii, 32 Carpathum iv, 23
Carpentoracte iii, 5
Carpetani iii, 4
Carpetano juga iii, 2
Carpetania xix, 47
Carpetaniæ caput iii, 4
Carpi v, 3
Carrei vi, 32
Carrhæ clade Crassi nobiles v, 21
Carriata vi, 32
Carrinensis ager Hispaniæ ii, 106
Carseolani iii, 17
Carsulani iii, 19
Carsulanum xvii, 35
Cartana vi, 25
Carteia iii, 3. ix, 48. xxxi, 43
Carteiana ora iii, 3
Cartenna col. v, 1
Carteria ins. v, 38
Carthæa iv, 70
Carthagine Junonis templum vi, 36
Carthaginem irrupit Mancinus xxxv, 7
Carthagini tributum imperitatum xxxiii, 15
Carthaginienses vii, 57
Carthaginienses devicit Messala xxxv, 7
Carthaginiensis ager in Hispania iii, 3
Carthaginiensis Hispaniæ citerioris portio xix, 7
Carthaginis magnæ opulentia xxxvii, 25
Carthaginis portas patefacere &c. xxvi, 9
Carthaginis portus vii, 21 sinus v, 7
Carthaginis potentia florente ii, 67
Carthago vii, 7. xxxiii, 6. 50. xiii, 34
Carthago magna xix, 43. v, 1 a Tyriis condita v, 17 Romani Imperii æmula v, 17 capta xiv, 5. xviii, 5 deleta x, 60. xv, 20 eversa xxxiii, 18 sublata xxxiii, 53
Carthago col. in Carthaginis magnæ vestigiis v, 3
Carthago Hispaniæ iii, 4. xviii, 18. xix, 11. xxi, 10
Carthago nova iii, 4. 11. xix, 8 Pœnorum opus iii, 4
Carthago Spartaria xxxi, 43
Cartris penins. iv, 27
Carusa vi, 2
Caryanda v, 29
Caryanda ins. v, 36
Carynia xiv, 22
Carystium marmor iv, 21. xxxvi, 7

Carystius Diocles xxvi, 6
Carystos opp. iv, 21 in Eubœa xviii, 12
Casamari vi, 35
Casandra ins. vi, 28
Cascantenses iii, 4
Casii Jovis delubrum v, 14
Casii Jovis templum iv, 19
Casilini reliquiæ iii, 9
Casilinum viii, 82
Casinas (ager) ii, 106
Casinum iii, 9. vii, 3
Casiri Indorum vi, 20
Casius fl. vi, 15
Casius mons Seleuciæ xii, 55. x, 39 (in Syria) v, 18
Casius mons (in Arabia) v, 12. 14
Casmonates iii, 7
Casos ins. v, 36
Caspasius fl. vi, 19
Caspia gens vi, 17
Caspia iaspis xxxvii, 37
Caspiæ portæ v, 27. vi, 12. xxxi, 39
Caspiæ portæ, quæ Caucasiæ vi, 15 (aliæ) vi, 15
Caspii vi, 17
Caspii maris prospectus vi, 10
Caspium mare ii, 67. vi, 15
Caspium mare ab Oceano vi, 10
Caspius sinus ii, 68
Cassandria ii, 59 col. iv, 17. xxxv, 47
Cassera iv, 17
Cassii Jovis templum iv, 19
Cassiopæi iv, 1
Cassiope iv, 19
Cassiopica filix xxvii, 55
Cassipolis v, 22
Cassiterides insulæ iv, 36. vii, 57
Castabala v, 22. vi, 3
Castabalenses viii, 61
Castalius fons iv, 4
Casthanæa iv, 16
Casthenes sinus iv, 18
Castologi iv, 31
Castorum ædes Romæ x, 60. xxxiv, 11
Castra Cæcilia (in Lusitania) iv, 35
Castra Cornelia v, 3. 4
Castra gemina iii, 3
Castra Hannibalis iii, 15
Castra Julia (in Lusitania) iv, 35
Castra Prætoria iii, 9
Castra vinaria iii, 3
Castrimonienses iii, 9
Castrum Julium iii, 3
Castrum novum iii, 6. 8
Castulonenses iii, 4
Castulonis finis iii, 4
Casuentillani iii, 19
Casventum fl. iii, 15
Casus ins. iv, 23
Casyrus mons vi, 31
Catabanes Arabes v, 12
Catabani vi, 32
Catabathmos v, 5
Catacecaumenites (vinum) xiv, 9
Catadupi Æthiopes v, 10
Catadupi gens vi, 35
Catali iii, 24
Cataonia vi, 3
Cataræi vi, 32
Catari iii, 28
Catarractes fl. v, 26
Catazeti vi, 7
Catenates iii, 24
Catharcludi vii, 2
Cathei montes vi, 7
Catina col. iii, 14 capta vii, 60
Catoni vi, 7
Cattuzi iv, 18
Caturiges Insubrum exules iii, 21
Caturigibus orti iii, 7
Cavares iii, 5
Cavarum Avenio iii, 5
Caucadæ vi, 7
Caucasea rupes xii, 17
Caucasi frons xii, 14 juga vi, 15. 16 ramus vi, 31
Caucasiæ portæ vi, 12
Caucasii montes vi, 15
Caucasus vi, 21 mons xxxvii, 33
Caucasus, Groucasus vi, 19
Caucenses iii, 4
Cauchæ vi, 31
Caudini iii, 16
Caulina vina xiv, 8
Caulon opp. iii, 15
Caunites sal xxxi, 45
Caunos v, 29. xi, 47
Caunus Rhodiis subjecta xxxv, 36
Caura iii, 3
Cauranani vi, 32
Caurenses iv, 35
Cauros, Andrus iv, 22
Caystrus fl. v, 31
Cea ins. quæ et Ceos ii, 94. iv, 20. xvi, 50. xxxi, 12
Cea, Cos v, 36
Cebanus caseus xi, 97
Cebrenia v, 33
Cecinna fl. iii, 8
Cecropiæ arx Athenis vii, 57
Cecryphalos ins iv, 19
Cediæ xiv, 8
Ceditius campus xi, 97
Cedrei Arabes v, 12
Celadussa, Rhene iv, 22
Celadussæ ins. iii, 30
Celænæ, Apamia v, 29. 41. xxxi, 16
Celegeri iii, 29
Celeia iii, 27
Celenderitis regio v, 22

Celsenses iii, 4
Celtas in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
Celti iii, 3
Celtiberi Arevaci iii, 4
Celtiberia viii, 68. xviii, 18
Celtiberiæ caput iii, 4
Celtiberiæ finis iii, 4
Celtibericæ viriæ xxxiii, 12
Celtiberos ex Lusitania advenisse iii, 3
Celtica Gallia iv, 31
Celtica spolia viii, 3
Celtica (Scythiæ) vi, 14
Celtici iv, 35
Celtici (Hisp.) iii, 4 qui Lusitaniam attingunt iii, 3 Mirobrigenses iv, 35 Neriæ iv, 34 Præsamarci iv, 34
Celticum nardum xiv, 19 prom. iv, 34. 35
Cema mons Alpium iii, 5
Cemenelion opp. iii, 7
Cenæum prom. iv, 21
Cenchreæ iv, 5
Cenchreis ins. iv, 19
Cendevia palus v, 17. xxxvi, 65
Cenicenses iii, 5
Cennesseri vi, 32
Cenomani iv, 32 juxta Massiliam habitavere iii, 23
Cenomanorum ager iii, 23
Centrones iii, 24
Centrones Alpino tractu xxxiv, 2
Centronicæ Alpes xi, 97
Centuripæ xxxi, 41
Centuripini iii, 14
Centuripinum Siciliæ crocum xxi, 17
Ceos ins iv, 20. xi, 26
Cephalenia ins. iv, 19. xi, 32. xxxii, 9
Cephalœdis iii, 14
Cephalonesos iv, 27
Cephalotomi vi, 5
Cephisias lacus xxxvii, 11
Cephissus amnis ii, 106. iv, 4. 12. xvi, 66 fons iv, 11
Cepi Milesiorum vi, 6
Ceramicos Athenis xxxv, 45. xxxvi, 4
Ceramicus sinus v, 29. 36
Ceramus v, 29. 36
Ceranæ v, 41
Cerastis, Cyprus v, 35
Cerasus vi, 4
Cerauni iii, 26
Ceraunii montes vi, 10. 11. xv, 36
Ceraunius mons v, 27
Ceraunus fl. vi, 3
Cerbalus fl. iii, 16
Cerbani vi, 32
Cerberion vi, 6
Cercetæ vi, 5
Cerceti mons iv, 15
Cercetius mons v, 37
Cerciæ insulæ v, 38
Cercina ins. v, 7
Cercinitis ins. v, 7
Cerealis Ebura iii, 3
Cereatini Mariani iii, 9
Cerinthus iv, 21 Eubœæ xviii, 73
Cermorum opp. iv, 17
Cerne, Africæ ins. vi, 36. x, 9
Ceron fons xxxi, 9
Cerretani iii, 4 qui Juliani, et qui Augustani iii, 4
Ceruma vi, 35
Cescum opp. xxxi, 12
Cesi vi, 23
Cessero iii, 5
Cestria iv, 1
Cestrini iv, 1
Cetius fl. v, 33
Cetriboni vi, 23
Chabriæ castra v, 14
Chabura fons xxxi, 22. xxxii, 7
Chadæi vi, 32
Chadisia opp. et fl. vi, 3
Chæronea iv, 12
Chæronia xvi, 66
Chalæon portus iv, 4
Chalastra iv, 17
Chalastricum nitrum xxxi, 46
Chalce ins. v, 36
Chalceritis vi, 13
Chalcia ins. iv, 23
Chalcia, Rhodiorum ins. xvii, 3
Chalcidene Syriæ v, 19
Chalcidense Timagora xxxv, 35
Chalcidensium Cumæ iii, 9
Chalcidica creta xviii, 73 ferula xxi, 29 ficus xv, 19
Chalcidici galli x, 24
Chalcidis ins. in Propontide v, 44
Chalcidis lacus xviii, 30
Chalcis, Eubœa iv, 21
Chalcis Eubœæ iv, 21. xi, 74. xxxi, 46
Chalcis (in Arabia) vi, 32
Chalcis ad Belum v, 19
Chalcis ins. iv, 19
Chalcis mons iv, 3
Chalcodotis, Eubœæ iv, 21
Chaldæa secta xviii, 57
Chaldæi vi, 32. xviii, 66. xxxvii, 67 habent in cæremoniis xxxvii, 28
Chaldæis (quando sidera oriuntur &c.) xviii, 68
Chaldæorum doctrina vi, 30 doctrina tertia vi, 30
Chaldæorum infestatores vi, 32
Chaldaicarum gentium caput vi, 30
Chaldone prom. vi, 32
Chalonitis vi, 30 cum Ctesiphonte vi, 31

Chalybes vi, 4. 34. vii, 57. viii, 82
Chambades mons v, 27
Chaones, a quibus Chaonia iv, 1
Chaonia xxxi, 39
Characene pars Elymaidis vi, 31
Characeni (in Taurica) iv, 26
Characenorum rex vi, 32
Charadrus v, 18
Charax vi, 26. xii, 40 (describitur) vi, 31
Charbanus mons vi, 31
Charies fl. vi, 4
Charmæi vi, 32
Charmarum rex vi, 23
Charoneæ scrobes ii, 95
Charybdis mare vorticosum iii, 14
Chateni vi, 32
Chatramotitæ vi, 32
Chatti iv, 28
Chauci majores et minores xvi, 1. 2
Chaucorum gentes iv, 28 insulæ iv, 29
Chelidoniæ insulæ ii, 106. v, 35 insulæ Asiæ ix, 85
Chelidonium prom. v, 27
Chelonates prom. iv, 6
Chelonitis ins. vi, 32
Chelonophagi vi, 28. ix, 12
Cherronesus Heracleotarum opp. iv, 24
Cherronesus ad Propontidem xi, 73
Cherronesus Taurica xix, 30
Chersonesus Rhodiorum xxxi, 20
Chersonesus iv, 18. xviii, 12. xxxi, 30
Cherusci iv, 28
Chesius fl. v, 37
Chia ficus xv, 19
Chia mastiche xii, 36. xxiv, 74
Chia terra xxxv, 56
Chiani vi, 26
Chii xvii, 37
Chii cadi xxxvi, 12
Chilmanense opp. v, 4
Chimæra mons ii, 110. v, 28
Chimera castellum iv, 1
Chimerion iv, 15
Chiorum lapicidinæ xxxvi, 5
Chios libera v, 38 insula xviii, 17. xxxi, 28. xxxvi, 4. xxxvii, 25 opp. xvi, 6
Chirogylium ins. v, 35
Chisiotosagi vi, 21
Chium amylum xviii, 17
Chium marmor v, 38
Chium vinum xiv, 9. 17. xxxiv, 22
Chius Anthermus xxxvi, 4
Chius lapis xxxvi, 28
Chius nucleus xiv, 4
Chlamydia, Delos iv, 22
Chlorus fl. v, 22
Choani vi, 32
Choara vi, 17
Choaspes fl. (in Media) vi, 31. xxiv, 102. xxxi, 21
Choaspitis, gemma xxxvii, 56
Choatræ vi, 7
Choatras mons v, 27
Choma v, 28
Chomari vi, 18
Chora (in Ægypto) xiii, 9
Χώρα Alexandriæ vi, 39
Chorasmii vi, 18
Chordule portus vi, 4
Choromandæ vii, 2
Chorsari, Persæ vi, 19
Chrysa v, 32
Chrysa ins. iv, 20
Chryse ins. (in India) vi, 23
Chryse prom. vi, 20
Chrysei vi, 23
Chrysoceras prom. iv, 18
Chrysopolis v, 43
Chrysorrhoas fl. v, 16
Chrysorrhoas, Gendos v, 43
Chrysorrhoas fl. (in Ponto) vi, 4
Chrysorrhoas, Pactolus fl. v, 30
Chytri v, 35
Chytrophoria v, 31
Cibarei iv, 34
Cibilitani iv, 35
Cibotos, Apamia v, 29
Cibyra v, 22
Cibyratarum juga v, 29
Cibyratica jurisdictio v, 29
Cicæ insulæ iv, 34
Cicimeni vi, 7
Cicones Indiæ vi, 20
Ciconum fl. ii, 106
Ciconum regio iv, 18
Cicynethus ins. iv, 23
Cidamum v, 5
Cigurri iii, 4
Cilbiana juga v, 31
Cilbiani agri xxxiii, 37
Cilbiani inferiores et superiores v, 31
Cileni iv, 34
Cilices Mandacadeni v, 32
Cilicia, Syriæ proxima v, 22. xi, 116. viii, 76. xiii, 9. xvi, 12. xviii, 30. xxii, 42. xxxi, 8. 12
Cilicia lactuca xix, 38
Cilicia similax xvi, 63
Ciliciæ cotes xxxvi, 47 ficus xvi, 49 portæ v, 22
Ciliciæ finis v, 22
Ciliciæ montes xxiv, 102
Ciliciæ populis tineas inesse xxvii, 120
Ciliciæ montes xxv, 20
Cilicium crocum xxi, 17
Cilicium hyssopum xiv, 19. 25. 87
Cilicium irinum xxi, 19
Cilicium mare v, 26. 35
Cilicium vinum xiv, 11

Cilicius Aulon v, 35
Cilla v, 32
Cillaba v, 5
Cimbri iv, 27. 28. xxvi, 9. xxxvi, 1 cæsi viii, 61
Cimbrica bella ii, 58. xvi, 57. xxii, 6. xxxvi, 61
Cimbrica victoria vii, 22. xxxiii, 53
Cimbrorum prom. ii, 67. iv, 27
Cimbros Catulus cum Mario fudit xvii, 1
Ciminia sylva ii, 98
Cimmerii Scythæ vi, 14
Cimmerii Bospori latitudo iv, 26
Cimmeris, Antandros v, 32
Cimmerium opp. iii, 9. vi, 6
Cimmerius Bosporus iv, 24. vi, 5. xvi, 59
Cimolia creta xx, 81. xxi, 81. xxvi, 74. xxviii, 27. 46. xxix, 35. xxxi, 46. xxxv, 56. 57
Cimolis vi, 2
Cimolus ins. iv, 23
Cinædopolis ins. v, 36
Cinara ins. iv, 23
Cingilla v, 21
Cingulani iii, 9. 18
Cinia opp. iii, 11
Cinyps fl. et regio v, 4
Cinyria v, 35
Cios fl. et opp. v, 40
Circæum (in Colchis) vi, 4
Circeiensia ostrea xxxii, 21
Circeiensis ager, xix, 40
Circeii ii, 87. iii, 9. xv, 36. xxv, 5. xxxii, 21
Circeiorum ins. ex Homero iii, 9
Circius mons v, 27
Circumpadana Italia xviii, 25. 30
Circumpadana musta xiv, 25
Circumpadanæ oves viii, 73
Circus (Romæ) viii, 6. 7. 20. 65. 66. xviii, 2. xxi, 5. xxxiii, 16. xxxiv, 11
Circus magnus xxxvi, 14
Circus maximus xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 45. xxxvi, 45 a Cæsare exstructus xxxvi, 24
Circus Caii et Neronis xxxvi, 15 Flaminius xxxiv, 7. xxxvi, 4 Vaticanus xvi, 76
Cirrha opp. iv, 4
Cirrhæi campi iv, 4
Cirta col. v, 2
Cisalpina Italia xvii, 2
Cisamum iv, 20
Cisipadum gens v, 4
Cisori vi, 35
Cispii vi, 35
Cissa iv, 18
Cissa ins. iii, 30
Cisserussa ins. v, 36
Cissianthi vi, 14
Cissii montes vi, 7
Cisthene v, 32
Cithæron saltus iv, 12
Citharista portus iii, 5
Citheni juga vi, 17
Citieus sal xxxi, 41
Citium v, 35 in Cypro xxxi, 39
Claeon fons xxxi, 16
Clampetiæ iii, 10
Clariæ iv, 18
Clarii Apollinis fanum v, 31 specus ii, 106
Claritas Julia iii, 3
Classica col. iii, 5
Classitæ Silici vi, 30
Claterna iii, 20
Claudia iii, 27
Claudia præfectura iii, 8
Claudiopolis Cappadociæ v, 20
Claudius mons iii, 28
Clazomenæ v, 31. xxxii, 9
Clazomenii circa Tanaim vi, 7
Clazomenium vinum xiv, 9
Clazomenius Anaxagoras ii, 59 Artemon vii, 57 Hermotimus vii, 53
Cleonæ iv, 6. 10. xxxvi, 4
Cleonæ (in Macedonia) iv, 17
Cleonæi napi xix, 25
Cleonæus Cimon xxxv, 34
Clibanus v, 23
Clibanus mons iii, 15
Clides insulæ v, 35
Climax Megale vi, 29
Clisobora vi, 22
Cliternia Larinatum iii, 16
Cliternini iii, 17
Clitorium iv, 10
Clitorius fl. ix, 34 lacus et puteus xxxi, 13
Clitorius Damias xxxiv, 19
Clodia fossa iii, 20
Clostra Romana iii, 9
Cluana iii, 18
Cludrus fl. v, 29
Clunia iii, 4
Cluniensis conventus iii, 4
Clupea 5, 3. 7. xxxv, 59
Clusina siligo xviii, 20
Clusini xiv, 4
Clusini veteres iii, 8
Clusini novi iii, 8
Clusiolum iii, 19
Clusium viii, 82. xviii, 12. xxxvi, 19
Cnemis iv, 12
Coboris ins. vi, 32
Cobus fl. vi, 4
Cocanicus lacus xxxi, 39
Cocinthos iii, 6
Cocinthum iii, 15
Cocondæ vi, 23
Cocossates iv, 33

Cocylium v, 32
Codani vi, 32
Codanus sinus iv, 27
Cœcorum opp. Calchedon v, 43
Cœle Syria v, 13. 17. xxi, 72
Cœlæ insulæ v, 38
Cœlerini iii, 4
Cœletæ iv, 18
Cœlina iii, 23
Cœlium iii, 16
Cœlos portus iv, 18. 23
Cogamus fl. v, 30
Colapiani iii, 28
Colapis fl. iii, 28
Colarni iv, 35
Colchi x, 67. xxxiii, 15. 37
Colchi condidere Colchinium iii, 26 Oricum iii, 26 Polam iii, 23
Colchicæ solitudines vi, 11
Colchidis flumen Surium ii, 106
Colchinium iii, 26
Colchis juxta Phasin amnem xxv, 100
Colchis Medea xxv, 5
Colchorum gentes vi, 4
Colentini iii, 26
Colentum ins. iii, 25
Coliacum prom. vi, 24
Colica regio Ponti vi, 5
Collatia iii, 9
Collatini iii, 16
Colligat vi, 35
Collina (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
Collina porta xv, 20
Collippo iv, 35
Collodes ins. iii, 13
Colobona iii, 3
Colocasitis ins. vi, 34
Colone (in Æolide) v, 32
Colonia Agrippinensis iv, 31
Colonis ins. iv, 19
Colopena regio vi, 3
Colophon ii, 106
Colophonia resina xiv, 25. xxvi, 66
Colophonii viii, 61
Colophoniorum Myrlea v, 40
Colophonium scammonium xxvi, 38
Colophonius Dionysiodorus xxxv, 40
Colossæ v, 41. xxxi, 20
Colpe v, 31
Colpusa, Calchedon v, 43
Colubæ vi, 22
Colubraria iii, 11
Colubrariæ insulæ terra serpentes parit iii, 11
Columbaria ins. iii, 12
Comacina iii, 5
Comana, in Cappadocia vi, 3. 4
Comani vi, 18
Comata Gallia xi, 47. iv, 31. xviii, 20. xxxiii, 16. xxxvi, 7
Comenses (Galatiæ) v, 42
Comensis ager ii, 106
Comensis lapis xxxvi, 44
Comini iii, 17
Comitii cornua xxxiv, 12
Comitium, Romæ vii, 54. xv, 20. xxxiii, 6. xxxiv, 11. xxxv, 10. 49
Commagena galla xvi, 9. xxiv, 5
Commagene ii, 108. v, 13. 20. x, 28. 63. xxix, 13
Commagenes finis v, 21
Commone ins. v, 38
Complutenses iii, 4
Compsani iii, 16
Comum opp. iii, 21. xxxiv, 41
Concordia Julia iii, 3
Concordia col. iii, 22
Concordiæ delubrum xxxv, 36
Concordienses, in Lusitania iv, 35
Condigramma vi, 25
Condochates fl. vi, 5
Conimbrica iv, 35
Conisium v, 33
Conium v, 41
Conopon diabasis iv, 24
Consaburenses iii, 4
Consentia opp. iii, 10
Consentiæ genita vina xiv, 8
Consentinus ager xvi, 50
Consilinum castrum iii, 15
Consoranni iv, 33
Constantia Julia iii, 3
Constantia Julia Osset iii, 3
Constantia Julia Zilis v, 1
Consuanetes iii, 24
Consuarani iii, 5
Contestania iii, 4
Contributa Julia iii, 3
Convallis ins. vi, 37
Convenæ iv, 33
Coos oppidum in Calydna ins. iv, 23
Coos ins. xiii, 2. xxix, 2
Copæ iv, 12. vii, 57
Cophanti ii, 110
Cophen vi, 25
Cophes fl. vi, 21. 23. 25
Coptis arena xxxvi, 9
Coptites Apollobeches xxx, 2
Coptites nomos v, 9
Coptos xiii, 50 emporium v, 11 opp. x, 49 Thebaidis xxxvii, 17. 18. 55. 56
Coracesium v, 22
Coraliticus lapis in Asia xxxvi, 13
Corambis vi, 35
Corani orti a Dardano iii, 9
Coranitæ vi, 32
Corasiæ insulæ iv, 23
Coraxi vi, 5

Coraxici montes vi, 10. 15
Coraxicus mons v, 27
Coraxorum gens ii, 105
Corcyra ins. iv, 19
Corcyra Melæna ins. iii, 30
Corduba col. iii, 3. xix, 43
Cordubense æs xxxiv, 2
Cordubensis conventus iii, 3
Cordueni vi, 17
Cordylusa ins. v, 36
Corense littus iii, 3
Corcssus iv, 20
Corctus, Mæotis lacus sinus iv, 26
Corfinicnses iii, 17
Corfinium vii, 54
Coricæ insulæ iv, 20
Corinenses iii, 16
Corineum v, 35
Corinium iii, 25
Corinthia xxxvii, 6
Corinthia, in quibus æs placet auro argentoque mixtum xxxvii, 12 æra ix, 65 candelabra xxxiv, 6 signa xxxiv, 18 signa, vasa &c. xxxiv, 3
Corinthia porticus (Romæ) xxxiv, 7
Corinthiaci sinus ostium iv, 3
Corinthiæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
Corinthii xxxv, 5
Corinthii carbunculi xxxvii, 25
Corinthii napi xix, 25
Corinthiorum col. Apollonia iii, 26
Corinthius Aminocles vii, 57 Glaucion xxxv, 40 Hyperbius vii, 57
Corinthum diruit Mummius xxxiv, 5. xxxv, 43
Corinthus col. iv, 5. xiii, 2. xxxv, 35 capta xxiv, 5. xxxiv, 3
Corinthus, et quæ circa est regio xxiv, 42
Coriolani iii, 9
Cormalos fl. v, 32
Cornacates iii, 28
Corne collis xvi, 91
Cornelia castra v, 3. 4
Corneliani Ligures iii, 16
Corniculum iii, 9
Corolia vi, 32
Coronæus sinus a Corone iv, 7
Coronea iv, 12
Coronis ins. iv, 19
Corpilli iv, 18
Corseæ insulæ v, 37
Corsi xv, 38
Corsi (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Corsica ins. iii, 12. viii, 75. xv, 39. xvi, 28. 76. xxxvii, 56
Corsica cera xxi, 49
Corsicum mel xxx, 10
Corticata ins. iv, 34
Cortonenses iii, 4. 8
Coryceum prom. v, 31
Corycia antra xxxi, 20
Corycus xxxvii, 60 Ciliciæ mons iv, 70. xiii, 20. xxi, 17. xxxi, 30 portus et specus v, 22
Corydalla v, 28
Corymbia Rhodos v, 36
Corynæum prom. v, 31
Coryphanta v, 43
Coryphantena ostrea xxxii, 21
Coryphas v, 32
Coryphasium iv, 9
Coa uva xv, 18
Coæ amphoræ xxxv, 46
Coi xiv, 10. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 4
Cos ins. v, 36. xi, 27. xvii, 30
Cosa Volcientium iii, 8
Cosanum littus iii, 12
Coscinus v, 29
Cosenum fl. v, 1
Cosoagus fl. vi, 22
Cossæi vi, 31
Cossetania iii, 4
Costobocci vi, 7
Cosyra ins. iii, 14. v, 7
Cosyri vi, 21
Cothon ins. iv, 19
Cotieri vi, 19
Cotinusa Gadis iv, 36
Cotta Mauretaniæ v, 1. xxxii, 6
Cottæ vi, 7
Cottianæ civitates iii, 24
Cottonara regio vi, 26
Cotyaion v, 41
Cotyorum vi, 4
Coum vinum xiv, 10. xxiii, 14. xxvii, 27
Coum vinum ex Italico facere xiv, 10
Cragus prom. v, 28
Crambussa ins. v, 35
Cranaos v, 29
Cranda vi, 35
Crania iv, 3
Cranon iv, 15
Cranon (in Magnesia) iv, 16
Cranon Thessaliæ x, 15
Cranon fons xxxi, 17
Craspedites sinus v, 43
Cratais fl. iii, 10
Crathis fl. iii, 15. xxxi, 9. 19
Craugiæ insulæ iv, 19
Cremmyon iv, 11
Cremniscos iv, 26
Cremona col. iii, 23. vii, 29
Creon mons v, 39
Cressa nutrix (Parrhasii pictura) xxxv, 36
Cressa portus v, 29

Creta ins. iv, 20. vii, 16. 57. viii, 83. x, 41. xii, 5. 6. 55. xiii, 9. 36. 48. xv, 10. 31. xvi, 46. 60. xxi, 46. 69. xxiv, 32. 96. xxv, 53. 64. xxvi, 66. xxvii, 74. 115. xxxi, 26. 30. xxxii, 22. xxxv, 18. xxxvi, 4. 19 ibi cedrus xvi, 26
Cretæ montes Dicte xxiv, 102
Cretæ rex Minos vi, 32
Cretes vii, 57
Cretica aristolochia xxv, 54 cera xxi, 49 cicuta xxv, 95 cupressus xxiv, 61 ferula xxi, 29
Creticæ cæpæ xix, 35 cotes xviii, 67. xxxvi, 47
Cretici calami xvi, 65. 66
Creticum acoron xxv, 100 amylum xviii, 17 anisum xx, 73 heraclium xx, 69 mel xi, 14 nardum xii, 26 origanum xxi, 30 passum xx, 79 sili xx, 18 vinum xiv, 11
Creticum mare iii, 10. iv, 18. 20
Creticus daucus xxv, 64 juncus xxi, 69 labyrinthus xxxvi, 19
Crexa ins. iii, 25
Crialon opp. v, 11
Crinovolum iii, 19
Crissa iv, 4
Crissæus sinus iv, 4
Critensi vi, 35
Crithone iv, 18
Criumetopon prom. iv, 20. 26. x, 30
Crobizi iv, 26
Crocala ins. vi, 23
Crocodilon opp. v, 17
Crocodilopolites nomos v, 9
Crocodilus mons v, 22
Crocylea ins. iv, 19
Crommyonesos ins. v, 38
Cromna vi, 2. ix, 83
Cronia, Bithynia v, 40
Cronium mare iv, 27. 30
Croto opp. iii, 15
Crotonensium Terina iii, 10
Crotoniates Milo xxxvii, 54
Cruni (in Thracia) iv, 18
Crunœ prom. vi, 5
Crusa ins. v, 36
Crustumerium iii, 9
Crustumia pira xv, 16
Crustumina xxiii, 62
Crustuminus ager ii, 98. iii, 8
Crustumium fl. iii, 20
Crya fugitivorum v, 29
Cryeon insulæ v, 35
Crynis fl. v, 43
Cryos fl. v, 31
Cryptos, Cyprus v, 35
Ctesiphon vi, 30
Cubulterini iii, 9
Cucios fons vi, 34
Culici Flamonienses iii, 23
Cullu opp. v, 2
Cumæ xviii, 29. xxxvi, 66 (in Italia) xxxv, 46 Chalcidensium iii, 9
Cumana brassica xix, 41
Cumanæ plagæ xix, 2
Cumani vi, 12
Cumanum xvii, 38
Cumanum cæmentum xxxv, 47 linum xix, 2
Cumerum prom. iii, 18
Cumi vi, 35
Cuneus prom. iv, 35
Cuniculariæ insulæ iii, 13
Cupra iii, 18
Cuprenses Montani iii, 18
Curenses iii, 12
Curetes vii, 57
Curetis, Acarnania iv, 2
Curetis, Creta iv, 20
Curia Romæ vii, 45. 54. 60. xxxv, 40 in Comitio xxxv, 10 incensa xxxiv, 11
Curia Hostilia
Curia Octaviæ xxxvi, 4
Curia Pompeii xxxv, 35
Curiam ubi fecit Sylla xxxiv, 12
Curias v, 35
Curiates iii, 19
Curictæ iii, 25
Curite opp. ii, 93
Curtius fons xxxvi, 24
Curubis v, 3
Cusuetani iii, 9
Cutiliæ aquæ ii, 96 in Sabinis iii, 17. xxxi, 6. 32
Cyane fons iii, 14
Cyaneæ insulæ iv, 27. vi, 13
Cyaneæ in Lycia v, 28
Cyaneos fl. in Colchis vi, 4
Cybotus mons ii, 93
Cychri in Thracia xxxi, 19
Cyclades insulæ iv, 22. xxxvi, 5
Cyclades et Sporades insulæ iv, 23
Cyclopes vii, 2. 57
Cyclopis ins. v, 36
Cyclopum scopuli tres iii, 14
Cydara fl. vi, 24
Cydnus fl. v, 22 Ciliciæ xxxi, 8
Cydon iv, 20
Cydonea ins. ii, 106. v, 39
Cydoniatarum regio viii, 83
Cygnus opp. vi, 4
Cylipenus sinus iv, 27
Cylissos iv, 20
Cyllanticus tractus v, 42
Cyllene mons iv, 10
Cyllene Arcadiæ x, 45. xxv, 8
Cyllenes sinus iv, 6

Cyme (in Æolide) v, 32. xxxiv, 8
Cymothoë fons iv, 6
Cynætha iv, 10
Cynæthos ins. iv, 23
Cynæthus, Delos iv, 22
Cynamolgi vi, 35
Cynamolgi Æthiopes viii, 43
Cynopolis v, 11
Cynopolites nomos v, 9
Cynos fl. vi, 32
Cynossema iv, 18
Cynthia, Delos iv, 22
Cynthius mons iv, 22
Cyparissa iv, 7
Cyparissia, Samos v, 37
Cyparissius sinus iv, 7
Cyphanta portus iv, 9
Cypri ærariæ fornaces xi, 42. xxxiv, 22 ficus xvi, 49 officinæ xxxiv, 24. 31
Cypria ærugo xxxiii, 29. xxxiv, 27 arundo xxiv, 50 cera xx, 87. xxiv, 14. xxvii, 28 cyanos xxxvii, 38 ficus xiv, 19 ficus in Creta xiii, 15 laurus v, 39 magice xxx, 2 mora xxiii, 70 mortaria xxxiii, 29 pæderos xxxvii, 46 pyxis xx, 51. xxviii, 26 resina terebinthina xxiv, 22 spodos xxxiv, 34 squama xxxiv, 25 vitis xiv, 2
Cypria Catonis expeditio xxxiv, 19
Cypria legatio vii, 31
Cypriæ cepæ xix, 32
Cypriæ cotes xxxvi, 10
Cypriæ insulæ v, 35
Cyprii vii, 57
Cyprii smaragdi xxxvii, 17. 18
Cypriorum rex Cinyras vii, 49
Cyprium æs xii, 60. xxxiv, 20 allium xix, 34 amaracum xxi, 93 cœruleum xxxiii, 57 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 ladanum xii, 37. xxvi, 47 mel xi, 14 sori xxxiv, 30 spodium xxxiv, 50 triticum xviii, 12 vas xxiii, 37 vinum xiv, 9
Cyprius achates xxxvii, 54 adamas xxxvii, 15 calamus xxxii, 52 sal xxxi, 41 sphagnos xii, 50
Cyprius stipax xxxiv, 19
Cypros ins. xii, 61. xxviii, 81. xxxiii, 27. xxxvi, 45. 59
Cyprum a Cilicia trajiciunt cervi viii, 50
Cyprus ead. ins. v, 35. vii, 57. xii, 5. 51. 55. xiii, 2. 7. 9. xv, 4. xvi, 76. xxvi, 30. xxviii, 6. xxxi, 39. xxxv, 52. xxxvi, 30. xxxvii, 22. 40
Cypsella iv, 18
Cyrenæ viii, 83. xi, 32. xix, 15. xxi, 10. xxxv, 18
Cyrenaica viii, 33. x, 41. xiii, 30. 33
Cyrenaica Africa v, 5. xiii, 9
Cyrenaica provincia ii, 44. v, 4. 5. xii, 5. xix, 12. 15
Cyrenaica regio viii, 82. xi, 35. xvi, 61. xvii, 30. xix, 16
Cyrenaici tractus xxxi, 39
Cyrenaicum crocum xxi, 17 laser xix, 15
Cyrenaicum silphion xxii, 48
Cyrenaicus ager v, 5 cucumis xx, 3 finis v, 5
Cyrene v, 5. xv, 31
Cyrenenses vii, 57
Cyrnaba sinus vi, 20
Cyrni Indorum gens vii, 2
Cyrnos ins. iv, 19
Cyrnos Corsica iii, 12
Cyrrhestæ (in Macedonia) iv, 17
Cyrrhestice v, 19
Cyrrhus v, 19
Cyrus fl. vi, 9. 10. 15. 17
Cytæ iv, 26
Cytæum iv, 20
Cythera ins. iv, 19
Cythnos ins. iv, 22. xiii, 47
Cytinum iv, 13
Cytis ins. vi, 34 insula Arabiæ xxxvii, 32
Cytorii montes xvi, 28
Cytoris mons vi, 2
Cyzicena amaracus xiii, 2 ostrea xxxii, 21 regio xxxv, 47
Cyziceni xxxv, 9
Cyzicenum marmor v, 44
Cyzicenus Tauriscus xxxiii, 55
Cyzicum v, 40. xxxvi, 22. 23
Cyzicus xiii, 2. xvii, 38. xxxi, 16

D.

Dabanegoris regio vi, 32
Daci, Getæ iv, 25. vi, 39. xxii, 2
Dacorum originis nota vii, 10
Dædala v, 29
Dædaleon ins. v, 35
Dæsitiates iii, 26
Daliæ vi, 19. xxxvii, 33
Dalmatæ iii, 26
Dalmatia iii, 28. xxxi, 43. xxxiii, 21
Dalmatiæ initium iii, 26 ora ii, 44
Dalmaticæ Alpes xi, 97
Damanitani iii, 4
Damascena pruna xv, 12
Damascena Syria v, 13
Damascus Syriæ v, 16. xiii, 12. xxxvi, 12
Damascus mons xiii, 10
Damea Apamia v, 33
Damnia vi, 32
Dandagula vi, 23

Dandari vi, 7
Daneon portus vi, 33
Dangalæ vi, 25
Danubii exortus xxxi, 19 cursus iv, 25
Daorizi iii, 26
Daphissa iv, 15
Daphnidis ins. vi, 34
Daphnis in Phocide iv, 12
Daphnus in Ionia v, 31
Daphnusa, Thallusa v, 38
Daræ Gætuli v, 1
Daras fl. vi, 28
Darat fl. v, 1
Daratitæ Æthiopes v, 1
Dardæ vi, 22 Indi xi, 36
Dardani in Epiro iii, 29. iv, 1. 17. xxxiii, 12
Dardania, Samothrace iv, 23
Dardanium opp. v, 33
Dardorum gens iii, 16
Dareium vi, 18
Daremæ vi, 34
Dari vi, 23
Daritis, pars Arianæ vi, 25
Daron vi, 35
Darræ vi, 32
Dascusa v, 20
Dascylos v, 40
Daselis vi, 35
Dasibari fl. v, 5
Dassaretæ iii, 26. iv, 1
Datos iv, 18
Davelli vi, 35
Daulis regio iv, 4
Daulotes fons vi, 32
Dauniorum coloniæ iii, 16
Dauniorum finis iii, 16
Debris opp. v, 5
Decapolis Syriæ xv, 4
Decapolitana regio v, 16. 17
Deciani iii, 16
Deciates iii, 5. 7
Decuma iii, 3
Decumanorum col. iii, 5
Decuni iii, 26
Deitania iii, 4
Deli petræ xxxii, 9
Deliaci x, 71
Deliacum æs xxxiv, 3
Delos mittere soliti Hyperborei iv, 26
Delos ins. ii, 89. 106. iv, 22. xiii, 2. xvi, 89. xxxiv, 4. xxxvi, 4
Delphacia ins. v, 44
Delphi ii, 95. vii, 30. 32. xix, 26. xxxiv, 17. 19. xxxv, 35. 40 opp. iv, 4
Delphica laurus xv, 39. xxiii, 80 oracula vii, 47 platanus xvi, 88
Delphica tabula vii, 58
Delphicæ cortinæ xxxiv, 8
Delphici pentathli (statua) xxxiv, 19
Delphici Thesauri iii, 20
Delphicus Apollo xxxiv, 8
Delphini portus iii, 7
Delta, Ægyptus iii, 20. v, 9. 10
Delta summum v, 9
Demetrias opp. iv, 15
Demonnesos v, 44
Denda iii, 26
Dendros ins. iv, 19
Denna vi, 35
Denselatæ iv, 1
Denseletæ iv, 18
Deorum insulæ iv, 36
Derangæ vi, 23
Derasides insulæ v, 31
Derbices vi, 18
Deremistæ iii, 26
Deretini iii, 26
Derrha iv, 17
Dertona col. iii, 7
Dertusani iii, 4
Derxene regio v, 20
Desuviates iii, 5
Devade vi, 32
Develton, Deulton iv, 18
Deximontani vi, 26
Dia ins. iv, 20
Dia (in Tauris) iv, 26
Dia Naxos iv, 22
Diabetæ insulæ v, 36
Diablindi iv, 32
Dianæ lucus xvi, 91
Dianenses iii, 4
Dianitis myrrha xii, 35
Dianium iii, 4. 11
Dianium ins. iii, 12
Diaphanes fl. v, 22
Diarreusa ins. v, 38
Diarrhytus Hippo v, 3
Dibitach vi, 31
Dicæa iv, 17
Dicææ iv, 18
Dicæarchia, Puteoli iii, 9
Dicte Cretæ montes xxiv, 102
Dictynnæus mons (in Creta) iv, 20
Diduri vi, 11
Didymæ insulæ v, 35. 38
Didymæi Apollinis oraculum v, 31
Didymæum xxxiv, 19
Didyme ins. iii, 14
Diensis col. iv, 17
Digba vi, 31
Digeri iv, 18
Diglito, Tigris fl. vi, 31
Dimastos ins. v, 36
Dimuri vi, 23
Dindari iii, 26

Dindymis Cyzicum v, 40
Dindymus mons v, 40
Dinia opp. iii, 5
Diobessi iv, 18
Diocæsarea in Cappadocia vi, 3
Diodori ins. vi, 34
Diomedea ins. iii, 30
Diomedis ins. x, 61. xii, 3
Diomedis limes xxv, 53
Diomedis prom. iii, 26
Dion v, 16
Dion (in Eubœa) iv, 21
Dionysia ins. iv, 19. v, 35
Dionysias, Naxus iv, 22
Dionysopolis iv, 18
Dionysopolitæ v, 29
Dioryctos locus iv, 2
Dioscoridu ins. vi, 32
Dioscoron ins. iii, 15
Dioscurias vi, 5
Dioshieritæ v, 31
Dioshieronitæ v, 42
Diospage vi, 30
Diospolis v, 18
Diospolis (in Ægypto) vii, 57
Diospolis Laodicea Phrygiæ v, 29
Diospolis magna v, 11
Diospolites nomos v, 9
Διὸς Θεοδοσία ii, 106
Dirce fons iv, 12
Direa vi, 35
Dirini iii, 16
Ditiones iii, 26
Dium (in Creta) iv, 20
Doberi iv, 17
Dochi vi, 35
Docleas caseus xi, 97
Dodonæi Jovis templum iv, 1
Dodone ii, 106. xxxvi, 19
Dolates Salentini iii, 19
Dolicæ insulæ vi, 32
Doliche, Icoros iv, 23
Dolichiste ins. v, 35
Dolionis Cyzicum v, 40
Doloncæ iv, 18
Dolopes iv, 3
Domatha vi, 32
Domazanes vi, 34
Donacesa mons iv, 15
Donusa ins. iv, 23
Dora fons vi, 32
Dorica gens in Asia vi, 2
Doricæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
Doridos mons Œta xxxv, 40
Doridis sinus v, 29
Dorii moduli vii, 57
Dorion iv, 7. v, 31
Doris (regio) iv, 13 ubi incipit (in fine Cariæ) v, 29
Dorisci vi, 25
Doriscus, locus iv, 18
Dorius phthongus ii, 20
Doron (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Dorum v, 17
Dorylæi v, 29
Doryleum Phrygiæ v, 31
Dotion iv, 16
Dracon mons v, 31
Draconon ins. iv, 23
Dramasa, polus austrinus vi, 22
Drangæ vi, 25
Dravus fl. iii, 28
Drepana iii, 14
Drepane iv, 10
Drepanitani iii, 14
Drepanum xxxii, 11 prom. iii, 14
Drepanum prom. Indorum vi, 34
Drilo fl. iii, 26
Drilonis sylvestria xxi, 19
Drimati vi, 32
Drinium fl. iii, 29
Dromiscos ii, 91
Dromos Achilleos iv, 26
Druentia fl. iii, 5
Drugeri iv, 18
Druides xvi, 95
Drymæa regio iv, 4
Drymodes, Arcadia iv, 10
Drymusa ins. v, 38
Dryopes iv, 1
Dryopis, Thessalia iv, 14
Dryusa Samos v, 37
Duatus sinus vi, 32
Dulichium ins. iv, 19
Dulopolis v, 29
Dumana vi, 35
Dumna ins. iv, 30
Duria fl. iv, 25
Duriæ fl. duo iii, 20
Durine vi, 31
Durius fl. iv, 35
Dusaritis myrrha xii, 35
Dyme col. iv, 6
Dyris, mons Atlas v, 1
Dyrrachini xiv, 4
Dyrrachini urbs Illyrica iii, 16. xix, 41. xxxii, 9 col. iii, 26

E.

Eblitæi montes vi, 32
Ebode vi, 32
Ebora, in Lusitania iv, 35
Ebura Cerealis iii, 3
Eburini iii, 15
Eburobritium iv, 35

Eburovices Aulerci iv, 32
Ebusi terra serpentes fugat iii, 11
Ebusitana terra iii, 11. xxxv, 59
Ebusus ins. iii, 11. viii, 83. ix, 32. xv, 21. xix, 30
Ebusus gignit cuniculos iii, 11
Ecbatana xxxi, 14
Ecbatana Medorum vi, 16. 17. 31
Ecbatana (in Media) vi, 29 (in Phœnice) v, 17
Ecdippa v, 17
Echetlienses iii, 14
Echinades insulæ ii, 87. iv, 19
Echinus opp. iv, 14
Echinus, in Acarnania iv, 2
Echinussa, Cimolus iv, 23
Ecrectice vi, 4
Ectini iii, 24
Edenates iii, 24
Edessa in Arabia v, 21
Edetani iii, 4
Edetania regio iii, 4
Edones vi, 19
Edonis iv, 18
Edonis, Antandros v, 32
Edonus mons iv, 18
Edosa vi, 35
Edro portus iii, 20
Egelasta Hispaniæ xxxi, 39
Egelestani iii, 4
Egnatia opp. ii, 111
Egovarri iv, 34
Egra vi, 32
Eguituri iii, 24
Eion vi, 6
Elæa (in Æolide) v, 32
Elæa ins. (in Propontide) v, 33
Elæus fl. vi, 31 (describitur) ex eo reges bibunt, ibid.
Elæus iv, 18
Elæus in Doride v, 29
Elæussa ins. v, 38
Elamitæ, cum oppido ejusdem nominis vi, 32
Elaphites insulæ iii, 30
Elaphitis ins. v, 38
Elaphonnesus ins. v, 44
Elaphus mons viii, 83
Elaphusa ins. iv, 19
Elatea opp. iv, 12
Elatensium tyrannus xxxv, 36
Elatium v, 21
Elatos iv, 20
Elatum fl. xxxi, 7
Elatus mons iv, 19
Elbocorii iv, 35
Eldamarii Arabes vi, 30
Eldamarii vi, 30
Electrides insulæ iii, 30. iv, 30. xxxvii, 11
Electris lacus xxxvii, 11
Elegia Armeniæ v, 20
Elei x, 40
Eleo habitu xxxiv, 19
Elephantine Æthiopiæ xxiv, 102 Thebaidis xvi, 33
Elephantis ins. v, 10
Elethi iv, 18
Eleusa ins. iv, 19. v, 22. 35
Eleusis in Bœotia ii, 94. iv, 11
Eleusine templum xxxvii, 45
Eleutheræ iv, 12. xxxiv, 19
Eleuthereus Lycius xxxiv, 19
Eleuthernæ iv, 20
Eleutheros fl. v, 17
Eleutherus fl. ix, 12
Elice ii, 94
Eliorum ager iv, 7
Elis in Achaia regio ii, 73. iv, 7. vii, 20. xvi, 13. xix, 4. 13. xxi, 19. xxv, 30. xxviii, 6. xxxv, 34. xxxvi, 55
Ellopiæ aquæ iv, 21
Elorum fl. iii, 14
Elorum Siciliæ castellum xxxii, 7
Elusates iv, 33
Elymæi xii, 39
Elymais vi, 28. 31 juncta Persidi vi, 31 madet vi, 31
Emanici iii, 3
Emathia, Macedonia iv, 17
Emerita Augusta iv, 35 Lusitaniæ ix, 65. xv, 4
Emeritensis conventus iv, 35
Emesa v, 21
Emeseni v, 19
Emeum vi, 35
Emischabales vi, 32
Emmaum, Judææ toparchia v, 15
Emodi montes vi, 21. 24
Emodus mons v, 27. vi, 21
Emporiæ iii, 4
Enæcadloæ iv, 26
Enagora ins. v, 35
Encheleæ iii, 25
Enderoduni iii, 26
Engadda opp. v, 15
Euguini iii, 14
Eningia ins. iv, 27
Enipeus fl. iv, 15
Enispe iv, 10
Enneacrunos iv, 11 Athenis xxxi, 28
Enosis ins. iii, 13
Entellini iii, 14
Eoa littora v, 27
Eodanda ins. vi, 32
Eordeæ iv, 17
Eordenses iv, 17
Eoum mare x, 30
Eous oceanus vi, 14
Epageritæ vi, 5

Epagris, Andrus iv, 22
Epei, Elii iv, 7
Epetini iii, 26
Epbesi portus xxxv, 40
Ephesi, ædes Dianæ ii, 87. vii, 38. xxxvi, 56 templum xvi, 79. xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4. 21 septies restitutum xvi, 79
Ephesia Diana xiv, 2. xxxv, 40
Ephesii xxxiv, 19
Ephesium minium xxxiii, 39 vinum xiv, 9
Ephesius Hermodorus xxxiv, 11 Parrhasius xxxv, 36 Posidonius xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 19 Xenocrates xxxvii, 10
Ephesus xxxiii, 37 Amazonum opus v, 31 alterum lumen Asiæ v, 31
Ephyra, Corinthus iv, 5
Ephyre ins. iv, 19
Ephyri iv, 3
Epicnemidii Locri iv, 12
Epicrane fons iv, 12
Epidamnum col. iii, 26
Epidaphnes Antiochia v, 18
Epidarum v, 35
Epidauro advectus anguis xxix, 32
Epidaurum opp. iv, 9 col. iii, 26
Epidaurus ii, 91
Epidaurus Limera iv, 9
Epidires Berenice vi, 34
Epimaranitæ vi, 32
Epiorum gens vi, 42
Epiphaneenses (in Syria) v, 19
Epiphania (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Epiphania ad Euphraten v, 21
Epiri initium iii, 26
Epiros, et Epirus iv, 1. viii, 61
Epirotes Alexander iii, 15
Epirotica poma xv, 15
Epiroticæ gentes iv, 17
Epirotici boves viii, 70
Epis vi, 35
Episibrium iii, 3
Epitus mons iv, 17
Epium iv, 10
Epopos mons ii, 89
Epora iii, 3
Eporedia xxi, 20. iii, 21
Equestris col. iv, 31
Erannobous fl. vi, 22
Eranusa ins. iii, 15
Erasinus amnis in Argolica ii, 106. iv, 9
Eratonos insulæ vi, 34
Eravisci iii, 28
Erebinthodes ins. v, 44
Eresos v, 39
Eretria (in Eubœa) iv, 21
Eretria creta xxxiii, 57. xxxv, 19
Eretrius Philoxenus xxxv, 36
Erezii v, 32
Ergavicenses iii, 4
Ergetini iii, 14
Erginus fl. iv, 18
Ericusa ins. iii, 14. iv, 19
Eridanum ostium iii, 10
Eridanus fl. iii, 20
Eridanus, Padus fl. xxxvii, 11
Erineon iv, 13
Erineos iv, 6
Erizena regio Asiæ x, 60
Eryannos fl. v, 32
Erycini iii, 14
Erymanthi fontes xii, 57
Erymanthus fl. iv, 10. vi, 25
Erymnæ iv, 16
Erythia, Gadis iv, 36
Erythræ (in Bœotia) iv, 12
Erythræ, ubi Aleos fl. xxxi, 10
Erythræ xxxii, 11. xxxv, 46
Erythræa myrrha xii, 35
Erythrææ ex Asia oves viii, 73
Erythræi vii, 57
Erythræum mare iv, 36. vi, 28
Erythris ædes Herculis xi, 36
Eryx mons iii, 14
Esar vi, 35
Esbonitæ Arabes v, 12
Escamus fl. iii, 29
Escua iii, 3
Esculetum xvi, 15
Esernini iii, 17
Eserninus Marcellus xii, 5
Essedones iv, 26
Essedones Colchis juncti vi, 7
Essedones Scythæ vi, 19
Esseni v, 15
Esubiani iii, 24
Etaxalos ins. vi, 32
Etea iv, 10
Etheleum fl. v, 41
Ethini v, 4
Etini iii, 14
Etruria ii, 53. 54. xiv, 4. xvii, 2. xviii, 23. xxiv, 95. xxviii, 4. xxxiv, 16. xxxv, 43. 45 mutatis sæpe nominibus iii, 8
Etruriæ et Liguriæ confinium xi, 97
Etruriæ rex Mezentius xiv, 14 Porsenna xxxvi, 19
Etruriæ vina xiv, 8
Etrusca corona xxxiii, 4 disciplina ii, 85. x, 17
Etruscæ coronæ xxi, 4 fabulæ xxxvi, 19 literæ xvi, 87
Etrusci viii, 74 devicti ix, 63
Etruscorum Populonium iii, 8
Evanthia, Trallis v, 29

Evarchus fl. vi, 2
Evazæ vi, 7
Eubœa ins. iv, 21. xi, 15. xvi, 93. xvii, 37. xviii, 12. xxv, 53. xxxi, 20. xxxii, 9 Bœotum vi, 39 (ibi) Euripus ii, 100
Eubœæ Chalcis xi, 74
Euboica abies xvi, 76
Euboicus sal xxxi, 41
Euburiates iii, 7
Eucarpeni v, 29
Euchatæ vi, 19
Eudæmon Arabia vi, 31
Eudemia ins. iv, 23
Eudon fl. v, 29
Evenus fl. iv, 5. v, 32
Evergetæ vi, 25
Euganeæ gentes iii, 24 præstantes genere ibid.
Euganei iii, 23
Euhippa, Thyatira v, 31
Evia iii, 3
Eulæus fl. vi, 26. xxxi, 21
Eumenetica regio v, 31
Eumenia (Cariæ) v, 29
Eumenia (in Thracia) iv, 18
Evœnus, Peparethus iv, 23
Evonymitæ Æthiopes vi, 35
Evonymos iii, 14
Eupalia iv, 4
Eupatoria vi, 2
Euphorbeni v, 29
Euphratem præclusere Orcheni vi, 31
Euphraten emergere putant in Arabia vi, 32
Euphrates fl. v, 20. vi, 9. 10. xiii, 32. xv, 34. xviii, 45. 47. xix, 18. xxxi, 21. xxxiv, 43. xxxvii, 69 diductus vi, 30 a Zeugmate scinditur v, 21 circa Babylonem xiii, 22 increscit Nili modo &c. v, 21 circa Seleuciam infusus Tigri v, 21 locus ubi ostium Euphratis fuit vi, 32
Euphratis confluens vi, 30 ostium vi, 26 paludes vi, 28 ripæ viii, 84
Eupilis lacus iii, 23
Euranium v, 29
Eurome v, 29
Europa altrix populi victoris iii, 1 totius terræ tertia pars &c. vi, 38
Europæ ambitus 4, 37 magnitudo vi, 38 sinus secundus iii, 15 sinus tertius iv, 18 sinus quartus iv, 24 terminus, Tanais iii, 1
Europum (in Parthia) vi, 29
Europus iv, 17. v, 21
Eurotas fl. iv, 8. xxxiv, 19
Euryanassa ins. v, 38
Eurymedon fl. v, 26
Eurymenæ xxxi, 20
Eutanæ v, 29
Euthene v, 29
Eutychia ins. iv, 23
Euxinus Pontus vi, 1
Exquilina (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
Exusta ins. vi, 24

F.

Fabaria ins. iv, 27
Fabariæ insulæ xviii, 30
Fabianus pagus xvii, 41
Fabienses in monte Albano iii, 9
Fabraterni novi et veteres iii, 9
Fagifulani iii, 17
Falarienses iii, 18
Falerna pira v, 16
Falerna succina xxxvii, 12
Falerna vina xxiii, 20. 21
Falernæ uvæ xiv, 4
Falerni agri iii, 9
Falernum vinum xiv, 8. 16. 17. xxii, 43. xxiii, 20
Falernus ager xiv, 4. 8
Falisca col. iii, 8
Faliscorum ager vii, 2
Faliscus (ager) ii, 106
Fallienates iii, 19
Fama Julia iii, 3
Fanesii iv, 27
Fanum Fortunæ col. iii, 19
Faventia, Barcino iii, 4
Faventia, quod Vesci iii, 3
Faventina lina xix, 2
Faventini iii, 20
Favonienses Nucerini iii, 19
Felicitas Julia iv, 35
Feliginates iii, 19
Felsina Bononia iii, 20
Ferentinates iii, 9
Ferentinum iii, 8
Feritor fl. iii, 7
Feroniæ lucus iii, 8
Fertinates iii, 25
Fertini iii, 23
Fescennia iii, 8
Fesulæ iii, 8
Fesulana plebs vii, 11
Fibularenses Calaguritani iii, 4
Ficana iii, 9
Ficaria ins. iii, 13
Ficolenses iii, 9
Fidena xvi, 5
Fidenas ager iii, 9. x, 41 tosus xxxvi, 48
Fidenates iii, 9. 17. xxxiv, 11
Fidentes Aretini iii, 8
Fidentia Julia iii, 3
Fidentine iii, 20

Firmanorum castellum iii, 18
Firmum Julium iii, 3
Fiscellus mons iii, 17
Flaminia via xv, 40. xxiii, 49
Flaminitanæ cotes xxxvi, 47
Flaminius Circus xxxiv, 7
Flamonienses Vanienses iii, 23
Flanates iii, 25
Flanaticus sinus iii, 23
Flavia prima col. v, 14
Flaviobriga col. iv, 34
Flaviopolis col. iv, 18
Flavium Solvense iii, 27
Flevum Rheni ostium iv, 29
Florentia vitis xiv, 4
Florius fl. iv, 34
Fluentini iii, 8
Focunates iii, 24
Fontes amari vi, 33
Forath vi, 32
Forentani iii, 9. 16
Foretani iii, 23
Foretii iii, 9
Formiæ opp. iii, 9. xxxvi, 7
Formio amnis iii, 22
Foroappii iii, 9
Foroaugustana Libisosona iii, 4
Forobrentani iii, 19
Foroclodii iii, 8
Forocorneliensis ager iii, 20
Foroflaminienses iii, 19
Forofulvi opp. iii, 7
Forojulienses xxxi, 44 Transpadani iii, 23
Foroneronienses iii, 5
Foropopulienses iii, 9
Forosemproniences iii, 19
Forotulienses Concupienses iii, 19
Forovibiensium ager iii, 20
Fortunales iii, 3
Fortunata ins. iii, 25
Fortunatæ insulæ iv, 36. vi, 37
Forum Romæ xv, 20. xxxiv, 11. xxxv, 8
Forum Appii xiv, 8
Forum Augusti vii, 54. xvi, 74. xxii, 6. xxxv, 10. 36. xxxvi, 24
Forum boarium Romæ x, 41. xxviii, 3. xxxiv, 5. 16. xxxv, 7
Forum Cæsaris xvi, 86. xxxv, 45
Forum Clodii iii, 20
Forum Cornelii iii, 20
Forum Decii iii, 17
Forum Julii iii, 5
Forum Julium, quod Illiturgi iii, 3
Forum Livii iii, 20
Forum novum iii, 17
Forum Popilii iii, 20
Forum Truentinorum iii, 20
Forum Voconii iii, 5
Fossa Clodia iii, 20
Fossa Neronis xiv, 8
Fossæ ins. iii, 13
Fossæ Marianæ iii, 5
Fratuertium iii, 16
Fregellæ xxxv, 45
Fregenæ opp. iii, 8
Freginates iii, 9
Frentana regio iii, 16. 17
Frento fl. iii, 16
Frisiavones iv, 29. 31
Frisii xxv, 6
Frisiorum insulæ iv, 27
Frusinates iii, 9
Fucentes iii, 17
Fucinus lacus ii, 106. iii, 17. ix, 37. xxxi, 24. xxxvi, 24
Fulginates iii, 19
Fundana vina xiv, 8
Fundanus lacus iii, 9

G.

Gabala xii, 55
Gabale v, 18
Gabales iv, 33
Gabalicus ager xi, 97
Gabba xii, 40
Gabe v, 16
Gabellus fl. iii, 20
Gabeni v, 19
Gabiensis ager ii, 96
Gabini iii, 9
Gabri vi, 7
Gadagale vi, 35
Gadara v, 16
Gades ii, 67. iii, 3. iv, 36. ix, 32. xix, 1. xxix, 8 a Tyriis conditæ v, 17
Gadibus genitus Corn. Balbus v, 5
Gadibus Herculis delubrum ii, 100. xix, 22
Gadir, Gadis iv, 36
Gaditana urbs iv, 36 littora ix, 4
Gaditanum fretum iii, 1
Gaditanus Arganthonius vii, 49
Gaditanus conventus iii, 3
Gaditanus Oceanus ii, 106. ix, 3. 5
Gadium opp. iv, 36
Gætulæ gentes v, 1
Gætuli v, 8. viii, 7. 21. xxv, 38
Gætuli Autololes v, 1 Daræ v, 1
Gætuli latrones x, 94
Gætulia tota v, 4. viii, 19
Gætulia Mauritaniæ Cæsariensis xxi, 45
Gætulica purpura vi, 36
Gætulicum purpurissum xxxv, 26
Gætulum littus ix, 60
Gagæ v, 28
Gagaude ins. vi, 35

Gages fl. Lyciæ xxxvi, 34
Galasa v, 16
Galata ins. iii, 14. v, 7. xxxv, 59
Galatæ viii, 64
Galatia v, 42. xiv, 11. xv, 7. xvi, 12. xxiv, 67. xxv, 17. xxxii, 13. xxxvii, 22. 40
Galatiæ coccum ix, 65 grana xxii, 3
Galatica acacia xxiv, 67
Galatica lana xxix, 9
Galatica pæderos xxxvii, 46
Galatica ruta xx, 51
Galaticum abrotonum xxi, 92
Galaticum acoron xxv, 100
Galatini iii, 14
Galenis, in Phœnice ii, 93
Galilæa v, 15
Gallæ vi, 35
Gallæci iii, 4
Gallæcia iv, 34. xix, 2. xxxiii, 21. xxxiv, 47
Gallaica gens in Hispania viii, 67
Galleti iv, 32
Galli viii, 28. 61. xxii, 75. xxiv, 112. xxv, 25. 31. 59. xxxii, 11 Urbs capta a Gallis iii, 9. xxxiii, 5
Galli cribra faciunt ex setis equorum xviii, 28 sagittas tingunt xxvii, 76 suo nomine appellant &c. xvii, 4
Galli (Circumpadani) xxvi, 26
Galli (in Gallatia) v, 42
Gallia viii, 34. 74. x, 68. xii, 50. xvi, 13. 20. 31. xvii, 4. xxi, 97. xxii, 82
Gallia Belgica vii, 17 Celtica et Lugdunensis iv, 31 Comata iv, 31. xi, 47. xviii, 20. xxxiii, 76. xxxvi, 7 Narbonensis iv, 31
Gallia septemtrionalis ix, 39
Gallia septemtrionali oceano proxima x, 66
Gallia togata iii, 19
Galliæ xiv, 29. xvi, 13. xviii, 11. 25. 57. xix, 2. xxviii, 5. xxix, 12. xxx, 4. xxxi, 39. xxxiii, 6. xxxvi, 66 totæ xxxiv, 49 Alpibus coërcitæ xii, 2 minime quatiuntur ii, 82 universæ vela texunt xix, 2
Galliæ adversa gens Indorum vi, 21
Galliæ civitas Tungri iv, 31
Galliæ legatus ix, 4
Galliæ metallum xxxiii, 23
Galliæ proconsul ii, 67
Galliam Posidonius metabatur a Favonio vi, 21
Galliarum admiratio xvi, 95
Galliarum casei sapor xi, 97
Galliarum circuitus ii, 67 longitudo et latitudo iv, 31
Galliarum invento xxxiv, 48 culcitæ &c. xix, 2 sapo xxviii, 51
Galliarum latifundia xviii, 67
Gallica cæpa xix, 32 cultura xvii, 35 fraxinus xvi, 83 pastinaca xix, 27 putatio vitium xvii, 35 salix xvi, 69 siligo xviii, 20 terebra xvii, 25 vitis xiv, 4
Gallica mala xv, 11
Gallico tumultu nuntiato iii, 24
Gallico vocabulo alauda xi, 44
Gallicum agaricon xxv, 57 glastum xxii, 2 mespilum xv, 22 nardum xiii, 2. xiv, 19. xxi, 79. xxvii, 28 tomentum viii, 73 triticum xviii, 12 Gallicum mare iii, 10
Gallicus ager circa Ariminum iii, 19 gallica ora iii, 19
Gallicus asparagus xxi, 50
Gallicus oceanus ix, 3
Gallicus sinus xxxii, 11
Gallitalutæ vi, 23
Gallitæ iii, 24
Gallorum in Capitolium ascensus xxix, 14 præda xxxiii, 5 prælia cum Attalo et Eumene xxxiv, 19
Gallorum Druidæ xxiv, 62
Gallos obsidente Cassandro xxxi, 30 pugnare cum auro solitos xxxiii, 5
Gallus pictus inficetissime, &c. xxxv, 8
Gallus fl. v, 42. vi, 1 fl. Phrygiæ xxxi, 5
Galmodroësi vi, 22
Gamala v, 14
Gamale in Phœnice ii, 93
Gambreves vi, 35
Gamphasantes v, 8
Gangarides Calingæ vi, 22
Gange minor Indus vi, 21
Ganges fl. vi, 22. ix, 2. 17. xii, 26. xxxiii, 21. xxxvii, 76
Gangis fl. ortus vi, 21. 22 fons vii, 2
Gangre vi, 2
Ganos opp. iv, 18
Garama caput Garamantum v, 5
Garamantes v, 4. viii, 61. 70. xiii, 33 ad eos iter inexplicabile v, 5
Garamantici carbunculi xxxvii, 25
Garamantites (lapis) xxxvii, 28
Garamantum oppidum Matelgæ v, 5
Garesci iv, 17
Garganus mons iii, 16
Gargaphie fons iv, 12
Gargara mons v, 32 et opp. ibid.
Garnæ portus iii, 16
Garode ins. vi, 35
Garsauritis vi, 3
Garunna fl. iv, 31
Gasani vi, 32
Gaudæ iv, 18

Gaudos ins. iv, 20
Gaugamela vi, 30
Gaulopes vi, 32
Gaulos ins. iii, 14. v, 7
Gauranæ vites xiv, 4
Gaurani montes iii, 9
Gauranum vinum xiv, 8
Gauratæ vi, 26
Gaurus mons xiv, 8
Gaza v, 14 in Judæa xii, 32
Gaza (juxta Troglodytas) vi, 34
Gazæ in Atropatene vi, 16
Gazacena regio vi, 3
Gazatæ v, 19
Gazelum vi, 2
Gaziura vi, 2
Gebadei vi, 33
Gebanitæ vi, 32. xii, 32. 35. 42
Gebenna mons iii, 5. iv, 31
Gedranitæ vi, 32
Gedrosi vi, 23. 25. ix, 2. xii, 18. xiii, 9
Gedrosia xxi, 36
Gedrusi vi, 25
Gela, in Sicilia xxxi, 39. 41
Gelæ vi, 18
Gelani iii, 14
Gelas fl. iii, 14
Gelbes fl. v, 40
Gelduba castellum xix, 28
Gelon fons xxxi, 16
Geloni iv, 26
Gemella Augusta iii, 3
Gemellenses iii, 4
Gemelli colles iii, 14
Gemitorii gradus viii, 61
Genaunes iii, 24
Gendos fl. v, 43
Genesaras lacus v, 15
Genetæ vi, 4
Gensora vi, 35
Genua opp. iii, 7 Liguriæ xiv, 8
Genua Urbanorum iii, 3
Genusini iii, 16
Geoaris ins. iv, 19
Georgi iv, 26. vi, 14
Ger fl. v, 1
Geræstos (opp.) iv, 21
Geræstum prom. iv, 21
Geranea iv, 11
Gerania iv, 8. 18
Geretæ vi, 23
Gergithos v, 32
Germani Oretani iii, 4
Germani xxviii, 51. xxxvii, 11 Scytharum nomen transit in Germanos iv, 25
Germania vii, 10. x, 27. 35. xix, 2. 26. 28. xxxi, 17. xxxvi, 12 provincia xxxiv, 2 trans Rhenum xxv, 6 non tota percognita iv, 28 Scythiæ contermina viii, 15
Germania classe circumvecta ii, 67
Germaniæ xxxi, 39
Germaniæ superioris campi xix, 42
Germaniæ favi xi, 14 gentes in Belgica iv, 31 legionum castra iv, 37 littora xxxvii, 11 ora (quanta) iv, 28 pabula xvii, 3 populi xviii, 44 prædones xvi, 76 saltus Hercynius x, 67
Germaniam sylvæ totam replent xvi, 2
Germanicæ gentes iv, 28
Germanicopolis v, 40
Germanicum mare iv, 30
Germanorum genera quinque iv, 28
Gerontia ins. iv, 23
Gerra vi, 32
Gerraicus sinus vi, 32
Gerrhæ in Arabia xxxi, 39
Gerrhon vi, 33
Gerrhus fl. iv, 26
Gerundenses iii, 4
Gescliton vii, 2
Gessoriacum Morinorum iv, 30
Gessoriacus pagus iv, 31
Gessorienses iii, 4
Gessus fl. v, 31
Getæ iv, 18 Daci iv, 25
Gethone ins. iv, 23
Getone ins. v, 38
Getta v, 17
Gigarta v, 17
Gigartho fons v, 37
Gigemoros mons iv, 18
Gindareni v, 19
Gissa ins. iii, 25
Glanis fl. iii, 19 Liris fl. iii, 9
Glanum Livii iii, 5
Glari vi, 32
Glauconnesos iv, 22
Glaucus fl. v, 29. vi, 4
Glessaria ins. iv, 27. xxxvii, 11
Glessariæ insulæ iv, 30
Glinditiones iii, 26
Glissas iv, 12
Gneciochantæ vi, 30
Gnidia Venus vii, 39. ix, 41. xxxii, 1. xxxvi, 4
Gnidiæ cæpæ xix, 32
Gnidii vii, 39. xxxvi, 4
Gnidii calami xvi, 64
Gnidiorum opp. in Pharia ins. iii, 30
Gnidium coccum xxvii, 46 granum xiii, 35. xv, 7 ex grano oleum xxiii, 45 protropon xiv, 9
Gnidius fons xxxv, 47
Gnidius Ctesias ii, 110 Sostratus xxxvi, 18
Gnidos v, 29. xii, 61. xiii, 16. xxxvi, 4. 18
Gnossius Ctesiphon vii, 38 Epimen

des vii, 49. 53
Gnossus iv, 20
Goboëa portus vi, 32
Gogari vi, 7
Gogiarei vi, 23
Golgi v, 35
Gomphi iv, 15
Gophnitica Judææ toparchia v, 15
Gophoa vi, 35
Gora vi, 35
Goralus fons vi, 32
Gorditanum prom. iii, 13
Gordiu-come v, 40
Gordium, Galatiæ caput v, 42
Gordyæi montes vi, 12
Gordynie iv, 17
Gorgades insulæ vi, 36
Gortyna iv, 10 (in Creta) iv, 20. xii, 5
Grabæi iii, 26
Graccuritani iii, 4
Græca credulitas viii, 34 secta xviii, 57 vanitas xix, 26. xxxvii, 74 vanitatis exemplum ii, 112 vanitatis mendacia prodita xxviii, 29 inventionis sententia vi, 39
Græca avena xviii, 42 pira xv, 16. 17 rosa xxi, 10 salix xvi, 69 vina nefasta xiv, 23
Græca res est, nihil velare xxxiv, 10
Græcæ lactucæ xix, 38
Græcæ literæ viii, 3
Græcæ veteres literæ vii, 58
Græcæ nuces xi, 7. xvi, 59
Græcanica torcula xviii, 74
Græcanicum pavimentum xxxvi, 63
Græcanicus color xxxiv, 70
Græcarum literarum figura xxi, 38
Græci vitiorum omnium genitores xv, 5 genus in gloriam suam effusissimum iii, 6 (de iis) oraculum xxix, 8 (de his Cato) xxix, 7
Græci auctores xvii, 16
Græci (in Campania) iii, 9
Græcia vii, 57. xiii, 35. xiv, 25. xvii, 6. xviii, 31
Græcia a Græco rege iv, 14 apud Salaminam depugnavit ii, 22 cum fuit clarissima xviii, 12
Græcia, Hellas iv, 11
Græcia, quæ vocabatur Argos Dipsion vii, 57
Græcia magna iii, 6 Magna Græcia iii, 15 Italiæ ora xxxvi, 4
Græcia (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
Græciæ fabulositas xii, 5 fabulis vagantibus v, 5 ingenia xxix, 5 linguæ xxv, 6 mendacia v, 1 philosophi xxxv, 46 publicum concilium xxxv, 35 rex antiquissimus vii, 57
Græciæ ligna infeliciora xiii, 37
Græciæ otides x, 29
Græciæ populis tineas non innasci xxvii, 120
Græciense mare iv, 18
Græciensis sinopis xxxv, 17
Græcis quid intentatum xvii, 4
Græcis utendum vocabulis ii, 13
Græco artis genere xvi, 82
Græcorum gymnasia xxviii, 13 monumenta viii, 69
Græcos pellendos ex Italia censuit Cato vii, 31
Græcos cum Italia pellerent xxix, 8
Græcostasis vii, 60. xxxiii, 6
Græcula poma xv, 15 rosa xxi, 10. xxvi, 27 vitis xiv, 4
Græcum Græcamque defossos xxviii, 3
Græcum mel xxix, 11
Græcum pecus viii, 73
Græcum vinum xiv, 16. 17
Græcus versus xxvii, 75
Graiæ Alpium fores iii, 21
Graiæ gentis fortissimus, sapientissimus xxxiv, 12
Granicum fl. v, 40
Granicus fl. v, 33
Granis fl. vi, 26
Granucomatæ v, 19
Grateæ insulæ iii, 30
Graucome vi, 35
Gravii iv, 34
Graviscæ iii, 8. xxxii, 11
Gravisiana vina xiv, 8
Gridinum fl. vi, 18
Groucasus, Caucasus vi, 19
Grumbestini iii, 16
Grumentini iii, 15
Grumentum xiv, 8
Grylios fl. v, 32
Grynia v, 32
Grynium xxxii, 21
Guberni iv, 31
Gunugi col. v, 1
Guttalus fl. iv, 28
Guttones iv, 28 Germaniæ gens xxxvii, 11
Gyaros ins. iv, 23. viii, 82 Cycladum ins. viii, 43
Gygæum stagnum v, 30
Gymnasiæ, Baleares iii, 11
Gymnetes vi, 35. vii, 2
Gymnetes Pharusii v, 8
Gynæcocratumeni vi, 7
Gynæcopolites nomos v, 8
Gyrei vi, 32
Gyri mons v, 5
Gyrton iv, 16
Gystate vi, 35

Gytheates sinus iv, 8

H.

Habessus v, 28
Hadranitani iii, 14
Hadylius mons iv, 12
Hæmi excelsitas iv, 1
Hæmus mons iv, 17 18. xxxi, 30
Halcyone mons iv, 17 opp. iv, 12
Halesini iii, 14
Halesus fl. v, 31
Haliartus iv, 12
Halicarnassus v, 29. xxxv, 49. xxxvi, 6
Halicyenses iii, 14
Halicyrna iv, 3
Haliserne v, 33
Halizones v, 40
Halmydessos iv, 18
Halmyris lacus iv, 24
Halone ins. ii, 89. v, 38 ins. (in Propontide) v, 44
Halonesos ins. iv, 23
Halonnesi, contra Troglodyticen vi, 34
Halos opp. iv, 14
Halydienses v, 29
Halys fl. vi, 2. 3
Hamaxitos v, 29. 33
Hamaxobii iv, 25
Hamirei vi, 32
Hammæum littus vi, 32
Hammanientes v, 5
Hammodara vi, 35
Hammoniaca elate xii, 62
Hammoniacus, cyperus xxi, 70
Hammoniacus nomos v, 9
Hammonis delubrum (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
Hammonis oraculum v, 5. 9. xxxi, 39
Hannibalis castra iii, 15
Hannibalis parva insula iii, 11
Hannibalis turres ii, 73
Harmastes vi, 12
Harmastis vi, 11
Harmatotrophi vi, 18
Harpasa, Asiæ opp. ii, 98. v, 29
Hebata vi, 30
Hebdomecontacometæ vi, 35
Hebrus fl. iv, 18. xvii, 3
Hebrus Thraciæ fl. xxxiii, 21
Hebudes insulæ iv, 30
Hecatompylos vi, 17
Hecatompylos Parthorum vi, 21
Hecatompylos Arsacæ regia vi, 29
Hedui iv, 32. xvii, 4
Hedypnus fl. vi, 31
Helbo ins. v, 35
Helene ins. iv, 20. xxi, 33
Helene ins. (inter Sporades) iv, 23
Heleni iv, 34
Heleon iv, 12
Helgas v, 40
Helia, quæ Velia iii, 10
Helice iv, 6
Helicon mons iv, 4. xxv, 21
Heliconis nemus iv, 12
Heliopolitæ xxxvi, 67
Heliopolites nomos v, 9
Helium Rheni ostium iv, 29
Helladicum genus picturæ xxxv, 36
Helladis ficus xvii, 1
Hellas xviii, 10 (unde) incipit iv, 11
Hellas (opp.) iv, 14
Hellas, Thessalia iv, 14
Hellenes iv, 14
Hellespontii v, 32
Hellespontus iv, 18. 24. v, 40. viii, 83. ix, 69. xvi, 83
ubi se concitat v, 33
Hellopes iv, 1
Helmodenes vi, 32
Helos v, 31 locus iv, 7
Helotas Ludius xxxv, 37
Helvenaca vitis xiv, 11
Helvetiæ xii, 2
Helvetii iv, 31
Helvicus ager xiv, 3
Helvorum Alba iii, 5
Hemasini iii, 26
Hemuatæ vi, 32
Heneti vi, 2
Heniochi vi, 18 Ampreutæ vi, 4 Sanni vi, 4
Heniochii montes vi, 10
Heniochorum gentes vi, 4. 5 plura genera vi, 12
Hennenses iii, 14
Hephæstia (in Lemno) iv, 23
Hephæstiades insulæ iii, 14
Hephæstii montes ii, 110
Hephæstium (in Lycia) v, 28
Heptaporus fl. v, 33
Hequæsi iii, 4
Heraclea (in Cadusiis) vi, 18
Heraclea (in Caria) v, 29
Heraclea Cherronesos iv, 26
Heraclea (in Creta) iv, 20
Heraclea Latini v, 31
Heraclea (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
Heraclea (altera in Macedonia iv, 17
Heraclea (Ponti) vi, 1. ix, 83. xv, 39. xvi, 89. xxi, 44. xxvii, 2
Heraclea oppidum in ostio Rhodani iii, 5
Heraclea Sintica iv, 17
Heraclea (in Syria) v, 18
Heraclea (in Thracia) iv, 18

Heraclea Trachin iv, 14
Heracleopolitæ xxxvi, 19
Heracleopolites nomos v, 9. xxxvi, 19
Heracleotes tractus (in Æolide) v, 32
Heracleotes Zeuxis xxxv, 36
Heracleoticum heraclium xx, 69 origanum xx, 62
Heracleoticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
Heracleum (in Colchis) vi, 5
Heracleus fl. vi, 4
Heraclia Siris iii, 15
Heraclia Acarnaniæ iv, 2
Heraclius lapis xxxiii, 43
Heræa iv, 10
Heras lutra, ins. iii, 13
Heratemis vi, 26
Herbanum iii, 8
Herbessenses iii, 14
Herbitenses iii, 14
Herbulenses iii, 14
Herculanea ficus xv, 19
Herculaneus rivus xxxi, 25
Herculanium opp. iii, 9
Herculis ara v, 1 columnæ ii, 67. iii, 1. v, 1. vi, 39. xiii, 49. xix, 1. xxvii, 1. xxix, 8 insulæ iii, 13 portus iii, 10
Herculis oppidum in insula Nili v, 9
Herculis Monœci portus iii, 7
Hercuniates iii, 28
Hercynia sylva xvi, 2
Hercynius saltus iv, 25 Germaniæ x, 67
Hercynium jugum iv, 28
Herdonienses iii, 16
Hermesia v, 31
Hermione iv, 9
Hermiones iv, 28
Hermionius ager iv, 19
Hermisium iv, 26
Hermocapelitæ v, 33
Hermonassa vi, 6
Hermontites nomos v, 9
Hermopolites nomos v, 9
Hermunduri iv, 28
Hermus fl. v, 31
Hernicum Capitulum iii, 9
Hernicus ager iii, 9
Herodium, Judææ toparchia v, 15
Heroopoliticus sinus Rubri maris v, 12
Heroum vi, 32. 33
Herticæi vi, 7
Hesidrus fl. vi, 21
Hesperides (in Pentapolitana) v, 5
Hesperidum horti v, 1. xix, 22. xxxvii, 11
Hesperidum insulæ vi, 36
Hesperii (Æthiopes) vi, 35. 36
Hesperion ceras vi, 35. 36
Hesperium prom. v, 1
Hesperius mons Æthiopum ii, 110
Hesperu ceras vi, 36
Hestiæotis xxxi, 9
Hiberniæ latitudo et longitudo iv, 30
Hiera, Automate iv, 23
Hiera ins. Æolia ii, 110
Hiera, inter Cyclades ii, 89
Hiera (in Lesbo) v, 39
Hiera, Therasia ins. iii, 14
Hieracia ins. iv, 23
Hieracometæ v, 33
Hierapolis in Asia ii, 95 (in Creta) iv, 20 (in Syria) v, 19. xxxii, 8
Hierapolitæ (in Phrygia) v, 29
Hierapytna iv, 20
Hiera sycaminos vi, 35
Hieras fl. v, 43
Hiericus, Judææ toparchia v, 15. xiii, 9
Hierocepia ins. v, 35
Hierolophienses v, 33
Hieromiaces fl. v, 16
Hieronesos ins. iii, 14
Hieros fl. v, 32
Hieros opp. et fl. vi, 5
Hierosolyma v, 15. xxvii, 5
Hilesion iv, 12
Hilleviones iv, 27
Himantopodes v, 8
Himera cum fl. iii, 14
Himeræus Demophilus xxxv, 36
Himerte, Lesbos v, 39
Hipparenum vi, 30
Hippi (in Ionia) v, 31
Hippini v, 29
Hippo dirutus, Diarrhytus v, 3. ix, 8
Hippo Regius v, 2
Hippo nova iii, 3
Hippo, nunc Vibo iii, 10
Hippocrene fons Bœotiæ iv, 12
Hipponenses ix, 8
Hipponensis sinus v, 3
Hipponnesos v, 36
Hippopodes iv, 27
Hipporeæ vi, 35
Hippos v, 16
Hippos fl. (in Colchis) vi, 4
Hippuri, portus vi, 24
Hippuris ins. iv, 23
Hirminium fl. iii, 14
Hirpi vii, 2
Hirpini ii, 95. iii, 16
Hirpini montes iii, 16
Hispalensis conventus iii, 3
Hispali, puteus ii, 100
Hispalis col. iii, 3
Hispalum prom. vi, 34

Hispana vitis ignobilium probatissima xiv, 4
Hispani cribra faciunt e lino xviii, 28
Hispania ii, 48. iii, 2. 8. 75. 81. 83. x, 68. 136. xv, 7. xvi, 20. 76. 79. xvii, 35. xviii, 73. xxi, 43. xxii, 82. xxv, 46. xxxi, 40. xxxiii, 19. 21. 27. 31. 37. 40. xxxiv, 49. xxxv, 52. xxxvi, 25. 67. xxxvii, 43 scatet metallis &c. iii, 4 Ex ea triumphus Cæsaris xiv, 14
Hispania citerior iii, 4. xix, 1. 7. xxxi, 39. xxxiii, 16. 36. 45. 47 Tarraconensis iv, 34
Hispania ulterior vii, 27. xxxv, 49
Hispaniæ citerioris conventus septem iii, 4 Longitudo et latitudo iii, 4
Hispaniæ viii, 54. ix, 19. xiv, 4. 29. xvi, 6. xviii, 57. xix, 30. xxiv, 68. xxv, 47. xxxiii, 31. xxxv, 28. xxxvi, 66
Hispaniæ citerioris princeps xxii, 57
Hispaniæ Bavilus xx, 76 princeps xx, 81
Hispaniæ citerioris dispensator xxxiii, 52
Hispaniæ descriptio iv, 34 laus xxxvii, 77 circuitus iv, 35 mediterranea xxxiii, 55. xv, 1 latus et frons iv, 35 montes aridi sterilesque xxxiii, 21
Hispaniæ nomen a Pane iii, 3
Hispaniæ Latii jus tribuit Vespasianus iii, 4
Hispaniæ pauperes xvi, 12
Hispaniæ aves tradæ x, 29 cœruleum xxxiii, 57 equæ xvi, 39 mella xi, 8 ostrea xxxii, 21 pix xiv, 25 sal xxxi, 45 sory xxxiv, 30 spartum xxiv, 40 spuma argenti xxxiii, 35
Hispaniarum vindemitor xvii, 40
Hispaniense Rhodani ostium iii, 5
Hispaniensia naufragia ii, 67
Hispaniensis oceanus xxxvii, 65
Hispaniensis triumphus Cæsaris xiv, 17
Hispanum mare iii, 10
Hispellum col. iii, 19
Histi vi, 19
Histonium opp. iii, 18
Holmia, Seleucia v, 22
Holmœ v, 22
Holopyxos iv, 20
Homeritæ vi, 32
Homolion iv, 16
Homona v, 23
Homonadum gens v, 23
Horatæ vi, 23
Horisius fl. v, 40
Hormenium iv, 16
Hortanum iii, 8
Hortenses iii, 9
Hostilia vicus ad Padum xxi, 43
Hyampolis iv, 12
Hyantes, Bœoti iv, 12
Hybanda ins. Ioniæ ii, 91
Hybla Siciliæ mons xi, 13
Hyblenses iii, 14
Hyda v, 29
Hydaspes fl. vi, 21. 23
Hyde v, 25
Hyde, Sardes v, 30
Hydissenses v, 29
Hydrelitæ v, 29
Hydreum vi, 26
Hydreuma vi, 26
Hydruntum opp. iii, 16
Hydrussa, Andrus iv, 22 Ceos iv, 20 Tenos iv, 22
Hyetussa ins. v, 36
Hyi vi, 31
Hylæi (in Scythia) iv, 26
Hylæum mare iv, 26
Hylas fl. v, 40
Hylatæ v, 19
Hyle iv, 12
Hyllis penins. iii, 26
Hyllus fl. v, 31
Hymani iii, 25
Hymettiæ columnæ xxxvi, 3. 24
Hymettium marmor xvii, 2
Hymettus mons iv, 11. xxxv, 49 Athenis xix, 55 Atticæ mons xi, 13
Hymos ins. v, 36
Hynidos v, 29
Hypæa ins. in Stœchadibus iii, 11
Hypæpeni v, 31
Hypanis fl. iv, 26 in Ponto xi, 43
Hypasis fl. ii, 75. vi, 21. 23
Hypaton opp. vi, 35
Hyperborei iv, 26. vi, 14. 20
Hypere ins. iv, 23
Hyperia fons iv, 15
Hyperis vi, 26
Hypius mons v, 43
Hypobarus fl. xxxvii, 11
Hypsa fl. iii, 14
Hypsaltæ iv, 18
Hypsizorus mons iv, 17
Hyrcani vi, 15. viii, 25
Hyrcani Macedones v, 31
Hyrcani montes xxxi, 26
Hyrcania xv, 19
Hyrcaniæ convalles xii, 18
Hyrcanium mare v, 27. vi, 15. 18
Hyrieticum Bœotiæ xxxvi, 25
Hyrie iv, 12
Hyrie, Zacynthus iv, 19

Hyrini iii, 16
Hyrmine iv, 6
Hysiæ iv, 6
Hytanis fl. vi, 26

I.

Jadera col. iii, 25
Iadoni iv, 34
Ialysus v, 36
Iambe ins. vi, 33
Jamneæ duæ v, 14
Jamno civitas iii, 11
Janiculum in parte Romæ iii, 9. xiii, 27. xvi, 15
Iapydes iii, 22. 25
Iapydia iii, 23
Iapydiæ finis iii, 25
Iapygia iii, 16
Iapygia Acra iii, 16
Iapygium prom. iii, 16
Iapyx fl. iii, 16
Iasi iii, 28
Iasii xxxvi, 4
Iasius sinus v, 29. 31
Jasonius fl. vi, 4
Iassius sinus ix, 10
Iassos urbs ix, 8
Iasus v, 29
Iatii vi, 18
Jaxartes fl. vi, 17. 18 ostium vi, 15
Jazyges Sarmatæ iv, 25
Iberia vi, 4. vii, 27
Iberia, Hispania iii, 4. xxxvii, 11
Iberiæ et Armeniæ confinium vi, 15
Iberiæ oppida vi, 11 portæ vi, 15
Ibericum mare iii, 2. 10
Ibero amne affusa colonia iii, 4
Iberos in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
Iberum gens vi, 11 opp. vi, 12
Iberus fl. iii, 4 fl. fontes iv, 34
Iberus fl. in Cyrum defluens vi, 11
Ibettes fl. v, 37
Icarium mare iv, 18
Icarius iv, 11
Icaros ins. iv, 23. v, 37
Icarus fl. vi, 19
Icarusa fl. vi, 5
Icatalæ vi, 7
Ichanenses iii, 14
Ichara ins. vi, 32
Ichnæ iv, 17
Ichnusa (Sardinia) iii, 13
Ichthyoëssa iv, 23
Ichthyophagi xv, 7 (in Arabia) vi, 32 (in India) vi, 25. 26 Oritæ vi, 25 natantes, ceu maris animalia vi, 34
Ichthyophagorum insulæ vi, 32
Ichthys prom. iv, 7
Iconii tetrarchia v, 25
Iconium (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Icosion v, 1
Icositani iii, 4
Ictimulorum aurifodine xxxiii, 21
Ida xxxvi, 25 mons (in Æolide) v, 32 mons Troadis xiii, 12. xvi, 19. 24. xxvii, 3. xxxvii, 54
Idæa herba xxvii, 69 ficus xv, 19 laurus xv, 39. xxiii, 80 pix xiv, 25
Idæi Dactyli xvii, 57 in Creta xxxvii, 61
Idæi montes xvi, 60
Idæum rubi genus xvi, 71. xxiv, 75
Idæus mons (in Creta) iv, 20
Idalium v, 35
Idomenenses iv, 17
Idumæa ubi incipit v, 14
Jebba v, 17
Jetenses iii, 14
Ieterus fl. iii, 29
Igilgili col. v, 1
Iguini iii, 19
Iguvini xxiii, 49
Iguvinum in Italia xv, 7
Ilerdenses iii, 4
Ilergaonum regio iii, 4
Ilergetum regio iii, 4
Iletia iv, 15
Iliacis temporibus iii, 14. xiii, 1. xxxiii, 4. xxxiv, 47. xxxv, 6
Iliacum bellum xvi, 87. xxxv, 40
Iliberi, Liberini iii, 3
Ilienses (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Iliensium urbs xvi, 88
Ilionenses iii, 9
Ilipa Ilia iii, 3
Ilipula, quæ laus iii, 3
Ilipula minor iii, 3
Ilisanitæ vi, 32
Ilissus fl. iv, 23 locus iv, 11
Iliturgi iii, 3
Ilium x, 37 immune v, 33 captum Ramise regnante xxxvi, 14
Illetia ins. v, 38
Illiberis iii, 5
Illici iii, 4
Illicitanus sinus iii, 4
Illurco iii, 3
Illyrica iris xiii, 2. xxi, 19
Illyrici cochleæ ix, 82 ostrea xxxii, 21 longitudo et latitudo iii, 29 ora insulis amplius mille frequentata iii, 30 rebellio vii, 46
Illyricum iii, 6. 25. vii, 49. xi, 106. xii, 27. xxv, 34. xxvi, 55. xxxiii, 13
Illyrii ii, 106. vii, 2. 37
Illyrii proprie dicti iii, 26

Illyriorum rex xxv, 34 regina Teuca xxxiv, 11
Illyris ins. v, 35
Ilorci iii, 3
Ilorcitani iii, 4
Ilva ins. iii, 12 Italiæ ins. xxxiv, 41
Iluro iii, 4
Imacarenses iii, 14
Imaduchi vi, 7
Imai montis regio vii, 2
Imaus mons v, 27. vi, 21 nivosum significat vi, 21
Imbarus mons v, 22
Imbrasus fl. v, 37
Imbros ins. iv, 23
Imityi vi, 7
Imitys fl. vi, 7
Imme in Commagene v, 21
Inachus fl. iv, 9
Inalpini populi multis nominibus iii, 5. 7
Inapæi vi, 7
Indi viii, 25. 61. ix, 54. x, 2. xii, 15. 22. 48. xiv, 19. xv, 7. xxxi, 18. xxxii, 11. xxxvii, 20. 61 dono dati ii, 67
Indi fontes vi, 18 vastitas vi, 21
Indi Nomades vii, 2 Orsæi viii, 31 septemtrionales xi, 36
India vii, 2. viii, 31. 78. x, 70. xi, 35. xii, 16. 19. 41. xv, 31. xvii, 30. xxi, 8. xxiv, 1. xxxii, 3. xxxvi, 12. 67. xxxvii, 11. 28. 31
India tertia pars terrarum vi, 21 neque æs, neque plumbum habet xxxiv, 48 lucro admotu vi, 26 victa viii, 2 In terris Indiæ xxxi, 14
Indiæ viii, 51. 52
Indiæ aversa xxxvii, 33 principium vi, 17 fluminum limus xxxv, 32 sylvæ xxviii, 45
Indica amethystus xxxvii, 40 arena xxxvi, 9 arundo xvi, 65 cinnabaris xxix, 8 crystallus xxxvii, 9 cypira xxi, 70 ebenus xii, 8 gemma xxxvii, 61 myrrha xii, 35 navigatio vi, 26 oliva xii, 14 onyx xxxvii, 24 spina xii, 10 testudo xxxvii, 56 vitis labrusca xii, 28
Indicæ formicæ xi, 36 hyacinthi xxxvii, 42 margaritæ xxxii, 11 merces xix, 2. vi, 19 sandaresi xxxvii, 28 sardæ xxxvii, 31 sardonyches xxxvii, 23
Indici boves viii, 30. 70 calami xvi, 65 carbunculi xxxvii, 25 elephanti viii, 8. 9. ix, 4 montes vi, 23 reges vi, 21 uniones ix, 56. xxxii, 10
Indicis lintea præstantiora xii, 22
Indicum aurum xxxiii, 71 cœruleum xxxiii, 57 cinnabaris nomen xxxiii, 38 littus xiv, 5 Lycium xxiv, 77 mare ii, 67. vi, 21. ix, 3. 12. xxxii, 21 milium xviii, 10 nardum xii, 26. xiii, 2 piper xix, 19 vitrum xxxvi, 66
Indicus adamas xxxvii, 15 asinus xi, 45. 106 lucus xii, 15 oceanus vi, 14. ix, 54 scincus xxviii, 30
Indigetes iii, 4
Indis contermina gens Ariana xii, 18
Indorum descriptio xiii, 28 aruspices vatesque xxxii, 11 sapientes xii, 12 viri xxxii, 11 lingua vi, 25 alia in India vi, 25. xii, 14 stabula viii, 9
Indorum gens adversa Galliæ (hoc est, ab oriente æstivo &c.) vi, 21 ubi incipit vi, 21 prom. Lepteacra vi, 34
Indum fl. vi, 21
Indus fl. vi, 22. 23. xii, 25. xix, 5. xxiv, 102. xxxvii, 69
Indus fl. Indiæ finis ab occidente vi, 21 Gange minor vi, 21
Indus fl. (in Caria) v, 29
Industria opp. iii, 7. 20
Inferum mare iii, 10
Ingævones iv, 27. 28
Ingauni Ligures iii, 6
Ingaunum Albium iii, 7
Inopus fons ii, 106
Insubres Mediolanum condidere iii, 21
Insubrium tractus x, 41
Insubrum exules Caturiges iii, 21
Intemelium Albium iii, 7
Interamna in Umbria xviii, 67
Interamnates iii, 17 Nartes iii, 19 Succasini iii, 9
Interamnienses iv, 35
Intercatienses iii, 4
Intercatiensis xxxvii, 4
Iol, Cæsarea v, 1
Iolcos vii, 57
Iolcus iv, 16
Iomanes fl. vi, 21. 22. 23
Iones xiii, 16 Athenis profecti v, 31
Ionia v, 31. xiii, 16
Ioniæ caput Miletus v, 31
Ionibus sacra regio v, 31
Ionicæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
Ionica gens in Asia vi, 2
Ionicum capitulum xxxvi, 56
Ionicum genus picturæ xxxv, 36
Ionii et Adriatici maris discrimen iii, 16
Ionium mare iii, 14. 29. 30. iv, 18. xii, 3
Ionius attagen x, 68
Ionum literæ vii, 58
Joppe Judææ ix, 4

Joppe Phœnicum v, 14
Joppica Judææ toparchia v, 15
Jordanis descriptio v, 15
Ios ins. iv, 23
Iotape v, 22
Jovis fons ii, 106
Jovis Hammonis stagnum ii, 106
Jovis Indigetis lucus iii, 9
Jovis opp. in Ægypto v, 11
Ipasturgi iii, 3
Iranime iii, 23
Iria opp. iii, 7
Irine ins. iv, 19
Iris fl. vi, 3. 4
Irrhesia ins. iv, 23
Isara fl. iii, 5. vii, 51
Isarci iii, 24
Isari vi, 21
Isaura v, 23
Isaurica gens v, 23
Iscia ins. iii, 13
Iseum, fanum v, 10
Isidi sacra ins. x, 49
Isidis opp. v, 11
Isidis portus vi, 34
Isis fl. vi, 4
Ismaron iv, 18
Ismenus fl. iv, 12
Issa ins. iii, 30
Issæi iii, 26
Issatis vi, 17. 29
Issi vi, 7
Issicus sinus ii, 112 Ciliciæ sinus v, 22. vi, 2
Issos v, 22
Istævones iv, 28
Ister fl. ix, 20
Ister magnus iii, 27
Isthmius Euphranor xxxv, 40
Isthmos iv, 5
Isthmos alius iv, 18
Isthmum perfodere qui tentavere iv, 5
Isthmus xv, 9
Istri ostia iv, 18. 24
Istria viii, 73. xvi, 26
Istriæ (descriptio) iii, 23
Istriæ terminus iii, 22
Istriæ terra xv, 3
Istrica ostrea xxxii, 21
Istropolis Milesiorum iv, 18
Istrorum ager iii, 30
Istros domuit Tuditanus iii, 23
Istrum fl. salsum iii, 22
Isueli vi, 35
Isura ins. vi, 32
Itala Circe xxv, 5
Itali (veteres) iii, 10
Italia xi, 30. xii, 51. xvi, 13. 24. xvii, 6. xviii, 4. xxv, 5 a circumdatis terris quantum distat iii, 6 metallorum omnium fertilitate nullis cedit terris iii, 24 peculiaris parens arborum communium xiv, 1 quot viros armarit &c. iii, 24 victrix omnium xiii, 2
Italia Circumpadana xviii, 25. 30 Cisalpina xvii, 2 Subalpina xvi, 22 Transpadana x, 41. xvi, 26. xvii, 35. xviii, 12. 49. xix, 3
Italia jam habet piperis arborem xii, 14. xvi, 59 crebra in Italia fulmina ii, 51 semper quodammodo vernat vel autumnat ii, 51
Italiæ antiquæ terminus iii, 22
Italiæ pars extrema xxxiv, 2 finis Arsia fl. iii, 23
Italiæ fames sitisque vii, 46
Italiæ jus iii, 4
Italiæ ratio xviii, 57
Italiæ laus iii, 6. xxxvii, 77
Italiæ littus ix, 29
Italiæ parci diximus xxxiii, 21
Italiæ ignotum phalangium xxix, 27 In Italia non nascitur stellio xxix, 28
Italiæ terram qui jam lassam existimavere xvii, 3
Italiæ gentes et oppida, Italia diis sacra iii, 24 latitudo iii, 23 regiones undecim iii, 6 regio prima iii, 9 secunda iii, 16 tertia iii, 10. 15 quarta iii, 17 quinta iii, 18 sexta iii, 19 septima iii, 8 octava iii, 20. vii, 50 nona iii, 7 decima ii, 74. iii, 22 suburbana xxvi, 9
Italiæ sumen xvii, 3 umbilicus iii, 17
Italiæ auster humidus ii, 48
Italiam contingit palma frugum xviii, 29
Italica iii, 3
Italica rubia xix, 17
Italica sententia xvii, 19
Italicæ falces xviii, 67
Italicum absinthium xxvii, 28 cappari xx, 59 frumentum xviii, 12
Italicum jus iii, 25
Italicus labyrinthus xxxvi, 19
Itanum prom. iv, 20
Ithaca ins. iv, 19. viii, 83
Ithacesiæ insulæ iii, 13
Ithome iv, 7
Itucci col. iii, 3
Ituræorum gens v, 19
Judæa xiii, 9. xxiv, 50. xxvi, 38. xxvii, 5. xxviii, 23. xxxi, 18. xxxiii, 47 longe lateque funditur v, 15 palmis inclyta xiii, 6
Judæa sacra xxxi, 44
Judea gens contumelia numinum insig-

nis xiii, 9
Judææ toparchiæ decem v, 15 lacus xxxv, 51
Judææ uni concessum balsamum xii, 54
Judææ resina xiv, 25
Judæi sæviere in vitam suam xii, 54 De Judæis Pompeius triumphavit vii, 27
Judæi, Moses &c. xxx, 2
Julia Campestris Babba v, 1
Julia Castra iv, 35
Julia Constantia v, 1
Julia Constantia, Osset iii, 3
Julia Felix col. v, 17
Julia Felicitas iv, 35
Julia Fidentia iii, 3
Julia Liberalitas iv, 35
Julia Scarabantia iii, 27
Julia Traducta v, 1
Juliani Cerretani iii, 4
Julias (in Galliæa) v, 15
Julienses v, 29
Julienses Aretini iii, 8
Julienses, quod Astigi iii, 3
Julienses Carnorum iii, 23
Julienses Teari iii, 4
Julii Genius iii, 3
Juliobrica iii, 3
Juliobrigensium portus iv, 34
Juliopolis (in Ægypto) vi, 26
Juliopolis, Gordiu-come v, 40
Juliopolitæ v, 43
Iulis opp. (in Ceo ins.) iv, 20
Julium Præsidium iv, 35
Junonia ins. vi, 37
Junonia ins. Gadis iv, 36
Junonis prom. iii, 3
Junonis lucus xvi, 57
Jura mons iii, 5. iv, 31
Jura, Juribus xvi, 76
Izgi vi, 21

L.

Labatanis ins. vi, 32
Labeatæ iii, 26
Labecia vi, 32
Labicanus ager iii, 9
Laboriæ xviii, 29
Laborinus Campaniæ campus iii, 9. xvii, 3
Labrandei Jovis fons xxxii, 7
Lacænæ saltantes (Callimachi) xxxiv, 19
Lacedæmon ii, 78. xvi, 13. xxxiii, 4. xxxv, 49
Lacedæmonia Lampido vii, 42
Lacedæmonii vii, 57. x, 24. xi, 70. xxxii, 9 imperium Græciæ amisere ii, 26
Lacedæmoniorum rex iii, 30
Lacedæmonium viride marmor xxxvi, 11
Lacedæmonius cursor vii, 20
Lacetani iii, 4
Lacetania Hispaniæ xxv, 6
Lacibi iii, 3
Lacinia Juno xxxv, 36
Lacinienses iii, 25
Lacinium iii, 6 prom. iii, 15. 16
Lacippo iii, 3
Lacobricenses iii, 4
Lacones (sculptores) xxxvi, 4
Laconia vi, 39. xvii, 30
Laconica xxv, 53 cicuta xxv, 95 regio ix, 60 siligo xviii, 20
Laconicæ canes x, 83 cotes xxxvi, 47 ficus xvi, 49 lactucæ xix, 38 purpuræ xxi, 22
Laconici calami xvi, 66 cucumeres xix, 23 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Laconicum purpurissum xxxv, 26
Laconicum Ossigi iii, 3
Laconicus ager iv, 8
Laconimurgi iii, 3
Laconum oppidum Tarentum iii, 16
Lacuturres caules xix, 41
Lade, Late ins. v, 37
Ladon fl. iv, 10
Læana vi, 32
Læaniticus sinus vi, 32
Læstrygones vii, 2
Læstrygonii campi iii, 14
Læstrygonum sedes iii, 9
Lagarina vina xiv, 8
Lagia, Delos iv, 22
Lagnus sinus iv, 27
Lagous fl. vi, 7
Lagusa ins. v, 35
Lagussæ ins. v, 38
Lagyrani iv, 26
Lalasis v, 23
Laletana vina xiv, 8
Laletani iii, 4
Lambrus fl. iii, 20
Lamia iv, 14. vi, 35
Lamiæ insulæ v, 38
Laminitani iii, 4
Laminitanus ager iii, 2
Lampe iv, 10
Lampeus mons iv, 10
Lamponia ins. iv, 23
Lampsa Æmyndus ins. v, 36
Lampsacum v, 4. xix, 13. xxxvii, 74
Lancienses iii, 4. iv, 35
Lanise ins. iv, 23

Lanos fl. vi, 20
Lanuenses iii, 17
Lanuvium viii, 82. xxxv, 6
Laodicea libera v, 18. xvii, 38
Laodicea Asiæ viii, 73
Laodicea (in Media) vi, 29
Laodicea (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
Laodicea Phrygiæ v, 29
Laodicea Syriæ xii, 61. xxi, 11
Laodiceæ (Syriæ) montes xxiii, 5
Laodiceni ad Libanum v, 19
Lapethos v, 35
Lapidei campi iii, 5
Lapitharum sedes iv, 15 dimicatio xxxvi, 4
Lapsias fl. v, 43
Larendani vi, 32
Larinates Frentani iii, 16
Larine fons iv, 11
Larissa (in Æolide) v, 32 alia (in Æolide) v, 32 (in Arabia) vi, 32 in Macedonia xxxi, 32 (in Thessalia) iv, 15. xvii, 3
Larissæi (in Syria) v, 19
Larius lacus ii, 106. iii, 23. ix, 33. x, 41
Larnenses iii, 4
Larnum fl. iii, 4
Larymna iv, 12. v, 29
Lasia ins. iv, 19. v, 35
Lasia, Andrus iv, 22
Lasias, Lesbos v, 39
Lasos iv, 20
Lastigi iii, 3
Latera stagnum ix, 9
Latiæ literæ vii, 31
Latialis sermo iii, 3
Latiarius Jupiter xxxiv, 18
Latii jus iii, 4
Latii veteris oppidani iii, 4. iv, 35
Latina oppida iii, 5 historia xi, 45 lingua xviii, 5
Latinæ conditionis populi iii, 14
Latinæ literæ antiquæ xxxv, 37
Latinam appellationem non habet xxi, 26
Latinarum feriæ xxvii, 28
Latini xiv, 14
Latini prisci xxxiv, 11
Latini juris gentes iii, 24
Latinienses iii, 9
Latiniensia vina xiv, 8
Latino sermone condita xxix, 1
Latinorum castra xxxiii, 11
Latinorum juris oppidum iii, 5
Latinorum veterum oppida iii, 4
Latinum nomen xi, 103 invenisset xxvi, 64
Latinus ager iii, 9
Latio dato v, 1
Latio donata oppida iii, 3 donari incolæ iii, 24
Latio primus cibus xviii, 19
Latium vii, 44. 57. x, 20. xiv, 4 infra Sabinos iii, 17
Latium antiquum iii, 9 in eo interiere LIII. populi iii, 9
Latium adjectum iii, 9
Latmos Cariæ viii, 84 mons v, 31
Latopolites nomos v, 9
Latovici iii, 28
Latris ins. iv, 27
Laud fl. v, 1
Lavinii iii, 9
Laurentum opp. iii, 9. xiv, 4
Lauronensia vina xiv, 8
Laus amnis iii, 10
Laus, quæ Ilipula iii, 3
Laus Pompeia iii, 21
Lazi vi, 4
Lea vi, 35
Lea ins. iv, 23
Leanitæ, et Leaniticus sinus vi, 32
Lebade v, 31
Lebadia Bœotiæ iv, 12. viii, 83
Lebaida lacus xvi, 66
Lebedos v, 31
Lebena iv, 20
Lebinthus ins. iv, 23
Lebuni iii, 4
Lecheæ iv, 5. 6
Lechieni vi, 32
Lecton prom. v, 32. 41 Troadis ix, 29
Lelantus fl. iv, 21
Lelegeis, Miletus v, 31
Leleges Locri iv, 12
Lemannus lacus ii, 106. iii, 5
Lemnia rubrica xxviii, 24. 29. 33. xxxv, 14
Lemnius Labyrinthus xxxvi, 19
Lemnos ins. iv, 23. xi, 35. xxxv, 13
Lemovices iv, 33
Leonicenses iii, 4
Leontini iii, 14. xxxi, 19
Leontini Siciliæ campi xviii, 21
Leontinus Gorgias xxxiii, 24 Pythagoras xxxiv, 19
Leontopolis v, 11
Leontopolites nomos v, 9
Leontos opp. v, 17
Leoomne mons iv, 17
Lepethymnus mons v, 39
Lepontii iii, 24
Lepreon Arcadiæ iv, 10
Lepria ins. v, 38
Leprion iv, 7
Lepsia ins. v, 36
Lepteacra prom. vi, 34
Leptica ostrea xxxii, 21
Leptis v, 3. xxxi, 43. xxxii, 9 a

Tyriis condita v, 17
Leptis altera, quæ magna cognominatur v, 4. xviii, 51
Lerina ins. iii, 11
Lerne locus iv, 9
Lero ins. iii, 11
Leros ins. iv, 23. v, 36
Lesbias gemma xxxvii, 62
Lesbium marmor xxxvi, 5 vinum xiv, 9. 17
Lesbius Phaon xxii, 9
Lesbos ins. v, 39. xiii, 38. xvi, 19. xxxvi, 4. xxxvii, 54
Lesura (mons) xi, 97
Letandros iv, 17
Lete iv, 17
Lethon fl. v, 5
Letoïa ins. iv, 19
Leucadia penins. iv, 2
Leucadii (in Syria) v, 19
Leucadium littus iv, 2 vinum xiv, 9
Leucæ insulæ v, 39
Leucæthiopes v, 8
Leucas opp. iv, 2. xxi, 19. xxxvi, 39. xxxvii, 31
Leucasia ins. iii, 13
Leucates prom. iv, 2
Leuce ins. iv, 20
Leuce altera ins. iv, 20
Leuce (in Ionia) v, 31
Leuce iv, 31
Leucogæi colles xviii, 29. xxxv, 50 fontes xxxi, 8
Leucolithi v, 25
Leucolla v, 26. xxxvi, 34
Leucolla ins. v, 35
Leucopetra iii, 6. xxxvii, 54 prom. iii, 10
Leucophrys, Tenedus v, 39
Leucopolis v, 29
Leucosyri vi, 3
Leucothea v, 11
Leucothea fons v, 37 ins. iii, 13
Leuctra iv, 8
Levi iii, 21
Leuni iv, 34
Leupas portus vi, 32
Leuphitorgá vi, 35
Lexianæ vi, 32
Lexovii iv, 32
Libanus mons v, 17. xii, 48. xxiv, 102
Libarna opp. iii, 7
Liberalitas Julia iv, 35
Liberini iii, 3
Libethra fons iv, 16
Libica Rhodani ostia iii, 5
Libici iii, 21
Libisosona Foroaugustana iii, 4
Libistos iv, 18
Librosus collis Taurorum ii, 106
Libs puer (statua) xxxiv, 19
Liburnæ ins. iii, 30
Liburni in Togata Gallia iii, 19
Liburnia viii, 73
Liburniæ finis iii, 26
Liburnicæ insulæ iii, 30
Liburnorum gens iii, 25
Liburnorum civitates xiv. iii, 25
Libya viii, 19 Africa v, 1 Mareotis v, 6
Libyægyptii v, 8
Libyphœnices v, 3
Libyca populus xvi, 35
Libyci mures x, 94
Libycus asparagus xx, 43
Libycum mare v, 1
Libysonis turris iii, 13
Libyssa v, 43
Licates iii, 24
Lichades insulæ iv, 20
Liciniforum iii, 21
Ligauni iii, 5
Ligeris flumen clarum iv, 32
Ligures Italiæ primi iii, 6 Bebiani iii, 16 Corneliani iii, 16 Vagienni iii, 20
Liguria Genuæ xiv, 8. xi, 97. xiv, 25. xvi, 69. xvii, 2. xxxvi, 48. xxxvii, 11. 27 maritima Alpibus proxima xv, 18
Liguriæ montes xix, 50 finis iii, 7
Ligurum celeberrimi iii, 7 lingua iii, 20 stirps antiqua iii, 31
Ligustica ora iii, 7
Ligusticum mare ii, 46. iii, 10. 12. 34
Ligustini x, 34
Lilæa iv, 4. 12
Lilæus fl. v, 43
Lilybæum prom. iii, 14. vii, 21
Limæa fl. iv, 35
Limia fl. iv, 34
Limici iii, 4
Limnus ins. iv, 30
Limyra fl. et opp. v, 28
Limyræ fons xxxi, 18
Lindia Minerva xxxiii, 55
Lindius Chares xxxiv, 18
Lindus in Rhodo v, 36. xxxiii, 23. xxxv, 36
Lingones iv, 31
Linitima vi, 35
Linus fons xxxi, 7
Liothasii napi xix, 25
Lipara ins. iii, 14. xxxi, 32. xxxv, 52
Liparæorum insulæ iii, 14
Liparis fl. v, 22
Liquentia fl. iii, 22 et portus iii, 22
Liria fl. iii, 5
Lirinates iii, 9
Liris fl. ii, 106. iii, 9
Lissa ins. iii, 30. v, 1
Lissum opp. iii, 26

Litæ Macedoniæ xxxi, 46
Literninum rus Campaniæ xiv, 5. xvi, 85
Liternum iii, 9. xxxvi, 66
Livias Judææ convallis xiii, 9
Liviopolis vi, 4
Lixos col. v, 1 oppidi æstuarium xix, 22
Lixus fl. v, 1. xxxii, 6
Locrensis ager xi, 32
Locri et Croto ii, 98
Locri in Italia ii, 62. vii, 48
Locri Epicnemidii iv, 12 Ozolæ iv, 4 Zephyrii iii, 10
Longi muri iv, 18. xiii, 46
Longopori vi, 35
Longulani iii, 9
Lopadusa ins. iii, 14. v, 7
Lopsi iii, 25
Lopsica iii, 25
Loretum in Aventino xv, 40
Loryma locus v, 29
Lotophagitis ins. v, 7
Lotophagon gens v, 4
Lubieni vi, 11
Lubienses iii, 4
Luca col. iii, 8
Lucana vina xiv, 8
Lucani ii, 57. viii, 6 orti a duce Lucio iii, 10 subacti a Calchante iii, 16
Lucania xxxvii, 67
Lucanus ager iii, 10
Lucanus Stenius xxxiv, 15
Lucenses Marsorum iii, 17
Lucensia ostrea xxxii, 21
Lucensis conventus iii, 4. iv, 34
Lucentum iii, 4
Luceria col. iii, 16
Lucinæ area, Romæ xvi, 85
Lucrina ostrea ix, 79. xxxii, 21
Lucrinus lacus iii, 9. ix, 8. xxxii, 21. xxxvi, 24
Lucus Augusti iii, 5 Feroniæ iii, 8 Jovis Indigetis iii, 9
Lugdunensis Gallia iv, 31. 32
Lugdunensis provinciæ littus ix, 4
Lugdunum col. iv, 32
Lumberitani iii, 4
Luna oppidum portu nobile iii, 8 Etruriæ xiv, 8
Lunense marmor xxxvi, 7
Lunensis caseus xi, 97 silex xxxvi, 29
Lunensium lapicidinæ xxxvi, 4
Lupia iii, 16
Lursenses iii, 4
Lusa Arcadiæ xxxi, 10
Lusitana cerasa xv, 30
Lusitani iv, 35
Lusitania viii, 67. 73. xxxiii, 21. xxxiv, 42. xxxvii, 10 a Durio incipit iv, 35
Lusitaniæ unde nomen iii, 3 longitudo et latitudo iv, 35 grana xxii, 3
Lusitaniæ Emerita xv, 4
Lutevani iii, 5
Luxia fl. iii, 3
Lycabettus mons iv, 11
Lycæus mons, et Lycæi Jovis delubrum iv, 10
Lycaones v, 29. xxx, 45
Lycaonia v, 25. viii, 69
Lycaoniæ pars Obigene v, 42
Lycastum vi, 3
Lycastus (in Creta) iv, 20
Lycia gens v, 27
Lycia viii, 83. xiv, 22. xxxi, 47. xxxv, 57. xxxvi, 27
Lyciæ Præses xiii, 27 legatus xii, 5
Lyciæ cedrus xii, 61 montes xvi, 59. xxi, 12 oppida quot v, 28
Lyciæ Myra xxxii, 8
Lycide v, 33
Lycium crocum xxi, 17
Lycium mare v, 27
Lycius Jason viii, 61
Lycomedis lacus v, 4
Lycon opp. v, 11
Lycopolites nomos v, 9
Lycos fl. v, 17. 20
Lyctus iv, 20
Lycus amnis in Asia ii, 106. v, 29. vi, 3. ix, 83
Lycus Ciliciæ fl. v, 22
Lycus fl. in Leontinis xxxi, 19
Lycus fl. Rhyndacus v, 40
Lycus ex Armenia fl. vi, 30
Lydda, Judææ toparchia v, 15
Lydi (in Etruria) iii, 8
Lydi vii, 57
Lydia v, 30. xxxi, 19
Lydia. In Lydia thus xvi, 59
Lydiæ rex Candaules xxxv, 24
Lydiæ ficus xv, 19
Lydii moduli vii, 57
Lydion genus laterum xxxv, 49
Lydion maron xii, 53
Lydium aphronitrum xxxi, 46
Lydium sil xxxiii, 56
Lydius lapis xxxiii, 43
Lydorum dux Marsyas iii, 17
Lydus Scythes vii, 57
Lygdamum v, 33
Lygdinus lapis xxxvi, 13
Lygos, Byzantium iv, 18
Lymphorta vi, 25
Lyncestæ iv, 17
Lyncestis aqua ii, 106
Lyrnessos, Tenedus v, 39
Lyrnessus v, 26. 32

Lysias v, 29
Lysimachia iv, 18
Lysimachia (in Æolide) v, 32
Lysimachiæ xxxiv, 19
Lystreni v, 42
Lytarmis prom. vi, 14

M.

Macæ v, 5
Macæ in Arabia vi, 26
Macaria, Cyprus v, 35 Lesbos v, 39 Rhodos v, 36
Macaron ins. Creta iv, 20
Maccocalingæ vi, 21
Macedo Heraclides xxxv, 40 Ulysses xxxv, 36
Macedones Asculacæ v, 32 Cadueni v, 30
Macedones Hyrcani v, 31
Macedones (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
Macedonia regio iv, 17. xi, 112. xii, 57. xiii, 12. xvi, 19. 24. 41. 76. xviii, 30. xx, 51. xxv, 11. xxxi, 10. 19. 46. xxxiii, 27. 35. 52. xxxvii, 66 subacta xxxiv, 19
Macedonica cerasa xv, 30 chlamys v, 11 filix xxvii, 55 iris xxi, 19 pix xvi, 23
Macedonica præda xxxiii, 17
Macedonicum mare iv, 18
Macedonicus vii, 45
Macedonicus adamas xxxvii, 15
Macedoniæ provincia a Lisso iii, 26
Macedoniæ Pella xxxi, 28
Macedonum arma ii, 67
Macedonum portus in India vi, 28
Macedonum moris Seleucia Babylonia vi, 30
Macestos fl. v, 40
Machærus, arx Judææ v, 15
Machia ins. iv, 23
Machlyes vii, 2
Machorbe portus vi, 32
Maci vi, 25
Macistum iv, 10
Macistus mons v, 39
Macomades v, 3
Macra fl. iii, 7
Macra ins. iv, 27
Macra, Eubœa iv, 21
Macrales iii, 9
Macris, Chios v, 38 Eubœa iv, 71 Icaros iv, 23
Macris ins. v, 35 (alia ins. in Lycio mari) v, 35
Macrobii (in Æthiopia) vi, 35. vii, 2. 3 (in Macedonia) iv, 17
Macrocephali vi, 4
Macrocremnii montes iv, 26
Macrones vi, 4
Macrontichos iv, 18
Macum vi, 35
Macurebi v, 1
Macynia iv, 3
Macynium mons iv, 3
Mæander fl. v, 29 (describitur) v, 30. 31
Mæandria iv, 1
Mæandropolis v, 29
Mænalus mons iv, 10
Mænariæ insulæ iii, 11. 12
Mænia col. vii, 6
Mæniana (Romæ) xxxv, 37
Mænoba cum fluvio iii, 3
Mæones circa Tanaim vi, 7
Mæonia, Lydia v, 30
Mæoniæ caput Sipylum v, 31
Mæonii v, 30
Mæotæ iv, 26
Mæotica palus ii, 67
Mæotici vi, 7
Mæotici coliæ xxxii, 53
Mæotis lacus vi, 6. xxxii, 53 sinus iv, 26 os v, 9 palus x, 10 paludes xxvii, 1
Mæotis, Temerinda vi, 7
Mæotius lacus iv, 24. vi, 1. 15
Mæsia sylva Italiæ viii, 83
Magæa (fons) iii, 14
Magarsos v, 22
Magase vi, 35
Mageda vi, 35
Magelli iii, 7
Magellini iii, 14
Magi (in Media) vi, 29
Magna Græcia iii, 15
Magnesia (regio) iv, 16
Magnesia Asiæ xxxvi, 25
Magnesia Macedonica xxxvi, 25
Magnesia Mæandri v, 31
Magnesia Thessalica v, 31
Magnetes a Sipylo v, 31
Magnetum prælium xxxv, 34
Magnopolis vi, 3
Mago civitas iii, 11
Magoa vi, 31
Magog v, 19
Magora vi, 35
Magoras fl. v, 17
Magusa (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
Magusa (in Arabia) vi, 32
Maiani horti xxxv, 33
Malaca cum fluvio iii, 3
Malacha (in Hispania) v, 1
Malchu ins. vi, 34
Malea ix, 69

Maleæ prom. iv, 8. 10
Maleventum, Beneventum iii, 16
Maleus mons ii, 75. vi, 22
Maliacus sinus iv, 12
Maliande, Bithynia v, 40
Malli vi, 21
Mallos v, 22
Mallos (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
Mallus mons vi, 21
Maltecoræ vi, 23
Malthace ins. iv, 19
Malvana fl. v, 1
Mama vi, 35
Mamblia vi, 35
Mamertina vina xiv, 8. 17
Mamertini, Messanæ iii, 14
Mammissa, tetrarchia v, 19
Mamortha v, 14
Mamuda vi, 35
Manates iii, 9
Mandacadeni v, 32
Mandalum, lacus vi, 34
Mandarei vi, 7
Mandei vi, 21
Mandi vii, 2
Mandræni vi, 18
Mandragæus fl. vi, 19
Mandrum fl. vi, 18
Manduria opp. ii, 106
Mania vi, 29
Manius fl. vi, 25
Manteium (in Cappadocia) vi, 4 Colophoniorum v, 31 (prope Ephesum) v, 31 aliud v, 31
Mantinea iv, 9. 10
Mantua Thuscorum iii, 23
Maraces iv, 3
Marane vi, 32
Marathe ins. iv, 19
Marathesium v, 31
Marathon locus iv, 11. xxv, 37 prælium apud Marathona factum xxxv, 34
Marathos v, 17
Marathus xii, 55
Marathusa iv, 20
Marathussa ins. v, 38
Maratiani vi, 18
Marchadæ vi, 33
Marchubii v, 4
Mardani Arabes vi, 30
Mardi vi, 31
Mardi xxi, 39
Mardi (in Colchis) vi, 5
Mardorum gens vi, 18
Mare mortuum (in Scythia) iv, 27
Mareotæ v, 6
Mareotides vites xiv, 4
Mareotis Libya v, 6. 9
Mareotis lacus v, 11
Mareu insulæ vi, 34
Margiane regio vi, 18
Margis fl. iii, 29
Margus fl. vi, 18
Mariammitani v, 19
Mariana col. iii, 12
Mariani montes iii, 3
Mariani Cereatini iii, 9
Marianum æs xxxiv, 2
Maribba vi, 32
Marici iii, 21
Marigeri vi, 35
Marii fossæ iii, 5
Maritima opp. iii, 5
Marium v, 35
Marma vi, 32
Marmaricum genus capparis xiii, 44
Marmaridæ v, 5
Maro collis iii, 14
Marohæ vi, 23
Maronea iv, 18
Maroneum vinum xiv, 6
Maronites Athenion xxxv, 40
Marrucini xv, 21
Marrucinorum Teatini iii, 17
Marrucinus ager ii, 85. xvii, 38
Marsaciorum insulæ iv, 29
Marsi xvii, 35. xxi, 45. xxviii, 4. 6 domitores serpentium xxv, 5
Marsicum bellum vii, 3. viii, 82. ix' 79. xv, 36. xxii, 6. xxv, 21
Marsorum gens vii, 2 cantus xxviii, 4
Marsyæ fons in Phrygia xxxi, 16
Marsyas fl. v, 19. 21. 29
Martialium Sacili iii, 3
Marucæi vi, 18
Marus fl. iv, 25
Maruvii iii, 17
Maryandini sinus vi, 1
Masada castellum v, 15
Masatat fl. v, 1
Masati v, 1
Masei Arabes vi, 30
Massæsyli v, 1. xxi, 45
Massæsylia x, 9
Massagetæ vi, 19
Massala vi, 32
Massalioticum Rhodani ostium iii, 5
Massica vina xiv, 8
Massice vicus v, 21
Massici montes iii, 9
Massilia Phocæensium iii, 5. vii, 54. xiv, 2. 8 Cenomani juxta Massiliam iii, 23
Massiliense sili xx, 18
Massilienses vicini Stœchadibus iii, 11 Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita iii, 7
Massilienses, Crinas, Charmis xxix, 5 Pytheas ii, 77. 99

Massiliensium Athenopolis iii, 5
Massycites mons v, 28
Massyli v, 4
Mastaurenses v, 31
Mastramela stagnum iii, 5
Mastusia iv, 18
Mastusia mons v, 31
Mastya Milesiorum vi, 2
Matelgæ v, 5
Mateolani iii, 16
Materense opp. v, 4
Mathatæi vi, 32
Mathitæ vi, 35
Matiani vi, 18
Matilicates iii, 19
Matium iv, 20
Matium (in Colchis) vi, 4
Matroum Smyrnæ xvi, 50
Mattiaci fontes xxxi, 17
Mavis oppidum Œcalicarum v, 8
Mavitania regio iii, 4
Maumarum vi, 35
Mauretaniæ rex Ptolemæus xiii, 29
Mauretaniæ Cotta xxxii, 6
Mauri v, 1. xvi, 70. xxxvii, 11 confines Atlanti monti xiii, 29
Mauritania ii, 67. viii, 11. xix, 22 Mauretania xviii, 30. xxxi, 43 Cæsariensis v, 1. xxi, 45 citerior xiii, 29
Mauritaniæ aquæ v, 5 confinium vi, 35 maritima ix, 56 saltus viii, 1
Mauritaniæ olim regna v, 1 provinciæ duæ ibid.
Mauritaniæ Jubæ vi, 34
Maurusii v, 1
Maxeras fl. vi, 18
Maxilua v, 3. xxxv, 49
Maxulla col. v, 3
Mazaca, Cæsarea vi, 3
Mazacæ vi, 7
Mazæi iii, 26
Mazara fl. iii, 14
Mecybernæus sinus iv, 17
Medeon iv, 12
Medi, a quibus Medica advecta xviii, 43
Medi xiii, 36. xxx, 2. xxxi, 46. xxxvii, 39. 59
Medi in Epiro iv, 1
Medi (in Thracia) iv, 18
Media xii, 19. 28. xxxvii, 70
Mediæ caput Ecbatana vi, 16
Mediæ laser xix, 15
Medica mala xv, 14
Medica malus xii, 7
Medici montes xii, 61 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Medicum silphion xxii, 48
Medimni vi, 35
Mediolanensis Torquatus xiv, 28
Mediolanum Insubres condidere iii, 21
Mediomatrici iv, 31
Medma iii, 10
Medmassa v, 29
Medoaci duo fl. iii, 20
Medoë ins. vi, 35
Medorum lacus xxxi, 18 oppida vi, 17 regio vi, 10 situs vi, 29 soboles, Sarmatæ ad Tanaim vi, 7
Medubricenses iv, 35
Medula ostrea xxxii, 21
Medulli iii, 24
Medullia iii, 9
Megabari vi, 35
Megale ins. v, 38. 44
Megallæ vi, 23
Megalopolis iv, 10
Megalopolitani ii, 110
Megara col. iv, 11
Megaræ xvi, 76
Megarensis Nicias vii, 57
Megari vi, 23
Megarica cicuta xxxii, 95
Megarice v, 43
Megarice, Heraclea Cherronesos iv, 26
Megarici bulbi xix, 30. xx, 40
Megaricus ager xvii, 4 sal xxxi, 41 sinus iv, 19
Megaris ins. iii, 12
Megaris (in Sicilia) iii, 14
Megaris regio iv, 11
Megatichos (in Æthiopia) vi, 35
Megisba stagnum vi, 24
Megista ins. v, 35
Melæna, Cephalenia iv, 19
Melæna Corcyra iii, 30
Melænæ iv, 10
Melamphyllos mons iv, 18
Melamphyllos, Samos v, 37
Melanchlæni vi, 5
Melane ins. v, 38
Melano ins. v, 36
Melanthius fl. vi, 4
Melas amnis in Bœotia ii, 106
Melas fl. vi, 4
Melas fl. finis Ciliciæ v, 22
Melas fl. et sinus iv, 18
Melas sinus iv, 18
Melcomani iii, 26
Meldi iv, 32
Meles fl. v, 31
Melibœa opp. iv, 16
Melici galli x, 24
Melicus Simonides vii, 24. 57
Meligunis ins. iii, 14
Melita (in Attica) iv, 11
Melita (in Cappadocia) vi, 3

Melita ins. iii, 14
Melita ins. in ora Illyrici iii, 30
Melitæa iv, 16
Melitæi canes xxx, 14 catuli iii, 30
Melitene vi, 3
Melitene Cappadociæ v, 20
Melius Dionysidorus ii, 112
Mellaria iii, 3
Mellaria vicus Hispaniæ iii, 1. 3
Meloëssa iii, 15
Melogonis ins. iii, 14
Melos ins. iv, 23. xxxi, 32. xxxv, 19. 50. 52. xxxvi, 42
Melpes fl. iii, 10
Melpum opp. iii, 71
Melzitanum opp. v, 4
Memini iii, 5. xviii, 20
Memnones vi, 35
Memphis ii, 87. viii, 71. xiii, 19. xv, 13. xvi, 35. xxxi, 39. 41. 46. xxxvi, 16
Memphis, arx Ægypti regum v, 9
Memphites nomos v, 9. xxxvi, 16
Memphites ophites xxxvi, 11
Menanini iii, 14
Menapii iv, 31
Mendæ iv, 17
Mendesicum (Nili ostium) v, 11
Mendesium unguentum xiii, 2
Mendesius nomos v, 9
Mendeteros v, 36
Menelaites nomos v, 9
Meninx ins. v, 7 Africæ ix, 60
Menismini vii, 2
Menoba fl. iii, 3
Menobardi vi, 10
Menosca iv, 34
Menotharus fl. vi, 7
Mentesani iii, 4 qui et Oretani iii, 4 qui et Bastuli, ibid.
Mentonomon æstuarium xxvii, 11
Mentores iii, 25
Mephitis ædes ii, 95
Mercurii opp. (in Ægypto) v, 11
Mercurii prom. iii, 14. v, 3
Mergentini iii, 19
Merinates iii, 16
Meritus mons iv, 18
Merobrica iv, 35
Meroë ii, 71. 75. 77. v, 10. xii, 8. xxxiv, 102 ins. xxxvii, 15 opp. et ins. vi, 35
Merope, Cos v, 36
Meropia, Siphnus iv, 22
Meropis, Cos v, 36
Merucra iii, 3
Merula fl. iii, 7
Merus mons vi, 23. xvi, 62
Mesabatene vi, 31
Mesæ vi, 23
Mesagebes vi, 35
Mesammones v, 3
Mese ins. inter Stœchades iii, 11
Mesembria iv, 18
Mesene vi, 31
Mesogites (vinum) xiv, 9
Mesopotamia (pars Syriæ) v, 13. xxxi, 22. xxxii, 7 originem ab Assyriis trahit v, 21 tota Assyriorum fuit vi, 30
Mesopotamiæ initium vi, 9 caput vi, 30 præfectura v, 21 fines ex Agrippa vi, 31
Mesotimolitæ v, 30
Messa (in Thracia) iv, 18
Messalum opp. xii, 35
Messana civium Romanorum iii, 14 in Sicilia ii, 101. xxxi, 28
Messanicus fl. iii, 20
Messapia Græcis, Calabria iii, 16
Messapia opp. iii, 16
Messapii xxxi, 10
Messeis fons iv, 15
Messene iv, 7. xxxvii, 54
Messenia regio iv, 7. xxv, 30. xxvii, 3 Peloponnesi vi, 39
Messeniani vi, 7
Messeniorum Zanclæi iii, 14
Messenius Aristomenes xi, 70 Midias vii, 57
Metagonitis, Numidia v, 2
Metallinensis col. iv, 35
Metapinum Rhodani ostium iii, 5
Metapontum iii, 15. xiv, 2
Metaurenses iii, 19
Metaurus fl. iii, 10. xiv, 19
Metelites nomos v, 9
Methone iv, 7. 16
Methora vi, 22
Methoricorum desertum vi, 25
Methurides insulæ iv, 19
Methydrium iv, 10
Methymna v, 39
Metina ins. iii, 11
Metropolitæ v, 29
Metropolitæ (in Ionia) v, 31
Metubarris ins. iii, 28
Mevanas ager xiv, 4
Mevanates iii, 19
Mevania xxxv, 49
Mevanionenses iii, 19
Michoë, Troglodytice vi, 34
Mictis ins. iv, 30
Midæi v, 29
Midaion v, 41
Midoë, Troglodytice vi, 34
Mieza iv, 17 in Macedonia xxxi, 20
Milesia lana xxix, 9 regio xi, 32 rosa xxi, 10
Milesiæ oves viii, 73
Milesii condidere Cion v, 40

Milesiorum Cyzicum v, 40 Istropolis iv, 18 Odessus iv, 18 Panticapæum iv, 26 col. (in Arabia) vi, 32
Milesium halcyoneum xxxii, 27
Milesius Anaximander vii, 57 Cadmus v, 31. vii, 57 Thales ii, 9. xxxvi, 17
Miletopolis iv, 26. v, 40
Miletopolitæ (in Æolide) v, 32
Miletos (in Æolide) v, 32 (in Creta) iv, 70
Miletus Ioniæ caput v, 31. xvii, 37
Milichie (fons) iii, 14
Miltopæ statio iii, 16
Milyæ v, 25. 42
Minallis, Melos iv, 23
Mimas mons v, 31
Minæa myrrha xii, 35
Minæi vi, 32. xii, 30
Minæum thus xii, 30
Mincius amnis ii, 106. iii, 20. ix, 38
Minervæ prom. iii, 9
Minius fl. iv, 34. 35
Minois, Paros iv, 22
Minoum iv, 20
Minturnæ col. iii, 9
Minyeus iv, 15
Mirobrica iii, 3
Mirobrigenses iv, 35
Misenensis ager xviii, 7
Misenum opp. iii, 9
Misua opp. v, 3
Misulani v, 4
Mitylenæ xiii, 2. xix, 13. xxxii, 53
Mitylene v, 39
Mitylenæi v, 33 (cœlatores) xxxiii, 55
Mizæi vi, 31
Mizi majores et minores vi, 32
Modogalinga ins. vi, 22
Modubæ vi, 22
Modunda vi, 35
Modusa vi, 26
Mœchindira vi, 35
Mœnus Germaniæ fl. ix, 17
Mœridis lacus v, 9. 11. xxxvi, 16
Mœsi iii, 29. iv, 18
Mœsia iii, 29. xv, 19
Mœsiæ cucumeres xix, 23
Mœsicæ gentes iv, 1
Mogrus fl. vi, 4
Molindæ vi, 22
Molossi iv, 1
Molycria iv, 3
Mona ins. ii, 77. iv, 30
Monadorum gens iii, 16
Monapia ins. iv, 30
Monedes vi, 22
Monesi iv, 33
Monocaleni iii, 24
Monocoli vii, 2
Monœci Herculis portus iii, 7
Monoleus lacus vi, 34
Mons sacer, Romæ xix, 19
Mopsopia v, 26
Mopsos v, 22
Morges, Ephesus v, 31
Morgetes iii, 10
Morimarusa iv, 27
Morimene vi, 3
Morini iv, 31. x, 27. xii, 3 ultimi hominum xix, 2
Morinorum Gessoriacum iv, 30 portus iv, 37
Moriseni iv, 18
Morosgi iv, 34
Mortuum mare (in Scythia) iv, 27
Moruni vi, 23
Morylli iv, 17
Mosa fl. iv, 28. 29
Moscheni vi, 10
Moschi vi, 4
Moschicus mons v, 27
Moschorum tractus vi, 11
Mossylicum prom. vi, 34
Mossylicus portus vi, 34
Mossyni v, 33. vi, 4
Muciæ aræ ii, 98
Mulelacha prom. v, 1
Mulierum portus iv, 18
Mulon vi, 35
Munda fl. iv, 35
Munda in Hispania xxxvi, 29
Munda cum Pompeii filio capta iii, 3
Munienses iii, 9
Murannimal vi, 32
Murgentina vitis e Sicilia xiv, 4
Murgentini iii, 14
Murgentinum vinum xiv, 4
Murgis Bæticæ finis iii, 3
Musagores insulæ iv, 20
Museum Stagiris xvi, 57
Musis fl. vi, 10
Mussini v, 4
Mutina col. iii, 20. xiv, 4. xxxv, 46
Mutinensis ager ii, 96. 111 obsidio x, 53
Mutinensia mala ii, 25
Mutucumenses iii, 9
Mutuscæi iii, 17
Mutustratini iii, 14
Mutycenses iii, 14
Muza portus vi, 26
Muziris vi, 26
Mya ins. v, 36
Myanda v, 22
Mycalessus iv, 12
Mycalessus mons iv, 12
Mycenæ iv, 9
Myconii xi, 47
Myconium vinum xiv, 9

Myconos ins. iv, 22
Mygdones v, 33
Mygdones (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
Mygdonia (Asiæ) v, 41
Mygdonia (Assyriæ) vi, 16
Myla v, 22
Mylæ ii, 101. iii, 14. xxxi, 28
Mylæ insulæ iv, 70
Mylasa v, 29
Mylasea cannabis xix, 56
Myndos v, 29
Myonnesos ins. v, 38
Myoshormos vi, 33
Myra Lyciæ xxxii, 8
Myriandros urbs Syriæ ii, 112. v, 18
Myrina (in Creta) iv, 20
Myrina in Lemno iv, 23. v, 32. xxxii, 21
Myrlea v, 40
Myrmeces scopuli v, 31
Myrmecium iv, 26
Myrmidones iv, 14
Myrsos vi, 35
Myrtilis iv, 35
Myrtoum mare iv, 9. 18. 22
Mysecros fl. vi, 32
Mysi v, 33. vii, 57 ex Europa v, 41
Mysiæ xxxiv, 102 Æolis v, 32 Teuthrania v, 3
Mysiæ initium v, 40
Mysium scammonium xxvi, 38
Mysius Olympus v, 40
Mysomacedones v, 31
Mystia iii, 15
Mysticum vinum xiv, 9
Mystos ins. iv, 19
Myus v, 31

N.

Nabades gens v, 1
Nabar fl. v, 1
Nabatæa xxi, 72
Nabatæi vi, 32 Arabes v, 12 Syris contermini xii, 37 Troglodytæ xii, 44
Nabrum fl. vi, 26
Nagia vi, 32
Namarini iv, 34
Nannetes iv, 32
Nantuates iii, 24
Napæi vi, 19
Napata vi, 35
Napitæ vi, 7
Nar fl. iii, 9. 17
Naracustoma iv, 24
Narbo Martius iii, 5
Narbonensis Gallia iv, 31 prov. ii, 46. iii, 5. 10. viii, 73. ix, 9. 26. xiv, 3. 4. 8. 11. xvii, 2. xviii, 51. xix, 1. xxi, 31. xxxi, 2
Narbonensis provinciæ Proconsulatus xxxv, 7 provinciæ peculiare malum, carbunculus xxvi, 4
Narbonica vitis xiv, 4
Nareæ vi, 23
Naresii iii, 26
Nariandus v, 29
Narnienses iii, 19
Narniensis ager xxxi, 28
Naro fl. iii, 26
Narona col. iii, 26
Naronæ sylvestria xxi, 19
Narraga fl. vi, 30
Narthecusa ii, 91 ins. v, 36
Narycia pix xiv, 25
Narycion iv, 12
Nasamones v, 5. vii, 2. xiii, 37. xxxvii, 30
Nasamonitis (gemma) xxxvii, 64
Nasaudum vi, 35
Nasotiani vi, 18
Naspercenites vinum xiv, 9
Nassici Calaguritani iii, 4
Natabudes v, 4
Nathabur fl. v, 5
Natisus fl. iii, 22
Naubarum iv, 26
Naucraticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
Naucratis v, 11. xxxi, 46
Naucratites nomos v, 9
Navectabe vi, 35
Navilubio fl. iv, 34
Naulochos ins. iv, 20
Naulochum iv, 4. v, 31
Naulochum prom. (in Bithynia) v, 43
Naumachæi vi, 32
Navos vi, 35
Naupactum iv, 3. ix, 8
Nauportus amnis iii, 22
Naustathmus portus iii, 14
Naxia arena xxxvi, 9
Naxiæ cotes xxxvi, 47
Naxii iii, 14
Naxium xxxvii, 32
Naxius juncus xxi, 69
Naxos, Tauromenium iii, 14
Naxus ins. iv, 22. xi, 74. xxi, 69
Nazerinorum tetrarchia v, 19
Nea, oppidum Troadis ii, 97
Nea ins. ii, 89. iv, 23
Nea Paphos v, 35
Neætus fl. iii, 15
Neandros v, 32
Neapolis (in Africa) v, 3
Neapolis (altera) in Africa v, 4
Neapolis Campaniæ xxxii, 11
Neapolis Chalcidensium, Parthenope

iii, 9. ix, 80. xiii, 2. xviii, 29. xxxi, 8. xxxii, 11 exornata operibus xxix, 5
Neapolis Samariæ v, 14
Neapolis (in Thracia) iv, 18
Neapolitana castanea xv, 25 mala cotonea xv, 10
Neapolitani (Galatiæ) v, 42
Neapolitani (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Neapolitanus ager xvii, 26. xxxv, 50
Nebrissa Veneria iii, 3
Necanidon portus vi, 26
Necron ins. xxxvii, 9
Nedinates iii, 23
Nee v, 33
Negligemela v, 5
Negra vi, 32
Neleus fons xxxi, 9
Neli vi, 33
Nelo fl. iv, 34
Nemaloni iii, 24
Nemausiensibus oppida attributa iii, 5
Nemausiensis ager ix, 9 caseus xi, 97
Nemausum Arecomicorum iii, 5
Nemea regio iv, 10
Nemeæ (certamina) xix, 46
Nemeæa (certamina) xxxv, 40
Nementuri iii, 24
Nemetes iv, 31
Neminie fons ii, 106
Nemus Dianæ xxxv, 33
Neocæsarea (in Cappadocia) vi, 3
Neontichos v, 32
Neoris vi, 11
Nepet iii, 8
Neptuni templum xxxi, 30
Nequinum iii, 19
Nereæ vi, 23
Neretini iii, 16
Neriæ Celtici iv, 34
Nerigos ins. iv, 30
Neripi vi, 7
Neritis, Leucadia iv, 2
Neritus mons iv, 19
Nertobriga iii, 3
Nervesiæ vicus xxv, 48
Nervii iv, 31
Nerusi iii, 24
Nesactium opp. iii, 23
Nesea vi, 32
Nesei vi, 23
Nesis Campaniæ xix, 42
Nesos (in Eubœa) iv, 21
Nessa vi, 32
Nestus fl. viii, 17 amnis iv, 18
Netini iii, 14. 16
Netriolum iii, 19
Neuri iv, 26
Neuris ins. Elaphonnesus v, 44
Nicæa (Bithyniæ) v, 43
Nicæa (altera) v, 43
Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita iii, 7
Nicæensis Isigonus vii, 2
Nicasia ins. iv, 23
Nicephorion fl. vi, 31
Nicephorium v, 21 in vicinia Euphratis vi, 30
Nicias fl. iii, 20
Nicomedia Bithyniæ v, 43
Nicopolis (in minore Armenia) vi, 10 (in Bithynia) v, 43
Nicopolitana civitas iv, 2
Nigris fons v, 10 Nili caput viii, 32
Nigris fl. v, 4. 8
Nigritæ Æthiopes v, 8
Nigræ vi, 35
Nili aqua xiii, 23 aquæ xiii, 32 aqua, mari similis xxxv, 40 aqua sola potus præbet vi, 33 argumentum, liberi xvi. &c. xxxvi, 11 armamenta vi, 24 caput viii, 32 fontes (et descriptio) v, 10 ins. xxxvi, 8 ins. Heracleopolites nomos v, 9 inundatio xxiv, 105 ostia celeberrima septem, e duodecim v, 11 pars inferior xvi, 70 rigua xiii, 32. xxxi, 29 ripæ xii, 51 scissura v, 9. 10
Nilis lacus v, 10
Nilo evaganti moles opposita x, 49
Nilus in Ægypto iii, 20. vii, 57. viii, 37. 38. 39. 61. ix, 17. 84. xiii, 45. xxi, 51. 58. xxxi, 39. 42. 46. xxxii, 19. xxxv, 47. xxxvi, 14. 17. xxxvii, 35. 59
Nilus Africæ terminus iii, 1 ex paludibus vi, 35 coloni vice fungens xviii, 47 fetifer vii, 3 limum invehit xviii, 45 ubi auditum accolis aufert vi, 35
Ninus imposita Tigri vi, 16
Niobe fons iv, 9
Niphates mons v, 27
Nisæa vi, 29
Nisibis vi, 16
Nisicastæ vi, 35
Nisitæ vi, 35
Nisives v, 4
Nisyros (in Calydne) v, 36
Nisyros ins. v, 36. xxiv, 69. xxxvi, 42
Niterias vi, 26
Niteris natio v, 5
Nivaria ins. vi, 37
Noa vi, 35
Noæni iii, 14
Nobundæ vi, 23
Nocheti vi, 32
Noëga opp. iv, 34
Noëla iv, 34
Nota col. iii, 9. xxii, 6
Nomades (in Æthiopia) vi, 30. 35. vii,

2 Arabes v, 15. vi, 32 Indiæ vi, 20. vii, 2 Numidæ v, 2 Parthi vi, 29 Scenitæ vi, 32 (in Scythia) iv, 26. vi, 15
Nomentanæ vites xiv, 4
Nomentani iii, 9. 17
Nomentanus ager xiv, 5
Nonacris in Arcadia ii, 106. xxxi, 19
Nonacris mons iv, 10
Nonagria, Andrus iv, 22
Norbanenses iii, 16
Norbani iii, 9
Norbe iii, 9
Norbensis col. iv, 35
Noreia iii, 23
Norenses iii, 13
Norici iii, 24. xxxiv, 41 Rhætis junguntur iii, 27
Noricum xxi, 20
Noscopium v, 28
Notitæ vi, 30
Notium v, 31. 36
Notium mare iii, 10
Novana col. iii, 18
Novanus fl. ii, 106
Novaria opp. iii, 21
Navariensis agricola xvii, 35
Novem pagi iii, 8
Nubei vi, 32
Nubei Æthiopes vi, 35
Nuceria opp. iii, 9. xvi, 57
Nucerini Favonienses iii, 19
Nucerinus ager iii, 9
Nuditanum iii, 3
Nulo mons vii, 2
Numana iii, 18
Numantia iv, 34 deleta xxxiii, 50. x, 60
Numantia pira xv, 16
Numantini clari iii, 4
Numantinum bellum viii, 14
Numestrani iii, 15
Numicius amnis iii, 9
Numidæ, Nomades v, 2
Numidia prov. v, 2. xix, 19. xxxvii, 11 Africæ pars x, 67
Numidiæ finis v, 2
Numidiana pira xv, 16
Numidicæ aves x, 67 cedri xvi, 79
Numidici ursi viii, 54
Numidicum marmor v, 2. xxxvi, 8
Numidicus lapis xxxv, 1
Numinienses iii, 9
Nupsia vi, 35
Nupsis vi, 35
Nursini iii, 17
Nursini napi xix, 25
Nursinus ager xviii, 34
Nus fl. xxxi, 12
Nymphæa ins. v, 37
Nymphæa, Cos v, 36
Nymphæi crater ii, 110
Nymphæum (Ciliciæ) v, 22 (in Taurica) iv, 26 (juxta Tigrin) fl. vi, 31
Nymphæum prom. iii, 26
Nymphæum ii, 96
Nymphæus fl. iii, 9 mons iv, 15
Nymphais ins. v, 35
Nympharena (gemma) xxxvii, 64
Nympharum cubile vi, 26 stagnum xxxi, 19
Nysa (in Caria) v, 29
Nysa (in India) vi, 23
Nysa, Scythopolis v, 16
Nysa mons Indiæ viii, 60
Nysia edera xvi, 62
Nyssos iv, 17

O.

Oasitæ duo nomi v, 9
Obigene v, 42
Oblivionis fl. iv, 35
Obrimas fl. v, 29
Obulco iii, 3
Obulcula iii, 3
Ocalee iv, 12
Occidentis populi xiv, 29
Oceani insulæ xxvii, 1
Oceani septemtrionalis insulæ xviii, 30 fabulose narratæ insulæ xxxii, 53
Oceanus Atlanticus iv, 35 irrumpens in maria interiora iii, 1 Britannicus iv, 33 exortivus xxxvii, 11 Gallicus iii, 2. iv, 33 Hispaniensis xxxvii, 65 meridianus vi, 35 Orientis xiii, 48 septemtrionalis iv, 27. ix, 30. xxxvii, 11
Ocelenses iv, 35
Ocelis Arabiæ vi, 26
Ocha iv, 21
Ochani vi, 18
Ocharius fl. vi, 7
Ochus fl. vi, 18. xxxi, 39
Ocila xii, 42
Ocra iii, 23
Ocriculani iii, 19
Octavanorum col. iii, 5
Octodurenses iii, 24
Octulani iii, 9
Odessus Milesiorum iv, 18
Odia ins. iv, 23
Odomantes iv, 18
Odomboëræ vi, 23
Odrysarum gens iv, 18
Œandenses v, 42
Œanthe iv, 4

Œcalices vi, 35
Œchalia iv, 7. 21. xxxv, 40
Œdipodia fons iv, 12
Œenses v, 5
Œensis civitas v, 4
Œneates vinum xiv, 9
Œniandos v, 22
Œnium nemus v, 28
Œnoa fuit iv, 11
Œnoanda v, 28
Œnoë, Sicinus iv, 23
Œnone, Ægina iv, 19
Œnotrides insulæ iii, 13
Œnotrii (in Italia) iii, 10
Œnussa ins. v, 38
Œnussæ insulæ iv, 19
Œscus fl. iii, 29
Œsyma iv, 18
Œta mons iv, 13. xxv, 21. xxxvii, 54 mons Doridos xxxv, 40
Œtei vi, 19
Œteum helleborum xxv, 21
Oglasa ins. iii, 12
Ogygia ins. iii, 15
Ogyris ins. vi, 32
Olabi vi, 35
Olachas fl. xxxi, 18
Olarso iii, 4. iv, 34
Olbia, Nicæa v, 43
Olbia, Olbiopolis iv, 26
Olbia (Pamphyliæ) v, 26
Olbiopolis iv, 26
Olbonenses iii, 25
Olchinium iii, 26
Oleastrense plumbum xxxiv, 49
Oleastro iii, 3
Olenum iv, 6
Oliaros ins. iv, 22
Olisipo iv, 35. viii, 67
Olisiponense prom. iv, 35
Olisiponenses ix, 4
Olisiponensis (ager) xxxvii, 25
Olizon iv, 16
Olliculani iii, 9
Ollius amnis ii, 106. iii, 20. v, 32
Oloëssa, Rhodos v, 36
Olophyxos iv, 17
Olostræ vi, 23
Oluros castellum iv, 6
Olympena civitas v, 4
Olympia vi, 39. vii, 22. 48. 57. viii, 34. xv, 5. xvi, 89. xxxiv, 9. 17. 19. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 23
Olympia (certamina) xxxv, 40
Olympia (regio) ii, 106
Olympia vicit x, 83
Olympiæ equæ xxviii, 49
Olympiæ ara x, 12
Olympiæ sacro certamine xxix, 24
Olympi radices (in Ionia) v, 31
Olympus mons iv, 15. xxxi, 28 mons Bithyniæ v, 43 mons (in Lesbo) v, 39 mons Lyciæ xxi, 17 Macedoniæ mons viii, 83. xvi, 28 mons Mysius v, 40
Olympus, Ossa &c. xxxi, 26
Olympus, ubi laurus xvi, 59
Olympus opp. v, 28
Olynthos iv, 18. xi, 34. xviii, 73
Olyros iv, 12
Omanæ vi, 32
Omani vi, 32
Ombites nomos v, 9
Ombrios ins. vi, 37
Omiras fl. Euphrates v, 20
Omœnus ins. vi, 32
Onchestos iv, 12
Onchobrice ins. vi, 32
Onenses iii, 4
Oningis iii, 3
Onisia ins. iv, 20
Onoba iii, 3
Onoba Æstuaria iii, 3
Onobrisates iv, 33
Onochonus fl. iv, 15
Onuphites nomos v, 9
Oœnæ insulæ iv, 27
Opharitæ vi, 7
Opharus fl. vi, 7
Ophiogenes vii, 2
Ophiophagi vi, 34
Ophirium nitrum xxxvi, 66
Ophiusa ins. v, 44 Colubraria iii, 11 Rhodos v, 36 Tyra iv, 26
Ophiussa ins. iv, 70 Tenos iv, 22
Ophradus fl. vi, 25
Opitergini montes iii, 22
Opitergium iii, 23
Oppidum novum v, 1
Opuntius sinus iv, 12
Opus opp. iv, 12. viii, 66
Opus, et Opuntia herba xxi, 64
Oracla ins. vi, 26
Oranæ vi, 32
Orani vi, 7
Oratelli iii, 24
Oraturæ vi, 23
Oraxi fontes xviii, 29
Orbelus mons iv, 17
Orcades insulæ iv, 30
Orcheni vi, 30. 31
Orchomenium linum xix, 2
Orchomenius lacus xvi, 66
Orchomenos Arcadiæ xxv, 37. xxxvii, 25
Orchomenos fl. xxxi, 11
Orchomenum iv, 10
Orchomenus iv, 15. viii, 83

Ordabe vi, 23
Ordesus portus iv, 26
Ordymnus mons v, 39
Oreges mons v, 27
Orei Arabes vi, 9. 31
Oreon regio v, 20
Oreos iv, 21
Orestæ liberi iv, 17
Orestis portus iii, 10
Oretana juga iii, 2
Oretani iii, 4
Oretani, qui et Germani iii, 4
Oreticum vinum xiv, 9
Oretum gens Indiæ ii, 75
Organagæ vi, 23
Orgas fl. v, 29
Orge fons in provincia Narbonensi xviii, 51
Orgenomesci iv, 34
Orgocyni iv, 26
Orgus fl. iii, 20
Ori vi, 26
Oricum iii, 26
Oriens xxx, 1. xxxvii, 8. 9
Orientis populi xi, 109. xvi, 65 reges ix, 58
Orine, Judææ toparchia v, 15
Orippo iii, 3
Oritæ vii, 2
Oritani Mentesani iii, 4
Oritanum iv, 21
Ornithon opp. v, 17
Oroandes mons v, 27
Oroandicus tractus v, 42
Oroatis fl. vi, 28. 31
Orobii iii, 21
Oromansaci iv, 31
Oromenus mons xxxi, 39
Orontes gens vi, 30
Orontes amnis Syriæ ii, 106. v, 18
Oropus iv, 11. xxxv, 47
Orsa mons vi, 32
Orsæi Indi viii, 31
Orsima vi, 35
Orosines fl. iv, 18
Orsinus fl. v, 29
Ortaceas fl. vi, 31
Ortagurea iv, 18
Orthe iv, 16
Orthophaniæ vi, 30
Orthosia v, 17. xxxvii, 9. 25. 29
Orthosia (in Caria) v, 29
Orthronienses v, 29
Ortona iii, 17
Ortopula iii, 25
Ortospanum vi, 21
Ortygia, Delos iv, 22 Ephesus v, 31
Oruros, terminus Romani Imperii vi, 30
Orxulæ vi, 22
Osca iii, 3
Osci (in Campania) iii, 9 (in Latio) iii, 9
Oscidates iv, 33
Oseriates iii, 28
Osericta ins. xxxvii, 11
Osicerdenses iii, 4
Osii vi, 23
Osintias regio iii, 3
Osiris templum v, 11
Osismii iv, 33
Ossa mons iv, 15
Ossa xxxi, 26
Osset, quod Julia Constantia iii, 3
Ossigerdenses iii, 4
Ossigi Laconicum iii, 3
Ossigitania iii, 3
Ossonoba (in Lusitania) iv, 35
Osteodes ins. iii, 14
Ostia ii, 46. xix, 1. vii, 3. xxxvi, 14. 18 col. iii, 9
Ostiæ porra xix, 33
Ostiensia mora xv, 27
Ostiensis ora ix, 29 portus ix, 5. xvi, 76. xxxvi, 24
Ostiensis Valerius xxxvi, 24
Ostippo iii, 3
Ostracine v, 14
Ostrani iii, 19
Otene pars Armeniæ vi, 16. xii, 28
Otesini iii, 20
Othryonei iv, 17
Othrys mons iv, 15
Otris v, 21
Ovetanum plumbum xxxiv, 49
Oxiæ insulæ iv, 19
Oxii latrones vi, 31
Oxubii iii, 5
Oxus fl. vi, 18 et lacus, ibid. xxxi, 39. 41 fl. ostium vi, 15
Oxybii iii, 7
Oxydracæ vi, 18
Oxyopum v, 33
Oxyryncbites nomos v, 9
Ozolæ Locri iv, 4
Ozuæi iii, 36

P.

Pacensis col. iii, 5. iv, 35
Pacensis conventus iv, 35
Pachynum prom. iii, 14
Pactius fl. iii, 16
Pactolus fl. v, 30. xxxiii, 21
Pactyæ insulæ v, 35 Pactye iv, 18
Pacyris fl. iv, 26
Padi fons ii, 106
Padi fauces iii, 22
Padinates iii, 20

Pado inde navigabili iii, 21
Padus fl. ix, 17. xii, 8. xiv, 3. xvi, 70. xxi, 43. xxxiii, 21. xxxvi, 54
Padus amnis Italiæ ditissimus iii, 7
Padus e Vesulo monte profluens iii, 20
Padusa fl. iii, 20
Pædopides fl. vi, 1
Pæonia iv, 17. viii, 16
Pæoniæ gentes iv, 17
Pæsicæ vi, 19
Pæsici iii, 4. iv, 31
Pæstanus sinus iii, 10
Pæstum opp. iii, 10
Pæsuri iv, 35
Pagæ Bœotiæ iv, 4
Pagæi iv, 11
Pagasæ opp. iv, 15
Pagasei fontes xxxi, 39
Pagasicus sinus iv, 15. 23
Pagida rivus v, 17
Pagoargas vi, 35
Pagræ v, 19
Palæbyblos v, 17
Palæmyndus v, 29
Palæogoni vi, 24
Palæorium iv, 17
Palæpaphos vi, 35
Palæscamander v, 33
Palæscepsis v, 32
Palæsimundum fl. et opp. vi, 24
Palæstina Syria xii, 40 (ubi incipit) v, 14 contingit Arabas v, 13 ejus simis v, 14
Palæstine, Arbelitis vi, 31
Palætyros v, 17
Palamedium v, 32
Palantium iv, 10
Palatina ædes Apollinis xxxvi, 4 Apollinis cella xxxvii, 5
Palatina Venus xxxvi, 3
Palatina (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
Palatinæ domus Cæsarum xxxvi, 4
Palatinus Apollo xxxiv, 8. xxxvi, 4
Palatii templum xii, 42
Palatium Romæ iv, 10. vii, 58. xvii, 1. xviii, 4. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 2. 3. 4
Palibothra vi, 21. 22
Palinurum prom. iii, 10
Pallantias lacus v, 4
Pallantini iii, 4
Pallatium iii, 23
Pallene iii, 10. 17. xxxvii, 48
Pallon vi, 32
Palma opp. iii, 11
Palmaria ins. iii, 12
Palmensis ager iii, 18. 19
Palmyra urbs v, 21
Palmyrenæ solitudines v, 21
Paltonenses iii, 16
Paltos v, 18
Paluogges vi, 35
Pamisus fl. iv, 7. 15
Pamphagi vi, 35
Pamphylia v, 23. 26. xi, 116. xii, 55. xxi, 19
Pamphyliæ Cabalia v, 42
Pamphylium mare v, 26. 35
Pamphylium hyssopum xxv, 87
Panætolium mons iv, 3
Panchaia vii, 57. x, 2
Panchrysos, Berenice vi, 34
Panda vi, 18
Pandæ, gens vi, 23
Pandarum fines vi, 25
Pandataria ins. iii, 12
Pandore vii, 2
Pandosia locus iv, 1 Lucanorum urbs iii, 15
Paneas fons v, 15 tetrarchia v, 16
Pangæus mons iv, 18. vii, 57. xxi, 10
Panhormitana arundo xvi, 66
Panhormum (in Creta) iv, 20
Panhormus iv, 18
Panhormus portus iv, 6
Panionia regio v, 31
Panissa fl. iv, 18
Pannonia iii, 28. xxi, 20
Pannoniæ xxxvii, 11
Pannoniæ glandifera iii, 28
Pannonica bella vii, 46 Hyberna iv, 25
Panopolis v, 11
Panopolites nomos v, 9
Panormus iii, 14
Pantaënses v, 33
Pantagies fl. iii, 14
Pantanus lacus iii, 16
Pantheon Romæ ix, 58. xxxiv, 7 Jovi Ultori ab Agrippa factum xxxvi, 24
Panticapæum urbs xvi, 59 Milesiorum iv, 26
Panticapenses vi, 7
Panticapes fl. iv, 26
Pantomatrium iv, 20
Panysus fl. iv, 18
Paphius Nicocles xi, 63
Paphlagonia ix, 83. xi, 70
Paphlagonia gens vi, 2
Paphos ii, 97
Paphos Nea v, 35
Parabeste vi, 25
Paradisus fl. (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Paradisus opp. v, 19
Parætaceni vi, 29. 31
Parætonii regio v, 5
Parætonium in Ægypto xxxv, 18
Paragenitæ iv, 10
Parapiani vi, 25
Parapotamia xii, 61
Parasangæ vi, 23
Parasinum civitas ii, 98

Pardistila Indiæ xxiv, 102
Paredoni vi, 17
Parenta vi, 35
Parentium opp. iii, 23
Pargadræ montes v, 27. vi, 9. 11
Paria ins. v, 34
Pariana col. iv, 18
Parianus colias xxxii, 53
Paricani vi, 18
Paridion v, 29
Pariorum lapicidinæ xxxvi, 4
Parisii iv, 32
Parium col. v, 40. xxxiv, 19 in Hellesponto vii, 2 colonia Propontidis xxxvi, 4
Parius Agoracritus xxxvi, 4 Arcesilaus, etc. xxxv, 39
Parius lapis xxxvi, 19. 28. 29. 43
Parma col. iii, 20. vii, 50
Parmensis Cassius xxxi, 8
Parnassia abies xvi, 76
Parnassium helleborum xxv, 21
Parnassus mons iv, 4. xv, 40. xix, 16. xxiv, 118. xxv, 53. xxxi, 26. xxxvii, 54
Paropamisadæ v, 23. 25
Paropamisus fl. iv, 27 mons v, 27. vi, 18. 21. 23
Paropini iii, 14
Paropotamia vi, 31
Paroræi iv, 17
Paroreatæ iv, 10
Paros ins. iv, 22. xvi, 47. xxxii, 9. xxxvi, 4. 13. xxxvii, 31
Parparus mons iv, 9
Parrhasiæ iv, 10
Parrhasini vi, 18
Parrhasius Demænetus viii, 34
Parthalis regia vi, 22
Partheni iii, 26
Parthenia, Samos v, 37
Parthenias fl. vi, 31
Parthenie v, 31
Parthenion locus iv, 18
Parthenium iv, 10. v, 33 prom. ii, 91. iv, 26
Parthenius fl. (in Paphlagonia) vi, 2 mons iv, 10 portus iii, 10
Parthenoarusa, Samos v, 37
Parthenon Athenis xxxiv, 19
Parthenope, Neapolis iii, 9
Parthenopolis iv, 18
Parthenopolis (in Bithynia) v, 43
Parthi vii, 44. x, 71. xi, 32. 35. xii, 39. xiii, 22. xiv, 19. 28. xxix, 25 Nomades vi, 29
Parthia xxvii, 59 semper fuit in radicibus montium vi, 29
Parthiæ caput Hecatompylos vi, 17 deserta vi, 17
Parthicæ res vi, 31
Parthicæ res Antonii xxxiii, 24
Parthici regni latitudo vi, 30
Parthicum ferrum xxxiv, 41 regnum xxxvii, 8 silphion xxii, 48
Parthicus panis xviii, 27
Parthorum aurum xxxiii, 47 gentes viii, 73. xxxiii, 30 Magi xxxvii, 51 nomen et regna vi, 28. 29 populi xi, 115 proceres xii, 7 reges xxi, 36. xxxi, 21 regibus temperatum unguentum xiii, 2 regna vi, 16. 17. xii, 40
Parthorum Seleucia x, 67
Parthusi vi, 31
Parthyene vi, 29
Pasargadæ vi, 26
Pasicæ vi, 26
Pasini civitas iii, 25
Pasires vi, 25
Pasitigris fl. vi, 31. xii, 39
Passagardæ castellum vi, 29
Passala ins. v, 36
Passalæ vi, 22
Pastona v, 20
Patage ins. iv, 23
Patala, portus Indiæ ii, 75
Patale ins. vi, 23
Patami vi, 32
Patara v, 28
Patavinorum agri iii, 20 aquæ calidæ ii, 106 fontes xxxi, 32 palustria xiv, 19
Patavium opp. iii, 23
Pateronnesos ins. iv, 2. 3
Pathyssus fl. iv, 25
Patis vi, 35
Patmos ins. iv, 23
Patoga vi, 35
Patræ col. iv, 5. xxxv, 49. xxxvi, 4
Patricia col. Corduba 33
Paulo iii, 7
Pausilypum villa Campaniæ ix, 78
Pausulani iii, 18
Paxoe insulæ iv, 19
Pedalie v, 22
Pedani iii, 9
Pedasum v, 29
Pedasus, Adramytteos v, 32
Pedatriræ vi, 23
Pediculorum ager iii, 16 oppida iii, 16
Pedna ins. v, 39
Pegaseum stagnum v, 31
Pegusa, Gnidos v, 29
Peiso lacus iii, 27
Pela ins. v, 38
Pelagones iv, 17
Pelagonia iv, 17
Pelasga laurus xv, 39

Pelasgi vii, 57 (in Etruria) iii, 8 (in Italia) iii, 10 (in Latio) iii, 9 conditores Agyllæ iii, 8
Pelasgia, Lesbos v, 39 Peloponnesus iv, 5
Pelasgis, Arcadia iv, 10
Pelasgium Argos iv, 14
Pele ins. xxxii, 9
Pelenaria vi, 35
Pelendones iv, 34 Celtiberorum iii, 4
Pelestini iii, 19
Peligna lina xix, 2
Peligni iii, 17. xi, 14
Pelignorum montes xxxi, 24
Pelios mons iv, 15
Pelius mons ii, 65. vii, 57. xii, 15 in Thessalia xxv, 53
Pella col. iv, 17 Macedoniæ xxxi, 28 Alexandri M. patria xxxv, 36
Pella (in Syria Decapolitana) v, 16
Pellacontas fl. vi, 30
Pellæus pagus vi, 31
Pellaon iii, 23
Pellenæorum castellum iv, 6
Pellenæus mons v, 38
Pelopia, Thyatira v, 31
Peloponnesi oram quot maria lancinant iv, 9
Peloponnesiacum bellum xxix, 2. xxx, 2 littus ii, 106
Peloponnesus iv, 5. vii, 3. x, 15. xviii, 10. xxix, 6 quantum patet iv, 10
Pelorum prom. iii, 10. 14
Pelteni v, 25. 29
Peltuinates iii, 17
Pelusiaca via vi, 33
Pelusiacum linum xix, 2
Pelusiacum Nili ostium v, 11
Pelusium x, 45. xxxi, 39
Pemma vi, 35
Penei ostium iv, 16
Peneus fl. iv, 15. xxv, 37
Penius amnis ii, 106
Penius fl. et opp. (in Colchis) vi, 4
Pentapolitana regio v, 5
Pentedactylos mons vi, 34
Peparethium (vinum) xiv, 9
Peparethus ins. iv, 23
Peræa Judæa v, 15
Percote v, 40
Perga v, 26
Pergamena jurisdictio v, 33
Pergami galli x, 25 reges xxxv, 2
Pergami repertæ membranæ xiii, 21
Pergamum Asiæ clarissimum v, 33. xxxv, 36. 46. xxxvi, 4. 60
Pergamum (in Creta) iv, 20
Perimulæ prom. vi, 23. ix, 54
Perinthus iv, 18
Perirrheusa ins. v, 38
Peristerides insulæ v, 38
Perne ii, 91
Perorsi v, 8. vi, 35 Æthiopes v, 1
Perperenæ xxxi, 20
Perperene v, 32
Perpereni v, 33
Perrhæbi iv, 1. 3. xxxvi, 59
Persæ x, 85. xii, 40. xiii, 18. xxx, 4. xxxvii, 19. 37. 54. 68 Rubrum mare accoluere vi, 29 schœnos habent et parasangas vi, 30
Persæ, Chorsari vi, 19
Persarum asylum vi, 31
Persarum bella quæ Darius intulit xviii, 43
Persarum genti se debet unguentum xiii, 1
Persarum regna, quæ nunc Parthorum vi, 16
Persarum rex xxvi, 9 Xerxes xxxiv, 19 reges xxiv, 102
Persarum et Ægyptiorum prælium navale xxxv, 40
Persas in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
Persepolis vi, 29
Persica arbor in Ægypto xiii, 17
Persica gens et urbs Nympharene xxxvii, 64
Persica nux xv, 24
Persica mala xv, 11
Persica victoria vii, 22
Persicæ classis anchoras præcidens xxxv, 40
Persici smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Persicum Arabiæ latus xxiv, 102 bellum xviii, 28 mare vi, 16. xii, 20. xxxii, 11 napy xxvii, 113 silphium xix, 15
Persicus sinus vi, 28. 29. 36 maris Rubri ix, 54
Persidis confinium ii, 110 laser xix, 15 Magi xxv, 5 reges xii, 8
Persis xii, 20. xxi, 45. xxiv, 102. xxx, 2 tota xiii, 9 in luxum dives vi, 28
Perusia iii, 8
Perusina contentio vii, 46
Perusinus eques Rom. xxvi, 3
Pesinus v, 42
Peta vi, 35
Petaliæ insulæ iv, 23
Peteon iv, 12
Petilia iii, 15
Petra Nabatæorum vi, 32
Petræa Syriæ finitima xxxvii, 40
Petræa balanus xii, 46
Petreum hypericon xii, 54
Petrini iii, 14
Petrites (vinum) xiv, 9

Petrocori iv, 33
Peuce ins. iv, 24
Peucetia, Calabria iii, 16
Peucetiæ iii, 25
Peucini (in Germania) iv, 28
Peucolais vi, 25
Peucolaitæ vi, 23
Peucolaitis vi, 21
Phacussa ins. iv, 23
Phæacia iv, 19
Phæstii Apollinis portus iv, 4
Phæstum iv, 4
Phæstum (in Creta) iv, 20
Phalacra xiv, 4
Phalacrum prom. iv, 19
Phalanna iv, 16
Phalara opp. iv, 12
Phalasarne iv, 70
Phalera portus iv, 11
Phalereus Demetrius xxxiv, 12
Phalerius fons ii, 106
Phalesina iv, 18
Phaliges vi, 35
Phanæ insulæ v, 38
Phanagoria vi, 6
Phanaræa vi, 4
Pharæ iv, 70
Pharanitis amethystos xxxvii, 40
Pharbætites nomos v, 9
Pharbætos v, 11
Pharia ins. in ora Illyrici iii, 30
Pharmacias fl. v, 43
Pharmacusa ins. iv, 23
Pharnacea vi, 4
Pharnacotis fl. vi, 25
Pharnacum genus in Æthiopia vii, 2
Pharos ins. ii, 87. xxxvi, 18 quæ Alexandriæ ponte jungitur xiii, 21
Pharsalia vii, 26. xxvi, 9
Pharsalici campi iv, 15. viii, 21
Pharsalicum bellum v, 10
Pharsalius Philonicus viii, 64
Pharsalus, civitas libera iv, 15
Pharus ins. v, 34 in Ægypto xi, 30
Pharusi vi, 35
Pharusii v, 1 quondam Persæ v, 8 Gymnetes v, 8
Phaselinum oleum xxiii, 49
Phaselis ii, 110. v, 26
Phaselis convallis Judææ xiii, 9. xxi, 11
Phasianæ aves x, 67
Phasis fl. vi, 4 et opp. ibid. viii, 50. xix, 19. xxv, 100. xxvi, 28
Phatarei vi, 7
Phatniticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
Phaturites nomos v, 9
Phausia Rhodiorum xxxi, 20
Phazaca vi, 17
Phazania v, 5 Phazarii, ibid.
Phegium Æthiopiæ jugum ii, 93
Phellus v, 28
Phellusa ins. v, 39
Pheneum iv, 10
Pheneum Arcadiæ xxxi, 30. xxvi, 29
Pheneus fl. xxv, 8. xxxi, 19
Pheræ iv, 15 locus iv, 6
Pheræ in Bœotia iv, 12
Pheræ (in agro Laconico) iv, 8
Pheræus Jason vii, 51
Phiala fons Nili v, 10. viii, 71
Phila ins. iii, 11
Philadelpheni (e Lydia) v, 30
Philadelphia Arabiæ v, 16
Philæ ins. v, 10
Philænorum aræ v, 4
Phileros iv, 17
Philippense prælium vii, 46
Philippensis Brutus xxxiv, 19
Philippi col. iv, 18. xvi, 57. xvii, 3. xviii, 44 in Græcia xxi, 10
Philippici campi xxxiii, 12
Philippicum aurum xxxvii, 15
Philippopolis (in Thracia) iv, 18
Philiscum v, 21
Philistinæ fossiones iii, 20
Philocalea vi, 4
Philomelienses v, 25
Philos ins. vi, 28
Philotera vi, 33
Phinelon iv, 17
Phinopolis iv, 18
Phinopolis fuit v, 43
Phinthia fons Siciliæ xxxi, 18
Phintonis ins. iii, 13
Phlegra iv, 17
Phlegræi campi iii, 9. xviii, 29
Phlegræum crocum xxi, 17
Phlius castellum iv, 7 prælium ad Phliuntem xxxv, 36
Phlygone iv, 12
Phocæa finis Ioniæ v, 31
Phocæensium soboles iii, 4
Phocaria ins. iv, 20
Phoce ins. iv, 20
Phocensium portus Parthenius iii, 10
Phoceus Telephanes xxxiv, 19
Phodo vi, 32
Phœbe ins. v, 44
Phœnicas in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
Phœnice vii, 57. ix, 26. 51. xiii, 2. 9. 11. xxi, 69. xxii, 42. xxx, 2. xxxvi, 65
Phœnice ins. iii, 11 Ios iv, 23 Tenedus v, 39
Phœnices vii, 57
Phœnicium mare v, 13. 34. ix, 12
Phœnicius juncus xxi, 69 sphagnos xii, 50

Phœnicum gens in magna gloria v, 13
Phœnicusa ins. iii, 14
Phœnix Cadmus vii, 57
Phœnix fl. iv, 15
Pholegandros iv, 23
Pholoë xxv, 30
Pholoë mons cum oppido iv, 10
Phorineum vinum xiv, 10
Phorontis v, 29
Phruri vi, 20
Phryges vii, 57. viii, 74. xxx, 45 Bryges v, 41
Phryges columnæ xxxvi, 24
Phrygia v, 41. vii, 57. viii, 69. xi, 45. xii, 27. xiii, 11. xiv, 20. xix, 49. xxxi, 39. xxxvii, 37. 56
Phrygiæ populis tineas non innasci xxvii, 120
Phrygiæ Gallus fl. xxxi, 5
Phrygii moduli vii, 57 montes xvi, 59
Phrygioniæ vestes viii, 74
Phrygius achates xxxvii, 54 amaracus xxi, 39 lapis xxxvi, 36. 37 phthongus ii, 20 sal xxxi, 41
Phrygum natio vii, 57
Phryx Delos vii, 57
Phthemphu nomos v, 9
Phthia iv, 14
Phthinthienses iii, 14
Phthiotæ iv, 14
Phthiotidis montes iv, 15
Phthirophagi vi, 4
Phthuris vi, 35
Phycari xxxvii, 33
Phycus prom. iv, 20. v, 5
Phygela v, 31
Phylacæi iv, 17
Phylace (in Magnesia) iv, 16
Phyle ins. iv, 23
Phyrites fl. v, 31
Physcella iv, 17
Pialæ vi, 19
Picena vitis xiv, 4
Picenæ olivæ xv, 4
Piceno panis inventio ex alica debetur xviii, 27
Picentes iii, 18 orti a Sabinis, ibid.
Picentia oppidum Salerni iii, 9
Picentina pira xv, 16
Picentinus ager iii, 9
Picenum xviii, 7. xxvii, 83
Picenus ager ii, 106. xiv, 4
Pici vi, 7
Pictones iv, 33. xvii, 4
Pide vi, 35
Pidibotæ vi, 35
Pidosus ins. v, 36
Pieres iv, 17
Pieria (Macedoniæ) iv, 17
Pieria Seleucia v, 13. 18
Pierica pix xiv, 25
Pieris iv, 15
Pierus mons iv, 15
Pietas Julia col. iii, 23
Piguntiæ iii, 26
Piarna v, 22. 28
Pinara ins. iv, 19
Pinaritæ v, 19
Pinarus fl. v, 22
Pindasus mons v, 33
Pindicitora vi, 35
Pindus mons iv, 1. 15 e Pindo fluens Achelous iv, 2
Pindus opp. iv, 13
Pingus fl. iii, 29
Pinnenses iii, 17
Pion mons v, 31
Pioniæ v, 33
Pionitæ v, 32
Piræei incendium xxxv, 20
Piræeus (portus) ii, 87. iv, 11
Pirene fons iv, 5
Pisæ vii, 54. xiv, 4
Pisæ col. in Etruria iii, 8
Pisæorum opp. iv, 7
Pisanorum aquæ calidæ ii, 106
Pisanus ager xviii, 29
Pisaurensis Daphnis vii, 40
Pisaurum col. cum amne iii, 19
Piscenæ iii, 5. viii, 73
Pisidæ v, 24
Pisidia xii, 55. xvi, 12
Pisidiæ montes xxv, 20
Pisidica iris xxi, 19
Pisinates iii, 19
Pisis nata siligo xviii, 20
Pisistrati insulæ v, 38
Pistorium iii, 8
Pitaium v, 29
Pitanæus Apollonius xxix, 38
Pitane iv, 8. v, 32 in Asia xxxv, 49
Pitara vi, 35
Pithecusæ insulæ ii, 89
Pitinas ager ii, 106
Pitonia fons xxxi, 24
Pitulani Pisuertes iii, 19
Pitulum opp. iii, 9
Pityodes ins. (in Propontide) v, 40
Pityonesos ins. v, 44
Pityus vi, 5
Pityusa ins. iv, 19 Chios v, 38 Lampsacum v, 40 Miletus v, 31
Pityusæ insulæ iii, 11
Placentia vii, 29. 50. viii, 61 col. iii, 20
Placia v, 40
Placia (in Taurica) iv, 26
Planaria ins. iii, 12. vi, 37

Planasia ins. iii, 12
Planctæ insulæ vi, 13
Plangenses iii, 19
Planona iii, 25
Platage ins. iv, 23
Platææ iv, 12. vii, 57
Plataneus fl. v, 43
Platanodes prom. iv, 7
Platea ins. iv, 23
Platea, Paros iv, 22
Plateæ insulæ v, 38
Plate ins. v, 38
Plateis ins. iv, 19
Platiæ insulæ iv, 20
Pleninenses iii, 18
Pletenissum v, 26
Pleuron iv, 3
Plitaniæ insulæ v, 38
Plotæ insulæ iv, 19
Plumbarii Medubricenses iv, 35
Pluvialia ins. vi, 37
Podalia v, 28
Podalium prom. v, 29
Pœcile, porticus Athenis xxxv, 35
Pœëessa iv, 20
Pœëessa, Rhodos v, 36
Pœmaneni v, 32
Pœni ii, 86. vii, 57. viii, 21. xix, 9. xxxiii, 50. xxxv, 4
Pœni humana sacrificaverunt victima xxxvi, 4
Pœni in Sicilia viii, 6
Pœnicus lapis xxxvi, 43
Pœninæ Alpium fores iii, 21
Pœnorum arma, quæ primum Hispaniæ intulerunt xix, 7
Pœnorum Imperator vi, 36
Pœnorum opus Carthago iii, 4
Pœnorum ora in Bætica iii, 3
Pœnos in Hispaniam pervenisse iii, 3
Pœnos Pœninis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt iii, 21
Pœnus Mago xviii, 5
Pola col. iii, 23
Polemonium vi, 4
Polendos ins. iv, 23
Polichnæi v, 32
Politorium opp. iii, 9
Politice Orgas v, 32
Pollentia Carrea iii, 7
Pollentia opp. iii, 11
Pollentia juxta Alpes viii, 73. xxxv, 46
Pollentini Urbesalvia iii, 18
Pollustini iii, 9
Polyægos ins. iv, 23 Polydora ins. v, 44
Polymedia v, 32
Polyrrhenium iv, 20
Polytelia vi, 30
Pomanus fl. vi, 25
Pometia iii, 9
Pometia Suessa vii, 15
Pompeia Alba iii, 7
Pompeiana vina xiv, 8 vitis xiv, 4
Pompeianum municipium ii, 52
Pompeii iii, 9. xiv, 4. xxxi, 43
Pompeiopolis (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Pompeiopolis (in Cappadocia) vi, 2
Pompelonenses iii, 4
Pompeum Athenis xxxv, 40
Pomponiana ins. iii, 11
Pomptina palus iii, 9
Poneropolis iv, 18
Pons Campanus xiv, 8
Ponti Βαθέα ii, 105 os ix, 51 forma iv, 24
Pontia ins. iii, 13
Pontiæ insulæ iii, 12. xxxii, 54
Pontica aristolochia xxv, 54 cera xv, 18. xxi, 49 ichthyocolla xxxii, 24 mastiche xii, 36. xiv, 25 pæderos xxxvii, 46 Sinopis xxxv, 17
Ponticæ anates xxv, 3. xxix, 33 chryselectri xxxvii, 43 gemmæ xxxvii, 66 gentes xviii, 25 nuces xv, 24
Pontici xix, 26 fibri viii, 47. xxxii, 36 mures viii, 55. x, 93
Ponticum absinthium xiv, 19. xxvi, 58. xxvii, 28 acer xii, 31 acoron xxv, 100 helleborum xxv, 21 littus iv, 18 mel xxvii, 5 triticum xviii, 12
Ponticus sinus ii, 68
Pontificense Obulco iii, 3
Pontinæ paludes xvii, 3. xxvi, 9
Pontus ii, 48. viii, 68. ix, 83. xi, 19. xii, 27. 28. xv, 30. xvi, 76. xvii, 37. xxi, 45. xxii, 11. xxv, 27. xxvii, 105. xxxii, 13. xxxiii, 54. xxxv, 52. xxxvii, 20 semper meat in Propontidem ii, 100 in Ponto Cæcias (ventus) ii, 48
Pontus Euxinus, quondam Axenus iv, 24. vi, 1. ix, 18. 19. 20
Populonium xiv, 2 Etruscorum iii, 8
Porcifera fl. iii, 7
Poroselene ins. v, 38
Porphyrione ins. v, 44
Porphyris, Cythera iv, 19 Nisyros v, 36
Portæ Caspiæ, Caucasiæ, Iberiæ vi, 15. 17 Mediæ vi, 17 Syriæ v, 18
Porthmos (in Eubœa) iv, 31
Porthmos, fretum Gaditanum iii, 10
Porticus ad Nationes xxxvi, 4 Agrippæ iii, 3 Pompeii xxxv, 35
Portus magnus v, 1
Posidea (in Æolide) v, 32
Posideus alveus Nili v, 34

Posidium iv, 17 prom. (in Ionia) v, 31 et opp. ibid. in Syria v, 18
Posidonia opp. iii, 10
Posingæ vi, 23
Potamos opp. iv, 11
Potentia iii, 7
Potentia Pollentia iii, 7
Potentini iii, 15
Potidæa ii, 59 Cassandria iv, 17
Potniæ xxv, 53
Præcianum vinum xiv, 8
Præneste xiii, 2. xxxiii, 5. xxxvi, 64 translata eo quadrigula xxxiv, 19
Prænestina rosa xxi, 10
Prænestina via xxxi, 25
Prænestinæ amygdalæ xv, 24 bracteæ xxxiii, 19 nuces xvii, 21
Prænestini iii, 9
Prænestini campi xix, 30
Prænestinorum Prætor xvii, 16
Prænestinus Anicius xxxiii, 6
Præpesinthus ins. iv, 22
Præsamarci iv, 34
Præsidium Julium iv, 35
Prætavi Arabes v, 21
Præter caput saxi, iter v, 5
Prætoria Augusta iii, 6. 21
Prætutia vina xiv, 8. 9
Prætutianus ager iii, 18. 19
Pramnium vinum xiv, 6
Prasiana gens vi, 24
Prasiane ins. vi, 23
Prasii (in India) vi, 22
Prata Quinctia xviii, 4
Pratitæ vi, 17
Pratitæ Medi vi, 29
Pregne ins. v, 36
Prenethu nomos v, 9
Preri vi, 22
Priantæ iv, 18
Priaponnesos v, 36.
Priapos ins. v, 38
Priapus urbs Asiæ iv, 24. v, 40
Priene v, 31
Prienense scammonium xxvi, 38
Prille fl. iii, 8
Primis vi, 35
Prinas fl. vi, 21
Prinoëssa ins. iv, 19
Prion mons v, 36
Privernates iii, 9
Privernatia vina xiv, 8
Probalinthos iv, 11
Procerastis, Calchedon v, 43
Prochyta ins. ii, 87
Proconnesia vii, 9
Proconnesium marmor xxxvi, 6. xxxvii, 70
Proconnesius Zoroastres xxx, 2
Proconnesus v, 44. vii, 53
Procusæ insulæ v, 38
Prophthasia vi, 25
Prophthasia Drangarum vi, 21
Propontidis colonia Parium xxxvi, 4
Propontis iv, 24. v, 40. ix, 20. 49. xi, 73
Propylæum Atheniensium xxxvi, 4
Prosda vi, 35
Prosopites nomos v, 9
Prote ins. iv, 19
Prote insula, inter Stœchadas iii, 11
Protesilai delubrum iv, 18
Prusa sub Olympo v, 43
Prusa altera sub Hypio monte v, 43
Prytaneum xxxvi, 23
Psamathe fons iv, 9. 12
Psammathus iv, 8
Pselcis vi, 35
Psesii vi, 7
Pseudopylæ insulæ vi, 34
Psile ins. v, 38
Psillis fl. vi, 1
Psilos ins. v, 37
Psitaras fl. vi, 20
Psophidius Aglaus vii, 47
Psophis iv, 10
Psophis Arcadiæ xii, 57
Psylli viii, 38. xxi, 45. xxv, 76. xxviii, 6. xi, 30
Psyllorum gens vii, 2
Psyra ins. v, 36
Psytalia ins. iv, 20
Ptelea, Ephesus v, 31
Pteleon iv, 7. 12. v, 31 nemus iv, 15
Pterophoros regio iv, 26
Pteros ins. vi, 32
Ptoëmbari vi, 35
Ptoëmphanæ vi, 35
Ptolemæus fl. vi, 33
Ptolemais (in Ægypto) v, 11
Ptolemais Epitheras vi, 34
Ptolemais (in Pentapolitana) v, 5
Ptolemais col. (in Phœnice) v, 17. xxxvi, 65
Ptolemais, in margine Rubri maris ii, 75
Ptychia ins. iv, 19
Pucina vina xiv, 8. xvii, 3
Pucinum castellum et vinum iii, 22
Pullaria ins. iii, 30
Punica acies viii, 5
Punica bella vii, 21. viii, 14. xviii, 6 bellum primum vii, 45. 60. xvi, 74. xxxiii, 13 secundum xvi, 74. xxi, 6. xxxiii, 6 tertium x, 71. xv, 70. xxxiii, 17. xxxvi, 61
Punica castra xv, 20 cera xxi, 49. xxxiii, 40 lingua iv, 36. xviii, 5
Punicæ arbores xv, 11
Punicæ res florentissimæ v, 1

Punicum malum xiii, 34
Purpurariæ insulæ vi, 37
Puteolani colles xxxv, 47
Puteolanum cœruleum xxxiii, 57 purpurissum xxxv, 26
Puteolanus ager ii, 95
Puteolanus pulvis xvi, 76. xxxv, 47. xxxvi, 14
Puteolanus sinus iii, 12
Puteoli col. iii, 9. viii, 3. ix, 8. xiv, 8. xviii, 29. xix, 1. xxxi, 2. 3. 8. xxxiii, 35. xxxvi, 14
Pydaras fl. iv, 18
Pydna iv, 17
Pygmæa gens iv, 18. x, 30
Pygmæi vii, 2 (in Æthiopia) vi, 35 (in Caria) v, 29 (in India) vi, 22
Pylæ iv, 10
Pylæ insulæ vi, 34
Pylæmenia gens vi, 2
Pylene iv, 3
Pyloros iv, 20
Pylos iv, 7
Pyndis vi, 35
Pyra xxv, 21
Pyræ opp. iii, 9
Pyræ Ægypti xxxvii, 54
Pyræi iii, 26
Pyramus fl. v, 22
Pyrenæa Venus iii, 4
Pyrenæi juga iii, 2. iv, 34 montes xvi, 28. xxxi, 2 Hispanias Galliasque disterminant iii, 4 montis excursus iv, 31 promontoria xxxvii, 11 radices iii, 4
Pyrenæi saltus iv, 33
Pyrenæo affixa provincia iii, 2
Pyrenæus xiv, 8 in Pyrenæo vii, 27
Pyrgenses iv, 10
Pyrgi opp. iii, 8
Pyrnos v, 29
Pyrogeri iv, 18
Pyrpile, Delos iv, 22
Pyrrha (in Caria) v, 29
Pyrrha ii, 94. iv, 4. 16. 21. v, 28
Pyrrha (in Lesbo) v, 39
Pyrrhæa xxxi, 7
Pyrrhæum nemus xvi, 19
Pyrrhe ins. v, 36
Pystira ins. v, 38
Pythia xxxv, 35
Pythionia ins. iv, 19
Pythium oraculum vii, 57
Pythius Apollo xxxiv, 12. xxxvi, 4
Pythonos come x, 31
Pythopolis v, 43
Pyxirates, Euphrates fl. v, 20
Pyxites fl. vi, 4
Pyxus opp. iii, 10

Q.

Quariates iii, 5
Quarqueni iii, 23
Quatuorsignani iv, 33
Querquerni iii, 4
Querquetulana porta xvi, 15
Querquetulani iii, 9
Quirites xvi, 15. 57. xviii, 8. 28. xxxvi, 24
Quiritibus xvi, 57
Quiritium aliquis xxxiii, 14
Quiritium ditissimus xxxiii, 47
Quiritium e sanguine ditatos xxxv, 58
Quiritium jure donatus v, 5
Quiritium jus xxix, 6
Quiritium paucissimi xxix, 8
Quiritium ritu xi, 55
Quiritium tuorum r. ab initio
Quiza Xenitana v, 1

R.

Rami vi, 7
Ramisi vi, 32
Rarungæ vi, 23
Rataneum iii, 26
Ratumena porta viii, 65
Ravenna iii, 20. ix, 79. xix, 19. xxxvi, 18 Sabinorum opp. iii, 20
Ravennas ager xiv, 4
Ravennates horti xix, 42
Ravi vi, 32
Raunonia ins. iv, 27
Rauriaca col. iv, 31
Raurici iv, 31
Rauricum Galliæ opp. iv, 24
Reate iii, 17
Reatina palus ii, 106
Reatinæ paludes xxxi, 8
Reatini iii, 17
Reatini asini viii, 68
Reatinus ager ii, 96. 106. iii, 17. viii, 64. ix, 82
Rediculi campus x, 60
Regia Carissa iii, 3
Regiates iii, 20
Regienses a Lepido iii, 20
Regillus lacus xxxiii, 11
Regina iii, 3
Reii Apollinares iii, 5
Remi iv, 31
Remorum arva xix, 30
Resistos iv, 18
Restituta Julia iii, 3
Retovina lina xix, 2
Rhacotes, Alexandria v, 11
Rhadamæi vi, 32
Rhadata vi, 35
Rhæti iii, 24 Thuscorum proles, ibid.

Rhætia ix, 29. xvi, 26. 74 Rhætia Galliæ xviii, 48
Rhætiæ latitudo iv, 28 Rhætia subacta, ibid.
Rhætica oppida iii, 23 vina xiv, 8 vitis xiv, 4
Rhæticæ uvæ xiv, 3
Rhamnus iv, 20
Rhamnus pagus iv, 11 pagus Atticæ xxxvi, 4
Rhaphana (in Decapolitana) v, 16
Rhaphane Apamia vi, 17
Rhaphea v, 14
Rhebas fl. vi, 1
Rhedones iv, 32
Rhegia col. iii, 10. 14
Rheginus ager xi, 32
Rheginus Pythagoras xxxiv, 19
Rhegium in humero Italiæ situm iii, 6 (unde dictum) iii, 14. xxxv, 46 ubi gymnasium xii, 3
Rhemnia vi, 35
Rhene ins. iv, 22
Rhenus Bononiensis fl. xvi, 65
Rhenus (parvus) fl. iii, 20
Rhenus fl. iv, 28. 29. ix, 17. xxv, 6. xxxi, 17 in margine imperii xii, 43 amnis ortus iii, 24 ripæ xv, 30 ostia iv, 29 Rheno impositum castellum xix, 28
Rhesperia ins. v, 38
Rhesus fl. v, 33. vi, 1
Rhinnea ins. vi, 32
Rhinocolura v, 14
Rhion prom. iv, 3
Rhitymna iv, 20
Rhizinium iii, 26
Rhizus iv, 16
Rhoali v, 21
Rhoas v, 29
Rhoas fl. vi, 4
Rhoda Rhodiorum iii, 5
Rhodanus amnis, Galliarum fertilissimus ii, 106. iii, 5 fons iii, 24 ostium iii, 11 fossæ ex Rhodano iii, 5
Rhodapha vi, 21
Rhode fl. iv, 26
Rhodi colossus Solis xxxiv, 18 elops ix, 79 galli x, 24
Rhodi hora aliqua sol cernitur ii, 62
Rhodia ærugo xxxiv, 26 creta xxiv, 1 ficus xv, 19 vitis xiv, 4
Rhodiacæ spongiæ xxxi, 47
Rhodiacum glutinum xxviii, 21
Rhodii vii, 31. 54. 57. xxxv, 36 Æantium a Rhodiis conditum v, 33
Rhodiopolis (in Lycia) v, 28
Rhodiorum Chersonesus xxxi, 20 fons xxxi, 30 ins. xix, 2. xxxiii, 23. 55 insula Chalcia xvii, 3 insulæ v, 36. xxiv, 69
Rhodiorum sol xxxiv, 19
Rhodium marmor xxxvii, 62 vinum xiv, 10
Rhodius cyperus xxi, 70
Rhodius fl. v, 33
Rhodius Alchidas xxxvi, 4 Philiscus xxxvi, 4 alii xxxvi, 4
Rhodope mons iii, 29. iv, 17. 18 ejus excelsitas iv, 1
Rhodus ii, 71. 89. v, 36. vii, 39. x, 41. xiii, 2. 16. xv, 13. xvi, 47. xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 17. 54. xxxvi, 4. xxxvii, 54
Rhodussa v, 35
Rhodussæ insulæ v, 44
Rhœdias fl. iv, 17
Rhœtea littora v, 33
Rhœtienses viii, 43
Rhoge ins. v, 35
Rhosos v, 18
Rhoxalani iv, 25
Rhymmici vi, 19
Rhymozoli vi, 7
Rhyndacus fl. v, 32. 40 fauces v, 44
Rhypara ins. v, 37
Rhytion iv, 20
Ricina ins. iv, 30
Ricinenses iii, 18
Ripa iii, 3
Riphæa juga iv, 27
Riphæi montes iv, 24. vi, 5. 7. 14
Riphearma vi, 32
Rira fl. iv, 18
Risardir portus v, 1
Roma terrarum caput iii, 6 (laudis ejus) iii, 6 in cujus Dei tutela xxviii, 4 Urbs capta a Galliis iii, 9 anno CCCLXIV. xxxiii, 5 ubi nunc est xv, 36 contecta scandula xvi, 15
Romæ urbis natalis XI. Cal. Maii xviii, 66 conditores viii, 22 Romæ nomen alterum abolitum iii, 9
Romæ arx xvi, 79 montes septem iii, 9 (Urbis mensura) iii, 9
Romæ delubrum Apollinis Sosiani xiii, 11
Romæ in parte Janiculum iii, 9
Romæ ædes Herculis in foro Boario x, 41 Liviæ porticus xiv, 3
Romæ struunt reticulata structura xxxvi, 51
Romæ curæ delectus xiv, 28
Romam ceperant Senones iii, 20 juxta Romam cerasi et castaneæ ægre proveniunt xvi, 59
Romana arma v, 1. vi, 31. 32. 35 (in Britannia) iv, 30 in magnam Arabiæ partem penetravere xii, 31
Romana computatio ii, 112

Romana gens vii, 41 gravitas xxiii, 19. xxix, 8 lingua xxxi, 3 majestas xv, 5 purpura x, 24 sacra xxviii, 7
Romana res, alica xxii, 61
Romanæ deliciæ ix, 56 legiones x, 5 literæ xxxvi, 70
Romanæ pacis immensa majestate xxvii, 1
Romani reges xv, 40. xix, 19. xxxiii, 4 fasces x, 24 veteres xxix, 9
Romani generis primus ii, 9
Romani nominis proprius pudor xxxvi, 24
Romani nominis odio inditum cognomen xxxiv, 16
Romanis quantum debeatur xxx, 4
Romanis nundinis xxviii, 5
Romano nomine infami xxxiii, 14
Romanorum armis cognitæ insulæ iv, 27
Romanos velut alteram lucem dedisse rebus humanis dii videntur xxvii, 1
Romanum forum xix, 6 imperium iii, 5 judicium xvi, 19
Romanus rex iii, 9. xxxv, 5
Romatinum fl. iii, 22
Romulensis col. iii, 3
Rosea agri Sabini xix, 56
Roseæ campi xvii, 3
Rosphodusa iv, 27
Rostra vii, 60. x, 60. xxxiv, 11. 19. xxxvi, 24
Rubeas prom. iv, 27
Ruber fons xxxi, 5
Rubico fl. Italiæ quondam finis iii, 20
Rubrensis lacus iii, 5
Rubri maris insulæ ix, 12 sinus Persicus ix, 54
Rubricatum fl. iii, 4
Rubrum littus xiv, 5
Rubrum mare quod et Persicum v, 12. vi, 28. ix, 31. 56. xii, 1. 20. xiii, 48. 50. xxiv, 1. xxxi, 22. xxxii, 11. xxxvii, 32
Rubrum mare excelsius Ægypto vi, 33 in eo oleæ nascuntur ii, 106
Rubustini iii, 16
Rucinates iii, 24
Rudiæ iii, 16
Rugusci iii, 24
Rusadir v, 1
Rusazus col. v, 1
Ruscino iii, 5
Rusconiæ col. v, 1
Rusellana col. iii, 8
Rusicade v, 2
Ruspina v, 3. xv, 21
Rusucurium v, 1
Ruteni iii, 5. iv, 33. xix, 2
Rutuba fl. iii, 7
Rutubis portus v, 1
Rutuli (in Latio) iii, 9. xiv, 14

S.

Saba, regio thurifera xii, 30
Sabæi xii, 33. 40 Arabum propter thura clarissimi vi, 32 Scenitæ vi, 32
Sabæorum civitas Sembraca xii, 35 emporium vi, 32 pagus Atramitæ xii, 30
Sabarbares v, 4
Sabaria col. iii, 27
Sabata vi, 31
Sabatha vi, 32
Sabelli iii, 17
Sabellicus caulis xix, 41
Sabini xiv, 4. xv, 4. 11. xxxi, 41. xxxvi, 24 Sevini a cultu deorum iii, 17
Sabini, et raptæ virgines xv, 36. 38 pastores Sabinas rapuerunt xvi, 30
Sabini colles xiv, 4
Sabinus ager xix, 56 lapis xxxvi, 29
Sabis fl. vi, 27
Sabota vi, 32. xii, 32
Sabrata v, 3
Sacæ vi, 19. xxxvii, 33
Sacassani vi, 11
Sacili Martialium iii, 3
Sacrum prom. ii, 112. iv, 35
Sæpinates iii, 17
Sæpone iii, 3
Sætabis xix, 2
Sætabitani, qui Augustani iii, 4
Saganos fl. vi, 28
Sagaricus sinus iv, 26
Sagaris fl. vi, 1
Sagis ostium iii, 20
Sagra fl. iii, 15
Saguntia iii, 3. 4
Saguntinæ ficus xv, 19
Saguntum iii, 4. xxxv, 46
Saguntus vii, 3. xix, 79
Saguti sinus v, 1
Sai vi, 35
Saiace vi, 32
Sais v, 11
Saitæ (juxta Susianen) vi, 31
Saites nomos v, 9
Saitica charta xiii, 23. 24 præfectura xxviii, 31
Sala fl. v, 1
Sala (in Mauritania) v, 1
Salabastræ vi, 23
Salacia urbs Imperatoria iv, 35
Salacia in Lusitania viii, 73

Salæ, gens vi, 4
Salaminiæ insulæ v, 35
Salaminii vii, 57
Salaminius sal xxxi, 41
Salamis ins. iv, 20. v, 35. vii, 17 Græcia apud Salaminam depugnavit ii, 22
Salaphitanum opp. v, 4
Salapia opp. iii, 16
Salaria via xxxi, 41
Salariana castanea xv, 25
Salariensis col. iii, 4
Salassi iii, 24. xviii, 49
Salassorum Augusta Prætoria iii, 21
Salde col. v, 1
Salduba in Bætica iii, 3
Salduba, Cæsaraugusta iii, 4
Sale stagnum v, 31
Salentina oliva xv, 6
Salentini iii, 10
Salentinum ii, 111 prom. iii, 16
Salentinus (ager) ii, 106. iii, 16
Salernitana Planci latebra xiii, 5
Salluvii iii, 5. 7
Sallyi iii, 21
Salmani vi, 30
Salmon (in Thessalia) iv, 15
Salona col. iii, 26
Salonæ xxxii, 53
Salsos fl. vi, 28
Salsum fl. v, 1. vi, 32
Saltes Galliani iii, 20
Saltuares insulæ ii, 96
Salutariensis Cæsaris iii, 3
Samarabriæ vi, 23
Samariæ oppida v, 14 regio, ibid.
Sambracate ins. et opp. vi, 32
Sambri vi, 35
Sambruceni vi, 23
Same ins. iv, 19
Sami labyrinthus xxxiv, 19
Sami tyrannus xxxiii, 6
Samia mala Punica xiii, 34 terra xxviii, 53. 77. xxxi, 46 Remedia ex ea xxxv, 53 testa xxxv, 46 vasa xxxv, 46
Samii vii, 57. xxxv, 36
Samius Duris xxxvi, 17 Elpis viii, 21 Polycrates xxxvii, 2 Theodorus vii, 57. xxxv, 40
Samius lapis xxxvi, 40
Sammei vi, 32
Sammonium prom. iv, 20
Samnites xiv, 14 quos Sabellos, et Græci Saunitas dixere iii, 17 victi xxxiv, 18
Samnites qui bis devicerat xxxiv, 11
Samniti bello xxxiv, 12
Samnitium armatura vii, 19 bellum xvi, 5 legati xix, 36 opp. xxxiii, 11
Samnium Italiæ xxxvi, 67. xxxvii, 65
Samornion, Ephesus v, 31
Samos ins. v, 37. viii, 21. xxxv, 19. 36. 43
Samosata ii, 108 caput Commagenes v, 20
Samothrace ins. iv, 23. xxv, 70. xxxiii, 6. xxxvi, 4
Samothracenus Zocles xi, 63
Samothracia ins. xxxvii, 67 gemma xxxvii, 67 cæpæ xix, 32
Sanagenses iii, 5
Sanda fl. iv, 34
Sandaleon insulæ v, 39
Sandalios ins. v, 37
Sandaliotis (Sardinia) iii, 13
Sandura vi, 36
Sangarium fl. v, 42. vi, 1
Sanisera iii, 11
Sanni Heniochi vi, 4
Sannigæ vi, 4
Sannorum gens xxi, 45
Santarense metallum xxxiv, 49
Santones iv, 33
Santonicum absinthium xxvii, 28
Santonum littus ix, 4
Saoces mons iv, 23
Sapæi iv, 18
Sape vi, 35
Sapei vi, 7
Saphar, regia vi, 26
Sapirene ins. vi, 33
Sapis fl. iii, 20
Sarangæ vi, 18
Saraparæ vi, 18
Sarda creta, e Sardinia xxxv, 57
Sardabal fl. v, 1
Sardemisus mons v, 26
Sardes v, 30. vii, 57. xii, 31. xv, 25. xxxiii, 56. xxxv, 49. xxxvii, 31
Sardi xxx, 52
Sardiæ cæpæ xix, 32
Sardiana jurisdictio v, 30
Sardiani balani xv, 25
Sardiates iii, 26
Sardinia ins. iii, 13. xvi, 12. xx, 45. xxviii, 42. xxx, 52. xxxv, 52 adversum Sardiniæ prom. v, 3
Sardonum regio iii, 5
Sardoum mare iii, 10
Sardum triticum xviii, 12
Sarepta v, 17
Sargarausene vi, 3
Sarmatæ iv, 25. vi, 15. viii, 65. xxii, 2. xxvi, 63
Sarmatæ Arræi iv, 18 in Caucasi jugis

vi, 5 ad Tanaîm Medorum soboles ii, 112. vi, 7
Sarmatarum gentes xviii, 24
Sarmatiæ deserta iv, 25
Sarnaca v, 33
Sarnus amnis iii, 9
Saronicus sinus iv, 5. 9
Sarophages vi, 23
Saros fl. (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Sarpedon prom. v, 22
Sarranates iii, 19
Sarsinates iii, 19
Sarunetes iii, 24
Sarus fl. vi, 3
Sasina portus iii, 16
Sasonis ins. iii, 30
Sassæi iii, 26
Sassumini iv, 33
Sassuri vi, 22
Satarchei vi, 7
Sataros, Patara v, 28
Satricum opp. iii, 9
Saturni ædes Romæ xv, 20
Saturni lacus et puteus xxxi, 18
Saturni prom. iii, 4
Saturnia, ubi nunc Roma est iii, 9
Saturnini, qui Aurinini iii, 8
Satyri v, 8. vi, 35. vii, 2
Saunitæ iii, 17
Savo fl. iii, 9
Sauromatæ iv, 25. 26. vi, 5 multis nominibus vi, 15 supra Borysthenem vii, 2
Savus amnis iii, 22. 28
Saxinæ vi, 34
Scalabis col. iv, 35
Scalabitanus conventus iv, 35
Scaldi fl. iv, 28. 31
Scamander fl. v, 33
Scamandria v, 33
Scammos vi, 35
Scandia ins. iv, 30
Scandila ins. iv, 23
Scandina iv, 27
Scandinavia ins. viii, 16
Scantate vi, 32
Scantiæ aquæ ii, 111
Scaptia iii, 9
Scarabantia Julia iii, 27
Scardona iii, 26
Scardonitanus conventus iii, 25
Scarphia iv, 12. 20
Scatebra fluvius ii, 106
Scelatiti v, 1
Sceneos vi, 34
Scenitæ Arabes v, 12. 21. vi, 30. 32. xiii, 7
Scepsis regio v, 32. xi, 80
Scepsius Metrodorus vii, 24. xxviii, 23. xxxiv, 16. xxxvii, 15
Schæria iv, 19
Scherini iii, 14
Schinussa ins. iv, 23
Schœnitas portus iv, 9
Schœnos in Bœotia iv, 12
Schœnus portus iv, 11 sinus v, 29
Schola Romæ xxxv, 37
Schola Octaviæ xxxvi, 4
Sciapodes vii, 2
Sciathos ins. iv, 23
Scioëssa mons iv, 6
Scione iv, 17
Scironia saxa iv, 11
Scirtari iii, 26
Scodra opp. iii, 26
Scolos iv, 12
Scope ins. v, 35
Scopelos ins. v, 38
Scopelos ins. (in Propontide) v, 44
Scopelos ins. altera v, 38
Scopius fl. v, 43
Scordisci iii, 28
Scorpius mons iv, 17
Scotusa iv, 18
Scotussa xxxi, 14
Scotussæi iv, 17
Sculteuna fl. iii, 20
Scydra iv, 17
Scylace v, 40
Scylacium, Scylletium iii, 15
Scylla scopulus iii, 14
Scyllaceus sinus iii, 15
Scyllæ mater Cratais fl. iii, 10
Scyllæum opp. iii, 10
Scyreticum metallum xxxi, 20
Scyritæ vii, 2
Scyrius lapis ii, 106
Scyros ins. iv, 23. xxxvi, 26
Scytala vi, 33
Scytalici cucumeres xix, 23
Scythæ iv, 18. viii, 66. x, 50. xi, 115. xxv, 44. xxvi, 87. xxix, 21. xxxi, 39. xxxiii, 21. xxxvii, 11 ubi sunt vi, 14
Scythæ (anthropophagi) vii, 2 Aroteres iv, 18 Auchetæ vi, 7 Cimmerii vi, 14 Ponto contermini iii, 29 Sacæ vi, 19 Satarchæ iv, 26
Scythæ deducti v, 16 degeneres iv, 25
Scytharum gentes iv, 25
Scytharum nomen transit in Sarmatas iv, 25
Scytharum tarandus viii, 52
Scythes Anacharsis vii, 57
Scythia xi, 30. viii, 15. x, 70. xxv, 43. xxvii, 14. xxxvii, 11

Scythia Sendica iv, 26
Scythia immunis a fulminibus ii, 51
Scythica cyanos xxxvii, 38 lingua iv, 27 plaga ii, 67
Scythici arcus forma iv, 24. 26
Scythici montes vi, 22 smaragdi xxxvii, 16. 17. 18
Scythicum cœruleum xxxiii, 57
Scythicus equitatus viii, 64
Scythicus mons v, 27 oceanus vi, 14. 15 sinus vi, 15
Scythopolis v, 16
Scythotauri iv, 26
Sea vi, 35
Sebaste (Samariæ) v, 14
Sebasteni (Galatiæ) v, 42
Sebastia (in Cappadocia) vi, 3
Sebastopolis castellum vi, 4
Sebastopolis (in Cappadocia) vi, 3
Sebastopolis, Myrina v, 32
Sebennytes nomos v, 9. xiii, 21
Sebennyticum (Nili ostium) v, 11 vinum xiv, 9
Sebinus lacus iii, 23
Secande vi, 35
Secundanorum col. iii, 5
Secundum vi, 35
Secusiani iv, 32
Secusses iii, 24
Sediboniates iv, 33
Seduni iii, 24
Segasmala vi, 35
Segeda Augurina iii, 3
Segesta Siciliæ xxxi, 32
Segesta Tiguliorum iii, 7
Segestani iii, 14
Segeste Carnorum iii, 23
Segestica ins. iii, 28
Segienses iii, 4
Segisamajulienses iii, 4
Segisamonenses iii, 4
Segobrica urbs xxxvi, 45
Segobrigenses iii, 4
Segovellauni iii, 5
Segovia iii, 4
Segusio iii, 21
Selachusa ins. iv, 19
Selambina iii, 3
Selenuntes duo fluvii v, 31
Selenusium triticum xviii, 12
Seleucenses (Galatiæ) v, 42
Seleucia Assyriæ xiii, 9
Seleucia Babylonia vi, 30. 31. xviii, 47
Seleucia ad Belum v, 19
Seleucia (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Seleucia (in Elymaide) vi, 31
Seleucia (ad Euphratem) v, 19. vi, 30
Seleucia magna vi, 17
Seleucia (in Mesopotamia) vi, 30
Seleucia Parthorum x, 67
Seleucia Pieria v, 13. 18. vi, 38
Seleucia (Syriæ) xiii, 11
Seleucia, Trallis v, 29
Seleucis ii, 67
Selgiticum oleum xv, 7. xxiii, 49
Selinuntii iii, 14
Selinus opp. iii, 14
Selinus (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Selinus fl. v, 33
Selinusia creta xxxv, 27 terra xxxv, 56
Selletæ iv, 18
Selli iv, 1
Selymbria iv, 18. xxix, 2
Semberritarum ins. vi, 35
Sembonitis vi, 35
Sembracena myrrha xii, 35
Semellitani iii, 14
Seminethos v, 29
Semirus fl. iii, 15
Senia iii, 25
Seniensis col. iii, 8
Sennates iv, 33
Senogallia iii, 19
Senones iv, 32
Senones, qui ceperant Romam iii, 20
Senta, specus ii, 44
Sentinates iii, 19
Senum delubrum xxxii, 7 opp. iii, 16 portus iv, 18
Separi iii, 26
Sepias prom. iv, 16
Sepiussa ins. v, 36
Seplasia xvi, 18. xxxiii, 57. xxxiv, 25
Septa (Romæ) xxxvi, 4
Septem fratres v, 1
Septempedani iii, 18
Septemtrionales populi xvi, 64
Septemtrionalis regio x, 29
Septimanorum col. iii, 5
Sequana fl. iv, 31
Sequani iv, 31
Sequanus ager xiv, 3
Serbi vi, 7
Sere vi, 35
Seres xii, 41. xxxiv, 41 mores eorum describuntur vi, 20. 24 Vestes ad Seres peti xxxiv, 41
Seres Macrobii vii, 2
Seria iii, 3
Sericum ferrum xxxiv, 41
Sericus oceanus vi, 15
Serum lanigeræ arbores xii, 8
Seriphium absinthium xxvii, 29. xxxii, 31
Seriphus ins. iv, 22. viii, 83
Serippo iii, 3
Serrapilli iii, 28

Serretes iii, 28
Serri vi, 5
Serium mons iv, 18
Servitiana vina xiv, 8
Sesamum vi, 2
Sesanium vi, 35
Sessites fl. iii, 20
Sestianæ aræ iv, 34
Sestinates iii, 19
Sestos urbs x, 6
Sestos et Abydos iv, 18
Setæ vi, 22
Setheries fl. vi, 5
Sethroites nomos v, 9
Setini iii, 9
Setini agri iii, 9. xiv, 5
Setinum vinum xiv, 8. xxiii, 21
Sevini a cultu deorum appellati iii, 17
Sevinus lacus ii, 106
Sevo mons iv, 27
Seurbi iv, 34
Seutlusa ins. v, 36
Sexitanus colias xxxii, 53
Sexsignani iv, 33
Sextanorum col. iii, 5
Sexti Firmum iii, 3
Sextiæ aquæ xxxi, 2
Siambis ins. iv, 30
Siarum iii, 3
Sibaræ vi, 23
Sibde v, 29
Sibi, Apate vi, 32
Sibyllates iv, 33
Sicani iii, 9
Sicania (Sicilia) iii, 14
Sicca col. v, 2
Sicendos lacus Thessaliæ viii, 83
Siceris fl. iii, 4
Sicilia ins. iii, 14. vii, 57. 59. viii, 6. xi, 14. xviii, 7. 12. xxi, 57. xxix, 4. xxxi, 28. 39. xxxv, 51. xxxvi, 45
Sicilia recuperata vii, 27 inde cotonea utilissima xxiii, 54
Sicilia minor Naxus iv, 22
Siciliæ afflatu pestis scorpionum exstinguitur xxxvii, 54
Siciliæ fretum xix, 1 scopulus xxxii, 9
Sicinus ins. iv, 23
Sicula beta xix, 40
Sicula gens xxi, 35
Sicula naufragia vii, 46
Siculæ cochleæ xxx, 15
Siculi xvii, 35 in Gallia Togata iii, 19 (in Italia) iii, 10 (in Latio) iii, 9
Siculo bello vii, 53
Siculo artis genere xvi, 82
Siculotæ iii, 26
Siculum abrotonum xxi, 92 bellum ix, 22 cœlum xi, 30 fretum iii, 7. 10 mare iii, 10. iv, 18. x, 47. xxxii, 11 mel xi, 13 triticum xviii, 12
Siculus Gorgias vii, 49
Sicum iii, 26
Sicyon ii, 73. iv, 6. vii, 57. xiii, 49. xix, 55. xxi, 3. xxxv, 5. 36
Sicyon Africæ xxxvii, 11
Sicyonii xxxvi, 4
Sicyoniorum tyrannus Aristratus xxxv, 36
Sicyonium genus picturæ xxxv, 36 vinum xiv, 9
Sicyonius xxxv, 40. 43. 44 Cantharus xxxiv, 19 Lysippus xxxiv, 19 Polycletus xxxiv, 19 Tisicrates xxxiv, 19
Side v, 26
Side stagnum xxxi, 18
Sidene vi, 4
Sidenum fl. vi, 4
Sideris fl. vi, 18
Sidicinæ olivæ xv, 4
Sidicinum Teanum iii, 9
Sidon xii, 55. xiii, 2. xxxvi, 66 opp. Syriæ maritimum xxxv, 51 artifex vitri v, 17
Sidonius Antipater vii, 52
Sidus opp. iv, 11
Sidusa ins. v, 38
Sidyma v, 28
Siga v, 1
Sigeum v, 33 opp. v, 33 prom. iv, 18
Signiæ vinum xiv, 8
Signias mons v, 29
Signina (opera) xxxv, 46 pira xv, 16
Signini iii, 9
Signinum xvii, 4
Signinum vinum xxiii, 21. xxxii, 35
Sila sylva iii, 10
Silarum fl. ii, 106
Silbiani v, 29
Sileni vi, 23
Silici classitæ vi, 30 montani vi, 30
Silis fl. iii, 22 Jaxartes fl. vi, 18 Tanais vi, 7
Silvi gens fera vi, 11
Silvini iii, 16
Silurum gens iv, 30
Simena v, 28
Simittuense opp. v, 4
Simoënti Xanthus junctus v, 33
Simyra v, 17
Sindica civitas vi, 5
Sindus, Indus fl. vi, 23
Singæ vi, 23
Singames fl. vi, 4
Singara v, 21
Singili iii, 3
Singos iv, 17
Singulis fl. iii, 3

Sinnaus lacus ii, 106
Sinonia ins. iii, 12
Sinope, Sinuessa (in Latio) iii, 9
Sinope col. vi, 2 in Ponto xxxv, 13
Sinuessa xiv, 8 in adjecto Latio iii, 9
Sinuessanæ aquæ xxxi, 4
Sinuessanus ager ii, 95
Siphæ iv, 4
Siphnus lapis xxxvi, 44
Siphnus ins. iv, 22. xxxvi, 44
Siphnus, Melos iv, 23
Sipontum iii, 16
Sipylum v, 31 in Magnesia ii, 93
Siraci iv, 26
Sirbitum vi, 35
Sirbonis lacus v, 14
Sirenis tumulus iii, 9
Sirenum prom. ii, 90 sedes iii, 9
Sirini iii, 15
Siris, Nilus v, 10
Sirmiensium civitas iii, 28
Sirmium opp. iii, 28
Sirnides insulæ iv, 20
Sisapo iii, 3
Sisaponensia miniaria xxxiii, 40
Sisaponensis regio xxxiii, 30
Siscia col. iii, 28
Sisolenses iii, 9
Sithone iv, 17
Sithonii iv, 18
Sitia iii, 3
Sitiogagus fl. vi, 26
Sittaca opp. xii, 39
Sittace Græcorum vi, 31
Sittacene ii, 110
Sittianorum Cirta v, 2
Smaragdites mons xxxvii, 18
Smintheum templum v, 32
Smyrna v, 31. vii, 3. xxxiii, 45. xxxv, 19. xxxvi, 4
Smyrna Trachea, Ephesus v, 31
Smyrnæ matroum xvi, 50
Smyrnæ regio xiv, 6
Smyrnæus conventus v, 31
Smyrnæus Marcion xxviii, 7
Smyrneum hyssopum xxv, 87
Sodii vi, 11
Sogdiani vi, 18
Sogiontii iii, 24
Solanidæ insulæ vi, 32
Soleadæ vi, 23
Solensis Aristomachus xi, 9
Soletum opp. desertum iii, 16
Soleus Mydon xxxv, 40
Soli (Ciliciæ) xiii, 1
Solinates iii, 19
Solis fons ii, 106. v, 5
Solis opp. claritatis magnæ (in Ægypto) v, 11 non procul Memphi vi, 34 ab Arabibus conditum vi, 34
Solis ins. vi, 24. 26 prom. v, 1 urbs (in Ægypto) xxxvi, 14 (in Panchaia) x, 2
Solitanæ cochleæ ix, 82. xxx, 15
Solobriasæ vi, 23
Solonates iii, 20
Solorius mons iii, 2
Solvense Flavium iii, 27
Solus (in Sicilia) iii, 14
Solymi, Pisidæ v, 24. 33
Sonautes fl. vi, 1
Sondræ vi, 23
Sontini iii, 15
Sonus fl. vi, 22
Sophene (pars Syriæ) v, 13. vi, 16
Sopheni vi, 10
Sophonia ii, 91
Sora col. iii, 9
Soractes mons ii, 95. vii, 2. xxxi, 19
Soractia vi, 32
Sorgæ vi, 23
Sosirate vi, 31
Sotira vi, 4
Sottiates iv, 33
Spalathra iv, 16
Spalei vi, 7
Sparta iv, 8
Spartaria Carthago xxxi, 43
Sperchios opp. iv, 13
Sperchius fl. iv, 14
Sphagiæ insulæ iv, 19
Spina urbs iii, 20. 21
Spineticum iii, 20
Spintum vi, 35
Spiræum prom. iv, 9. 19
Spoletin iii, 19
Spoletum xi, 73
Spondolici vi, 7
Sporades insulæ iv, 23
Sporades et Cyclades insulæ iv, 23
Stabiæ opp. iii, 9
Stabianum xxxi, 5
Stabianus ager xxxii, 8
Stabulum v, 33
Stadia, Gnidos v, 29
Stadisis vi, 35
Stagira iv, 17
Stagiræ, in Museo xvi, 57
Statana vina xiv, 8. xxiii, 21
Statiellorum aquæ iii, 7
Statones iii, 8
Statoniensia vina xiv, 8
Statoniensis ager ii, 96. xxxvi, 49
Statyellæ in Liguria xxxi, 2
Stauri vi, 18
Steganos ins. v, 36
Steganus alveus Nili v, 34
Stentoris Portus iv, 18
Stephane mons iv, 15

Stephane (in Paphlagonia) vi, 2
Stephane, Prænestini iii, 9
Stephane, Samos v, 37
Steria iv, 11
Stiria ins. v, 35
Stlupini iii, 25
Stobi opp. iv, 17
Stœchades ins. iii, 11. xxxii, 11
Stœnos iii, 24
Stoidis ins. vi, 28. ix, 54
Strabellini iii, 16
Stratoclia vi, 6
Stratonice (in Perside) vi, 30
Stratonicea v, 29
Stratonis ins. vi, 34
Stratonis turris v, 14
Stratos fl. vi, 18
Stratos opp. iv, 2
Strongyle ins. iii, 14. xxxv, 52
Strongyle ins. in Lycio mari v, 35
Strongyle, Naxus iv, 22.
Strophades insulæ iv, 19
Struthopodes vii, 2
Strymon fl. iv, 17. xxi, 58. xxii, 12
Strymonis, Bithynia v, 40
Stura fl. iii, 20
Sturium ins. iii, 11. iv, 29
Sturnini iii, 16
Stygis aquæ venenum xxx, 53
Stymphalis Arcadiæ fluvius ii, 106
Stymphalum iv, 10
Styx in Arcadia ii, 106. xxxi, 19
Suanenses iii, 8
Suanetes iii, 24
Suani vi, 4
Suanorum gens xxxiii, 15
Suari vi, 22. 25
Suarni vi, 12
Suasa vi, 35
Suasini iii, 19
Subalpini montes xxv, 34
Subertani iii, 8
Subi fl. iii, 4
Sublaqueus iii, 17
Sublicius pons Romæ xxxiv, 11. xxxvi, 23
Subocrini iii, 24
Subsolani montes Indorum vii, 2
Subur fl. v, 1
Subur opp. iii, 4
Suburra (pars Urbis) xviii, 3
Succabar col. v, 1
Succasses iv, 33
Succubo iii, 3
Suche vi, 34
Sucrana iii, 3
Sucro fl. iii, 4. 11
Sue, in rupibus vi, 30
Sueconi iv, 31
Suel iii, 3
Suelleni vi, 32
Suelteri iii, 5
Suemus fl. iv, 18
Suertæ vi, 23
Suessa col. iii, 9
Suessa Pometia vii, 15
Suessiones iv, 31
Suessulani iii, 9
Suetri iii, 5. 24
Suevi iv, 25. 28
Suevorum rex ii, 67
Suffenates iii, 17
Suillates iii, 19
Sulcense prom. iii, 13
Sulcitani iii, 13
Sulmo iii, 9. xxxiv, 41
Sulmonenses iii, 17
Sulmonensis ager xvii, 41
Summara vi, 35
Sunium prom. iv, 11. xxi, 29
Sunuci iv, 31
Superequani iii, 17
Superum et inferum mare iii, 23
Sura v, 21
Suræ vi, 23
Surdaones iii, 4
Surium flumen Colchidis ii, 106
Surium ins. iii, 26
Surium opp. et fl. vi, 4
Surrentina vina xiv. 8. xxiii, 20. 21
Surrentinæ testæ xiv, 4
Surrentini colles xiv, 4 montes iii, 9
Surrentium prom. v, 1
Surrentum opp. iii, 9. xxxv, 46
Susa vi, 26 Parthorum xxv, 95 Persidis xxiv, 102 regia Persarum vi, 31
Susiane vi, 26. 31
Susiani vi, 31
Susis Turris alba ii, 110
Sutrina col. iii, 8
Syagrum prom. vi, 26. 32
Sybaris fl. xxxi, 9 et urbs iii, 15. xvi, 33 deleta vii, 22
Sybaritani viii, 64
Sybota ins. iv, 19
Sycaminum v, 17
Syce ins. v, 38
Sycussa ins. v, 38
Sydopta vi, 35
Sydracæ, expeditionum terminus xii, 12
Syene opp. ii, 75. vi, 35. xxxvii, 56 Ægypti vi, 39 Thebaidis xxxvi, 13 finis Æthiopiæ v, 10 finis imperii xii, 8
Syenitæ vi, 35
Syenites lapis xxxvi, 13. 19
Sygaros ins. vi, 32

Syllana colonia Urbana xiv, 8
Symæthii iii, 14
Symæthum fl. iii, 14
Symbari vi, 35
Symbolon portus iv, 26
Syme ins. v, 36
Symplegades insulæ iv, 27. vi, 13
Syndraci vi, 25
Synhietæ vi, 7
Synnada v, 29
Synnadicus lapis xxxv, 1
Syracusæ col. iii, 14. x, 75. xxxi, 30. xxxii, 7. xxxiv, 19 cum capercntur vii, 38
Syracusana superficies ædis Vestæ xxxiv, 7
Syracusanus ager iii, 14. xvii, 3
Syracusanus fons Arethusæ ii, 106
Syracusanus Menander viii, 5
Syracusanus Mentor viii, 21
Syracusii vii, 57
Syracusis hora aliqua sol cernitur ii, 62
Syrbotæ vi, 35. vii, 2
Syrecæ vi, 34
Syri vii, 57. viii, 84. xiii, 9. xxviii, 57. xxxvii, 71
Syria viii, 23. 75. 84. xi, 35. xii, 48. xiii, 9. 10. 12. 13. 22. xv, 14. xvi, 21. 23. 92. xvii, 3. 35. xviii, 30. 47. xxi, 35. xxii, 42. xxiv, 42. 50. xxvi, 30. xxvii, 59. xxix, 13. xxxiii, 22. xxxvi, 59
Syria : ibi cedrus xvi, 76
Syria terrarum maxima v, 13
Syria Asiaque xxxvi, 12
Syria Antiochia v, 18
Syria Cœle v, 17. xxi, 72
Syria Palæstina xii, 40
Syria supra Phœnicen xii, 55
Syriaca balanus xii, 46 elate xii, 62 resina xiv, 25 resina terebinthina xxiv, 22 siliqua xiv, 19 vitis xiv, 4
Syriacæ siliquæ xxiii, 79 terebinthi xvi, 76
Syriaci boves viii, 70 raphani xix, 26
Syriacos rhus xxiv, 79
Syriacum nardum xii, 26
Syriæ situs, longitudo et latitudo v, 13
Syriæ finitima Petræa xxxvii, 40
Syriæ maritima xv, 7. xxvii, 9
Syriæ pars Commagene x, 28
Syriæ portæ v, 18
Syriæ populis inesse lumbricos xxvii, 120
Syriæ imperitavit Æthiopia vi, 35
Syriæ leones viii, 17 pira xv, 16
Syriæ legatus xv, 21
Syricum sil xxxiii, 56
Syrie (prope Ephesum) ii, 91
Syrie ins. v, 31
Syrieni vi, 23
Syris vicini montes viii, 83
Syrium oleum xxiii, 49 triticum xviii, 12
Syrium fl. v, 43
Syrius Pherecydes vii, 52. 57
Syrmatæ vi, 18
Syrnos ins. iv, 23
Syrophœnices vii, 57
Syrorum olera multa xx, 16
Syros ins. iv, 22. xxxiii, 56
Syrtes Africæ ix, 69. viii, 76. xiii, 32 æstus in Syrtibus ii, 99
Syrtes duæ v, 4
Syrtes majores v, 5. vii, 2
Syrtes majores juxta Nilum vi, 37
Syrtes (in Elymaide) vi, 31
Syrtibolos regio vi, 29
Syrtica arbor xxiv, 2
Syrticæ solitudines viii, 11
Syrtides gemmæ xxxvii, 67
Syrtis magna xxxvii, 11
Syrtis major v, 4. xix, 15
Syrtis minor v, 3
Syrtium littus xxxvii, 67
Syverus Atticæ fl. xxxvii, 35

T.

Tabidium opp. v, 5
Tabis prom. vi, 20
Tabraca v, 2
Tacape, civitas Africæ v, 3. xviii, 51
Tacapensis Africæ ager xvi, 50
Tacatua v, 2
Tacompsos vi, 35
Tacompsos altera vi, 35
Tader fl. iii, 3. 4
Tadiates iii, 17
Tadinates iii, 19
Tadnos fons vi, 33
Tadu ins. vi, 35
Tænarium littus ix, 8
Tænarius lapis xxxvi, 29. 43
Tænarum opp. iv, 8 prom. iv, 7
Tagestense opp. v, 4
Tagori vi, 7
Tagus Hispaniæ fl. iii, 4. iv, 35. viii, 67. xxxiii, 21
Talabrica iv, 35
Talarenses iii, 14
Tallusa ins. v, 38
Taluctæ vi, 22
Tama vi, 35
Tamarici iv, 34 fontes xxxi, 18
Tamaseus v, 35
Tammacum vi, 32

Tamna vi, 32
Tamuda fl. v, 1
Tanagra liber populus iv, 12
Tanagrici galli x, 24
Tanais fl. iv, 24. vi, 7 Europæ terminus iii, 1 ostium ii, 112 Jaxartes fl. vi, 18 Silis vi, 7
Tanaitæ vi, 7
Tanarus fl. iii, 20
Tanites nomos v, 9
Taniticum linum xix, 2
Taniticum (Nili ostium) v, 11
Tannetani iii, 20
Tantalis, urbs ii, 93
Tantalis, Sipylum v, 31
Tantarene vi, 35
Taphiæ insulæ iv, 19
Taphias ins. iv, 19
Taphiassus iv, 3
Taphius mons xxxvi, 39
Taphiusius aëtites xxxvi, 39
Taphra v, 4
Taphre (in Taurica) iv, 26
Taphros, fretum iii, 13
Tapori iv, 35
Taposiris Ægypti xxvii, 29. xxxii, 31
Taprobane ins. vi, 23. 24. vii, 2. ix, 54. xxxii, 53 extra orbem relegata vi, 24
Tapyri vi, 18
Tarachie ins. iv, 19
Taranei vi, 32
Tarbelli iv, 33. xxxi, 2
Tarentina castanea xv, 25 cupressus xvi, 60 ficus xv, 19 lana xxix, 9 myrtus xv, 37. xvii, 11 pira xv, 16. 18 purpura ix, 63 vina xiv, 8
Tarentinæ nuces xv, 24
Tarentini ix, 8
Tarentinum genus uvarum xiv, 4
Tarentinus ager x, 41 portus iii, 16 sal xxxi, 41 sinus iii, 16
Tarentum opp. iii, 16. viii, 73. xxxiv, 6. 18
Targines fl. iii, 15
Tarichea v, 15
Tarinates iii, 17
Tariona castellum iii, 26
Tariotarum regio antiqua iii, 26
Tarnis fl. iv, 33 fons v, 30
Tarpeinm vii, 45. xxviii, 4
Tarquinienses xxxvi, 49
Tarquiniensis ager viii, 78. ix, 82 lacus ii, 96
Tarracina xiv, 4
Tarraco col. iii, 4. xix, 2
Tarracone (qui) disceptant populi iii, 4
Tarraconensia vina xiv, 8
Tarraconensis provincia iii, 2
Tarragenses iii, 4
Tarsatica iii, 25
Tarsuras fl. vi, 4
Tarsos (Ciliciæ) v, 22. xiii, 2
Tartarum ostium iii, 20
Tartessiorum rex vii, 49
Tartessos iii, 3 Gadis iv, 36
Tarvisani montes iii, 22
Tarus fl. iii, 20
Tarusates iv, 33
Tarusconienses iii, 5
Tasconi iii, 5
Tattæus sal xxxi, 41. 45
Taveni vi, 32
Tavium v, 42
Taulantii iii, 26
Taurania intercidit iii, 9
Tauri Scythæ iv, 26
Taurica Cherronesus xix, 30
Taurica Scythia iv, 26
Taurini xv, 9 sub Alpibus xviii, 46
Taurini Aquenses iii, 8
Taurinorum Augusta iii, 21
Taurisani iii, 23
Taurisca gens iii, 24
Taurisci iii, 28
Tauriscorum Noreia iii, 23
Tauroëntum iii, 10
Tauromenium col. iii, 14
Tauromenitana vina xiv, 8
Tauromenitani colles xiv, 4
Tauromenitanus euripus ii, 100
Taurorum civitas iv, 26 collis Librosus ii, 106 penins. ii, 98
Taurunum opp. iii, 28
Taurus alveus Nili v, 34
Taurus mons v, 20. 27. 31. xxv, 87. xxxi, 5
Taurusci, nunc Norici iii, 24
Taxillæ vi, 23
Taygetus mons ii, 81. iv, 8. xxxvi, 47. xxxvii, 18
Tazata vi, 19
Teani e Graiis iii, 16
Teanum Apulorum iii, 16
Teanum Sidicinum iii, 9. xxxi, 5
Teari, qui Julienses iii, 4
Tearus fl. iv, 18
Teatini Marrucinorum iii, 17
Tcchedia ins. iv, 23
Tectosages (in Galatia) v, 42
Tectosages Volcæ iii, 5
Tectosagum Tolosani iii, 5
Tecum fl. iii, 5
Tedanium fl. iii, 25
Teganusa ins. iv, 19
Tegea iv, 10
Tegium v, 33
Teius Agno xxxiii, 14
Telamon portus iii, 8
Telanæ ficus xv, 19

Telandria ins. v, 35
Telandrus v, 28
Teleboides insulæ iv, 19
Telendos ins. v, 35
Telethrius mons in Eubœa xxv, 53
Telini iii, 9
Tellene iii, 9
Telmesicum vinum xiv, 9
Telmessus fl. v, 29
Telmessus v, 28. 29 urbs religiosissima xxx, 2
Telos ins. iv, 23
Tembrogius fl. vi, 1
Temenitis (fons) iii, 14
Temerinda, Mœotis vi, 7
Temese, Temsa iii, 10
Temnos (in Æolide) v, 32 fuit (in Ionia) v, 32
Tempe iv, 15 Thessalica xvi, 92. xxxi, 19
Tempsa xiv, 8
Tempsis vii, 49
Temsa iii, 10
Tenedos ins. ii, 106. v, 39
Tenites (gemma) xxxvii, 46
Tenos ins. iv, 22
Tentyris v, 11 insula Nili xxviii, 6
Tentyritæ viii, 38
Tentyrites nomos v, 9
Tentyriticum linum xix, 2
Tenupsis vi, 35
Teos ins. v, 38
Tepula aqua xxxvi, 24
Terendon vicus vi, 32
Tereses iii, 3
Tergedum vi, 35
Tergeste col. iii, 22
Tergestinus sinus iii, 22
Tergilani iii, 15
Terias fl. iii, 14
Terina Crotonensium iii, 10
Terinæus sinus iii, 10. 15
Termera v, 29
Termes iii, 4. v, 31
Terracina ii, 56. iii, 9. xvi, 59
Tervium iii, 18
Tessara vi, 35
Tetragonis vi, 25
Tetranaulochus iv, 18
Teuchira, Arsinoë v, 5
Teurnia iii, 27
Teutani, Græca gens iii, 8
Teuthrania ii, 87 regio v, 33
Teuthranie v, 33
Teutobodiaci v, 42
Teutoni iv, 28. xxvi, 9. xxxvii, 11
Teutonorum legatus xxxv, 8
Teutria ins. iii, 30
Thali vi, 5
Thaludæi vi, 32
Thamar fl. vi, 32
Thamnitica Judææ toparchia v, 15
Thamudeni vi, 32
Thapsacus v, 21
Thapsus (in Africa) v, 3. vii, 26
Tharne xi, 73. 81
Thasia uva xiv, 9. 22
Thasiæ nuces xv, 24 vites xiv, 4
Thasie regio vi, 11
Thasii vii, 57
Thasium acetum xxxiv, 27 marmor xxxvi, 5
Thasium vinum xiv, 9. 16
Thasius Neseas xxxv, 36
Thasius Philiscus xi, 9
Thasius Polygnotus xxxv, 35
Thaso xiv, 19
Thassos ins. iv, 23
Thatice vi, 35
Thaumacie iv, 16
Theangela v, 29
Thebæ Ægyptiæ xxxvi, 12. 20. xxxvii, 30. 54
Thebæ Bœotiæ iv, 12. vii, 57. x, 34. xiii, 19. xvi, 87. xxxiv, 40 a Sidoniis conditæ v, 17
Thebæ Corsicæ iv, 4
Thebæ Lucanæ iii, 15
Thebæ Thessaliæ iv, 15
Thebaica arena xxxvi, 9 balanus xii, 46
Thebaicæ palmæ xxiii, 51
Thebaicum cuminum xix, 47 mortarium xxxiv, 22. 50 triticum xviii, 12
Thebaicus lapis xxxiii, 31. xxxvi, 13. 43 sal xxxi, 45
Thebaidis oppidum Alabastrum xxxvii, 32 Coptos xxxvii, 17
Thebaidis regio xviii, 47
Thebaidis Syene xxxvi, 12
Thebais, pars Ægypti contermina Æthiopiæ v, 9. xii, 46. xiii, 9. xvi, 35
Thebais fl. v, 29
Thebana Olympias xxviii, 77
Thebani Aristidæ discipulus xxxv, 36
Thebanis Bœotiæ innascuntur tineæ xxvii, 120
Thebanus Aristides xxxv, 36 Tiresias vii, 57
Thebanus senex (statua) xxxiv, 19
Thebarum oppugnatio viii, 64 expugnatio xxxiv, 8
Thebas cum caperet Alexander vii, 30. xxxiv, 19
Thebasa v, 25
Thebaseni v, 42
Thebe portarum centum v, 11
Thebe (in Æolide) v, 32
Thebis delubrum Serapis xxxvi, 11
Thelpusa iv, 10

Themiscyra vi, 4
Themiscyrena regio vi, 3. xxiv, 102
Themisones v, 29
Themisteas prom. vi, 28
Thenæ v, 3. vi, 35
Theodosia (in Tauris) iv, 26
Θεοδοσία (Διὸς) ii, 106
Theon ochema v, 1. vi, 35
Θεῶν ὄχημα ii, 110
Thera ins. ii, 89. iv, 23
Theræus cyperus xxi, 70
Theramne iv, 8
Therapnæ iv, 20
Therasia ins. iii, 14. iv, 23 inter Cycladas ii, 89
Therionarce ins. v, 36
Thermæ col. iii, 14
Thermæ Agrippæ xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 9. xxxvi, 64
Thermæus sinus iv, 23
Thermaicus sinus iv, 17
Therme iv, 17
Thermodon fl. vi, 4. xi, 19. xxxvii, 19. 37
Thermopylarum angustiæ iv, 14
Therothoas vi, 34
Thespiades Cleomenis xxxvi, 4
Thespiæ (in Magnesia) iv, 16. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 4 liberæ iv, 12
Thespiarum fons xxxi, 7
Thesproti iv, 1
Thesprotia iv, 1. xxxvii, 27
Thessala Catanance xxvii, 35 fabula xxx, 2 nymphæa xxvi, 90
Thessalæ matres xxx, 2
Thessali vii, 57
Thessalia (regio) iv, 14. vii, 3. viii, 43. x, 15. 31. xvi, 41. xvii, 3. xviii, 30. xxv, 37. 53. xxvii, 42. xxxiv, 19
Thessalica creta xxxv, 57
Thessalica Tempe xvi, 92. xxxi, 19
Thessalicus spado xii, 5
Thessalis, Bithynia v, 40
Thessaloce v, 31
Thessalonica liberæ conditionis iv, 17
Thessalorum gentis inventum viii, 70
Thessalus Echecratis x, 83
Theudalis v, 3
Theudense opp. v, 4
Thia ins. iv, 23 inter Cycladas ii, 89
Thibiorum genus vii, 2
Thimanei vi, 32
Thinites nomos v, 9
Thisbe iv, 12
Thoar opp. v, 7
Thomna xii, 32
Thoricos locus xxxvii, 18 prom. iv, 11
Thoronos iv, 19
Thospites lacus vi, 31
Thrace xxx, 2
Thraces iii, 29. xxii, 12
Thracia iv, 18. viii, 42. x, 10. xi, 34. xii, 27. xvii, 3. xviii, 73. xix, 12. xxv, 45. xxxi, 19. 46
Thracia gens vii, 41 gemma xxxvii, 68 helix xvi, 62 pæderos xxxvii, 46
Thraciæ pars ii, 59 pars maritima xiv, 6
Thraciæ scuta xvi, 62
Thracii napi xix, 25
Thracium triticum xviii, 12
Thracius Bosporus iv, 24. ix, 20
Thracius lapis xxxiii, 30
Thracum soboles Milyæ v, 25
Thrax Studiosus xi, 99 Thamyras vii, 57
Threcidica parma xxxiii, 45
Thriasii iv, 10
Thriasius campus iv, 11
Thronium iv, 12
Thryon iv, 7
Thule ins. ii, 77. 112. iv, 30. vi, 39 dies ibi continuantur, noctesque per vices vi, 39
Thumata vi, 32
Thunusidense opp. v, 4
Thurii opp. iii, 15. xii, 8. xxxi, 9. 43. xxxvi, 59
Thurina vina xiv, 8
Thurini xxxiv, 15
Thurini colles xiv, 4
Thurinus ager xvi, 33
Thusci iii, 19. 20
Thusci (in Campania) iii, 9
Thusci lingua Græcorum cognominati iii, 8
Thuscorum Mantua iii, 23
Thussagetæ iv, 26
Thyamis fl. iv, 1
Thyatira v, 31
Thyatira ins. iv, 19
Thyatireni v, 33
Thydonos v, 29
Thymbre v, 33
Thymnias sinus v, 29
Thyni iv, 18. v, 41. 43
Thynias iv, 18
Thynias ins. v, 44
Thynias Apollonia vi, 13
Thynos v, 22
Thyrea locus iv, 8
Thyrides insulæ iv, 19
Thysdritanus civis vii, 3
Thyssus iv, 17
Tiara xix, 13
Tiare v, 33
Tiareni v, 33
Tibaranæ hyacinthi xxxvii, 42
Tibareni vi, 3

Tiberi fluvio imposita villa Cæsarum xv, 40
Tiberias v, 15
Tiberina ostia iii, 6. 12
Tiberinus campus xxxiv, 11
Tiberis amnis iii, 8. xxxiv, 13. xxxvi, 14. 74
Tiberis antea Tybris appellatus iii, 9
Tiberis fl. inter duos pontes ix, 79
Tibigense v, 4
Tiburtes iii, 17. xiv, 4. xvi, 87. xvii, 26
Tiburtina xxxi, 24
Tiburtina ficus xv, 19
Tiburtinus lapis xxxvi, 5. 48
Tichis fl. iii, 4
Ticinum non procul a Pado iii, 21
Ticinus amnis ii, 106. iii, 20. vii, 29
Tifata iii, 9
Tifernates Tiberini iii, 19
Tifernus fl. iii, 16. 17
Tigavæ v, 1
Tigense opp. v, 4
Tigranocerta vi, 10
Tigri imposita Ninus vi, 16
Tigrin sagittam Medi appellant vi, 31
Tigris fl. vi, 9. xviii, 47. xxxi, 21 in Mesopotamia ii, 106 a celeritate vocatur vi, 31 (describitur) vi, 31
Tigullia iii, 7
Tiliaventum fl. iii, 22
Timachi fl. iii, 29
Timachus iii, 29
Timavus fl. in Aquileiensi campo ii, 106. iii, 22 fons xiv, 8 ostia iii, 30
Timia fl. iii, 9
Timici v, 1
Timolus mons, qui et Tmolus v, 30
Timoniacenses v, 42
Tingi v, 1
Tiparenus ins. iv, 19
Tipasa v, 1
Tiphicense opp. v, 4
Tiquadra ins. iii, 11
Tirida iv, 18
Tiris ins. iii, 15
Tiristasis iv, 18
Tiryntha iv, 19
Tirynthe, a Τίρυς viii, 84
Tirynthii vii, 57
Tisanusa v, 29
Tissinenses iii, 14
Titanus fl. v, 32
Tithrone iv, 4
Titium fl. iii, 23. 25
Tium vi, 1
Tlos v, 28
Tmolites (vinum) xiv, 9
Tmolus mons v, 30. 31. vii, 49
Tmolus fl. xxxiii, 43
Toani vi, 32
Tochari vi, 20
Togata Gallia iii, 19
Togienses iii, 23
Togisonus fl. iii, 20
Tole vi, 35
Tolerienses iii, 9
Toletani iii, 4
Tolistobogi v, 42
Tollentinates iii, 18
Tolosani iv, 33 Tectosagum iii, 5
Tomalei vi, 32
Tomarus mons iv, 1. 3
Tomi iv, 18
Tonderos fl. vi, 25
Topazos insula Rubri maris vi, 34. xxxv, 22
Topiris iv, 18
Toralliba ins. vi, 23
Toretæ vi, 5
Tornadotus fl. vi, 31
Tornates iv, 33
Toronæi iv, 17
Torone iv, 17. ix, 51. 69
Torone lacus xviii, 30
Tortuni iv, 10
Toxandri iv, 31
Trachea Smyrna, Ephesus v, 31
Tracheotis Seleucia v, 22
Trachia porta, Cyzici xxxvi, 23
Trachie ins. iv, 19
Trachin Heraclea iv, 14
Trachinia rosa xxi, 10
Trachonitis v, 16
Tractari iv, 26
Traducta Julia, col. v, 1
Tragasæus sal xxxi, 41
Tragiæ insulæ v, 37
Tragila ins. iv, 23
Tralles vii, 3. xvii, 38. xxxv, 46
Trallianus Aphrodisius xxxvi, 4 Tauriscus xxxvi, 4
Trallibus regia Attali xxxv, 49
Trallicon v, 29
Trallis (in Caria) v, 29
Transalpes iii, 21
Transalpina Gallia xxii, 3
Transmontani Astures iii, 4
Transpadana Italia x, 41. xvii, 35. xviii, 12. 49. xix, 3
Transpadana regio iii, 21
Transpadani xvii, 5. xviii, 34. 56
Transpadanorum agrestes feminæ xxxvii, 11
Transrhenani hostes xix, 2
Trapeza prom. v, 33. 40
Trapezopolitæ v, 29
Trapezus vi, 4

Trasymenus lacus ii, 86. vii, 29. xv, 20
Trebani iii, 9
Trebellica vina xiv, 8
Trebia fl. iii, 20. vii, 29. xv, 20. xvi, 5
Trebiates iii, 19
Trebulana vina xiv, 8
Trebulani iii, 9
Trebulani Mutuscæi et Suffenates iii, 17
Tiecasses iv, 32
Treienses iii, 18
Treres iv, 17
Treventinates iii, 17
Treveri iv, 31
Trevericus ager Galliæ xi, 109. xviii, 49
Triare regia vi, 11
Triballi iii, 29. iv, 1. 17. vii, 2
Triboci iv, 31
Tribulium iii, 26
Trica et Apina iii, 16
Tricastinorum Augusta iii, 5
Tricca iv, 15
Tricolli iii, 5
Tricorium regio iii, 5
Tricoryphos mons vi, 32
Tridentinæ Alpes iii, 20
Tridentini iii, 23
Trieris v, 17
Trifolina vina xiv, 8
Trigemina porta xviii, 4. xxxiv, 11
Trimontium iv, 18
Trinacria ins. iii, 14
Trinacria, Rhodos v, 36
Trinium fl. iii, 17
Triopia, Gnidos v, 29
Tripolis castellum et fl. vi, 4
Tripolis (Syriæ) v, 17
Tripolitani (in Lydia) v, 30
Tripoliticum vinum xiv, 9
Triquetra (Sicilia) iii, 14
Trispithami vii, 2
Tritea iv, 4
Tritienses iv, 10
Tritium iii, 4
Triton palus et fl. v, 4
Triton, Nilus v, 10
Triulatti iii, 24
Triumphale Ipasturgi iii, 3
Triumpilini iii, 24
Troadi superjecta Phrygia v, 41
Troadis prom. Lectos ix, 29 finis v, 40
Troas v, 32. 33. x, 85. xxxi, 32
Troas Alexandria xxxvi, 25
Trocmi v, 42
Trœzen iv, 9. xxxi, 8
Trœzene (in Caria) v, 29
Trœzenii carbunculi xxxvii, 25
Trœzenium vinum xiv, 22
Trœzenius ager iv, 19
Trœzenius Ardalus vii, 57
Trogilia v, 31
Trogiliæ insulæ v, 37
Troglodytæ ii, 106. v, 5. vii, 2. ix, 12. xi, 45. xii, 30. 33. 44. 46
Troglodytæ super Æthiopiam vii, 2 (in Africa) v, 8. vi, 32 contermini Æthiopiæ viii, 8. 11 (inter Scythas) iv, 25
Troglodytarum gentes vi, 34 insulæ xiii, 52
Troglodyte ii, 75
Troglodytica regio xii, 14. xxxvii, 55. 60 balanus xii, 46 myrrha xii, 35
Troglodytice ii, 71. 76. vi, 34
Troglodyticen excussit Philadelphus vi, 33
Troglodyticum Hydreum vi, 26
Troglodytis Æthiopia xii, 42 myrrha vi, 34
Trogodytæ xxxi, 15. xxxvii, 32
Troja vii, 57. xxxv, 4 cum pugnatum apud Trojam est v, 31
Trojæ excidium xvi, 79
Trojana stirpe orti Veneti iii, 23
Trojana tempora xiii, 21. xxi, 10. xvii, 29. xxx, 2. xxxiii, 3. 38
Trojana bella vi, 35. vii, 57. xvi, 79. xix, 6. xxx, 2
Tropina vi, 23
Trossulum xxxiii, 9
Truentinorum Forum iii, 20
Truentum oppidum cum amne iii, 18
Tuati vetus iii, 3
Tuberum fl. vi, 26
Tuburbis col. v, 4
Tuburnicense opp. v, 4
Tubusuptus col. v, 1
Tucca v, 1
Tucci col. iii, 3
Tucim iii, 11
Tuder col. iii, 19
Tudernis vitis xiv, 4
Tudertes ii, 58
Tuficani iii, 19
Tugiensis saltus iii, 3
Tungri iv, 31 civitas Galliæ xxxi, 8
Tunicense opp. v, 4
Turcæ vi, 7
Turduli Barduli iv, 35 veteres iv, 35
Turdulorum gens vii, 15 ora iii, 3
Turiasonenses iii, 4
Turiasso xxxiv, 41
Turiga iii, 3
Turium fl. iii, 4
Turmentini iii, 16
Turmogidi iii, 4
Turobrica iii, 3
Turocelum iii, 19

Turones iv, 32
Turres Hannibalis ii, 73
Turrus fl. iii, 22
Tusca fl. v, 2. 3
Tuscanica opera xxxv, 45 signa xxxiv, 16
Tuscanicæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
Tuscanicus Apollo xxxiv, 18
Tuscaniensis iii, 8
Tusci ii, 55. x, 3. xiv, 4. xviii, 49. xxxiii, 9
Tuscorum ager fuit iii, 9
Tuscorum literæ ii, 53
Tusculana cæpa xix, 32 mora xv, 27 viola xxi, 14 villa xxxvi, 24 villa Syllæ, quæ postea Ciceronis xxii, 6
Tusculani iii, 9
Tusculanorum Consul vii, 44
Tusculanum ii, 98. xvi, 59
Tusculanum Hortensii xxxv, 40
Tusculanus ager xvi, 91 lapis xxxvi, 29
Tuscum æquor iii, 6. 10. vi, 39
Tuscus sinus ii, 89
Tusdritanum opp. v, 4
Tusiorum iv, 29
Tussagetæ vi, 7
Tutienses iii, 9
Tutini iii, 16
Tyana vi, 3
Tyde castellum iv, 34
Tydii vi, 7
Tyli insulæ xii, 22
Tylos ins. vi, 32. xii, 21. xvi, 80
Tylos minor xii, 21
Tymbriani v, 25
Tymphæi iv, 3. 17
Tymphaicum gypsum xxxv, 57. xxxvi, 59
Tyndaris col. iii, 14 in Sicilia ii, 94. vi, 4. xxxii, 53
Tynidrunense opp. v, 4
Typanei iv, 10
Tyra fl. et opp. iv, 26 gens in Arabia vi, 33
Tyracinenses iii, 14
Tyragetæ iv, 26
Tyria dibapha ix, 63
Tyriæ purpuræ xxi, 22
Tyrienses (Lycaoniæ) v, 25
Tyrii Aborigines Gadium iv, 36
Tyriorum rex vii, 49
Tyrissæi iv, 17
Tyrium coccum ix, 65 purpurissum xxxv, 36 vinum xiv, 9
Tyrius (colos) xxii, 3
Tyrrheni (in Etruria) iii, 8
Tyrrhenum mare iii, 10. xxxvi, 24
Tyrrhenus Pisæus vii, 57
Tyrus ix, 60. xxxvii, 58 quondam insula v, 17 ibi templum Herculis xxxvii, 19

V.

Vacca fl. iv, 35
Vaccæi iii, 4. xvi, 76
Vaccæorum civitates iii, 4
Vacunæ nemora iii, 17
Vada Volaterrana iii, 8
Vadei vi, 32
Vadimonis lacus ii, 96
Vadum Sabatium portus iii, 7
Vagense opp. v, 4
Vagense aliud opp. v, 4
Vagienni Ligures iii, 24 montani iii, 24
Vagiennorum Augusta iii, 7
Valdasus fl. iii, 28
Valentia col. iii, 4
Valentia (Galliæ) iii, 5
Valentia (in Africa) v, 1
Valentini iii, 16
Valentini (in Sardinia) iii, 13
Valentinum Forofulvi iii, 7
Valerienses iii, 4
Vali vi, 7
Valii vi, 35
Vallæi iv, 17
Valli vi, 12
Vamacures v, 4
Vangiones iv, 31
Vannianum regnum iv, 25
Varbari iii, 23
Varciani iii, 28
Vardæi populatores Italiæ iii, 26
Varduli iii, 4
Vardulorum oppida iv, 34
Varetatæ vi, 23
Varia Apula iii, 16
Varia opp. iii, 4
Varianus fl. iii, 22
Varini iv, 28
Varracini xvii, 35
Varvarini iii, 25
Varus amnis iii, 5. 6
Vascones iii, 4
Vasconum saltus iv, 34
Vasio iii, 5
Vassei iv, 33
Vaticanum viii, 14. xvi, 87. xviii, 4. xxxvi, 15
Vaticanus ager iii, 9 Circus xvi, 76
Vatreni portus iii, 20
Vatrenus amnis iii, 20
Vatusicus caseus xi, 97
Uberæ vi, 22

Ubii iv, 31. xvii, 4
Uceni iii, 24
Ucitana duo oppida v, 4
Ucultuniacum iii, 3
Udini Scythæ vi, 15
Uduba fl. iii, 4
Veamini iii, 24
Vectones iii, 4
Vectis ins. iv, 30
Vediantiorum civitatis opp. iii, 7
Vegium iii, 25
Veiens ii, 98
Veiens ager iii, 19
Veientana gemma xxxvii, 69
Veientani iii, 8
Veii viii, 65. xxxvii, 69
Veios cepit Camillus iii, 21
Velauni iii, 24
Veleiacium vii, 50
Veliates iii, 7
Veliates Vecteri iii, 20
Velienses iii, 4. 9
Velinus lacus ii, 62. 100. iii, 17. xxxi, 5
Veliterni iii, 9
Veliternina vina xiv, 8
Veliternum viii, 59 rus xii, 5
Vellates iv, 33
Velocasses iv, 32
Venafranus ager xxxi, 5. xv, 3. xvii, 3
Venafrum col. iii, 9
Venales Cæsari iii, 4
Venami iv, 33
Veneni iii, 7
Veneria ins. iii, 12
Veneria Nebrissa iii, 3
Veneris fanum ii, 97 opp. et prom. Ciliciæ v, 22 (opp. in Ægypto) v, 11 opp. (aliud in Ægypto) v, 11
Veneti iv, 26. 32 ab Henetis vi, 2 Trojana stirpe orti iii, 23
Venetia iii, 22. xvii, 35. xxxv, 7. xxxvi, 48 pars Italiæ decima ii, 74 in parte Venetiæ vi, 39
Venetorum ager iii, 23
Venetorum (insulæ in Gallia Lugdunensi) iv, 33
Venetulani iii, 9
Vennenses iii, 4
Vennonetes iii, 24
Venostes iii, 24
Venus Pyrenæa iii, 4
Venusia col. iii, 16
Venusini iii, 16
Veragri iii, 24
Verbanus lacus ii, 106. iii, 23. ix, 33
Vercellæ opp. iii, 21
Vercellensis ager xxxiii, 21
Vereasueca iv, 34
Veretini iii, 16
Vergentum iii, 3
Vergoanum opp. iii, 11
Vergunni iii, 24
Vernodubrum fl. iii, 5
Veromandui iv, 31
Verona iii, 23. xxxv, 7
Veronensis ager ix, 38. xiv, 3. 8. xv, 14. xviii, 29
Veronensis Catullus xxxvi, 7
Verrucini iii, 5
Vertacomacori iii, 21
Verulani iii, 9
Vescellani iii, 16
Vesci, quod Faventia iii, 3
Vescitania regio iii, 4
Vesentini iii, 8
Vesionicates iii, 19
Vesperies iv, 34
Vestinorum Angulani iii, 17
Vestinus caseus xi, 97
Vesulus mons iii, 20
Vesuni (in Africa) v, 1
Vesuvius mons iii, 9. xiv, 4
Vetera (Romæ) xxxv, 8
Vettonenses iii, 19
Vettones iv, 34 in Hispania xxv, 46
Vetulonienses iii, 8
Vetulonii in Etruria ii, 106
Ufens fl. iii, 9
Vianiomina iii, 27
Viatienses iii, 4
Viberi Lepontii iii, 24
Vibiforum iii, 21
Vibinates iii, 16
Vibo Valentia iii, 10
Vibonensis sinus iii, 10
Vicetia iii, 23
Victoriæ portus iv, 34
Viducasses iv, 32
Vienna Allobrogum iii, 5 (in Gallia) ii, 46
Viennenses xiv, 6
Viennensis ager xiv, 3
Viminalis collis (Romæ) xvii, 1
Vimitellarii iii, 9
Vinaria castra iii, 3
Vindelici iii, 24 gentes quatuor iii, 24
Vindenates iii, 19
Vindili iv, 28
Vior fl. v, 1
Virgilienses iii, 4
Viris fl. iii, 20
Virovesca iii, 4
Virtus Julia iii, 3
Virunum iii, 27
Visense opp. v, 4
Vistillus sive Vistula fl. iv, 28
Vistula fl. iv, 25. 27

Visurgis fl. iv, 28
Vitellenses iii, 9
Viticinorum opp. iii, 17
Viventani iii, 19
Uliarus ins. iv, 33
Ulmanetes iv, 31
Ulubrenses iii, 9
Ulvernates iii, 9
Ulurtini iii, 16
Ulusubritanum opp. v, 4
Ulyssis portus iii, 14
Umbræ vi, 23
Umbranici iii, 5
Umbri ii, 79. xvii, 35. xxxi, 40 (in Etruria) iii, 8 (in Campania) iii, 9 Umbrorum gens antiquissima. Umbrios Græci dixere iii, 19
Umbria xi, 97. xiv, 4. xviii, 67. xxxvi, 48
Umbriæ tractus iii, 8
Umbrica creta xxxv, 57
Umbrittæ vi, 23
Umbro fl. navigiorum capax iii, 8
Undecumani iii, 17
Unelli iv, 32
Voconii forum iii, 5
Vocontii iii, 5. xiv, 11. xxix, 12
Vocontiorum ager ii, 59 civitas iii, 5 gens vii, 18 pagus iii, 21
Vogesus mons xvi, 76
Volane ostium iii, 20
Volaterrana Vada iii, 8. 12
Volaterrani iii, 8
Volaterranus ager x, 41
Volaterranus Cæcina x, 31. xi, 77
Volcæ juxta Massiliam iii, 23
Volcæ Tectosages iii, 5
Volcentani iii, 15
Volcentini Etrusci iii, 8
Volcientium Cosa iii, 8
Vologesocerta vi, 30
Volsci (in Latio) iii, 9
Volsiniensis iii, 8
Volsiniensis lacus xxxvi, 49
Volsinii urbs Etruriæ ii, 54 Tuscorum ii, 53. xxxiii, 9. xxxvi, 29 expugnati xxxiv, 16
Volubile v, 1
Vomanus fl. iii, 18
Voturi v, 42
Uranopolis iv, 17
Urbana colonia Syllana xiv, 8
Urbanates iii, 20
Urbanates Hortenses iii, 19
Urbesalvia Pollentini iii, 18
Urbi vi, 25
Urbis vi, 35
Urci iii, 4
Urgao, quæ Alba iii, 3
Urgia iii, 3
Urgitanus finis iii, 2
Urgo ins. iii, 12
Uri vi, 23
Uria opp. iii, 16
Urium fl. iii, 3
Urpanus fl. iii, 28
Ursentini iii, 15
Urso col. iii, 3
Usalitanum opp. v, 4
Usar fl. v, 1
Uscardei vi, 7
Usibalci vi, 35
Usidicani iii, 19
Uthina col. v, 4
Utica xvi, 79 (in Africa) v, 3. xi, 73 Africæ xxxi, 39
Utica a Tyriis condita v, 17
Uticensis Cato vii, 31
Uticensis Ptisana xviii, 15
Utidorsi vi, 15
Utus fl. iii, 29
Vulcanale xvi, 86
Vulcaniæ insulæ iii, 14
Vulgientes iii, 5
Vulturnum oppidum cum amne iii, 9
Vulturnum (mare) xxxvi, 66
Vulturnus fl. xvii, 1
Uxama iii, 4

X.

Xanthus opp. et fl. (in Lycia) v, 28 amnis juxta Ilium ii, 106 Simoënti junctus v, 33
Xenitana Quiza v, 1
Xoites nomos v, 9
Xylenopolis vi, 26
Xylopolitæ iv, 17
Xystiani v, 29

Z.

Zacynthium bitumen xxxv, 51
Zacynthus ins. iv, 19
Zageræ vi, 34
Zagrus mons vi, 31. xii, 39
Zama in Africa xxxi, 12
Zamareni vi, 32
Zamense opp. v, 4
Zamne vi, 35
Zanclæi Messeniorum iii, 14
Zancle iv, 7
Zao prom. iii, 5
Zarangæ vi, 25
Zarax iv, 9
Zariaspa, Baetra vi, 17. 18

Zarotis fl. vi, 26
Zela vi, 3
Zela (in Thracia) iv, 18
Zelia v, 40
Zephyre iv, 20
Zephyria, Melos iv, 23
Zephyrium xxxiv, 53
Zephyrium prom. iii, 10
Zephyrium (Ciliciæ) v, 22
Zephyrium (in Tauris) iv, 26
Zephyrium, Halicarnassus ii, 91
Zerbis fl. vi, 30
Zethis vi, 27
Zeugitana regio v, 3
Zeugma in Euphrate v, 13. 21. xxxiv, 43 Apamia in Zeugmate vi, 30
Ziela vi, 4
Zigæ vi, 7
Zigere iv, 18
Zigerus portus vi, 26
Zilis col. v, 5
Zimara v, 20
Zimiris Æthiopiæ xxxvi, 25
Zingi vi, 7
Ziras fl. iv, 18
Zoëlæ iii, 4
Zoëlicum linum xix, 2
Zone iv, 18
Zoroanda vi, 31
Zotale vi, 18
Zoton vi, 35
Zurachi vi, 32

HARDUINI

INDEX HISTORICUS,

NOMINA PROPRIA NUMINUM,

VIRORUM, AC FŒMINARUM, &c.

EXHIBENS,

IN

PLINII HISTORIAM NATURALEM.

Absyrtus Medeæ frater iii, 30
Acastus vii, 57
Acca Laurentia xviii, 2
Accius L. poëta xxiv, 10 in Praxidico xviii, 55
Accius Priscus xxxv, 37
Achilleæ statuæ xxxiv, 10
Achilles xxxiv, 45 Telephum sanavit xxv, 19 virginis habitu occultatus xxxv, 40
Achilles cum Chirone (statua) xxxvi, 4
Achilles (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4 (Silanionis) xxxiv, 19
Achilleum genus spongiæ ix, 69
Achilli ædes sacrata x, 41
Achillis hasta xvi, 24 interfector xxxiv, 19 populi xxx, 2 tumulus iv, 26. v, 33 classis v, 33
Acilius M. ii, 29 Cos. ii, 57. vii, 36
Acilius Sthenelus xiv, 5
Acilum compitum xxix, 6
Acragas (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Acrisius vii, 57
Acron Agrigentinus xxix, 4
Actæon xi, 45
Adadus, Syrorum Deus xxxvii, 71
Adonis regis horti xix, 19
Æacus vii, 57
Ædemon libertus v, 1
Ægæon vii, 57
Ægialus Vetulenus xiv, 5
Ægimius vii, 49
Ægineta fictor xxxv, 40
Ægisthum ab Oreste interfici xxxv, 40
Ægle (Socratis) xxxv, 40
Æglosthenes iv, 22
Ælius C. Tribunus plebis xxxiv, 15
Ælius Catus xxxiii, 50
Ælius P. Cos. xviii, 46
Ælius Gallus vi, 32
Ælius Stilo ix, 59 Præconinus xxxiii, 7
Ælius Tubero vii, 53. x, 20
Æmilia Basilica xxxv, 4
Æmilia via xix, 2
Æmilianus Scipio v, 1. vii, 28. viii, 18. x, 60. xxii, 6. xxvi, 9. xxxv, 7. xxxvii, 4
Æmilius L. Censor xxxv, 57
Æmilius Paulus L. Cos. iii, 24. iv, 17. xxix, 6. xxxiii, 17. xxxiv, 19
Æmilius M. Cos. xxxiv, 14
Æmilius Q. Lepidus vii, 54
Æneæ nutrix iii, 12
Æneas (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Æolus rex iii, 14. vii, 57
Æschines orator vii, 31 Atheniensis xxviii, 10
Æschylus poëta x, 3. 44. xxxvii, 11 vetustissimus in Poëtica xxv, 5

Æsculapii ædes xx, 100 delubrum iv, 9 filiæ xxxv, 40 fons Athenis ii, 106 inventum xxx, 22 schola vii, 50 templum xxix, 8
Æsculapius xxv, 5. xxix, 1. 2. 22
Æsculapius (Aristaretes) xxxv, 40 (Bryaxis) xxxiv, 19 (Cephissodori) xxxvi, 4 (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19
Æsopi patina xxxv, 46
Æsopus fabularum Philosophus xxxvi, 17 tragœdiarum histrio xxxv, 46 tragœdus ix, 59
Æsopus Clodius x, 72
Æthiops Vulcani F. vi, 35
Ætolus vii, 57
Afranius L. Cos. ii, 67
Africani exilium xiv, 5 filia Cornelia xxxiv, 14 (gens) xxxv, 2
Africanorum familia xxi, 7
Africanus prior vii, 7. 31. xvi, 85 Manes ejus xxxv, 7
Africanus sequens v, 3. vii, 45. 59. xv, 38. xvi, 5. xxxiii, 50
Agamemnon xvi, 88 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Agatharchides vii, 2
Agatharchus (Simonidis) xxxv, 40
Agathocles xxii, 44
Agelades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Agesander (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Aglaophon (pictor) xxxv, 36
Aglaus Psophidius vii, 47
Agno Teius xxxiii, 14
Agoracritus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Agriopas vii, 57. viii, 34
Agrippa M. iii, 3. 14. 15. 29. iv, 18. 20. 21. 25. 26. 28. 31. 35. v, 6. 12. 28. vi, 21. 15. 33. 35. 38. vii, 46. xiv, 28. xvi, 3. 76. xxiii, 27. xxxi, 24. xxxiv, 7. 19. xxxvi, 24. 64 in ædilitate sua xxxvii, 4 vir rusticitati propior, quam deliciis xxxv, 9 torvitas xxxv, 6 (ejus infortunia) vii, 6
Agrippa, Menenius xxxiii, 48
Agrippa Postumus vii, 46
Agrippæ ablegatio vii, 46 commentarii iii, 3 Pantheum xxxvi, 4 theatrum xxxvi, 24
Agrippina Germanici vii, 11
Agrippina Claudii x, 43. 59. xxxiii, 19. xxxv, 58 Neronis parens vii, 6. 15. xxii, 46 (conjux Passieni, mater) Neronis xvi, 91
Agrippinæ utræque vii, 6
Agrius Philiscus xi, 9
Ahenobarbus Domitius viii, 54 Cos. xvii, 1
Ajax xxi, 38 fulmine incensus xxxv, 36 ubi sepultus v, 33
Ajax, in tabula vii, 39. xxxv, 9 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
Ajax (elephantis nomen) viii, 5
Albinus Censor vii, 49
Albinus Sp. xviii, 8 Postumius xi, 71
Albutius medicus xxix, 5
Alcæus xxii, 43
Alcamenes (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 statuarius xxxiv, 19
Alchidas Rhodius xxxvi, 4
Alcibiades xiv, 28
Alcibiades (statua) xxxiv, 12 (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19 (Pyromachi) xxxiv, 19
Alcibiadi posita Romæ statua xxxiv, 12
Alcimachus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Alcinoi regis horti xix, 19
Alcippe vii, 3
Alcisthene (pinxit) xxxv, 40
Alcman poëta xi, 39
Alcmena xxviii, 17 (Calamidis) xxxiv, 19 (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
Alcon (medicus) xxix, 8 (statuarius) xxxiv, 40
Alevas (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Alexander Magnus ii, 72. 73. iv, 24. v, 11. 17. 29. 31. 36. 40. vi, 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 25. 26. 29. 30. 31. 36. vii, 2. 27. 30. 38. 57. viii, 17. 50. 61. 64. ix, 2. 8. x, 85. xii, 18. 32. 54. xiii, 1. 30. xiv, 7. xv, 13. 16. 62. xviii, 12. xxi, 24. xxx, 2. xxxiv, 8. 18. 19. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 19. xxxvii, 74
Alexander M. clarissimus regum omnium viii, 17. 21 A Libero Patre ad ipsum, quot anni vi, 21 Arabia potitus xii, 32 legatio ad eum missa a Romanis iii, 9 ubi junxit pontem xxxiv, 43 Susis fuit vi, 26
Alexander M. (Chæreæ) xxxiv, 19 (Euthycratis) xxxiv, 19 (Lysippi) xxxiv, 19 (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
Alexander puer (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
Alexander fulmen tenens (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Alexander in curru triumphans (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Alexander in quadrigis (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
Alexander ac Philippus (Antiphili) xxxv, 37 (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Alexander Cornelius iii, 21. vii, 49. xiii, 39. xvi, 6 Polyhistor ix, 56. xxxvi, 17
Alexander Epirotes iii, 15

Alexander Paris (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
Alexandri M. opera (Protogenis) xxxv, 36
Alexandri M. ætas vi, 24 aræ vi, 18 aliæ vi, 28 arma vi, 21 classis vi, 26. 31 classes xii, 42. xix, 5 comites vi, 21. xvi, 80 corpus xxxvii, 7 cursor vii, 70 epistolæ vi, 21 equus vi, 23 expeditionum terminus xii, 12 milites xiii, 9. 51 patria Pella xxxv, 36 prælium cum Dario xxxv, 36 rerum ejus auctores xxxii, 21 stephanos xv, 39 Venatio xxxiv, 19 victoriæ ii, 67. 72. xii, 10. 12. xiii, 21 itinera vi, 21 itinerum terminus vi, 21
Alexis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Alsius Flavius ix, 8
Alyattes rex ii, 9
Amasis rex Ægypti v, 11. xix, 2. xxxvi, 17
Ambustus Fabius vii, 42
Aminocles vii, 57
Amometus vi, 20
Amphiaraus vii, 57. xvi, 87
Amphictyon vii, 57
Amphilochi volumen xviii, 43
Amphion vii, 57
Amphion Catuli (libertus) xxxv, 58
Amphion (pictor) xxxv, 36
Amphistratus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Amphitryon xxxv, 36
Amphitus vi, 5
Amulius (pictor) xxxv, 37
Amymone, in smaragdo xxxvii, 3
Anacharsis vii, 57
Anacreon poëta vii, 5. 49
Anadyomene Venus xxxv, 36
Anaxagoras ii, 59 Clazomenius ii, 59
Anaxander (pictor) xxxv, 40
Anaxarchus vii, 23
Anaxilaus xix, 4. xxv, 95. xxviii, 49. xxx, 22. xxxii, 52. xxxv, 50
Anaximander ii, 6. 78. 81. iv, 20. vii, 57. xviii, 57
Anaximenes ii, 78
Ancæus vulneratus ab apro xxxv, 40
Ancæus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Ancus Marcius rex xxxi, 24. 41
Andreas xx, 76. xxii, 49. xxxii, 27
Androbius (pictor) xxxv, 40
Androbulus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Androcydes xiv, 7. xvii, 37. xxxv, 36
Andromeda (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
Andromeda liberta Juliæ Augustæ vii, 16
Andromedæ vincula v, 14. ix, 4
Andromedæ fabulæ vi, 35
Angerona iii, 9
Aniciana pira xv, 18
Anicianæ lapicidinæ xxxvi, 49
Anicius Q. Prænestinus xxxiii, 6
Annæus Gallio xxxi, 33
Annæus Seneca ix, 78. xxix, 5
Annæus Serenus xxii, 46
Annii F. Flavius xxxiii, 6
Annius Fetialis xxxiv, 13
Annius Milo T. ii, 57
Annius Plocamus vi, 24
Antæi regia v, 1
Antæus rex v, 1. xxviii, 2
Antæus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Anthermus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Anthus viii, 34
Antias auctor est iii, 9. xiii, 27. xxxiv, 8
Anticlides vii, 57
Antidotus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Antigenides tibicen xvi, 66
Antigonus rex xii, 31. xiii, 22
Antigonus rex (Apellis) xxxv, 36 (Protogenis) xxxv, 36
Antigonus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19 de pictura scripsit xxxv, 36
Antimachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Antiocho rege devicto xiii, 5
Antiochus (Achæi frater) vi, 18
Antiochus (Magnus) rex Syriæ vii, 10. xx, 100
Antiochus Seleuci F. vi, 18. 21. 25. 32
Antiochus rex ii, 67. vi, 29. viii, 5. 64. xviii, 70. xxxiv, 11
Antiochus rex, Apames F. vi, 31
Antiochus rex sanatus vii, 37. xxix, 3
Antiochus Epiphanes vi, 32
Antiochus quintus regum vi, 31
Antiochus Manilius xxxv, 58
Antipater viii, 5. xxx, 53
Antipater, Cælius ii, 67
Antipater Sidonius vii, 52
Antipater (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Antiphilus (pictor) xxxv, 37
Antiphilus (alter pictor) xxxv, 40
Antisthenes xxxvi, 17
Antistius Labeo xxxv, 17
Antistius Vetus Cos. xxxi, 3. xxxiii, 8
Antonia Drusi vii, 18. ix, 81
Antoniæ templum xxxv, 36
Antonianum bellum ii, 30
Antonianum metallum xxxiv, 49
Antonii navis prætoria xxxii, 1
Antonius C. collega Ciceronis in Consulatu viii, 79. xxxiii, 16
Antonius, Marcus ii, 31. vii, 31. 43. 46. viii, 21. ix, 58. 59. x, 53. xiv, 28. xix, 5. xxi, 9. xxxi, 8. xxxiii, 24. 46. xxxvii, 21 Consul viii, 7

Triumvir vii, 10. xxxiii, 14. xxxiv, 3. 19
Antonius Castor xxv, 5
Antonius Musa xxix, 5. xxx, 39
Antorides (pictor) xxxv, 36
Anubis Ægypti xxxiii, 46
Anystis vii, 20
Apame mater Antiochi regis vi, 31
Apelles (pictur) vii, 38. xxviii, 30. xxxv, 25. 32. 36. 37
Apelles faciebat i. in fine præfationis
Apelles (medicus) xxxii, 16
Apelles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Apellis præceptor Pamphilus xxxv, 36
Aphrodisius Trallianus xxxvi, 4
Aphrodite ἐν κήποις xxxvi, 4
Apiciana coctura xix, 41
Apicii luxuria xix, 41
Apicius M. viii, 77. ix, 30. x, 68
Apion Grammaticus i. præf. Celeber arte Grammatica xxiv, 102 Grammaticæ artis xxx, 6. xxxi, 18. xxxii, 9. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 17 Plistonices xxxvii, 19
Apis bos viii, 71
Apollinem præcipue colunt Hyperborei iv, 26
Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus advexit iv, 27
Apollini ætate xvi, 89
Apollini laurus dicata xii, 2 grata laurus xv, 40
Apollini mittunt primitias frugum iv, 26
Apollinis F. Arabus vii, 57
Apollinis filia Phœmonoë x, 3
Apollinis ædes Delphis xxxv, 40 ædes Palatina xxxvi, 4 ædes (Romæ) xxxv, 36 cella xxxvii, 5 delubrum in Palatio xxxvi, 4 delubrum Rhodi xxxvi, 4 fons xxxii, 8 Hydreum vi, 26 oraculum iv, 4 prom. (in Africa) v, 3 templum iv, 2 Delphis xix, 26 Uticæ xvi, 79
Apollinis Clarii specus ii, 106 fanum v, 31 Phæstii portus iv, 4
Apollo xxi, 38 Delphis vii, 30 Delphicus xxxiv, 8 Didymæus vi, 18 eboreus vii, 54 marmoreus (Cyzici) xxxvi, 22 Palatinus xxxiv, 8 Philesius xxxiv, 19 Pythius vii, 31. 34. xxxiv, 12. xxxvi, 4 Sauroctonos xxxiv, 19 Sosianus xiii, 11. xxxvi, 4 Tuscanicus xxxiv, 18 ibi Marsyas certavit tibiarum cantu cum Apolline v, 29
Apollo ac Diana ex uno lapide xxxvi, 4
Apollo in Achate xxxvii, 3
Apollo (statua) in Capitolio xxxiv, 18 advectus Apollo Seleucia xiii, 11
Apollo Anthermi filiorum xxxvi, 4 Battunis xxxiv, 19 Calamidis cælatoris xxxvi, 4 diadematus Leocharis xxxiv, 19 Myronis xxxiv, 19 Nicumachi xxxv, 36 Philisci xxxvi, 4 Praxitelis xxxvi, 4 Pythagoræ xxxiv, 19 Palatinus Scopæ xxxvi, 4 Telephanis xxxiv, 9 Timarchidis xxxvi, 5
Apollobeches xxx, 2
Apollodorus xi, 30. xx, 34. xxi, 69. xxii, 8. 15. 29
Apollodorus assectator Democriti xxiv, 102
Apollodorus Citieus xx, 13
Apollodorus Grammaticus vii, 37
Apollodorus medicus xiv, 9
Apollodorus Tarentinus xx, 13
Apollodorus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Apollodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Apollodorus fictor (Silanionis) xxxiv, 19
Apollonides vii, 2
Apollonius xxviii, 2
Apollonius Pitanæus xxix, 38
Apollonius poëta xxxvii, 11
Apollonius (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Apollophanes xxii, 29
Aponius M. vii, 50
Appia aqua xxxvi, 24
Appia via x, 60. xxix, 5
Appiana mala xv, 15
Appius e Claudia gente xv, 15 Claudius Cos. xv, 1. xxxv, 3 Cœcus xxxiii, 6
Appius Junius Cos. viii, 61
Ap. Saufeius vii, 54
Aproniana cerasa xv, 30
Apronius L. xi, 85
Apuleia uxor Lepidi vii, 36
Apuscorus xxx, 2
Aquilius C. xvii, 1 dux xxxiii, 14
Aquilius Gallus vii, 54
Arabantiphocus xxx, 2
Arabus vii, 57
Arabyrius rex Rhodi v, 36
Arachne vii, 57
Aratus (Leontisci) xxxv, 40
Arcesilaus pictor xxxv, 39 (plastes) xxxv, 45 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Arcesilaus Tisicratis F. xxxv, 40
Archagathus Lysaniæ F. xxix, 6
Archelaus auctor viii, 76. 81. xviii, 5. xxviii, 6. 10. xxxv, 36. xxxvii, 30. 32 rex Cappadociæ xxxvii, 11
Archelaus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Archemachus vii, 57
Archesitas (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Archibius xviii, 70
Archigallus (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36

Archilochus poëta vii, 30
Archimedes Geometra vii, 38
Ardalus v, 57
Ardices Corinthius xxxv, 5
Arellius Fuscus xxxiii, 54
Arellius (pictor) xxxv, 37
Arescon, Arescusa vii, 3
Arganthonius rex vii, 49
Argius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Argus xvi, 89
Ariadne (Aristidis) xxxv, 36
Arion ix, 8
Aristæus vii, 57 in Thracia xiv, 6
Aristagoras xxxvi, 17
Aristander xvii, 38
Aristarete filia Nearchi xxxv, 40
Aristeæ anima vii, 53
Aristeas Proconnensius vii, 2
Aristides iv, 21. xxxv, 39. 40
Aristides, frater Nicomachi (pictor) xxxv, 36
Aristides Thebanus pictor vii, 39. xxxv, 8. 36. 40
Aristides Thebani discipulus xxxv, 36
Aristides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Aristippus (tabula) xxxv, 10
Aristobulus Syrus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Aristocreon v, 10. vi, 35
Aristocritus v, 37
Aristodemus (pictor) xxxv, 36 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Aristogiton vii, 23. xxxiv, 9 medicus xxvii, 14
Aristogiton (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Aristogitoni familiare scortum xxxiv, 19
Aristolaus Pausiæ filius xxxv, 40
Aristomachus xiv, 24. xix, 26
Aristomachus Atheniensis xiii, 47
Aristomachus Solensis xi, 9
Aristomenes xi, 70
Ariston (cælator) xxxiii, 55 (pictor) xxxv, 36 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Aristonidas artifex xxxiv, 40
Aristonides (pictor) xxxv, 40
Aristophanes xxii, 38 Grammaticus viii, 5 priscæ Comœdiæ princeps xxi, 16
Aristophon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Aristoteles ii, 23. 60. 101. iv, 22. 23. v, 37. vii, 2. 30. 57. viii, 10. 44. 84. ix, 6. 39. 40. 41. x, 15. 85. xi, 112. 114. xxviii, 14. 21. xxx, 2. 53 Philosophus xxxv, 36 (Laus ejus) viii, 17 vir immensæ subtilitatis xviii, 77
Aristotelis filia genitus Erasistratus xxix, 3
Aristotelis hæredes xxxv, 46
Aristotelis mater (Protogenis pictura) xxxv, 36
Aristocles (pictor) xxxv, 36
Aristratus Sicyoniorum tyrannus xxxv, 36
Arruntius medicus xxix, 5 Arruntios, ibid.
Arsacæ regia vi, 29
Arsinoë soror Philadelphi vi, 33 soror et conjux Philadelphi xxxvi, 14
Arsinoën xxxvi, 14
Arsinoës templum xxxiv, 42
Artaphernes dux Persarum xxxv, 34
Artemidorus ii, 112. iv, 24. 37. v, 6. 9. 10. 35. vi, 15. 22. 32. 35. 38. xxxvi, 17
Artemidorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Artemis Ilithyia xxv, 36
Artemisia regina xxxvi, 4 uxor Mausoli xxv, 36
Artemon vii, 57. xxviii, 2
Artemon e plebe vii, 10
Artemon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Artemon (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Artemon (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
Asarubas xxxvii, 11
Asclepiades Prusiensis vii, 37. xxii, 26. xxiii, 19. 22. 29. xxix, 5 (De eo prolixe) xxvi, 7 medendi arte clarus xxv, 3 scholæ ejus xiv, 9. xx, 10. xxii, 61
Asclepiodorus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Asclepiodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Asconius Pedianus vii, 49
Asdrubal xxxv, 4
Asinius Celer ix, 31
Asinius Gallus Cos. xxxiii, 47. xiii, 29
Asinius Pollio r. in fine præf. vii, 31 Cos. xxxiii, 8. xxxv, 2 Pollionis monumenta xxxvi, 4
Asopodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Asprenas xxxv, 46
Asprenatum domus xxx, 20
Astylos stadiodromos xxxiv, 19
Astynomus iii, 35
Astypale (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
Atalanta (picta) xxxv, 6
Atargatis v, 19
Aterius A. Cos. vii, 29
Athamantis furor xxxiv, 40
Athamas vii, 57. xx, 94
Athenæus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Athenion (pictor) xxxv, 40
Athenodorus (sculptor) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
Atilius Regulus C. Cos. iii, 24. xviii, 6
Atlas ii, 6 Libyæ F. vii, 57
Attalicæ (tunicæ) xxxiii, 19
Attalicæ vestes viii, 74. xxxvi, 24. xxxvii, 6

Attalus medicus xxxii, 27
Attali domus regia xxxv, 49 prælia adversus Gallos xxxiv, 19
Attalus Philometor xviii, 5 rex vii, 39. viii, 74. xxviii, 5. xxxiii, 53. xxxv, 36. 40
Atteius Capito xiv, 15. xviii, 28
Atticus xvii, 18
Atticus Ciceronis xxxv, 2
Attinius C. Labeo vii, 45
Attus Navius xv, 20. xxxiv, 11
Aufidius vi, 10
Aufidius Bassus I. media Præfatione
Aufidius Lurco x, 23
Aufidius M. xxxv, 4
Aufidius, Tribunus pl. viii, 24
Aufustius C. vii, 54
Auge Demetrii (liberta) xxxv, 58
Augeas rex xvii, 6
Augurinus Minucius xviii, 4
Augusta (conjux Augusti) xii, 42
Augusta Julia vii, 16
Augusta charta xiii, 24 laurus xv, 39. xvii, 11
Augusti (soror Octavia) iii, 3
Augusti auspicis ii, 67
Augusti donum xxxvii, 2 forum vii, 54. xxxvi, 24 literæ xxi, 6 monumenta xiii, 26 templum xxxv, 10. 40 trophæum iii, 24
Augusti divi supremis vii, 3
Augustum forum xvi, 74 marmor xxxvi, 11
Augustus Cæsar xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 59 in prima juventa ii, 28
Augustus Consul XI. xix, 6
Augustus Consul XII. vii, 11
Augustus Divus ii, 5. 23. iii, 3. 6. vi, 31. 35. vii, 11. 16. 19. 31. 49. viii, 24. 64. 74. 81. ix, 4. 8. 22. 39. 63. x, 30. xi, 54. 73. 75. xii, 6. 42. xiii, 23. xiv, 8. xv, 14. 39. 40. xviii, 7. 21. 29. 38. xix, 38. xxii, 6. xxiii, 27. xxv, 2. 38. xxix, 5. xxxiii, 7. 8. 24. 54. xxxiv, 10. 19. xxxv, 7. 10. 36. xxxvi, 4. 14. 15. 67. xxxvii, 4 hospes Pollionis xxii, 53 (de eo prolixe) vii, 46
Abiola Consularis vii, 53
Avitus Vibius præsidens provinciæ Arvernorum xxxiv, 18
Aulanius Evander xxxvi, 4
A. (Aulus) Postumius viii, 7
Aulus Manlius vii, 54
Aulus Pompeius vii, 54
Aurelius L. Cos. xxxiii, 17
Autobulus (Olympiadis) xxxv, 40
Autolycos puer xxxiv, 19
Axius L. x, 53
Axius Q. viii, 68
Azonaces xxx, 2

B.

Babilius xix, 1
Bacchæ xxxv, 36
Bacchiadæ Corintho pulsi xxxv, 43
Bacchica edera xvi, 62
Bæbius Pamphilus xiii, 27
Bæton vi, 21. 22. vii, 2
Balbus Cornelius xxxvi, 12
Balbus Cornelius (geminus) v, 5
Balbus Cornelius Cos. vii, 44 L. Cos. ii, 89
Basilis vi, 35
Bassus Lecanius xxvi, 4
Batrachus (sculptor) xlvi, 4
Batton (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Bebius Tamphilus vii, 54 judex vii, 54
Bebryx rex xvi, 89
Bedas statuarius xxxiv, 19
Beli Jovis templum vi, 30
Beli oculus (gemma) xxxvii, 55
Bellerophon vii, 57. xiii, 27
Bellonæ ædes xxxv, 3
Belus, Assyriorum Deus xxxvii, 55. 58
Berenice mater Olympionicarum vii, 42
Berenice regina mater Philadelphi vi, 33. xxxvii, 32
Berenices crinis (sidus) ii, 71
Berosus Astronomia enituit vii, 37. 50. 57
Bestia Calpurnius xxvii, 2
Bialcon xxviii, 80
Bibaculus I. circa finem Præfat.
Bion vi, 35 Cæcilius xxviii, 57
Bocchi Mauritania v, 1
Bocchus rex viii, 5
Bocchus Cornelius xvi, 79. xxxvii, 9. 25. 43
Bochi Labeones xi, 60
Boëthus (celator) xxxiii, 55 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Bœus x, 3
Bogudiana Mauritania v, 1
Bona Fortuna (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
Boni Eventus simulacrum xxxiv, 19
Bonus Eventus (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
Brietis filius Pausias xxxv, 40
Bruti Callaici templum xxxvi, 4
Bruti statua xxxiv, 13
Brutus L. primus Consul xxxvi, 24. xv, 40. xxxiii, 4
Brutus M. xxxiii, 12. xxxvi, 3
Brutus Decimus x, 53
Brutus Philippensis xxxiv, 19
Bryaxis xxxiv, 18. 19. xxxvi, 4

Bryazus deus xxxi, 18
Bubulcus (e Juniorum familia) xviii, 3
Bucephalus (equi nomen) viii, 64
Bularchus pictor vii, 39. xxxv, 34
Bupalus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Burbuleius vii, 10
Buteonum familia x, 9
Butorides xxxvi, 17
Buzyges vii, 57
Bythus Dyrrachenus xxviii, 23

C.

Cacizotechnos Callimachus xxxiv, 19
Cadmus vii, 57 primus prosam orationem condidit v, 31
Cadmus (Antiphili) xxxv, 37 (Cleonis) xxxv, 40
Cæcilia Caia viii, 74
Cæciliana cerasa xv, 30 lactuca xix, 38
Cæcilius Bion xxviii, 57
Cæcilius M. xxvii, 2
Cæcilius Denter vii, 29
Cæcilius Q. ii, 33
Cæcilius Rufus vii, 50
Cæcilius Claudius Isidorus xxxiii, 47 in Commentariis xxix, 27
Cæcina Largus xvii, 1
Cæcina Volaterranus x, 34
Cæli F. Doxius vii, 57
Cælius iii, 23. xxxi, 18
Cælius Antipater ii, 67
Cælius M. xxxv, 46
Cælius Senator viii, 61
Cæpio Q. xxi, 10. xxviii, 41. xxxiii, 6
Cæsar Augusti pater ii, 23
Cæsar Augustus xvi, 3
Cæsar Dictator ii, 30. iv, 5. v, 34. vi, 4. vii, 31. 39. 54. viii, 7. 20. 27. 64. 70. xi, 71. xiv, 17. xix, 6. 15. xxviii, 4. xxxiii, 17. xxxiv, 10. xxxv, 7. 9. 40. xxxvi, 24. 29. xxxvii, 5
Cæsar in Gallia xxxvi, 7 Ædilis xxxiii, 16 annos redegit ad Solis cursum xviii, 57 major Pompeio apparuit vii, 27 (laus ejus) vii, 25
Cæsares duo, alter Cæsaris Dictatoris pater vii, 54
Cæsari sidera significant xviii, 64. 74
Cæsari ferales Idus Martiæ xviii, 65
Cæsariana classis xxxii, 1
Cæsaris anima inter numina ii, 23 bella civilia xvii, 38 cœnæ triumphales ix, 81 delubrum xxxv, 36 domus xxxv, 36 forum xvi, 86. xxxv, 45 miles xxvi, 9 piscinæ ix, 78. x, 89 res vii, 27 templum Alexandriæ xxxvi, 14 villæ xxxii, 7
Cæsaris et Pompeii bellum ii, 23
Cæsar Julius xiv, 16 Censor xiii, 5
Cæsar Vopiscus xvii, 3
Cæsarum primus, a cæso matris utero dictus vii, 7
Cæsones unde dicti vii, 7
Cæsonia Caii principis vii, 4
Caia Cæcilia viii, 74
Caia Taracia xxxiv, 11
Caii Cæsaris ludo xi, 99 (Germanici)
Caii et Neronis Circus xxxvi, 15
Caius Cæsar Augusti F. ii, 67. vi, 31. 32. ix, 58. xii, 31. xxxii, 4
Caius Princeps (Germanicus) iv, 5 (Germanici F.) v, 1. vii, 6. ix, 31. 58. xi, 54. 73. xii, 5. xiii, 4. xiv, 6. 8. xvi, 76. xxxii, 1. xxxiii, 8. 16. 22. xxxv, 6. xxxvi, 14. 24. xxxvii, 6
Calades (pictor) xxxv, 37
Calamis (cælator) xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 18. xxxvi, 4
Calamis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Calliades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Callias Atheniensis xxxiii, 37
Callicles (pictor) xxxv, 37
Callicles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Callicrates vii, 21 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Callidemus iv, 21
Callimachus Cacizotechnos xxxiv, 19
Callimachus dux Atheniensium xxxv, 34
Callimachus medicus xxi, 9
Callimachus iii, 25. 30. iv, 19. 22. 23. v, 4. vii, 48. xxii, 44. xxv, 106. xxvi, 50. xxxi, 5
Calliphanes vii, 2
Callippus xviii, 74
Callisthenes historiarum scriptor xxxvi, 4
Callistratus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxvii, 12. 25
Callistus, Claudii principatu xxxiii, 47 Claudii libertus xxxvi, 12
Callixenus xxxvi, 14 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Callon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Calpetanus medicus xxix, 5 Calpetanos ibid.
Calpurnius xxxiii, 6
Calpurnius Bestia xxvii, 2
Calpurnius Flamma xxii, 6
Calvinus Egnatius x, 68
Calvus Licinius vii, 50
Calvus orator xxxiii, 49. xxxiv, 50
Calypso (pinxit) xxxv, 40
Calypso (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
Cambyses rex xxxvi, 14
Camelius medicus xix, 38
Camilli statua (sine tunica) xxxiv, 11

Camillus xxxiii, 5. 36. xxxiv, 7 Veios cepit iii, 21
Campaspe xxxv, 36
Canachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
Candace regina vi, 35
Candaules rex vii, 39 rex Lydiæ xxxv, 34
Canopus Menelai gubernator v, 34
Cantharus Sicyonius xxxiv, 19
Cantharidæ vii, 53
Capaneus (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
Capito Atteius xiv, 15. xviii, 28
Capito Oppius vii, 13
Capitolinus xvi, 5
Car vii, 57
Carbo Cn. Cos. vii, 49 Cos. III. vii, 50 Papirius Cn. vii, 15 Imperator viii, 82
Carmanides (pictor) xxxv, 40
Carneades vii, 31. xxv, 21
Carvilius Pollio ix, 13. xxxiii, 51
Carvilius Sp. xxxiv, 7
Cascellius viii, 61
Cassander (rex) xxxi, 30
Cassandro regi picta tabula xxxv, 36
Cassandra (Theodori) xxxv, 40
Cassius Dionysius xi, 15
Cassius C. Censor xvii, 38
Cassius L. Cos. x, 17
Cassius Hemina xxix, 6. xiii, 27. xxxii, 10
Cassius Longinus Cos. vii, 3
Cassius Parmensis xxxi, 8
Cassius Sp. xxxiv, 9. 14
Cassius Severus vii, 10. xxxv, 46
Cassius Silanus xxxiv, 18
Cassius medicus xxix, 5 Cassios, ibid.
Castor et Pollux ii, 37
Castor et Pollux, &c. (Apellis) xxxv, 36 (Hegiæ) xxxiv, 19 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Castores Romani vii, 22
Castores (tabula) xxxv, 10
Castorum ædes x, 60. xxxiv, 11
Castor Antonius xx, 66. 98. xxiii, 83. xxv, 5. xxvi, 33
Catagusa (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Cati vii, 31
Catienus Plotinus vii, 36
Catilina vii, 29. 31
Catilinana prodigia ii, 52
Catilinanis rebus xxxiii, 8
Cato M. iii, 8. viii, 5. xiv, 12. 14. 19. 25. xv, 7. 8. 13. 15. 16. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 37. 39. xvi, 38. 60. 67. 69. 84. xvii, 3. 6. 14. 16. 19. 21. 24. 25. 26. 29. 35. 37. 47. xviii, 3. 5. 6. 7. 8. 17. 42. 46. 49. 61. 65. 71. 77. xix, 19. 30. 41. 42. 30. 33. 34. 36. xxiii, 37. xxvi, 58. xxviii, 4. 79. xxix, 6. 8. xxxiv, 19
Catonum primus (ejus elogium) xiv, 5
Cato primus Porciæ gentis vii, 28
Cato hominum summus xvi, 75 omnium bonarum artium magister xxv, 2
Cato Censor viii, 78. xxxiv, 14
Cato Censorius I. in fine præf. vii, 12. 31. 52. xix, 6. xxxvi, 53
Cato, de militari disciplina I. in fine præf.
Catonis placita de olivis xv, 6
Catonis crimina viii, 74
Catone rapto anno sequente xv, 20
Cato L. Cos. iii, 9
Cato Uticensis vii, 12. 31. xxix, 30
Catonis morte nobilis Utica v, 3
Catullus I. præf. xxxvi, 42
Catullus Q. poëta xxxvii, 21 Veronensis: carmina ejus xxxvi, 7
Catulli incantamenta xxviii, 4
Catulus Q. xvii, 1 Lutatius xxxiv, 19 Cos. x, 25. xix, 6. xxii, 6. xxxiii, 18. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 8. 24
Catus Ælius xxxiii, 50
Cecrops vii, 57
Celebothras rex vi, 26
Celer Asinius ix, 31
Celer Metellus Q. ii, 67
Celsus Cornelius x, 74. xiv, 4. xx, 14. xxi, 104. xxvii, 108
Cenchramis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Censorinus Marcius xxxiii, 47
Centaretus viii, 64
Cepheus rex Æthiopiæ vi, 35
Cephis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Cephissodorus Praxitelis filius xxxvi, 4
Cephissodorus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Cephissodoti duo xxxiv, 19
Cephissodotus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Ceraunus Ptolemæus vi, 12
Cereri suspensus xviii, 3
Cereris ædes (Romæ) xxxv, 36 delubrum xxxv, 8 simulacrum xxxiv, 9
Cereris certamen cum Libero Patre iii, 9
Ceres vii, 57
Ceres alia vii, 57
Ceres (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4 (Sthenidis) xxxiv, 19
Cestius Caius Cos. x, 60 Consularis xxxiv, 18
Cethegi xiii, 29
Cethegus Cornelius xiii, 27 Cos. xix, 45
Ceto fabulosa v, 14
Chabriæ castra v, 14
Chæreas Atheniensis xx, 99

Chæreas (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Chalcas iii, 16
Chalcosthenes plastes xxxv, 45 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Chalcus vii, 57
Chares xxxvii, 11 Lindius xxxiv, 18
Charmadas vii, 24
Charmadas pictor xxxv, 34
Charmis Massiliensis xxix, 5. 8
Chersiphron architectus xxxvi, 21
Chilon Lacedæmonius vii, 32. 54
Chiron xxv, 14. 16. 19. 30 medicus xxx, 2
Chiron cum Achille (statua) xxxvi, 4
Chironium pyxacanthum xii, 15
Chrysermus xxii, 32
Chrysippus medicus xx, 8. 33. 36. 43. 44. 48. xxii, 40. xxvi, 6. xxix, 3
Chrysippus Philosophus xxx, 30
Chrysogonus Syllæ (libertus) xxxv, 58
Cicero I. init. præf. de Republica I. præfatione — in Admirandis posuit xxxi, 8. 28 lux doctrinarum altera xvii, 3 Verrem damnaverat xxxiv, 3 illo judicio contra Verrem xxxiv, 18
Cicerones unde dicti xviii, 3
Ciceroniana simplicitas I. med. præf.
Ciceronis mensa xiii, 29. 30 monumenta xiii, 4. 26 versus xviii, 61 villa xxii, 6
Cicero Consul ix, 63
Ciceronis Consulatu viii, 78. 79
Cicero vii, 2. 21. 44. xviii, 60. xxix, 16. 29. xxx, 52. xxxi, 3. xxxiii, 8. xxxvi, 4. 5
Ciceronis Atticus xxxv, 2
Ciceronis laus vii, 31
Cicero M. filius xiv, 28 Cos. xxii, 6
Cilix vii, 57
Cimon (pictor) xxxv, 34
Cincinnatus Quinctius xviii, 4
Cineas Pyrrhi legatus vii, 24. xiv, 3
Cinyra vii, 57
Cinyras rex Cypriorum vii, 49
Cipus xi, 45
Circe xxx, 2 Dea xiii, 30 Itala xxv, 5
Circæ filius vii, 2
Circummon spado xxxvi, 19
Claudia vii, 35
Claudia charta xiii, 24
Claudii principatu vi, 24. viii, 21. xxxiii, 47. xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 1. 7
Claudii Cæsaris Censura vii, 49. x, 2 col. iii, 37 historiæ xii, 39
Claudio principe Cons. ii, 31
Claudius Cæsar ii, 23. iii, 20. v, 1. 11. 17. vi, 3. 5. 10. 12. 31. vii, 3. viii, 65. xi, 54. xiii, 24. xxix, 5. 31. xxxiii, 6. 8. 12. 16. 19. xxxvi, 11. 12. 24. xxxvii, 23 Cos. vii, 49
Claudius princeps v, 10. viii, 7. 14. ix, 5. xi, 73. xii, 5. xvi, 76. xxii, 46. xxix, 8
Claudius divus iii, 26. v, 1. vii, 16. viii, 25. xxix, 12. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 14
Claudius Ap. Cos. xv, 1. xxxv, 3
Claudius Cæcus xv, 1
Claudius Marcellus iii, 23
Claudius Pulcher viii, 7. xxi, 4
Claudii Pulcri ludi xxxv, 7
Cleanthes Corinthius xxxv, 5
Cleemporus xxii, 44 medicus xxiv, 101
Cleobulus v, 38
Cleombrotus Ceus vii, 37
Cleomenes sculptor xxxvi, 4
Cleon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Cleon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Cleopatra Ægypti regina ix, 58 capta ix, 58. xix, 5. xxi, 9. xxxiii, 14
Cleophantus xx, 15. xxiv, 92. xxxv, 5
Cleostratus ii, 6
Clesides (pictor) xxxv, 40
Clesippus fullo xxxiv, 6
Clitarchus iii, 9. vi, 15. 36. 72. x, 70
Clitus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Clodia lex xxxiii, 13
Clodia Ofilii vii, 49
Clodiana nex xxxiv, 39
Clodiana vasa xxxiii, 49
Clodii P. funus xxxiv, 11 quem Milo occidit xxxvi, 24
Clodius Æsopus x, 72 Æsopi F. ix, 59
Clodius Servius xxv, 7
Clœliæ statua equestris xxxiv, 13
Clœlius Tullus xxxiv, 11
Closter vii, 57
Cluacina Venus xv, 36. 37
Clymenus rex xxv, 33
Clytæmnestra (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
Cocles M. Horatius xxxiv, 11. xxxvi, 23
Coclitis statua xxxiv, 13
Coclites xi, 55
Colotes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 34
Columella viii, 63. xv, 18. xvii, 6. 30. 35. xviii, 12. 73. xix, 23
Cominiana oliva xv, 4. 6
Commiades xiv, 24
Concordiæ ædes xxxiii, 6
Concordiæ delubrum xxxv, 36. 40. xxxvii, 2
Concordiæ templum Romæ xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 67
Congus Junius I. initio præf.

Conopas vii, 16
Considia Servilii filia xxiv, 28
Consingis (regina) viii, 61
Contia oliva xv, 4
Copiola Galeria vii, 49
Coponius (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Coponius Q. xxxv, 46
Corax auriga Albatus viii, 65
Corax Terentius vii, 54
Corbula dux ii, 72 Cos. vii, 4 Domitius vi, 8. 15
Corculi vii, 31
Corelliana castanea xv, 25. xvii, 26
Corellius eques Rom. xvii, 26
Corfidius vii, 53
Cornelia gens vii, 55
Cornelia Scipionum gentis vii, 12 Gracchorum mater vii, 15. 36. xxxiv, 14
Cornelius Cn. Cos. x, 2. xviii, 46
Cornelius Alexander iii, 21. vii, 49. xiii, 39. xvi, 6
Cornelius Balbus v, 5. vii, 44. xxxvi, 12
Cornelius Balbus major v, 5
Cornelius Bocchus xxxvii, 9
Cornelius Celsus x, 74. xiv, 4. xxvii, 108
Cornelius Cethegus xiii, 27 Cos. xix, 45
Cornelius Cossus Cos. xvi, 5
Cornelius Gallus vii, 54
Cornelius Lentulus Cos. xxx, 3
Cornelius Merenda xxxiii, 11
Cornelius Nepos ii, 67. iii, 1. 21. 23. iv, 24. v, 1. vi, 2. 12. 36. ix, 28. 63. xiii, 32. xvi, 15. xxxiii, 5. xxxvi, 7. 12 qui Augusti principatu obiit x, 30
Cornelio Orfito Cons. ii, 31
Cornelius Pinus (pictor) xxxv, 37
Cornelius Rufus vii, 51
Cornelius P. Scipio Censor xxxiv, 14
Cornelius Tacitus eques Rom. vii, 17
Cornelius Valerianus x, 2. xiv, 3
Cornutus Manilius xxvi, 3
Corœbus Atheniensis vii, 57
Corvinus Messala vii, 24
Corvinus Valerius vii, 49
Coruncanus viii, 77. xxxiv, 11
Corybas Nicomachi discipulus xxxv, 40
Cossicius L. vii, 3
Cossinus eques Rom. xxix, 30
Cossus Cornelius Cos. xvi, 5
Cotta Messalinus x, 27
Cottianæ civitates iii, 24
Crantor I. media præf.
Crassus Cos. xvii, 1
Crassus L. orator ix, 79. xxxiii, 53. xxxv, 8. xxxvi, 3
Crassus L. hæres L. Crassi oratoris xxxiv, 8
Crassus dives xxi, 4
Crassus, avus Crassi in Parthis interemti vii, 18
Crassus M. xv, 21. 38. xxxiii, 47 a Parthis interemtus ii, 57
Crassiana clades vi, 18
Crassi clade nobiles Carrhæ v, 21
Crassus Licinius Censor xiii, 5. xiv, 16 Cos. vii, 3. xxx, 3
Craterus, e ducibus Alexandri M. xxxv, 4. 7
Craterus Monoceros x, 60
Craterus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Craterus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Crates iv, 20
Crates Pergamenus vii, 2
Cratevas xix, 50. xx, 26. xxii, 23. xxiv, 102. xxv, 4. 26
Cremutius x, 37. xvi, 45
Crete nympha iv, 20
Crinas Massiliensis xxix, 5
Crispinus Hilarus vii, 11
Crispus Passienus xvi, 91
Crispus Vibius xix, 1
Critias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Critiæ discipulus xxxiv, 19
Critobulus vii, 37
Critodemus vii, 57
Criton xviii, 74
Crocus xvi, 63
Crœsi domus regia xxxv, 49
Crœsi filius xi, 112
Crœsus xxxiii, 15 rex xxxiii, 47
Cronius (sculptor) xxxvii, 4
Ctesias Cnidius ii, 110. vii, 2. 57. viii, 30. xxxi, 5. 18. 19. xxxvii, 11
Ctesias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Ctesibius vii, 38
Ctesidemus (pictor) xxxv, 37. 40
Ctesilaus (sculptor) xxxiv, 19
Ctesilochus Apellis discipulus xxxv, 40
Ctesiphon Gnossius vii, 38
Cupidines (statuæ) xxxiii, 55
Cupidinis fons xxxi, 16
Cupido fulmen tenens xxxvi, 4
Cupido (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
Curiatii vii, 3
Curio C. xxxvi, 24
Curio pater vii, 10
Curionum familia vii, 42
Curius Apollo xxxii, 8
Curius ix, 58
Curius M. vii, 15. xviii, 4. xix, 26 Manius vii, 51
Cursor Papirius xvii, 16
Curtius xv, 20
Cydias (pictor) xxxv, 40

Cydippe xxxv, 36
Cydon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Cynegirus dux Atheniensium xxxv, 34
Cypselus tyrannus xxxv, 5
Cyri aræ vi, 18 sepulcrum vi, 29
Cyrus rex vi, 25. vii, 24 rex vii, 57. xxxiii, 15 Assyriæ rex xix, 19 in Persis regnavit xxxvi, 4
Cytheris viii, 21

D.

Dædalus vii, 57. xxxvi, 19
Dædalus stans (Polycharmi) xxxvi, 4
Dædali F. Iapyx iii, 16
Dædalus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Dæmon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Dahippus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Daiphron (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Dalion vi, 35. xx, 73
Damastes vii, 49. 57
Damasus Democriti frater xviii, 78
Damias Clitorius xxxiv, 19
Damion xx, 40
Damon vii, 2. xxiv, 120
Danaë, laurus xv, 39
Danaë Persei mater iii, 9
Danaë (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
Danaus vii, 57
Dando vii, 49
Daphnidis ins. vi, 34
Daphnis Grammaticus vi, 40
Dardanus Trojanus iii, 9 e Phœnice xxx, 2
Darius rex Persarum, quem vicit Alexander xiii, 1 quem Alexander debellavit vi, 16 Alexandri prælium cum Dario (in pictura) xxxv, 36
Darius Hystaspis F. vi, 31. 33 Xerxis pater iv, 24 rex vi, 29 Persarum rex vii, 30. xxxiii, 47. xxxvi, 28
Darii officinæ xxxiv, 19
Datis, dux Persarum xxxv, 34
Daunus Diomedis socer iii, 16
Decimiana pira xv, 16
Decimus Brutus x, 53
Decimus Saufeius vii, 54
D. Silanus xviii, 5
Decii, pater et filius xxviii, 3
Decius P. pater xvi, 5
Decius Eculeo xxxv, 36
Decius Mus P. lv, 5
Decius (statuarius) xxxiv, 18
Deianira (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
Deiphobus (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
Delas vii, 57
Deliades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Delphus vii, 57
Demænetus Parrhasius viii, 34
Demarate (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19
Demaratus Tarquinii pater xxxv, 5 Tarquinii Prisci xxxv, 43
Demetrii regis undeciremis xvi, 76
Demetrius Antigoni vii, 57 rex iv, 5. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 36. 40 Expugnator vii, 39
Demetrius (Theodori) xxxv, 40 (Tisicratis) xxxiv, 19
Demetrius Phalereus xxxiv, 12
Demetrius (scriptor) xxxvi, 17
Demetrius (Pompeii libertus) xxxv, 58
Demetrius apud Consules accusatus xxxiii, 57
Demetrius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Demetrius Physicus viii, 21 de numero quaternario xxviii, 17
Democrates medicus xxiv, 28
Democrates Servilius xxv, 49
Democritus ii, 5. vii, 56. viii, 22. xi, 28. xiii, 47. xiv, 4. xv, 40. xvii, 2. 11. xviii, 8. 45. 62. 68. 74. 75. 78. xx, 9. 13. 53. xxi, 36. xxiv, 102. xxv, 5. xxvi, 9. xxvii, 114. xxviii, 2. 16. 29. 42. xxix, 22. 30. xxxii, 18. xxxvii, 18. 54. 55. 58. 70
Democritus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Demodamas vi, 18
Demophilus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Demophilus (plastes) xxxv, 45
Demosthenes vii, 31 summus orator xxxiii, 6
Demostratus xxxvii, 11. 23
Demoteles xxxvi, 17. 19
Dentatus Curius vii, 15
Dentatus Siccius vii, 29
Denter Cæcilius vii, 29
Derceto v, 19
Dercylides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Desilaus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Diagoras xx, 76
Diana Ephesia xiv, 2. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 21
Diana Ephesia (statua) vii, 39
Diana (Anthermi filiorum) xxxvi, 4 (Apellis) xxxv, 36 (Cephissodori) xxxvi, 4 (Niciæ) xxxv, 40 (Nicomachi) xxxv, 36 (Philisci) xxxvi, 4 (Timaretes) xxxv, 40 (Timothei) xxxvi, 4
Dianæ Ephesiæ ædes vii, 38. xxxvi, 56 templum v, 31. xvi, 79. xxxiii, 55. xxxv, 36
Dianæ lucus xvi, 91 nemus xxxv, 33
Dianæ templum Sagunti xvi, 79 templum augustissimum Susianis vi, 31
Dibutades (plastes) xxxv, 43

Dicæarchus ii, 65
Dicæus citharœdus xxxiv, 19
Didymæus Apollo vi, 18
Dieuches xx, 15. 33. 73. xxiii, 29. xxiv, 92
Dinias (pictor) xxxv, 34
Dino x, 70
Dinochares architectus v, 11. xxxiv, 42
Dinocrates vii, 38
Dinomenes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Dinon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Diocles xx, 9. 17. 23. 40. 51. 83. 96. xxi, 35. 105. xxiii, 17. xxxvii, 13 Carystius xxvi, 6 medicus xxii, 63
Diodori ins. vi, 34
Diodori βιβλιοθήκη i. Præf.
Diodorus Dialecticus vii, 54
Diodotus Petronius xx, 32. 48. xxiv, 92. xxv, 64. xxix, 39
Diogenes Atheniensis (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Diogenes Cynicus vii, 18
Diogenes (pictor) xxxv, 40
Diognetus vi, 21
Diomedeæ aves x, 61
Diomedes iii, 20. xxxiii, 3 condidit Argos Hippium iii, 16
Diomedes in emblemate xxxiii, 55
Diomedis socer Daunus iii, 16 equorum stabula iv, 18 ins. xii, 3 tumulus xii, 3 monumentum iii, 30 tumulus et delubrum x, 61
Διόνυσος κεχηνὼς viii, 21
Dionysius iv, 21. v, 36. xx, 44. 83. xxii, 32. xxv, 4. xxxvi, 17 Periegetes vi, 31
Dionysius tyrannus ii, 104. vii, 31. 54. viii, 64. xii, 3. 5 major iii, 15
Dionysius Cassius xi, 15
Dionysius a Philadelpho missus vi, 21
Dionysius (medicus) xx, 9
Dionysius (pictor) xxxv, 37. 40
Dionysodorus Melius ii, 112
Dionysodorus medicus xxxvii, 3
Dionysodorus (pictor) xxxv, 4
Dionysodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Dionysius Sallustius xxxii, 26
Dioscorides (sculptor) xxxvii, 4
Diotimus Thebanus xxviii, 23
Dioxippus (Alcimachi) xxxv, 40
Dipœnus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Dirce et Taurus xxxvi, 4
Divites cognominati xxxiii, 47
Divitum gens xxxiii, 47
Dolabella P. ii, 31
Dolabelliana pira xv, 16
Domitii delubrum xxxvi, 4
Domitius Cn. ii, 32. xiv, 14
Domitius Cos. xxxiii, 6
Domitius L. vii, 54
Domitius Ahenobarbus viii, 54 Cos. xvii, 1
Domitius Corbulo vi, 8
Domitius Nero ii, 23. iv, 5. 10. vii, 6. xi, 96. xxxvii, 7. 12
Domitius Piso i. media Præf.
Dorotheus carminibus suis xxii, 45
Dorotheus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Dosiades iv, 20
Dositheus xviii, 74
Dossennus Fabius xiv, 15
Doxius Cæli F. vii, 57
Drusi conjux Antonia vii, 18. ix, 81
Drusillanus Rotundus xxxiii, 52
Drusus Tribunus plebis xxviii, 41 Livius xxxiii, 13. 50 clarissimus Tribunorum popularium xxv, 21
Drusus Tiberii frater vii, 20. xxxiii, 6
Drusus Cæsar x, 60. xiv, 28. xxix, 8 Tiberii F. xix, 41
Duillius C. xxxiv, 11 Imperator xvi, 74
Duris vii, 2. viii, 61. xxxiv, 19 Samius xxxvi, 17

E.

Eaclis vii, 57
Ebrietas (Praxitelis statua) xxxiv, 19
Echecratis Thessalus x, 83
Echion (pictor) xxxv, 32. 36
Echion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Eculeo Decius xxxv, 36
Egnatius Calvinus x, 68
Egnatius Mecenius xiv, 14
Elephantis xxviii, 23
Elipertius Optatus ix, 29
Elpenoris tumulus xv, 36
Elpis Samius viii, 21
Empedocles Physicus xxix, 4. xxx, 2. xxxvi, 69
Endymion ii, 6
Ennius Q. vii, 29. 31. xxxv, 7 antiquissimus vates xviii, 19
Entochus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Epaminondas (Aristolai) xxxv, 40
Epeus vii, 57
Ephorus iv, 21. 36. v, 38. vi, 36. vii, 49
Epicharmus vii, 57. xx, 34. 36
Epicurei i. fine Præf.
Epicuri Leontium xxxv, 40
Epicuri vultus xxxv, 2
Epicurus otii magister xix, 19
Epidius C. xvii, 38
Epigenes vii, 50. 57. xxxi, 21
Epigonus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Epimenides Gnossius vii, 49. 53
Epiphanes (Antiochus) vi, 32

Epistates xxxiv, 19
Epitherses (Phœnicis) xxxiv, 19
Eraphius (rex in Ægypto) xxxvi, 14
Erasistrati schola xx, 34
Erasistratus xiv, 9 medicus maximus xiv, 9. xx, 40. 76
Erasistratus xxii, 38. 44. xxiv, 47. xxv, 35. xxvi, 6. xxix, 3
Eraton præfectus Ægypti vi, 34
Eratosthenes ii, 76. 112. iii, 10. v, 6. 9. xxii, 43. v, 33. 36. vi, 1. 15. 24. 28. 33. 34. 35. xii, 30
Erichthonius Atheniensis vii, 57
Erigonus tritor colorum xxxv, 40
Erinna carminibus suis xxxiv, 19
Eros Staberius xxxv, 58
Erythras rex vi, 28. 32. vii, 57
Estiæ templum v, 43
Esubopes xxxiii, 15
Etereiana castanea xv, 25. xvii, 26
Etereius xvii, 26
Evagon xxviii, 6
Evander xxxiv, 16
Evander Aulanius xxxvi, 4
Evanthes viii, 34
Eubolides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Euchir vii, 57
Euchir (fictor) xxxv, 43 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Euctemon xviii, 57
Eudemus xxix, 8
Eudicus xxxi, 9
Eudorus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Eudoxus ii, 48. vi, 36. vii, 2. xviii, 74. xxx, 2. xxxi, 13
Eudoxus quidam ii, 67
Evenor xx, 73. xxi, 105
Evenor pater Parrhasii xxxv, 36
Eventus. Boni Eventus simulacrum xxxiv, 19
Eugrammus fictor xxxv, 43
Euhemerus xxxvi, 17
Eumarus (pictor) xxxv, 34
Eumenis regis bibliotheca xiii, 21 prælia adversus Gallos xxxiv, 19
Eumolpus vii, 57
Eunicus (cælator) xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 19
Eupalamus vii, 57
Eupator rex xxv, 29
Euphorbus medicus v, 1. xxv, 38
Euphorion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Euphranor Isthmius xxxv, 40
Euphranor (pictor) xxxv, 36
Euphranor (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Euphronides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Eupbronius xiv, 24
Eupompus pictor xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 36
Euripides poëta xxii, 38. xxxvii, 11 ejus sepulcrum xxxi, 19
Europa cum Jove xii, 5
Europe (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
Euryalus vii, 57
Euthycrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Euthycratis discipulus xxxiv, 19
Euthymenes vii, 17
Euthymus pycta vii, 48
Euthymedes (pictor) xxxv, 40
Eutychis vii, 3
Eutychides pictor xxxv, 40
Eutychides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Eutychides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Euxenidas (pictor) xxxv, 36

F.

Fabianus ii, 46. 105. ix, 8. xii, 9. xv, 2. xviii, 14. 68. xxiii, 30
Fabianus Papirius xxxvi, 24
Fabii (unde dicti) xviii, 3
Fabii Pictores xxxv, 7
Fabiorum familia vii, 42
Fabius Ambustus vii, 42
Fabius Dossenus xiv, 15
Fabius Gurges vii, 42
Fabius Q. ii, 29. xxxiii, 13
Fabius Q. Maximus vii, 49. 54. viii, 25 Cos. vii, 51. 52. xxii, 5 Dictator xxxiii, 13
Fabius Pictor x, 34. xiv, 14
Fabius Rullianus vii, 42
Fabius Senator Prætor vii, 5
Fabius Verrucosus xxxiv, 18
Fabius Vestalis vii, 60
Fabius (auctor) vii, 46. viii, 34
Fabricius ix, 58. xxxiii, 54. xxxiv, 15
Fabullus I. initio Præf.
Fannii officina xiii, 23
Fanniana charta xiii, 24
Fannii C. Cos. lex x, 71
Fannius C. ii, 32
Faunus rex xvii, 6
Fausta quædam e plebe vii, 3
Faustianus ager xiv, 8
Felicitatis ædes xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
Felicitatis signum xxxv, 45
Felix Russatus vii, 54
Felix Sylla xxii, 6
Felix. Galeria Felix vii, 50
Fenestella viii, 7. 74. ix, 30. 59. xv, 1. xxxiii, 6. 52. xxxv, 46
Feroniæ ædes ii, 56
Fetialis Annius xxxiv, 13
Fidei ædes xxxv, 36
Fidustius M. vii, 43
Firmiana vasa xxxiii, 49
Flaccorum cognom. xi, 50
Flaccus Censor vii, 49

Flaccus Fulvius vii, 35
Flaccus Horatius x, 74
Flaccus Pompeius xv, 24
Flaccus Verrius xxviii, 4
Flaminius Circus xxxvi, 4
Flaminius C. Censor xxxv, 57
Flamininus Cos. xix, 45
Flamma Calpurnius xxii, 6
Flavia prima colonia a Vespasiano Imperatore deducta v, 14
Flavianus Proconsul Africæ ix, 8
Flavius C. xix, 1
Flavius Alfius ix, 8
Flavius Annii F. xxxiii, 6
Flavius Proculus xxxiii, 8
Flora (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
Fonteius Cos. ii, 72. vii, 20
Fortuna Seia xxxvi, 46
Fortunæ ædes viii, 74
Fortunæ hujusque diei ædes xxxiv, 19
Fortunæ delubrum Præneste xxxvi, 64 signum viii, 74 simulacrum xxxiii, 19
Fronditius xvii, 2
Frugi Piso xxxiii, 11
Fufidius xxxiii, 6
Fulcinius C. xxxiv, 11
Fullonius T. vii, 49
Fulvius L. vii, 44. xxi, 6
Fulvius Flaccus vii, 35
Fulvius Hirpinus ix, 82
Fulvius Lupinus viii, 78
Fulvius Nobilior xxxv, 36
Fulvius Q. Cos. xxxv, 4
Furius Cresinus xviii, 8
Fuscus Arellius xxxiii, 54
Fusius (an Fufius) vii, 19

G.

Gabbaras vii, 16
Gabienus vii, 53
Galba Imp. iii, 5 Sulpicius xxxiii, 8
Galeria Copiola vii, 49
Galeria Felix vii, 50
Galerii villa x, 25
Galerius xix, 1
Galli Matris Deum xi, 109
Gallio Annæus xxxi, 33
Gallus Ælius vi, 32
Gallus Aquilius vii, 54
Gallus Asinius xiii, 29. xxxiii, 44
Gallus Cornelius vii, 54
Gallus Sulpicius ii, 19
Ganymedes (Leocharis) xxxiv, 19
Gegania xxxiv, 6
Gellianus iii, 17
Gellius vii, 57
Gelo tyrannus viii, 61
Genita Mana xxix, 14
Gentius rex Illyriorum xxv, 34
Germanici Cæsaris carmen viii, 64
Germanici F. C. Cæsar v, 1
Germanici F. Nero viii, 61
Germanicus Cæsar ii, 25. viii, 2. 71. x, 60. xi, 71. xxv, 6. xxxiv, 18. xxxvii, 11
Geryones iv, 36
Gestius xv, 15
Glauce, cithara canens Ptolemæo regi x, 26
Glaucias xx, 99. xxi, 102. xxiv, 91
Glaucides (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Glaucion (pictor) xxxv, 40
Glaucion (tabula) xxxv, 10
Glaucon xxii, 35
Glaucus xxxiii, 5
Glycera coronaria xxi, 3 inventrix coronarum xxxv, 40
Gnatius Pisaurensis vii, 40
Gobar Præfectus vi, 30
Gorgasus plastes xxxv, 45
Gorgias Leontinus xxxiii, 24
Gorgias Siculus vii, 49
Gorgias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Gorgonum domus vi, 36
Gorgosthenes (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Gracchanus Junius xxxiii, 9
Gracchi xxxiii, 8 Tiberius et Caius xiii, 26
Cracchorum pater vii, 36 mater vii, 11. 15 mater Cornelia xxxiv, 14
Gracchus C. xxxiii, 9. 14. Trib. plebis xiv, 6
Gracilis Turranius iii, 1
Græcinus xiv, 4. xvi, 90
Græcus rex iv, 14
Granius xxviii, 9
Gratiana vasa xxxiii, 49
Gratidianus Marius xxxiii, 46. xxxiv, 12
Gratinus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Gulussa regulus viii, 10
Gurges Fabius vii, 42
Gurges Vulcatius vii, 54
Gyges rex vii, 47 Ludus vii, 57

H.

Habron (pictor) xxxv, 40
Habron (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Hammonis delubrum xiii, 30. 33
Hammonis Jovis oraculum v, 9. xii, 49. xxxi, 39
Hannibal v, 43. vii, 3. 29. viii, 7. 82. xi, 73. xv, 20. xvi, 79. xvii, 1. xxxiii, 6. 13. 15. 31. xxxvi, 1 ex

Italia pulsus xxii, 5 quo anno superatus est xviii, 46
Hannibalis amor meretricius iii, 16 castra iii, 15 parva insula iii, 11 speculæ xxxv, 48 statuæ Romæ xxxiv, 15
Hannibalis tumulus v, 43
Hannibalis turres ii, 73
Hanno ii, 67
Hanno Carthaginiensium dux v, 1
Hanno e clarissimis Pœnorum viii, 21
Hanno Pœnorum Imperator vi, 36
Harmodio familiare scortum xxxiv, 19
Harmodius vii, 23. xxxiv, 9
Harmodius (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Harpalus xvi, 62
Harpocrates xxxiii, 12
Haterius Q. vii, 54
Hecale xxii, 44. xxvi, 50
Hecatæus iv, 27. vi, 20
Hecatæus (cælator) xxxiv, 19. xxxiii, 55
Hecate (Menestrati) xxxvi, 4
Hector vii, 50
Hecubæ tumulus iv, 18
Hegesias vii, 57
Hegesias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Hegesidemus ix, 8
Hegias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Helena xxi, 91. xxxiii, 23. xxv, 5 Homerica xxiii, 23
Helena (picta) xxxv, 6 Zeuxidis xxxv, 36
Helena (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
Helenæ lacrymæ xxi, 33
Helenæ amator xxxiv, 19
Helico ex Helvetiis xii, 2
Heliodorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Heliodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Hellanicus iv, 22. vii, 49
Hellen vii, 57 rex iv, 14
Hemina Cassius xiii, 27. xviii, 2. xxix, 6. xxxii, 10
Hephæstion Alexandri M. amicus xxxiv, 19
Heraclidæ reges xxxv, 34
Heraclides iv, 23. xx, 17. 73
Heraclides medicus xxii, 8
Heraclides (pictor) xxxv, 40
Heraclides Macedo (pictor) xxxv, 40
Heraclidis volumen vii, 53
Heraclitus vii, 18
Herculem pariens Alcmena xxviii, 17
Herculem Graiis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt iii, 21
Hercules triumphalis ab Evandro sacratus xxxiv, 16
Hercules in Capitolio xxxiv, 18
Hercules ferreus xxxiv, 40
Hercules, ad quem Pœni, &c. xxxvi, 4
Hercules in cœlum iens xxxv, 40
Hercules aversus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Hercules (Euthycratis) xxxiv, 19 (Isidori) xxxiv, 19 (Menestrati) xxxvi, 4 (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Nicearchi) xxxv, 40 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19 (Turiani) xxxv, 45
Hercules et Dejanira (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
Hercules iv, 17. vii, 9. 27. 57. xvi, 89. xvii, 6. xxv, 12. 30. 37
Hercules unusne fuerit xi, 17 infans dracones strangulans xxxv, 36 Geryonum armenta abstulit iv, 36 Cerberum extrahens, &c. xxvii, 2 colitur in Taprobane vi, 24
Hercules Rusticellus vii, 19
Herculi laborata in Africa v, 1
Herculi genita regina vi, 23
Herculi honores decrevit Græcia vii, 37
Herculi populus dicata xii, 2
Herculis ædes Erythris xi, 36 Patris, in Achaia xxxv, 49 Romæ x, 41. xxxv, 7 aræ v, 1. vi, 18
Herculis certamen cum Antæo v, 1 columnæ xiii, 49 comites v, 8 comitatus iii, 24 exercitus, ibid.
Herculis delubrum Gaditanum ii, 100. xix, 22
Herculis labores, metæ iii, 1
Herculis nodus xxviii, 17
Herculis patria, Thebæ Bœotiæ iv, 12
Herculis petra xxxii, 8 prælia iii, 5
Herculis templum Tyri xxxvii, 19. 58
Herculis tunicati statua Romæ xxxiv, 19
Herdicius C. vii, 4
Herennius M. ii, 52 Cos. xix, 15
Hermias puer ix, 8
Hermias regulus in Cypro xxxvii, 17
Hermippus xxx, 2
Hermodorus Ephesius xxxiv, 11
Hermolaus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Hermotimus Clazomenius vii, 53
Herodes rex v, 14
Herodotus ii, 87. v, 10. 14. vii, 2. viii, 4. xii, 8. 40. 42. xxxvi, 17. 19
Heron (Luculli libertus) xxxv, 58
Herophilus medicinæ vates xi, 88. xxv, 5. 23. xxvi, 6. xxix, 5
Hesiodi Astrologia xviii, 57
Hesiodus vii, 49. 57. x, 83. xiv, 1. xv, 1. xvi, 11. xxi, 21. 68. 84. xxii, 32. 33. 43. xxv, 5. xxviii, 19 princeps de agricultura præcepit xviii, 56
Hesiona (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
Hesperidis filia iv, 20
Hicanus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Hicesius xiv, 24. xx, 17. xxii, 18 non parvæ auctoritatis medicus xxvii, 14

Hiero rex viii, 61. xvi, 74. xviii, 5. xxxv, 7
Hilarius Ofilius vii, 54
Hilarus Crispinus vii, 11
Himilco ii, 67
Hipparchus ii, 9. 10. 24. 79 mirus ii, 112
Hipparchus (M. Antonii libertus) xxxv, 58
Hippias (pictor) xxxv, 40
Hippocrates medicus vii, 37. xx, 13. 22. 23. 34. 51. 58. 83. 84. 93. xxii, 15. 32. 35. 66. xxiv, 92. xxv, 18. xxvi, 76. 90. xxviii, 14. xxix, 2. xxxii, 46. xxix, 30. 38. xxx, 2. xxxvi, 69 princeps medicinæ vii, 52 e clarissimis medicinæ xviii, 15
Hippocratis laus xxvi, 6. 50
Hippolytus (Antiphili) xxxv, 37
Hippunax poëta xxxvi, 4
Hippus vii, 57
Hirpinus Fulvius ix, 82
Hirrius C. ix, 81
Hister Palpelius Cos. x, 16
Homeri carmen, Ilias vii, 71 sepulcrum iv, 23
Homeri vultus non traditus xxxv, 2
Homerica Helena xxiii, 23
Homerus ii, 4. 46. 87. iii, 9. 15. iv, 7. 14. 15. 19. v, 8. 10. 33. 40. vii, 2. 50. viii, 73. 74. x, 70. xiii, 21. 27. 30. xiv, 6. xvi, 4. 8. 24. xvii, 6. xviii, 7. 19. xx, 6. xxi, 10. 17. 68. 91. xxii, 27. xxiv, 40. xxv, 8. 38. xxviii, 4. xxix, 8. xxx, 2. 6. xxxi, 32. xxxii, 53. xxxiii, 3. 4. 23. 38. xxxiv, 47. xxxv, 36. 40. xxxvi, 5. 20
Homerus ante annos mille vii, 16 primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens xxv, 5 fons ingeniorum xvii, 3 Ejus operum laus vii, 30
Honoris et Virtutis ædes xxxv, 37
Horatii vii, 3
Horatius M. Cocles xxxiv, 11. xxxvi, 23
Horatius C. ex patricia gente xi, 99
Horatius Flaccus x, 74
Hortensii nobilitas ix, 80
Hortensius Q. viii, 78 Dictator xvi, 15
Hortensius orator x, 23. xiv, 17. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 40 piscina ix, 81
Horus Assyrium rex xxx, 51. xxxvii, 52
Hostilia Curia xxxv, 7
Hostilius Mancinus xxxv, 7
Hostilius, Tullus ix, 63. xvi, 5. xxviii, 4
Hostus Hostilius xvi, 5
Hyacinthus xxi, 38
Hyacinthus (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
Hygia (Nicerati) xxxiv, 19 (Pyrrhi) xxxiv, 19 (Socratis) xxxv, 40
Hygiemon (pictor) xxxv, 34
Hyginus xiii, 47. xvi, 84. xviii, 63. xix, 27. xx, 45. xxi, 29
Hylas x, 18
Hypatodorus xxxiv, 19
Hyperbius vii, 57
Hyrcanus (canis nomen) viii, 61

I.

Iacchus xxxvii, 54
Iades (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Ialysus (Protogenis) xxxv, 36
Janus Pater dicatus ab Augusto in suo templo xxxvi, 4
Janus geminus (statua) xxxiv, 16 advectus ex Ægypto Janus xxxvi, 4
Iapyx rex Dædali filius iii, 16
Iaso (Socratis) xxxv, 40
Jason iii, 9. vii, 57
Jason Lycius viii, 61
Jason Pheræus vii, 51
Icarus vii, 57
Icetidas medicus xxviii, 23
Ili tumulus xvi, 88
Ilithyia Artemis xxv, 36
Imperiosus Cos. xxii, 55
Io in vaccam mutata xvi, 89
Io (Niciæ) xxxv, 40
Iollas xx, 73. 76. xxxiv, 22
Ion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Jovem nutritum lacte caprino xxviii, 33
Jovem Elicium ii, 54 fulminantem pejerare ii, 5 dictum fulmina jaculari ii, 18
Jovem trina jaculari fulmina ii, 53
Jovem cum Europa, &c. xii, 5
Jovem Olympium fecit Colotes cum Phidia xxxiv, 19
Jovem miniandum locari xxxiii, 36 ab Jove precibus impetrant x, 39
Jovi esculus dicata xii, 2. xvi, 5
Jovi pocillum vini xiv, 14
Jovi trophæa statuere vi, 32
Jovi fagutali xvi, 15
Jovi Ultori xxxvi, 24
Jovis femine Liber Pater editus vi, 23
Jovis F. Schytes vii, 57
Jovis armigera aquila x, 4
Jovis mensa verritur verbenaca xxv, 59 spelunca xvi, 46 hortus xxxi, 28
Jovis Opt. Max. templum xxviii, 4 Optimi Maximique xv, 40 effigies in Capitolio dicanda xxxv, 45 simulacrum xiv, 2 simulacrum ex vite xxxiii, 36 ædes (Patris) xxxv, 49 delubrum in Ægypto xxxvii, 19 Beli templum vi, 30 Capitolini ædes Romæ xxxvi, 4. 61 Casii delubrum v, 14 Cassii templum iv, 19 Dodonæi templum iv,

1 Hammonis oraculum v, 9 Heroum x, 6 Indigetis lucus iii, 9 Labrandei fons xxxii, 7 Lycæi delubrum iv, 10 Olympii delubrum iv, 7 Olympii templum Athenis xxxvi, 5 Servatoris templum xxxiv, 19 Statoris ædes xxxiv, 13 Stratii ara xvi, 89 Tonantis ædes in Capitolio xxxiv, 5. 19. xxxvi, 8
Iphicles Herculis frater vii, 9
Iphigenia (Timanthis) xxxv, 36
Iphigenia in Tauris (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
Irene filia Gratini xxxv, 40
Iseum, Cæsareæ in Mauritania v, 10
Isiaci xxvii, 29
Isidi sacra insula x, 49
Isidorus Cæcilius xxxiii, 47
Isidorus ii, 112. iv, 5. 39. 37. v, 6. 9. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 43
Isidorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Isigonus vii, 2
Isigonus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Ismenias choraules xxxvii, 3. 4. 23. 28
Isocrates vii, 31
Juba rex v, 10. vi, 26. 31. 32. 34. 35. 37. viii, 4. 5. 13. 45. 64. ix, 56. x, 61. xii, 22. 31. 32. 34. 40. xiii, 7. 9. 29. 52. xv, 28. xxv, 5. 38. xxxi, 15. xxxii, 4. xxxiii, 40. xxxv, 22. xxxvi, 46. xxxvii, 9. 18. 32. 35
Juba Ptolemæi pater v, 1
Jubæ regia v, 1
Jugurtha xxxiii, 4
Jugurthæ traditio xxxvii, 4
Jugurthinum bellum ix, 59. xxxiii, 6
Julia Augusta vii, 16. x, 76 divi Augusti filia xxi, 6 Tiberii conjux xix, 29
Julia neptis Augusti vii, 16
Julia lex xxxiii, 8
Juliæ Augusti filiæ adulteria vii, 6
Julianus curans munus Neronis xxxvii, 11
Julius C. medicus vii, 54
Julius L. ii, 29
Julius Cæsar L. Censor xiii, 5. xiv, 16
Julius L. Cos. xxix, 6
Julius divus ix, 57. xv, 20. xix, 41 ejus carmina, ibid. ejus epistolæ, ib.
Julius Lupus xix, 2
Julius Rufus Consularis xxvi, 4
Julius Sex. Cos. ii, 85. xxxiii, 17
Julius Viator vii, 18
Julius Vindex assertor libertatis a Nerone xx, 57
Juniana cerasa xv, 30
Juniorum familia xviii, 3
Junius congus i. initio Præf.
Junius L. Cos. xv, 1
Junius M. Prætor xxxv, 36
Junius Gracchanus xxxiii, 9
Junius Ap. Cos. viii, 61
Junius P. xxxiv, 11
Junius Pisciculus xxxvi, 4
Junius Silanus Cos. ii, 89
Juno xxxi, 22 Argiva iii, 9 Lacinia xxxv, 36 regina xxxv, 37
Juno eo fonte perfusa xxxi, 22
Juno (Battonis) xxxiv, 19 (Dionysii) xxxvi, 4 (Polyclis) xxxvi, 4
Junonis ædes ii, 55 Romæ xxxvi, 4
Junonis cella xxxiv, 17
Junonis Argivæ templum iii, 9 templum Carthagine vi, 36 templum Metaponti xiv, 2
Junonis Laciniæ ara ii, 111
Jupiter Opt. Max. xv, 40 Deorum summus vii, 48 Liberum parturiens (pictura) xxxv, 40
Jupiter Assabinus xii, 42
Jupiter Capitolinus Romæ vii, 39. xxxvii, 7 qui est in Capitolio xxxiv, 18 eboreus xxxvi, 4 eboreus Cyzici xxxvi, 22 Lycæus viii, 34 Olympius Romæ vii, 39 Pompeianus xxxiv, 18 Hospitalis (Pamphili) xxxvi, 4 Olympius (Phidiæ) xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 34. xxxvi, 4
Jupiter Olympiæ factus a Phidia xxxiv, 19 (Sthenidis) xxxiv, 19 (Timarchidis filiorum) xxxvi, 4
Jupiter magnificus (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36 Tonans (Leocharis) xxxiv, 19
Jupiter et Oceanus (Entochi) xxxvi, 4
Juventatis ædes xxix, 14. xxxv, 36
Juventius Thalna vii, 51

L.

Labeo x, 17
Labeo Antistius xxxv, 7
Labeo Attinius vii, 45
Labeones Bochi xi, 60
Laberius poëta mimorum ix, 28
Lacon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lactucini in familia Valeria xix, 19
Lacydes Philosophus x, 26
Lædus (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Lælius xiv, 15
Lænas Cos. vii, 60
Lænius Strabo x, 72
Lagon (Lycisci) xxxiv, 19
Lala Cyzicena xxxv, 40
Lalis xxviii, 23
Lamia L. vii, 53
Lampido Lacedæmonia vii, 42
Laocoon, &c. ex uno lapide xxxvi, 4
Laodamia (Ctesidemi) xxxv, 40
Laodice conjux Antiochi regis vii, 10

Laomedon (Artemonis) xxxv, 40
Largus Cæcina xvii, 1
Larissa (Telephanis) xxxiv, 19
Lartius Licinius xix, 11. xxxi, 18
Lathurus rex ii, 67 Ptolemæus vi, 35
Latoi filia Pamphila xi, 26
Latona (Cephissodori) xxxvi, 4 (Philisci) xxxvi, 4
Latona Apollinem et Dianam infantes sustinens xxxiv, 19
Latro Portius xx, 57
Laurea Tullius xxxi, 3
Laurentia Acca xviii, 2
Leæna meretrix vii, 23
Leæna (Tisicratis) xxxiv, 19
Learchus Athamantis F. xxxiv, 40
Lecanius Bassus Consularis xxvi, 4
Lecythion (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
Lenæus Pompeius xv, 39. xxiv, 41. xxv, 3. 27
Lentuli (unde dicti) xviii, 3
Lentulus Cos. vii, 10. xxx, 3
Lentulus L. Cos. xxxiii, 11
Lentulus P. Cos. xxxiv, 18
Lentulus Spinter ix, 63. xix, 6. xxxvi, 12
Leochares (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
Leon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Leon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Leonides Alexandri pædagogus xii, 32
Leonnatus vi, 26 ex Alexandri M. ducibus xxxv, 47
Leontio (pictor, Aristidis) xxxv, 36
Leontiscus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Leontium Epicuri xxxv, 40
Lepidorum gens vii, 10
Lepidus Æmilius vii, 54
Lepidus M. ii, 31. vii, 36. 54 Cos. x, 25. xxxvi, 8. 24 Triumvir xxxv, 38 Mag. Equitum vii, 46
Lesbocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Levinorum (gens) xxxv, 2
Liber Pater iv, 17. v, 16. vi, 21. 23. vii, 27. 30. 57. viii, 2. 21. 31. xii, 42. xvi, 4. 62. 63. 79. xxiv, 1. xxxi, 13. xxxiii, 53. 55. xxxvii, 64
Liber Pater (pictura) xxxv, 8 (statua) xxxvi, 4 (Antiphili) xxxv, 37 (Aristidis) xxxvi, 36 (Bryaxidis) xxxvi, 4 (Echionis) xxxv, 36 (Eutychidis) xxxvi, 4 (Niciæ) xxxv, 40 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19 (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Libera (statua) xxxvi, 4
Liberi Patris cultus regi vi, 24
Liberi Patris aræ vi, 18 templum ii, 106 patria Thebæ iv, 12 cum Cerere certamen iii, 9
Liberum Patrem nutriens Mercurius xxxiv, 19
Liberi Patres xi, 17
Libonis ludi xxxvi, 24
Libyas vii, 57
Liceriana xv, 16
Licinia oliva xv, 3. 4. 6
Liciniæ gentis Stolones xvii, 1
Liciniani vii, 12
Licinius P. Cos. x, 2
Licinius Cæcina xx, 76
Licinius Calvus vii, 50
Licinius Crassus P. Cos. vii, 3 Censor xiii, 5. xiv, 16. xxx, 3. xxxi, 2
Licinius Lartius xix, 11. xxxi, 18
Licinius Macer xxxii, 3. 5
Licinius Muræna ix, 80
Licinius Mucianus vii, 3. ix, 31. 41 ter Consul xii, 5
Licinius Stolo xviii, 4
Linus vii, 57
Liparus rex iii, 14
Livia Drusilla, postea Augusta xv, 40 Livia Augusta xiii, 23. xiv, 8. xxxvii, 10 Livia (Augusti) vii, 11 Augusti conjux xxxiv, 2
Livia Drusi Cæsaris xxix, 8
Livia Rutilii vii, 49
Liviæ ficus xv, 19
Liviæ porticus Romæ xiv, 3
Liviana charta xiii, 24
Livianum æs xxxiv, 2
Livius Drusus xxxiii, 13 Trib. pl. xxxiii, 50
Livius T. in historiis i. Præf. iii, 1. 23
Lollia Paulina ix, 58
Lollius M. ix, 58
Longinus Cassius Cos. vii, 3
Longus Sempronius xxxiii, 6
Lophon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lotapeas xxx, 2
Lucceia mima vii, 49
Lucilianus versus xxx, 61
Lucilius poëta viii, 74
Lucina xvi, 85
Lucio duce orti Lucani iii, 10
Lucretiæ statua xxxiv, 13
Luculleum marmor xxxvi, 2. 8
Luculli viii, 7. xxxiv, 17
Lucullus L. ii, 108. viii, 78. ix, 80. xiv, 17. xv, 30. xviii, 7. xxvi, 9. xxviii, 14. xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 40. 45. xxxvi, 8 Proconsul Bæticæ ix, 48 Imperator clarissimus xxv, 7
Lucullus M. iv, 27. xxxiv, 18
Ludius M. xxxv, 37
Ludius alter xxxv, 37
Lupinus Fulvius vii, 78
Lupus Julius xix, 2
Lurco Aufidius x, 23
Luscini xi, 55

Lutatia cerasa xv, 30
Lutatius Catulus xxxiv, 19. Q. Cos. xxxv, 4
Lutorius Priscus vii, 40
Lycaon vii, 57
Lyceas xxxvi, 19
Lyciscus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lycius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lycomedes v, 4
Lycos xxxi, 14
Lycus Neapolitanus xx, 83
Lycus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lynceo fama cernendi ii, 15
Lysander rex Lacedæmoniorum vii, 30
Lysaniæ F. Arcbagathus xxix, 6
Lysiæ sculptoris opus xxxvi, 4
Lysimache (Demetrii statua) xxxiv, 19
Lysimachus viii, 21 rex viii, 61. xxv, 35
Lysippi secta xxxiv, 19
Lysippi frater Lysistratus xxxv, 44
Lysippus vii, 38. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 39 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19 MD. opera fecisse dicitur xxxiv, 17
Lysippus Sicyonius xxxiv, 19
Lysistratus, frater Lysippi xxxv, 44 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Lyson (statuarius) xxxiv, 19

M.

Macedonicus vii, 45
Macer Licinius xxxii, 3. 5
Macerio Attinius vii, 45
Macrinus Viscus xi, 90
Mæcenas C. vii, 52. 46. viii, 68. ix, 8. xix, 57
Mæcenas Melissus xxviii, 17
Mæcenatiana vina xiv, 8
Mæcenatis rana xxxvii, 4
Mænia columna vii, 60
Mænius C. xxxiv, 11
Magni cognomen xxxvii, 6
Magnus Pompeius v, 10
Mago xvii, 11. 16. 19. 30. xviii, 23. xxi, 68 dux Pœnus xviii, 5. 7
Malas (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Mamilius Sura xviii, 42
Mamurra eques Rom. xxxvi, 7
Mancinus xxxiv, 10 Hostilius xxxv, 7
Manilius vii, 7 togatorum diligentissimus x, 2
Manilius legatus Caii Marii xxxiii, 6 Cos. xxii, 6
Manilius Antiochus xxxv, 58
Manilius Cornutus xxvi, 3
M'. (Manius) vii, 15
Manius Curius vii, 51. xvi, 73. xviii, 4. xix, 26
Manius Maximus vii, 16
M'. Juventius Thalna vii, 54
Manius Persius i. initio Præf.
Manlius xv, 15
Manlius Cn. xxxiv, 8. xxxvii, 6
Manlius Capitolinus vii, 29
Manlius L. Cos. xxxv, 4
Manlius Torquatus vii, 54
Manra Genita xxix, 14
Marce fili xxix, 7
Marcelli theatrum vii, 36. viii, 25 vota suspecta vii, 46
Marcellus C. Cos. ii, 9. 57
Marcellus M. vii, 25. 38. xi, 73
Marcellus Octavia sorore Augusti genitus xix, 6. xxxvii, 5
Marcellus Claudius iii, 23
Marcellus Æserninus xii, 5
Marcellus Vectius ii, 85. xvii, 38
Marcia aqua xxxi, 24
Marcia princeps Romanarum ii, 52
Marcii Tremuli Q. statua xxxiv, 11
Marcion Smyrnæus xxviii, 7
Marcius C. Censorius, Cos. xxxiii, 47
Marcius vii, 33
Marcius Ancus xxxi, 24 rex xxxi, 41
Marcius L. Cos. ii, 85. iii. xxxiii, 17
Marcius M'. xviii, 4
Marcius Philippus Censor vii, 60
Marcius Q. ii, 31 rex xxxi, 24. xxxvi, 24 Censor xxvi, 4 Q. Cos. xxxiii, 48
Marcius Scipionum ultor xxxv, 4
Mareas præfectus Ægypti vi, 34
Mariana sodalitia xxxvi, 24
Marianus Valerius xix, 1
Marii legatus xxxiii, 6
Marii C. fossæ iii, 5
Marius C. ii, 34. iii, 12. vii, 55. x, 17. xi, 73. xxxiii, 53 Cos. vii, 49. xxii, 6 in secundo consulatu x, 5 Cos. iii. ii, 58. vii, 50 septies Consul xi, 104. xviii, 7 Cimbros fudit xvii, 1 triumphavit de Jugurtha xxxiii, 4 Consul iii. ibid.
Marius C. filius xxxiii, 5
Marius Gratidianus xxxiii, 46. xxxiv, 12
Marmarus xxx, 2
Mars ultor xxxiv, 40
Mars (Pistonis) xxxiv, 19
Mars etiamnum sedens Colosseus (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Marsus Circæ filius vii, 2
Marsyas xxi, 6 Phryx vii, 57 dux Lydorum iii, 17 ubi certavit cum Apolline v, 29 victus ab Apolline xvi, 89 religatus (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
Marte fulminante xxx, 2
Marti sacra insula vi, 13
Marti bovem album immolavit xxii, 5

Martis F. Ætolus vii, 57 Hyperbius vii, 57
Martis ultoris ædes xxxiv, 18
Masinissa rex v, 2. vii, 12
Masurius vii, 4. 44. x, 8. xv, 38. 40. xvi, 30. 86. xxviii, 37
Mater Deum v, 42. vii, 35. xi, 109. xviii, 4 in leone sedens xxxv, 36 advecta Romam xviii, 4
Matius xv, 15
Matius C. xii, 6
Matris Deum delubrum xiv, 6 sacerdotes v, 42. xxxv, 46
Matris Deum sidus ii, 6
Matris magnæ delubrum xxxvi, 4 sacerdos ii, 95
Mausoli domus xxxvi, 6 domus regia xxxv, 49
Mausolus rex xxv, 36 Cariæ regulus xxxvi, 4
Maximus Fabius xxxiii, 13 Fabius Q. vii, 49. 54
Maximus Manius vii, 16
Maximus Ægypti præfectus xxxvi, 14
Mecenius Egnatius xiv, 14
Mechopanes (pictor) xxxv, 40
Medea ii, 109. xxxvii, 63 Colchis xxv, 5 soror Absyrti iii, 30
Medea (in tabula) vii, 39. xxxv, 9 (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
Medeæ quadrigæ xxxiv, 19
Mediæ hospites x, 15
Medius xx, 13
Megabyzus sacerdos Dianæ xxxv, 36. 40
Megalensia sacra vii, 37
Megasthenes vi, 21. 22. 24. vii, 2. viii, 14
Meges xxxii, 24
Mela equestris ordinis xix, 33
Melampodis fama xxv, 21
Melampus vii, 33. x, 70
Melanthius (pictor) xxxv, 32. 36
Meleager xxxvii, 11
Meleager (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Meleager, e ducibus Alexandri M. xxxv, 47
Meleagri tumulus x, 38
Melissus Mæcenas xxviii, 17
Melius Spurius xviii, 4
Memnon rex Æthiopiæ vi, 35
Memnonis regia v, 11. xvi, 37 tumulus x, 37 statua xxxvi, 11
Menæchmus iv, 21
Menæchmus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Menander xviii, 14. xx, 93. xxiii, 81. xxx, 2. xxxii, 24. xxxvi, 5. xxxvii, 31 e Græcis xix, 34 comicus vii, 31
Menander Syracusanus viii, 5
Menander rex Cariæ xxxv, 36
Menas (Sex. Pompeii libertus) xxxv, 58
Menas Ticinius vii, 59
Menecrates xi, 7
Menecrates (Sex. Pompeii libertus) xxxviii, 58
Menecrates (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Menelai gubernator Canopus v, 34 imago xxxvi, 67 regia xxxiii, 23
Menenius Agrippa xxxiii, 48
Menestratus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Menodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Menogenes cocus vii, 10
Menogenes histrio vii, 10
Menogenes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Menon vii, 57
Mentor artifex xxxiii, 53. 55
Mentor Syracusanus viii, 21
Mephitis ædes ii, 95
Mercurii delubrum in Æthiopia xxxvii, 15
Mercurius vii, 57. xxv, 8. 18
Mercurius Liberum Patrem ab infantia nutriens xxxiv, 19
Mercurius (Cepissodoti) xxxiv, 19 Naucydis, ib. Pistonis, ib. Polycleti, ib. factus a Zenodoro xxxiv, 18
Merenda Cornelius xxxiii, 11
Messala xiv, 8
Messala Corvinus vii, 24
Messala M. Censor xvii, 38 Censorius vii, 10 Cos. vii, 27. viii, 54. xxxiv, 11. xxxvii, 6
Messala Orator x, 27. xxxiii, 14. xxxv, 2. 7
Messala Rufus vii, 53
Messala senex xxxiv, 38. xxxv, 2
Messala Valerius Cos. vii, 60
Messala Valerius Max. x, 83. xxxv, 7
Messalæ xxxv, 2
Messalina Claudii Cæsaris xxix, 5
Messalinus e Consularibus xxxii, 42
Messalinus Cotta x, 27
Mestres (rex in Solis urbe) xxxvi, 14
Metella mater Scauri xxxvi, 24
Metella lex xxxv, 57
Metelli ædes xxxvi, 4
Metelli porticus xxxiv, 14
Metellus Celer Q. ii, 67
Metellus Cos. vii, 10
Metellus L. vii, 45. viii, 6. xviii, 4. Pontifex vii, 49. xi, 65
Metellus Q. vii, 45 Macedonicus vii, 11 Macedonia subacta xxxiv, 19
Metellus Scipio viii, 74 vir consularis x, 27
Methymathnus vii, 12
Metrodorus v, 38. viii, 14. xx, 81.

xxv, 4. xxxvii, 11. 66 Scepsius iii, 20. vii, 24. xxviii, 23. xxxiv, 16. xxxvii, 15
Metrodorus pictor et Philosophus xxxv, 40
Mezentius rex Etruriæ xiv, 14
Micciades (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Micon (pictor) xxxiii, 56. xxxv, 25. 35
Micon minor xxxv, 35
Micon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Miconis filia Timarete xxxv, 40
Micton xx, 96
Midacritus vii, 57
Midæ anulus xxxiii, 4
Midas Phryx vii, 57. xxxiii, 15
Midias vii, 57
Miletus xxviii, 2
Milo C. Athleta vii, 19 Crotoniates xxxvii, 54
Milo Annius T. ii, 57 qui Clodium occidit xxxvi, 24 causam dixit ii, 57
Miltiades dux Atheniensium xxxv, 34
Minerva xvi, 79. 89. xxii, 20. xxiv, 116. xxv, 16
Minerva (Amulii) xxxv, 37 (Cephissodoti) xxxiv, 14 (Colotæ) xxxv, 34 (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19 (Hegiæ) xxxiv, 19 Lindia xxxiii, 55 (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Phidiæ) xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4 (Pyrrhi) xxxiv, 19 (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4 (Sthenidis) xxxiv, 19
Minerva Musica (statua) xxxiv, 19
Minerva cubitorum xxvi. xxxvi, 4
Minervæ ædes in Elide xxxvi, 55 delubrum vii, 27 Athenis xxxv, 36 (Romæ) xxxv, 36 templum Lindi xxxiii, 23 Rhodi xix, 2 luci templaque x, 14 sacerdos xxxiv, 19 simulacrum ii, 97 e cœlo tactum xxxvi, 4
Minervæ sacra insula iv, 23
Minervæ merito votum vii, 27
Minervæ capra non immolatur viii, 76 olea dicata xii, 2 dicata tabula vii, 58
Minos vii, 57 rex Cretæ vi, 32
Minucius P. xxxiv, 11 Augurinus xviii, 4
Mirmillo armentarius vii, 10
Mithridates alter vi, 5
Mithridates vii, 27. 37. xvi, 59. xxiii, 77. xxv, 26. xxxiii, 14. xxxvii, 11. 60 Eupator vi, 2 rex xxii. gentium vii, 24 maximus sua ætate regum, &c. Elogium ejus xxv, 3
Mithridatica victoria xv, 30
Mithridaticum antidotum xxix, 8
Mithridaticum bellum ii, 96. vi, 19. vii, 31
Mithridaticus triumphus xii, 9
Mithridatis Eupatoris statua xxxiii, 54 regis dactyliotheca xxxvii, 5
Mnaseas xxxvii, 11
Mnasitimus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Mnason tyrannus Elatensium xxxv, 36
Mnesides xx, 76
Mnesigiton vii, 57
Mnesitheus medicus xxi, 9
Mnesitheus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Mnevidis regia xxxvi, 14
Mœridis sepulcrum xxxvi, 19
Mœris rex Ægypti v, 9
Monocerōs Craterus x, 60
Moschion Græcus xix, 26
Moses xxx, 2
Motherudes rex xxxvi, 19
Mucianus iv, 22. 24. v, 9. 20. 34. 36. vii, 49. viii, 76. 80. ix, 10. 49. 85. xi, 63. xxi, 17. xxxi, 13. 16. xxxii, 21. xxxvi, 27. 29 Licinius vii, 3. ix, 31. 41 altero Consulatu suo xxxv, 46 ter Consul ii, 106. iii, 9. viii, 3. xii, 5. xiii, 27. xiv, 6. xvi, 79. xix, 2. xxviii, 5. xxxiv, 17
Mucius Augur x, 8
Mucius M. F. Galeria Felix vii, 50
Mucius Q. ii, 31
Mulvianum genus olivarum xv, 10
Mummius L. xxxiv, 6. 17. xxxvii, 6 Achaicus xxxv, 8 Censor xxxiii, 18 Corinthum evertit xxxv, 43
Munatius P. xxi, 6
Muræna L. xxxiii, 16. xxxv, 49
Muræna Licinius ix, 8
Mus Decius, P. xxii, 5
Musa medicus xix, 38. xxix, 39 Antonius xxv, 38. xxix, 5
Musæus xxi, 21. 84. xxv, 2
Musarum natale iv, 12
Mydon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Myiagros Deus x, 40
Myiagrus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Myiodes Deus xxix, 24
Myrmecides vii, 21
Myrmecides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Myron (statuarius) xxxiv, 5. 19 (opera ejus) xxxiv, 19
Myron in ære laudatus, idem (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Myrsilus iii, 13. iv, 22
Myrsilus, Candaules xxxv, 34
Myrtea Venus xv, 36
Mys (cælator) xxxv, 55

N.

Nævius Pollio vii, 16
Narcissus fabulosus puer xxi, 75
Narcissus, Claudii principatu xxxiii, 47

Nasica Scipio vii, 34. 60
Naucerus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Naucydes (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Navius Attus xv, 20. xxxiv, 11. 13
Nausicrates. Ναυσικράτης Τισαμένου vii, 58
Nautius Spurius xxxiv, 11
Nealces (pictor) xxxv, 36. 40
Nearchi filia Aristarete xlv, 40
Nearchus vi, 26. 27. 28. 30
Necepsos ii, 21. vii, 50
Nectabis rex xxxvi, 14. 19
Nemea (Niciæ) xxxv, 40 sedens supra leonem xxxv, 10
Nemeses xxxvi, 19
Nemesios locus xi, 103
Nemesis xxviii, 5
Nemesis (Agoracriti) xxxvi, 4
Neocles (pictor) xxxv, 40
Neoptolemus (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Nepos Cornelius ii, 67. iii, 1. 21. 23. iv, 24. v, 1. vi, 2. 12. 26. ix, 28. 63. x, 30. xiii, 32. xvi, 15. xxxiii, 52. xxxv, 5. xxxvi, 7. 12 Padi accola iii, 22
Neptuni dies festus xviii, 35 sacerdotium ix, 8 templum xxxi, 30
Neptuno trophæa statuere vi, 32
Neptunus ix, 22 (Hippiæ) xxxv, 40 (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4 (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Nero vii, 40. xi, 54. xiii, 43. xx, 57. xxxiii, 13. 16. 21. 28. 57. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 36
Nero Domitius ii, 23. iv, 5. 10. vii, 6. xi, 96. xxxvii, 7. 12
Nero princeps ii, 85. vi, 15. viii, 7. 74. xii, 8. xiii, 4. xvi, 76. 86. xvii, 38. xviii, 2. 7. 21. xix, 6. 15. 33. xxviii, 50. 82. xxix, 30. xxx, 5. xxxi, 23. xxxiv, 18. xxxv, 33. 47. xxxvi, 24. xxxvii, 6. 11. 16 (quoniam ita diis placuit) Princeps xxxiv, 50
Nero privignus Passieni xvi, 91 canens in theatro xxxvii, 7 venenum terris xxii, 46 hostis humani generis vii, 6 Æthiopicum bellum cogitavit vi, 35 amissarum rerum nuncio accepto xxxvii, 10
Nero Drusus x, 76
Nero Germanici F. viii, 61
Neronis principatu xi, 109. xvi, 84. xxix, 5. xxxv, 1. xxxvi, 66
Neronis circus xxxvi, 15 exploratores vi, 35 fossa xiv, 8
Neronis principis annis supremis ii, 106 damnatis sceleribus xxxiv, 18 successione vii, 11
Neronis amphitheatrum xvi, 76. xix, 6 conjux Poppæa xxxiii, 49 horti xxxvii, 7 incendia xvii, 1 servus xiii, 4 vigiles xxii, 47 violentia xxxiv, 19
Neronis (Tiberii) secessus vii, 46
Neseas (pictor) xxxv, 36
Nessus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Nestocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Nicæarchus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Nicæus pyctes vii, 10
Nicander xx, 13. 96. xxi, 106. xxii, 15. 32. 35. xxvi, 66. xxx, 25. xxxii, 22. xxxvi, 25. xxxvii, 28 poëta xxxvii, 11
Nicanor (pictor) xxxv, 39
Nicanor præfectus Mesopotamiæ vi, 30
Nicator Seleucus vi, 12. 30
Niceratus xxxii, 31
Niceratus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Niceros (pictor) xxxv, 36
Nicias xxxvii, 11
Nicias pictor xxxv, 10. 20
Nicias (Atheniensis pictor) xxxv, 40
Nicias Atheniensium Imp. ii, 9
Nicias Megarensis vii, 57
Nicocles xi, 63
Nicodorus Atheniensium magistratus iii, 9
Nicomachi Tyndaridæ xxxv, 40 discipulus Corybas xxxv, 40
Nicomachus Musicus xxxvii, 3
Nicomachus pictor xxxv, 21. 32. 36
Nicomedes rex vii, 39. xxxvi, 4 Bithyniæ rex viii, 61. 64
Nicophanes (pictor) xxxv, 36
Nicosthenes (pictor) xxxv, 40
Niger Sextius xx, 84
Niger Trebius ix, 41. 48. xxxiii, 6
Nigidius vii, 13. viii, 77. 82. ix, 88. x, 17. 19. 52. xi, 34. 52. xvi, 8. xxix, 21. 39. xxx, 24
Niobe cum liberis moriens xxxvi, 4
Nobilior Fulvius xxxv, 36
Nomius Cæsaris libertus xiii, 29
Nonianus Servilius xxviii, 5. xxxvii, 21
Nonius Senator xxxvii, 21
Nonius Struma xxxvii, 21
Novellius Torquatus xiv, 28
Numa rex ii, 54. xiv, 14. xviii, 2. 69. xxxii, 10. xxxiii, 4. 6. xxxiv, 1. 16. xxxv, 46 qui Romæ regnavit xiii, 27
Numæ libri xxviii, 4 decretorum libri xiii, 27
Numenius Mesenæ præpositus vi, 32
Nuncoreus Sesostridis F. xxxvi, 15
Nymphæ zelotypia erga Herculem xxv, 37

Nymphodorus vii, 2
Nysa nutrix Liberi Patris v, 16

O.

Obsidianæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 76
Obsidius, et Obsidiana xxxvi, 67
Oceani F. Sol vii, 57
Ocellæ xi, 55
Ocrisia ancilla xxxvi, 70
Octavia genitus Marcellus xxxvii, 5
Octavia soror Augusti xix, 6
Octaviæ Curia xxxvi, 4 opera xxxiv, 14. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 4 porticus xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 4 scholæ xxxvi, 4
Octavio Cos. ii, 23
Octavius Cn. ii, 35. xxxiv, 7. 11
Octavius eques Rom. xxxv, 45
Octavius Augusti pater xxxvi, 4
Œnias (pictor) xxxv, 40
Œnophorus (statua) xxxiv, 19 (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Œnotri frater Peucetius iii, 16
Ofilii Clodia vii, 49
Ofilius Hilarus vii, 54
Olenius puer x, 26
Olenus Calenus xxviii, 4
Olympias Thebana xx, 84. xxviii, 77
Olympias pinxit xxxv, 40
Olympius Jupiter (Phidiæ) xxxvi, 4
Olympus (statua) xxxvi, 4
Olympus et Pan luctantes xxxvi, 4
Onesicritus ii, 75. vi, 30. vii, 2. xii, 18. xv, 19 classis Alexandri præfectus vi, 24. 26. 28
Opilius xxviii, 7
Opimianum vinum xiv, 16
Opimius L. ii, 29. xxxiii, 14 Cos. xiv, 6
Opion xx, 17. xxii, 38
Opis ædes xi, 65
Oppius xi, 104
Oppius Capito vii, 13
Optatus Elipertius ix, 79
Orata Sergius ix, 79
Orestes (Theodori) xxxv, 40 (Timomachi) xxxv, 40
Orestis insania (Theonis) xxxv, 40
Orestis corpus vii, 16
Orestis judicium xxxiii, 55
Orfito Cornelio Cos. ii, 31
Orfitus vii, 4
Orionis corpus vii, 16
Orodes vi, 18
Orphei vatis genitores iv, 18
Orpheus vii, 57. xx, 15. xxv, 5. xxviii, 6. 10. xxx, 2
Osiris templum v, 11
Osthanes xxviii, 19. 77. 80. xxx, 2
Osthanes secundus xxx, 2
Otho M. xiii, 4
Oti corpus vii, 16
Ovidius poëta xxx, 12. xxxii, 5. 54

P.

Pacis templum xii, 42. xxxiv, 19. 35. 36. xxxvi, 11. 24
Pacis opera, a Vespasiano facta xxxvi, 4
Pacuvius poëta, pictor xxxv, 7
Pacuvius Taurus Sex. xxxiv, 11
Pæti xi, 55
Pæzon spado vii, 40
Palæmon Rhemmius xiv, 5
Palamedes vii, 57
Pallas, Claudii principatu xxxiii, 47
Palpelius Hister Cos. x, 16
Pamphila Latoi filia xi, 26
Pamphilus Bæbius xiii, 27
Pamphilus mimus vii, 10
Pamphilus Apellis præceptor xxxv, 36. 40
Pamphilus Praxitelis discipulus xxxvi, 4
Pan et Olympus luctantes xxxvi, 4
Pan Mercurii vii, 57
Pan (statua) xxxvi, 4
Pan (Protogenis) xxxv, 36
Pan (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
Panacea Æsculapii filia xxv, 11
Panacea (Socratis) xxxv, 40
Panænus Phidiæ frater xxxv, 34. xxxvi, 55
Panætius r. media Præf.
Pandemios xvi, 79
Pandion rex vi, 26
Paniscus (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
Pansa C. Servilius vii, 54
Pansa P. vii, 54
Pansæ xi, 105
Papiuius Sex. Cos. xv, 14
Papiriana lex xxxiii, 13
Papirianum horologium vii, 60
Papirius Carbo Cn. vii, 15
Papirius Cn. ii, 33
Papirius Cursor vii, 60. xvii, 16
Papirius L. Imper. vii, 4. xiv, 14
Papirius Fabianus xxxvi, 24
Papirius Maso xv, 38
Paralus vii, 57
Parelius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Paris Alexander (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
Parmeniscus xviii, 74
Parrhasii pater Eveuor xxxv, 36
Parrhasius pictor xxxv, 21. 36
Pasias (pictor) xxxv, 40
Pasines rex Arabum vi, 31

Pasiteles (plastes) xxxv, 45
Pasiteles (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Passienus Crispus xvi, 91
Paterculi filia vii, 35
Patrobius Neronis libertus xxxv, 47
Patrocles classis præfectus vi, 21
Patrocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Patroclus (elephantis nomen) viii, 5
Pauli basilica xxxvi, 24
Paulina Lollia ix, 58
Paulinus Pompeius xxxiii, 50
Paulinus Suetonius Cos. v, 1
Paulus Æmilius ii, 9. iv, 17. xxxiii, 17. xxxiv, 19
Paulus L. xviii, 20. xxxiii, 50
Paulus L. xxxv, 4 Censor vii, 60. xxvi, 4 Cos. ii, 57
Pausias pictor xxi, 3 Sicyonius xxxv, 40
Pedanius L. x, 16
Pedianus Asconius vii, 49
Pedius Q. Pedii Q. nepos xxxv, 7
Peletbronius v, 57
Pelopis costa xxviii, 6
Pelops iii, 8. xxxii, 16
Penelope (Zeuxidis) xxxv, 36
Penthesilea vii, 57
Periander (tyrannus) ix, 41
Pericles Atheniensis vii, 57 Atheniensium Princeps xxii, 20 Olympius xxxiv, 19
Pericles (Aristolai) xxxv, 40
Periclymenus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Perillus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Perpenna M. vii, 49
Persei mater Danaë iii, 9
Persei bellum iii, 19. xvii, 38
Perseo laborata in Africa v, 1
Perses Persei F. vii, 57
Perseus, atavus Alexandri xv, 13
Perseus (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Perseus rex xxxiii, 50. xxxiv, 7. xxxv, 40 victus xxxiii, 17 superatus a Paulo ii, 9
Perseus Apellis discipulus xxxv, 36
Persius Manius i. initio Præf.
Petesuccus rex xxxvi, 19
Petilius Q. xiii, 27
Petisia mala xv, 15
Petosiris ii, 21. vii, 50
Petreius Cn. Atinas xxii, 6
Petrichus ii, 96 in carmine suo xxii, 40
Petronius Diodotus xx, 32. xxv, 64
Petronius P. Ægypti præfectus vi, 35
Petronius T. Consularis xxxvii, 7
Peucestes Alexandri M. servator xxxiv, 19
Peucetius Œnotri frater iii, 16
Phaëthon fulmine ictus xxxvii, 11 in Æthiopia obiit xxxvii, 11
Phaëthon (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Phaëthontis pœna iii, 20
Phalaris vii, 57 tyrannus xxxiv, 19
Phalerion (pictor) xxxv, 40
Phanias physicus xxii, 15
Phaon Lesbius xxii, 9
Pharnaces rex xxv, 14 statua argentea xxxiii, 54
Phedius vii, 47
Phemonoë Apollinis filia iii, 9
Pherecydes Syrius vii, 52. 57 Pythagoræ doctor ii, 81
Phidiæ discipulus xxxiv, 19
Phidias Atheniensis xxxiv, 19 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 pictor, et statuarius xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 34
Phidon vii, 57
Philadelphus vi, 21 Ptolemæus vi, 35. xxxvi, 14
Philemon iv, 27. xxxvii, 11. 31
Philemon præfectus regis Ægypti xxxvii, 32
Philesius Apollo xxxiv, 19
Philetærus rex xxv, 28
Philinus viii, 21. xx, 91
Philippi nobilitas ix, 80 porticus xxxv, 36. 37. 40
Philippi regis oculo extracta sagitta vii, 37
Philippides vii, 20
Philippum Alexandri patrem fecit Chæreas xxxiv, 19
Philippus xviii, 74
Philippus Marcius Censor vii, 60
Philippus rex xxxiii, 14 cum Græciam quateret ii, 27
Philippus in quadrigis (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19
Philiscus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Philiscus tragœdiarum scriptor xxxv, 36
Philiscus Rhodius xxxvi, 4
Philiscus Thasius xi, 9
Philiscus Parrhasii xxxv, 36
Philistides iv, 36 Mallotes iv, 20
Philistion xx, 15. 34. 48
Philistus viii, 61. 64
Philochares pictor xxxv, 10
Philocles Ægyptius xxxv, 5
Philometor Attalus rex xviii, 5
Philon (architectus) vii, 38
Philon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Philonicus Pharsalius viii, 64
Philonides v, 35. vii, 20
Philonides cursor vii, 73
Philopator Ptolemæus vii, 57
Philostephanus vii, 57

Philoxenus Eretrius xxxv, 36
Philoxenus poëta xxxvii, 10
Philyra vii, 57
Phœnix (architectus) xxxvi, 14
Phœnix (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Phorci chorus xxxvi, 4
Phoroneus vii, 57
Phradmon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Phrylus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Phryne (Praxitelis xxxiv, 19
Phryuon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Phylarchus vii, 2. x, 96
Phylarchus (Athenionis) xxxv, 40
Phyllis se suspendit xvi, 45
Picton xxix, 39
Pictor Fabius x, 34
Pictores Fabii xxxv, 7
Pictoreus vii, 49
Picus rex x, 20
Pietatis templum vii, 36
Pilumni xviii, 3
Pindarus ii, 9 vates vii, 30
Pisæus vii, 57
Pisciculus Junius xxxvi, 4
Pisistrati insulæ v, 38
Piso Domitius i. media Præf.
Piso Frugi xxxiii, 11
Piso L. iii, 23. viii, 6. xv, 38. xvi, 74. xxviii, 4. xxxiii, 11 ut ait Piso xviii, 8 L. Piso tradit, &c. xxxiv, 8. 13. 14 Urbis præfectus xiv, 28 gravis auctor xvii, 38 ejus Annales ii, 54 ejus Commentarii xiii, 27
Piso M. Cos. vii, 27. viii, 54. xxxvii, 6
Piso a Vitellio accusatus xi, 71
Pisones (unde dicti) xviii, 3
Piston (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Planci xi, 105
Plancus L. ii, 31. viii, 58 bis Consul xiii, 5 Imperator xxxv, 36 orator vii, 10
Plato ii, 92. xxx, 2 de corpusculis, &c. xxii, 51
Platonis laus vii, 31 infantis in ore apum examen xi, 18
Plauti xi, 105
Plauti fabulæ xiv, 15. 16. xxix, 14
Plautius Q. Cos. x, 2
Plautus xix, 19 in Aulularia xviii, 28
Pliniana cerasa xv, 30
Plistonices Apion xxxvii, 19
Plistonicus xx, 13. 48
Plocamus Annius vi, 24
Plotius L. xiii, 5
Pœtelius C. Cos. xxxiii, 6
Polemon pictor xxxv, 40
Polemon rex xxv, 28
Polis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pollio Asinius, in fine Præf. i. xxxiii, 8. xxxv, 2 Asinii monumenta xxxvi, 4
Pollio Carvilius ix, 13. xxxiii, 51
Pollio Nævius vii, 16
Pollio Romilius xxii, 53
Pollio Vedius ix, 39. 78
Pollio Vitrasius xxxvi, 11
Pollux vi, 5
Pollux et Castor ii, 37
Pollux (Hegiæ) xxxiv, 19
Polybius iii, 10. iv, 36. 37. v, 4. 6. vi, 36. 38. viii, 10. xxi, 47 Æmiliani comes viii, 18 annalium scriptor v, 1
Polycharmus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Polycles (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Polycleti discipulus xxxiv, 19
Polycletus (statuarius) xxxiv, 5. 19 (opera ejus) xxxiv, 19
Polycrates Sami tyrannus xxxiii, 6. xxxvii, 2. 4
Polycrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Polycritus xxxi, 14
Polydamas vii, 50
Polydectes sculptor xxxvi, 4
Polydori tumulus iv, 18
Polydorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Polygnotus vii, 57
Polygnotus (pictor) xxxiii, 56. xxxv, 25. 35. 39. 40
Polygnotus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Polyhistor Alexander ix, 56. xxxvi, 17
Polynices (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
Pomona xxiii, 1
Pompeia lege iii, 24
Pompeia porticus xxxv, 37
Pompeiæ ficus xv, 19
Pompeiana brassica xix, 41
Pompeianum bellum civile x, 53
Pompeianum theatrum xxxvi, 24
Pompeianus Jupiter xxxiv, 18
Pompeii Magni ætate xxii, 61. xxvi, 5. 7
Pompeii M. ædes xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4 bella civilia ii, 23. xvii, 38 Magni bellum piraticum iii, 16. xviii, 73 classes iii, 16 altero Consulatu viii, 7 tertius Consulatus xv, 1. xxxiii, 5 Consulatus xxxiv, 39 porticus et Curia xxxv, 35 porticus xxxv, 40 theatrum xxxiii, 16. xxxiv, 18. xxxvii, 7 triumphus viii, 2 triumphorum acta xxxvii, 6. 7 tumulus v, 14
Pompeius Magnus iii, 4. 9. vi, 19. 30. vii, 3. 10. 31. 49. viii, 7. 20. 24. 28. 34. ix, 80. 82. xii, 9. 54. xvi, 3. xviii, 7. xx, 52. xxiii, 77. xxv, 3.

xxxiii, 45. 47. 54. 55. xxxvii, 5 Imperator vii, 27 (laus ejus) vii, 26
Pompeius Cn. Magni F. xxxvi, 29 captus iii, 3
Pompeius Sextus vii, 53. ix, 22
Pompeius Aulus vii, 54
Pompeius Flaccus xv, 24
Pompeius Lenæus xv, 39. xxv, 3
Pompeius Paulinus xxxiii, 50
Pompeius Strabo vii, 44 pater Pompeii Magni vii, 10
Pomponiana pira xxxvi, 23
Pomponianus Scipio xxxv, 2
Pomponius vii, 4
Pomponius M. vii, 49
Pomponius Consularis vii, 18
Pomponius vates xiv, 6
Pomponius Secundus xiii, 26
Pomponius Sextus xxii, 57
Popilius C. Cos. xxxiv, 14
Popilius M. Censor xxxiv, 14
Poppæa Domitii Neronis conjux xi, 96. xii, 41. xxviii, 50. xxxiii, 49. xxxvii, 12
Poppæus Cos. vii, 49
Porcia gens vii, 28
Porcius C. Cos. ii, 57
Porcius L. ii, 29
Porcius M. ii, 31
Porcius Latro xx, 57
Porsenna rex Etruriæ ii, 54. xxxiv, 13. 39. xxxvi, 19
Posidianæ aquæ xxxi, 2
Posidonius ii, 21. vi, 21. vii, 31
Posidonius Ephesius (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Posidonius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Posion vii, 16
Posis (plastes) xxxv, 45
Postumia lex xiv, 14
Postumius Albinus xi, 71
Postumius A. viii, 7 Dictator xxxiii, 11
Postumius Sp. ii, 31 Cos. xxxiii, 48
Postumius Tubertus xv, 38
Potulana vina xiv, 8
Præconinus xxxiii, 7 Stilo xxxvii, 4
Praxagoras xx, 13. xxiii, 26
Praxagoras (medicus) xxvi, 6
Praxibulus magistratus Atheniensium xxxiii, 37
Praxiteles (statuarius) vii, 39. xxxiv, 19
Praxiteles xxxv, 39. 40
Praxiteles xxxvi, 4 primus specula fecit xxxiii, 45 opera xxxvi, 4
Praxiteles (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Praxitelia Venus xxxvi, 4
Priamus (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
Priscus Accius xxxv, 37
Priscus Lutorius vii, 40
Priscus Tarquinius xxxiii, 4. 19
Procilius viii, 2
Proculeius C. vii, 46. xxxvi, 59
Proculus Flavius xxxiii, 8
Prodicus xxix, 2
Prodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Proetides furentes xxv, 21
Proetus vii, 57
Prometheus vii, 57. xxxiii, 4. xxxvii, 1
Proserpinæ raptus xxxv, 36 (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Protesilai delubrum iv, 18 sepulcrum xvi, 88
Protesilaus (Dinomenis) xxxiv, 19
Proteus xxx, 2
Protogenes (pictor) vii, 39. xxxv, 36. 37 (statuarius et pictor) xxxiv, 19
Prusias rex Bithyniorum vii, 15
Psammetichus rex Ægypti vi, 35. xxxvi, 19
Psyllus rex vii, 2
Ptolemæi pater Juba v, 1
Ptolemæi regnantes xii, 31. 37
Ptolemæi regis bibliotheca xiii, 21
Ptolemæus rex vii, 37. viii, 5. x, 26 xiv, 9. xxi, 96. xxxi, 39
Ptolemæus (Lagi F.) rex Ægypti xxxv 36. xxxvi, 18
Ptolemæus Antiochi filius xxix, 3
Ptolemæus Ceraunus vi, 12
Ptolemæus Lathurus vi, 35
Ptolemæus Philadelphus vi, 33. 34. vii, 57. ix, 2. xxxvi, 14 cujus Arsinoë soror xxxiv, 42 Ptolemæus sequens xxxvii, 32 Philadelphus xxxvii, 32
Ptolemæus Philopator vii, 57 Tryphon, ibid.
Ptolemæus Soter vii, 57
Ptolemæus venans (Antiphili) xxxv, 40
Ptolemæus rex Mauritaniæ v, 1. xiii, 29
Ptolemæus (homo privatus) xxxiii, 47
Publicius libertus vii, 10
Publicola Valerius xxxvi, 24 Cos. xxxiv, 13
Publius poëta mimorum viii, 77 mimicæ scenæ conditor xxxv, 58
Pulcher Claudius viii, 7. xxi, 4. xxxv, 7
Pyreicus (pictor) xxxv, 37
Pyrene iii, 3
Pyrgoteles vii, 38 (sculptor) xxxvii, 4
Pyrodes vii, 57
Pyromachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 40
Pyrrhi regis pollex xxviii, 6
Pyrrhon vii, 18
Pyrrhus Epiri rex xvii, 73. iii, 16. vii,

2. 24. viii, 6. 7. 70. xi, 71. 77. xiv, 3 qui adversus Romanos bellum gessit xxxvii, 3 bellum cum eo vii, 60. xvi, 15 rex devictus xxxiii, 13
Pyrrhus rex Hegiæ xxxiv, 19
Pyrrhus in Creta vii, 57
Pyrrhus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pyrrhus (canis nomen) viii, 61
Pythagoræ doctor Pherecydes ii, 81
Pythagoræ posita Romæ statua xxxiv, 12
Pythagoras Samius ii, 6. xx, 33. 39. 51. 72. 73. 83. 87. xxi, 68. xxiv, 72. 99. 101. 102. xxv, 5. xxviii, 6. xxx, 2 Philosophus xix, 30 vir sagacis animi ii, 19. 20 in Ægypto xxxvi, 14
Pythagoras exercitator xxiii, 63
Pythagoras Lcontinus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythagoras Rheginus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythagoras Samius (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythagoras Ptolemæi regis præfectus xxxvii, 9
Pythagorica Philosophia xiii, 27 sententia xviii, 30
Pythagorici xxii, 9
Pythagorici libri xiii, 27
Pythagorico modo xxxv, 46
Pytheas Massiliensis ii, 77. 99. iv, 27. 30. xxxvii, 11
Pytheas (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Pythias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythis (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Pythius Bithynus xxxiii, 47
Pythocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythocritus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythodemus (Dinomenis) xxxiv, 19
Pythodicus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Pythodorus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Pythus vii, 53

Q.

Quinctia Prata xviii, 4
Quinctiorum familia xxxiii, 6
Quinctius C. Cos. vii, 37
Quinctius Cincinnatus xviii, 4
Quinctius Flamininus Cos. xix, 45
Quinctius Scapula vii, 54
Quiriana mala xv, 15
Quirini ædes vii, 60 delubrum xv, 36
Quirinus, hoc est, Romulus xv, 36

R.

Rachias vi, 24
Ramises in Ægypto rex xxxvi, 14
Ratumena viii, 65
Rebilus Cos. vii, 54
Regulus Attilius xviii, 6 Imperator viii, 14
Rhadamanthus vii, 57 frater Minois vi, 32
Rhætus dux iii, 24
Rhemnius Palæmon xiv, 5
Rhodope meretricula xxxvi, 17
Rhœcus (plastes) xxxv, 43
Rholus architectus xxxvi, 19
Romilius Pollio xxii, 53
Romilius T. vii, 29
Romuli statua sine tunica xxxiv, 11
Romulus iii, 9. ix, 63. xiv, 14. xv, 36. xvi, 5. 86. xviii, 2. xxxiii, 4. 9. xxxv, 34
Romulus ac Remus conditor xv, 20
Roscii L. statua xxxiv, 11
Roscius vii, 31
Roscius histrio vii, 40
Rotundus Drusillanus xxxiii, 52
Rubricus medicus xxix, 5
Rubrius histrio vii, 10
Rufus Cæcilius vii, 50
Rufus Cornelius vii, 51
Rufus Julius xxvi, 4
Rufus Messala vii, 53
Rufus Sicilius vii, 4
Rufus Tarius xviii, 7
Rullianus Fabius vii, 42
Rullus Servilius viii, 78
Rusticellus Hercules vii, 19
Rutilii Livia vii, 49
Rutilius P. ii, 29. vii, 36

S.

Sabinus T. Septimius xxxiv, 19
Sabinus Tiro xix, 57
Sabinus Titius viii, 61
Sabis, deus Arabum xii, 32
Salauces xxxiii, 15
Sallustiani horti vii, 16
Sallustianum æs xxxiv, 2
Sallustius Augusti amicus xxxiv, 2
Sallustius Dionysius xxxii, 26
Saloniani vii, 12
Salonius cliens Catonis vii, 12
Salpe xxviii, 7. 18. 23. 80 obstetrix xxxii, 47. 51
Salvius vii, 19
Salutio (Scipio) xxxv, 2
Salutis ædes xxxv, 7
Sammula vii, 49
Sanci templum viii, 74
Sappho xxii, 9
Sappho (Leonis) xxxv, 40
Sarpedonis epistola xiii, 27
Saserna, pater et filius xvii, 35

Saturni F. Chiron vii, 57
Saturni simulacrum Romæ xv, 7
Saturni lacus xxxi, 18
Saturninus Volusius vii, 12. 49. xi, 90
Saturnus iii, 3
Satyrus xxxvii, 24. 25
Satyrus architectus xxxvi, 14
Satyrus poëta xxxvii, 11
Satyrus (Aristonis) xxxv, 36
Satyrus in phiala xxxiii, 55
Saufeius Ap. vii, 54
Saufeius Decimus vii, 54
Sauros (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Scævola Q. viii, 20. xiv, 15. xviii, 7
Scandiana xv, 17
Scandius xv, 15
Scantiana mala xv, 15
Scantiana vitis xiv, 5
Scapula Quinctius vii, 54
Scauri xi, 105
Scauri M. ædilitas viii, 24. xxxiv, 17. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 2. 24 atrium xxxvi, 2 scena xxxvi, 8. 64
Scaurus M. viii, 40. ix, 4. xxxvi, 3 privignus Syllæ xxxvi, 24. xxxvii, 5 de vita sua xxxiii, 6
Scaurus M. pater, princeps civitatis vii, 40. xxxvi, 24 Consul, qui mox Princeps fuit ii, 55. viii, 82
Sceptiana mala xv, 15
Scipio L. vii, 24. xxxiii, 53. xxxv, 7. xxxvii, 6
Scipio Æmilianus v, 1. vii, 28. viii, 18. x, 60. xxii, 6. xxvi, 9. xxxvii, 90.
Scipio Africanus prior vii, 7
(Scipio) Allobrogicus xxxiii, 50
Scipio Asiaticus L. I. media Præf.
Scipio Metellus viii, 74 vir Consularis x, 27
Scipio Nasica vii, 34. 60
Scipio Pomponianus xxxv, 2
Scipio Salutio vii, 10
Scipio Serapio vii, 10. xxi, 7
Scipionis classis xvi, 74 rogus iii, 3 scrinia vii, 26
Scipionum opus Tarraco iii, 4
Scipionum ultor Marcius xxxv, 4
Scopas (cælator) xxxvi, 21 (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 statuarius xxxiv, 19
Scribonius C. ii, 35
Scrofa xvii, 35
Scyllis (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Scyllis (Androbii) xxxv, 40
Scymnus cælator xxxiv, 19
Scythes Lydus vii, 57
Sebosus vi, 35 Statius vi, 36. ix, 17
Secundilla vii, 16
Secundus Pomponius xiii, 26
Sedigitæ (sorores) xi, 99
Sedigitus Volcatius xi, 99
Segesta dea xviii, 2
Seia dea xviii, 2
Seia Fortuna xxxvi, 46
Sejani exitus viii, 74
Sejanus vii, 40
Seius M. x, 27. xv, 1
Seleuci F. Antiochus vi, 18
Seleucus rex ii, 67. v, 33. vi, 17. 18. 21. xvi, 59 Nicator vi, 12. 21 conditor Apameæ v, 21. 33
Seleucus rex (Aristodemi) xxxiv, 19 (Bryaxis) xxxiv, 19
Semiramide vi, 3. 25. 32. vii, 57 ex ancilla regnum adipiscens xxxv, 36
Semiramidis aræ vi, 18 crater xxxiii, 15 equus viii, 64 horti xix, 19
Semneserteus rex xxxvi, 15
Sempronius Longus Cos. xxxiii, 6
Seneca vi, 21. ix, 78. xiv, 5. xxix, 5
Sentius C. Prætor xiv, 17
Septimius T. Sabinus xxxiv, 19
Septimuleius xxxiii, 14
Seranorum familia xix, 2
Seranus xviii, 4
Serapio Scipio xxi, 7
Serapion (pictor) xxxv, 37
Serapis delubrum Thebis xxxvi, 11
Serapis e smaragdo xxxvii, 19
Serenus Annæus xxii, 47
Sergia oliva xv, 4. 6
Sergius M. (laus ejus) vii, 29
Sergius Orata ix, 79
Sertorius Q. vii, 27. viii, 50. xxii, 6
Servatoris Jovis templum xxxiv, 19
Servilia familia xxxiv, 38
Serviliani horti xxxvi, 4
Servilius xvi, 5 Cos. xxxv, 3
Servilius Democrates xxv, 49
Servilius Nonianus xxviii, 5. xxxvii, 21
Servilius P. Mag. Equit. vii, 29
Servilius M. Cos. x, 60 Consularis xxiv, 28
Servilius Pansa vii, 54
Servilius Rullus viii, 78
Servius Clodius xxv, 7
Servius Cornelius Merenda xxxiii, 11
Servius Sulpicius Cos. ii, 57. xxviii, 5
Servius Tullius ii, 111. viii, 74 rex xviii, 3. xxxiii, 4. 6. 13. xxxvi, 46. 70
Sesostridis F. Nuncoreus xxxvi, 15
Sesostris rex Ægypti vi, 33. 34. xxxiii, 15. xxxvi, 14
Severus Cassius vii, 10. xxxv, 46
Seviana pira xv, 16
Sextius xvi, 20. xviii, 68. xx, 50. xxviii, 30. 34. xxix, 23. xxxii, 13

Niger xx, 84
Sex. Pompeius ix, 22
Sextus Pomponius xxii, 57
Sibylla vii, 33. xiii, 27
Sibyllæ statuæ tres xxxiv, 11. 13
Sibyllina jussa iii, 21 oracula xviii, 69 remedia xi, 35
Sibyllini libri vii, 35. xvii, 38
Siccius Dentatus L. vii, 29. xvi, 5. xxii, 5
Silanion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Silanus D. xviii, 5
Silanus Junius Cos. ii, 89
Silanus Proconsul ii. 35. xxxv, 40
Silanus Cassius xxxiv, 18
Silanus M. vii, 11
Sileni tres xxxv, 36
Sileni imago xxxvi, 4
Silenus iv, 36. vii, 57. xvi, 63
Silenus (statua) xxxiii, 55
Silius P. Cos. viii, 61
Silones xi, 59
Silvani simulacrum xv, 20
Simenus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Simi xi, 59
Simon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Simon eques (statua) xxxiv, 19
Simonides vii, 57 Melicus vii, 24. 57
Simonides (pictor) xxxv, 40
Simonides minor vi, 35
Simus medicus xxi, 88. xxii, 32
Simus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Sinon vii, 57
Sirene Leucasia iii, 13
Sirenum cantus xxx, 2
Smarres rex in Ægypto xxxvi, 14
Smilax virgo xvi, 63
Smyrna Amazon v, 31. vii, 13 vates 31. 34
Socrates (pictor) xxxv, 40
Socrates (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Sogdonacus vi, 31
Sol Oceani F. vii, 57
Solon Smyrnæus xx, 83. 86
Sophocles vii, 54. xxii, 32 poëta xviii, 12. xxi, 88 tragicus vii, 30. xxxvii, 11 principe loco genitus, ibid. Vitæ fama, ibid.
Sopolis pictor xxxv, 40
Soranus Valerius iii, 9
Sornatius xxxii, 23
Sosianus Apollo xiii, 11. xxxvi, 4
Sosigenes ii, 6. xviii, 57
Sosimenes xx, 73
Sostratus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19 Gnidius xxxvi, 18
Sosus xxxvi, 60
Sotacus xxxvi, 25. 38. xxxvii, 11. 23. 24. 51. 57
Sothis rex in Solis urbe xxxvi, 14
Sotira obstetrix xxviii, 23
Spartacus xv, 38. xxxiii, 14
Spilumene (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Spintarus (Telephonis) xxxiv, 19
Spinther vii, 10
Spinther Lentulus ix, 63. xix, 6. xxxvi, 12
Sp. Albinus xviii, 8
Sp. Postumius Cos. xxxiii, 48
Sp. Melius xviii, 4
Sp. Nautius xxxiv, 11
Staberius Eros xxxv, 58
Stadieus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Staphylus v, 36. vii, 57
Statilia vii, 49
Statilius Stenius xxxiv, 15
Statius Sebosus vi, 36. ix, 17
Stenius Statilius xxxiv, 15
Stentoris portus iv, 18
Stephanio vii, 49
Stephanus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Stephusa (Praxitelis) xxxiv, 19
Stercutus rex xvii, 6
Stertinius Q. xxix, 5
Stesichorus ii, 9. x, 43
Sthenelus Acilius xiv, 5
Sthenis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Stilo Ælius ix, 59. xxxiii, 7 Præconinus xxxvii, 4
Stilpon vii, 54
Stipax (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Stolo Licinius xviii, 4
Stolones Liciniæ gentis xvii, 2
Strabo (oculorum acie celebris) vii, 21
Strabo Lænius x, 72
Strabo Pompeius vii, 44
Strabones xi, 55
Stratonice regina xxxv, 40 (Artemonis pictura) xxxv, 40
Stratonicus (cælator) xxxiii, 55 cælator ille xxxiv, 19 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Strongylion (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Struma Nonius xxxvii, 22
Studiosus Thrax xi, 99
Sudines ix, 56. xxxvi, 12. xxxvii, 35. 50
Suetonius Paulinus Cos. v, 1
Suffetia virgo vestalis xxxiv, 11
Suilius Rufus vii, 4
Sulpicia Paterculi filia vii, 35
Sulpicius Galba xxxiii, 8
Sulpicius Gallus ii, 9. 19
Sulpicius Servius Cos. ii, 57. xxviii, 5
Sulpicius L. Cos. xxxiii, 6
Sulpicius Q. Cos. vii, 49
Summani ædes xxix, 14
Summanus (deus) ii, 53
Superbus Tarquinius xix, 19 Tarquinii

domus xxxiv, 13
Sura Mamilius xviii, 42
Sura Proconsul vii, 10
Surus (elephantis nomen) viii, 5
Sylla vii, 43. xxxiii, 5. 47. xxxvi, 5. 64 Felix vii, 44. xviii, 7. xxii, 6 Legatus iii, 9 Dictator ii, 55. iii, 12. vii, 55. viii, 20. xi, 39. xxii, 6. xxvi, 86. xxxiv, 12. xxxvii, 4 vitricus Scauri xxxvi, 24
Syllæ victoria xxxiii, 52
Sylla L. Cos. cum Augusto vii, 11
Syllana colonia xiv, 8
Syllana tempora ix, 59. xiii, 27
Syllanum civile bellum xxxiii, 51
Syllanus (Pompeius) vii, 27
Syphacis regia v, 1
Syriation xx, 53

T.

Tacitus Cornelius, eques Rom. vii, 17
Tanaquil regina xxxvi, 70
Taracia Caia xxxiv, 11
Tarius Rufus xviii, 7
Tarmoëndas xxx, 2
Tarpeius Sp. Cos. vii, 29
Tarquinii xxxiii, 4
Tarquinius L. rex iii, 9 Priscus xxxiii, 4. 19. xxxiv, 11. 13. xxxv, 5. 43. 45. xxxvi, 70
Tarquinii Superbi agger iii, 9
Tarquinius (Superbus) viii, 63. xiii, 27. xix, 19. 53
Tauriscus Cyzicenus xxxiii, 55
Tauriscus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Tauriscus Trallianus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4
Tauron vii, 2
Taurus Pacuvius xxxiv, 11
Telchius vi, 5
Telephanes Phoceus xxxiv, 19
Telephanes Sicyonius xxxv, 5
Telephus xxv, 19. xxxiv, 45
Telephus Parrhasii xxxv, 36
Telestus poëta xxxv, 36
Telluris ædes xxxiv, 14
Terei crimen iv, 18 scelera x, 34
Terentius Cn. xiii, 27
Terentius M. F. vii, 50
Terentius Corax vii, 54
Terentius Lucanus xxxv, 33
Tergilla xiv, 28
Terpander vii, 57
Tertulla vii, 50
Teuca regina Illyriorum xxxiv, 11
Teucer crustarius xxxiii, 55
Thales Milesius ii, 9. xviii, 57
Thalna Juventius vii, 54
Thamyras Thrax vii, 57
Thamyras (Theonis) xxxv, 40
Themison summus auctor xiv, 21. xxv, 23. 39. xxix, 5
Themistocles xxxiv, 12
Theochrestus xxxvii, 11
Theocriti incantamenta xxviii, 4
Theodorus xx, 40. xxiv, 120
Theodorus Samius vii, 57. xxxv, 40
Theodorus architectus xxxvi, 19
Theodorus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Theodorus (plastes) xxxv, 43
Theodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Theodorus præstigiator xxxv, 40
Theodori fundus Smyrnæ xxxvii, 46
Theomenes xxxvii, 11
Theomnestus (pictor) xxxv, 36
Theomnestus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Theon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Theon præco xxxiv, 6
Theophrastus iii, 9. vii, 57. viii, 43. 49. 54. 69. 82. ix, 8. 83. x, 41. xi, 116. xiii, 30. xv, 1. 3. xvi, 62. xvii, 37. xix, 10. 48. xx, 3. xxi, 9. 68. xxv, 5. 32. xxvi, 63 auctor gravis, ibid. xxvii, 40. xxviii, 4. 14. xxxi, 9. 14. 16. 19. 40. 46. xxxiii, 37. 43. xxxvi, 28. 29. xxxvii, 11. 13. 25. 74
Theopompus iii, 9. 15. iv, 1. vii, 49
Thericles xvi, 76
Therimachus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 36
Theseus vii, 57. xxii, 44
Theseus (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 Euphranoris et Parrhasii) xxxv, 40 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Thespis et Thespiades, statuæ xxxiv, 19
Thessalus medicus xxix, 5
Thessalus rex iv, 14
Thetis (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Thoas vii, 57. viii, 22
Thrason vii, 57
Thrason (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Thrasyllus xxxii, 19
Thucydides iii, 14. vii, 57 Imperator vii, 31
Thylon xxv, 5
Tiberii arce nobiles Capreæ iii, 12
Tiberii cogitationes vii, 46
Tiberii Cæsaris principatu xxxiii, 52 principatus anno nono xxxiii, 8
Tiberium marmor xxxvi, 11
Tiberius Aug. xix, 41. 42
Tiberius Cæsar I. circa finem Præf. ii, 86. x, 76. xi, 54. xiv, 3. 8. xv, 21. 40. xvi, 74. 75. xxi, 10. xxviii, 5. xxx, 4. xxxv, 10. 40. xxxvi, 67
Tiberius princeps ix, 4. x, 60. xiii, 27.

29. xv, 16. xix, 23. 28. 33. xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 36. xxxvi, 66 tristissimus hominum xxviii, 5
Tiberius Claudius princeps ix, 29. xiv, 28 (Augusti F.) xxvi, 3. 6 Imperator xxii, 46. xxvi, 6
Tiberius Nero vii, 20
Tiburtus conditor Tiburtium xvi, 87
Ticinius Menas vii, 59
Tigranes vii, 27
Timæus ii, 6. iii, 13. iv, 27. 36 Mathematicus v, 10. xvi, 36. xxxiii, 13. xxxvii, 11
Timagenes iii, 23. xxxiii, 40
Timagoras (pictor) xxxv, 35
Timanthes (pictor) xxxv, 36
Timarchides (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timarchus xi, 63
Timarchus (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timarete xxxv, 35 filia Myconis xxxv, 40
Timaris regina xxxvii, 66
Timaristus xxi, 105
Timocles (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timomachi Medea xxxv, 40
Timomachus vii, 39
Timomachus (pictor) xxxv, 40
Timon vii, 18
Timon (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Timosthenes v, 9. 35. vi, 5. 33. xxxv, 36
Timotheus vii, 57
Timotheus (sculptor) xxxvi, 4 (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Tiphys vii, 57
Tiresiæ monumentum xxxvii, 66
Tiresias vii, 57
Tiridates Armeniæ rex vii, 40. xxx, 6
Tiro Sabinus xix, 57
Tisias (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Tisicrates Sicyonius xxxiv, 19
Tisicrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Tisicratis biga xxxiv, 19
Tisicratis F. Arcesilaus xxxv, 40
Tisicratis discipulus xxxiv, 19
Tithoës rex xxxvi, 19
Titius Prætorius xxxi, 8
Titius Sabinus viii, 61
Titus Imp. ii, 22. xxxiv, 19
Titi Imp. domus xxxvi, 4
Tlepolemus xx, 73. xxxv, 36
Tlepolemus (Praxitelis) xxxv, 52
Toranius mango vii, 10
Torquatus viii, 74. xxxiii, 5 Manlius vii, 54
Torquatus Novellius xiv, 28
Trebius Niger ix, 41. 48. x, 20. xviii, 4. xxxii, 6
Tremulus Marcius Q. xxxiv, 11
Triarius vi, 4
Triptolemus vii, 57 (fabulæ nomen) xviii, 12
Triptolemus (Praxitelis) xxxvi, 4
Tritannus vii, 19
Trogus iii, 3. x, 51. xi, 94. 114. xvii, 9. xxxi, 47
Trophonii oraculum et simulacrum xxxiv, 19
Trophonius deus xxxi, 11
Tryphon Ptolemæus vii, 57
Tubero vii, 53. x, 20. xviii, 64 Q. Cos. viii, 25
Tubertus Postumius xv, 38
Tuccia Vestalis xxviii, 3
Tuccius Valla vii, 54
Tuditanus xiii, 27 domuit Istros iii, 23
Tulliæ Tiburtes xvii, 26
Tullius M. Cicero vii, 31
Tullius affirmat xxxiv, 19
Tullius M. eques Romanus vii, 16
Tullius Laureá xxxi, 3
Tullus Cœlius xxxiv, 11
Tullus Hostilius ii, 54. ix, 63. xvi, 5. xxviii, 4
Tullius Servius ii, 111. viii, 74. xxxiii, 4. 6. xxxvi, 70
Turianus (plastes) xxxv, 45
Turpilius eques Rom. xxxv, 7
Turranius Gracilis iii, 1. ix, 4. xviii, 15
Turraniana pira xv, 16
Tychius vii, 57
Tyndareus xxix, 1
Tyndaridæ (Nicomachi) xxxv, 40
Typhon rex ii, 23
Tyrrhenus vii, 57
Tyrrhenus rex iii, 8

V.

Vaciæ xi, 105
Valens (medicus) xxix, 8
Valens Vectius xxix, 5
Valens Vinnius vii, 19
Valeria vii, 15 Publicolæ filia xxxiv, 13
Valeria familia xix, 19
Valerianus iii, 17 Cornelius xiv, 3
Valerius Antias ii, 111
Valerius architectus xxxvi, 24
Valerius C. Cos. xix, 15
Valerius Corvinus vii, 49
Valerius L. ii, 34
Valerius M. xv, 38
Valerius Marianus xix, 1
Valerius Maximus Messala xxxv, 7 Messala Cos. vii, 60
Valerius Publicola xxxvi, 24

Valerius Soranus I. in fine Præf. iii, 9
Valgius C. xxv, 2
Valla Tuccius vii, 54
Vannianum regnum iv, 25
Vari xi, 105
Variana clades vii, 46
Varro M. ii, 3. iii, 3. 6. 15. 17. 26. iv, 20. 22. 24. 35. vi, 15. 19. vii, 2. 16. 19. 21. 53. 59. 60. viii, 63. 68. 74. ix, 82. x, 42. 53. 61. 73. 79. xiii, 21. 27. xiv, 5. 14. 17. xv, 8. 18. xvi, 3. 50. 75. xvii, 6. 37. xviii, 4. 30. xix, 2. xx, 20. 54. 82. xxii, 6. 53. 69. xxv, 7. xxvi, 8. xxviii, 4. 15. 17. xxix, 24. xxxi, 5. 8. 12. 18. 19. 41. xxxiii, 15. 25. 47. 55. xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 2. 37. 40. 45. 46. 49. xxxvi, 4. 19. 29. 69. xxxvii, 5
Varro tempus determinat xviii, 69
Varro LXXXI. annum agens xviii, 5 anno ætatis LXXXVIII. xxix, 18
Varro M. classibus Pompeii bello piratico præfuit iii, 16
Varronis juventa xxxv, 40
Varronis imago in bibliotheca vii, 31
Varronis libri Humanarum antiquitatum xiii, 27
Vatinii xi, 105
Vectius Marcellus ii, 85. xvii, 38
Vectius Valens xxix, 5
Vedius Pollio ix, 39. 78
Vejovis simulacrum xvi, 79
Ventidius P. vii, 44
Veneri myrtus dicata xii, 2. xv, 36
Veneris fanum ii, 97 lacus xxxii, 8 simulacrum vii, 35
Veneris tutelæ horti xix, 19
Venerium cicer xviii, 32
Venus in Pantheo ix, 58
Venus extra muros xxxvi, 4
Veneris Cluacinæ signa xv, 36
Venus Genitrix ii, 23. ix, 57. xxxv, 40
Veneris Genitricis ædes viii, 64. xxxv, 9. xxxvii, 5 templum vii, 39
Venus Gnidia xxxii, 1
Venus ædes Gnidiorum ix, 41
Venus Murcia xv, 36
Venus Palatina xxxvi, 3
Venus Victrix viii, 7. xv, 38
Veneris Victricis templum viii, 7
Venus inter Gratias et Cupidinem xxxv, 40
Venus Anadyomene (Apellis) xxxv, 36. 40
Venus Genitrix (Arcesilai) xxxv, 45
Venus (Cephissodori) xxxvi, 4 (Nealcæ) xxxv, 40
Venus (Phidiæ) xxxvi, 4
Venus Gnidia (Praxitelis) vii, 39. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4
Venus (Philisci) xxxvi, 4
Venus lavans se (Polycharmi) xxxvi, 4
Venus (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Veraniolus I. initio Præf.
Verres xxxiv, 18
Verrem Cicero damnaverat xxxiv, 3
Verri objectus a Cicerone Cupido xxxvi, 4
Verrius Flaccus vii, 54. viii, 6. ix, 39. xviii, 11. xxviii, 4. xxxiii, 19. 36
Verrucosus Fabius xxxiv, 18
Vespasiani Censores vii, 50
Vespasianis Impp. ii, 10. iii, 9. xii, 54
Vespasiano Principe xxxiv, 19
Vespasianus Augustus ii, 5. xii, 42 Imperator iii, 4. v, 1. 5. 14. xxxiii, 12. xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 4. 11. 24
Vesta sedens (Scopæ) xxxvi, 4
Vestæ ædes vii, 45. xxxiv, 7
Vestalis Fabius vii, 60
Vestilia vii, 4
Vestorianum cœruleum xxxiii, 57
Vetulenus Ægialus xiv, 5
Vetus Antistius xxxi, 3. xxxiii, 8
Viator Julius vii, 18
Vibius Avitus præsidens provinciæ Arvernorum xxxiv, 18
Vibius Crispus xix, 1
Vibius quidam e plebe vii, 10
Vindex Julius xx, 57
Vinnius Valens vii, 19
Vipsanius Cos. ii, 72. vii, 20
Virgiliana virtus I. media Præf.
Virgilii carmina vii, 31 incantamenta xxviii, 4 monumenta videmus xiii, 26
Virgilius viii, 65. xi, 23. xii, 8. xiv, 1. 3. 8. 25. xv, 2. 16. 17. xvi, 56. xvii, 2. 3. 23. 24. xviii, 7. 30. 45. 49. 56. 57. 65. 71. 72. 75. xix, 19. xxii, 77. xxviii, 80. xxix, 8
Virgilius (de sandyce) xxxv, 23
Virtus (Aristolai) xxxv, 40
Virtute adstante xxxv, 36
Viscus Macrinus xi, 90
Vitelliani xxxiv, 17
Vitellii oratio xi, 71
Vitellius L. xv, 21. 24
Vitellius, in principatu suo xxxv, 46
Vitrasius Pollio xxxvi, 11
Ulysses xxviii, 4
Ulysses Achillem deprehendens xxxv, 40
Ulysses in emblemate xxxiii, 55
Ulysses (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40 (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36 simulata vesania

(Euphranoris) xxxv, 40 in rate (Pamphili pictura) xxxv, 36
Ulyssi pileus additus xxxv, 36
Ulyssis errores xxx, 2 navis iv, 19 specula iii, 13
Umbricius x, 7
Volcatius viii, 61
Volcatius Sedigitus xi, 99
Vologesus rex vi, 30
Volumnius P. Cos. ii, 57
Volusius Saturninus vii, 12. 49. xi, 90
Volusius Saturninus Cos. vii, 12
Vopiscus Cæsar xvii, 3
Vulcani F. Æthiops vi, 35
Vulcani dies festus xviii, 35
Vulcano dies sacer xi, 15 stati dies ii, 111 sacra insula iii, 14
Vulcatius Gurges vii, 54

X.

Xanthus xxv, 5
Xenagoras v, 35. vii, 57
Xenocrates xx, 54. 82. xxi, 105. xxii, 32. 43. xxvii, 62. xxxvi, 67. xxxvii, 11. 63
Xenocrates Ephesius xxxvii, 9. 10 de pictura scripsit xxxv, 36
Xenocrates (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Xenon (pictor) xxxv, 40
Xenophilus musicus vii, 51
Xenophon vii, 49. xviii, 60 dux xviii, 5
Xenophontis Symposium xxxiv, 19
Xenophon Lampsacenus iv, 27. vi, 36
Xerxes rex Persarum iv, 17. 18. 24. xvii, 38. xxx, 2. xxxiii, 47. xxxiv, 19
Xerxes togatus, Lucullus ix, 80
Xerxis officinæ xxxiv, 19

Z.

Zachalias xxxvii, 60
Zancles xi, 63
Zaratus xxx, 2
Zenodorus (statuarius) xxxiv, 18
Zenon xxii, 44
Zenonis Philosophi statua xxxiv, 19 libri xxv, 21
Zenothemis xxxvii, 11. 23. 24. 51
Zethus et Amphion ac Dirce, &c. xxxvi, 4
Zeuxis (pictor) xxxv, 36
Zeuxis (statuarius) xxxiv, 19
Zmilus architectus xxxvi, 19
Zopyrus (cælator) xxxiii, 55
Zoroastres xi, 97. xviii, 55. xxx, 2. xxxvii, 49. 55. 57. 58
Zoroastres alius xxx, 2

INDEX

VERBORUM AC SENTENTIARUM.

A BALINEIS xxii, 68 a balineo 67. xxx, 27 a balneo xxiv, 37. xxv, 18 a bruma x, 74. xix, 39 a bruma in Favonium xviii, 64 a bruma spirant Etesiæ ii, 48
a cacumine x, 74. xvii, 44. xviii, 10 a cacuminibus folia cadunt xix, 31 a cœlo proximum est terræ dixisse rationem xvii, 3 a caninis qui sunt dentes maxillares xi, 63 a calce 107 a Canis ortu v, 10 a capite primum viii, 41 a cibo ficos sumsisse melius est xxvi, 39 a circumcisura xvi, 79 a cœna xxii, 15. xxvi, 69. xxvii, 5. 10 a coitu vii, 5. viii, 68. x, 74. 79 a colore duo ejus genera xix, 40 a colore cineris xxxvi, 11 a colore malvæ nomine accepto xxxvii, 36 a colore terræ xxxi, 46 a conceptu viii, 50. xxx, 43 a condita Roma xxxii, 10 a conditore dicta Philippopolis iv, 18 a confecta bruma xviii, 63 a congris hoc ei evenit ix, 46 a conspectu gaudium viii, 5 a continenti ii, 105 a contraria aure xxii, 32 a convexitate iv, 37 a convulsione reddito sanguine xxviii, 17 a Cretico Cilicium probatur xiv, 11 a cruditate xxvi, 47 a cujus obitu xiv, 3 a cujus auris parte dentes doleant xxx, 11 a cujus parte doleat xxx, 8 a cultu deorum Sevini appellati iii, 17 a cursu xvii, 35 a cursu si mare stabit xviii, 85
a decimo statim die xxvii, 94 a defuncto illo ix, 80 a devexitate xvii, 35 a dextra xii, 30 a dextra parte iv, 18 a dextris partibus incedunt xi, 105 a divo Augusto id cœpit xv, 39 a dorso ix, 6 a duce appellavere iii, 16 a duodecimo desinentes x, 83
a falce distillans succus xxiv, 37 a fœminis cœperit xxxiii, 4 a fetu asinis mammæ dolent xi, 95 a Favonio xvii, 8. xix, 48. 56 a Fidiculæ occasu xviii, 74 a figura vocant Phialam viii, 71 a flore diebus XL. xviii, 10 a fonte nominata v, 21 a foris injuria omnis xvii, 37 a fotu xxxi, 7 a fratre suo venisse vii, 53 a frigore laborantibus xxxii, 46 a fronte ix, 6 a frontibus xxxvi, 4 a frugibus sequitur xxi, 58 a frumento protinus dicenda xviii, 34 a frumento quæstus xix, 26 a fundo xviii, 73
a Græcis cœpit xxxiv, 12 a gravitate odoris xii, 26 a gubernaculis ix, 20
a jugo xvii, 35 a juventa xi, 115
a lævo latere ii, 48 a latere iii, 17 a latere ejus v, 25. xix, 2 a lateribus xxiv, 93 a lateribus excurrentes pampini xvii, 35 a littore x, 3 a littore stadiis XX. vi, 31 a Liviano, post Livianum xxxiv, 2 a longissimis finibus ii, 12

a longinque xxi, 18 a luce ad tenebras xi, 79
a mamma sinistra xxiv, 73 a mari Eoo x, 30 a mensura ei nomen xiv, 4 a meridiano latere xxxi, 26 a meridiano tempore operantur x, 4 a meridie xxxvi, 4 a messe xvi, 37 a messe ad brumam xvii, 30 a morsu viii, 63 a morsu canis xxviii, 23 a morsu ejus dolor, qualis a scorpione xxix, 27 a morte vii, 56 a morte ejus proximi auctores xxi, 24
a nemore Pieria appellatur iv, 17 a nodo orsa folia xvi, 65 a nomine suo appellatam xxxvi, 24 a numero oppidorum v, 16
a parte xxi, 44 a parte Aquilonis xiii, 48 a parte ea muri vii, 39 a parte exortiva xviii, 77 a partibus CLXXX. ii, 12 a partu ix, 48. xxxi, 41 a partu abortuve xxiii, 24 a pastu viii, 48 a pectore candida hyænæ caro xxvi, 66 a pedibus stanti xxx, 24 a pedibus umbræ xviii, 76 a perpendiculo ii, 21 a planis Arabiæ ii, 87 a pleniluniis xvi, 75 a pluviis serenitas xviii, 8 a polis ii, 13 a Pompeio Magno xii, 27 a pondere acini xiv, 4 a potu gestari xxviii, 33 a prædictis morus proxime laudatur xvi, 79 a prima statim maturitate xviii, 18 a primo incremento xix, 39 a primo satu xviii, 10 a primordio xvii, 35 a priore parte xi, 103 a priori parte capitis xi, 47 Quinto mense a priore ii, 10 a projectu xvii, 35 a proxime imbre uno die xviii, 56 a pueritia xxxvii, 33 a pueritia ejus orsus xxxiv, 19 a pulmone graveolentia halitus xxviii, 53 a pulmonibus tentat phthisis xxvi, 21 a purgatione xxvii, 10 a puteolis Capuam ducit xviii, 29
a quacumque parte id fiet xviii, 82 a quadrimo evanidus ix, 65 a quatuor digitorum intervallo xix, 23 a quo tempore xxxiii, 17 a quo deinde tempore xvi, 57 a quo proxime Cyprus v, 22
a radice protinus xxi, 21 statim foliosis xxvii, 50 usque ad ramos xii, 35 a regerminatione suavior lactuca xix, 37 a rore protegunt alas xi, 8
a sævitia xxix, 6 a satu mense tertio xviii, 12 a saturitate viii, 18 a securi die XL. xvi, 74 a semente diebus XL. xviii, 10 a semine differentia est xix, 26 a septemtrionibus xvii, 16 a septimo fere die xviii, 56 a serena cœli parte xviii, 77 a serpentium ictu xxviii, 42 a siccitate xvii, 3 a similitudine xviii, 44 a singulis denariis ad xxx. xxxv, 23 a Sirene ibi sepulta iii, 13 a Sole quæ fuerunt, partes rubent xv, 15. xxxiii, 43 a Sole si caput doleat xxiv, 10 a Solis vicinitate ardens ii, 6 a Solis occasu xvii, 14 a solstitio xvii, 30 a somno matutino xxvi, 68 a spatio portus appellatus magnus v, 1 a specie capræ iv, 18 a stolone quæ resurgunt xvii, 39 a strutheis odoratissima xv, 10 a sua secundam xxxiv, 19 a sulfure saxum utilius xxxv, 57 a suprema die vii, 56
a temporibus satus xix, 40 a temporis argumento xviii, 49 a tergo iv, 1 a tergo eorum iv, 26 a terra alte pedes totidem xiv, 11 a terra quæ pars abietis fuit xvi, 76 a terra folia subalbida xxvi, 16 a terræ motu ii, 98 a terraque attollentes se xix, 41 a tertia gemma alligari xvii, 35 a triangula specie iii, 14 a trimatu xx, 3 a Troja scripta epistola xiii, 27 a trunco xvii, 16
a vento leviter uri jubent xviii, 70 a vere x, 52 a vertice fieri ii, 8 a vertice oppidi v, 40 a vertice septentrio xviii, 76 a vertice suspendi xxviii, 17 a verticibus ii, 13 a vicesima in tricesimam xvi, 74 a vindemia xvii, 35 a vino et messe hic tertius fructus xviii, 34 a visu hirundinis ii, 47
Ab abside summa ii, 13 ab adversa parte illitæ apes xi, 21 ab Ægyptio secundus xxxvi, 19 ab æquinoctio ii, 60 ab æstate incipit x, 74. xii, 32 ab afflatu lippiunt xviii, 76 ab altero latere iii, 7 ab alto ix, 9 ab ambulatione xxv, 106 ab amicitia appellatus Gracchanus xxxiii, 9 ab Apamia in Phrygiam itur xvi, 89 ab Aquilone genitæ spongiæ xxxi, 47 ab arbore excisa die XL. xvi, 74 ab auctore appellatum xxxiii, 57 ab Austro cum fulguraverit xviii, 81
ab condito ævo vii, 45
ab Dario rege vi, 29 ab dimidio obolo xx, 3 ab duobus stadiis ii, 89
ab ea parte quæ fuerit ab radice xxxvi, 38 ab ea proxime xvi, 42 ab ebrietate, capitis dolor xxiii, 75 ab effectu dicti xxxi, 16 ab effigie soleæ iii, 13 ab ejus decessu xviii, 47 ab eo appellatur regio iii, 21 ab eo argumento xxxiv, 22 ab eo facto viii, 21 ab eo in proverbium venit xxxv, 86 ab enixu x, 83 ab eo Pythagoras xxv, 5 ab

eo remedio xxxii, 14 ab eo quod xxi, 105 ab eo tempore viii, 50 ab eodem exordio vi, 38 ab excellentia effectus vocatur xx, 83 ab exemplo Athenarum xxxi, 3
ab gente x, 28
ab hac desperatione vixisse xxvi, 76 ab his initiis vii, 1 ab his omnibus vastæ solitudines v, 8 ab his superest reverti ad xix, 19 ab his tractabimus xxxv, 53 ab his dignatio est Sicyonio xiv, 9 ab his locum vindicaverunt xv, 24 ab his illæ celebrantur xiii, 9 ab his retrogradiuntur ii, 12 ab his alii non est præstantior usus xviii, 34 ab hoc maxima auctoritas Indico xxxv, 26 Tertium ab hoc mari oppidum iv, 4 ab hora secunda ii, 11 ab horum tractu vi, 8 Tertio ab hoc volumine xvi, 41
ab ictu resilit ignis ii, 55 ab ictu si doleant xxviii, 21 ab Idibus Aprilis xvii, 35 ab iis Æthiopici laudantur xxxvii, 18 ab iis diebus viii, 54 ab iis principiis xii, 1 ab ima sui parte xxi, 63 ab imbre tollatur lupinum xviii, 36 ab imbri camerari x, 50 ab imo versa omnia ix, 25 ab imo vertunt maria ix, 2 ab imo incipit xix, 31 ab incubitu x, 79 ab infantia x, 83 ab introitu vi, 15 ab inventore appellata herba v, 1 ab Jove x, 39
ab læva xxxv, 45 ab limodoro xix, 57
ab occasu quæ erant ii, 58 ab occidente Sole Luna cernetur xviii, 75 ab odore polypus resilit x, 90 ab olfactu viii, 3
ab xc. partibus ii, 12
ab radice mittunt folium xviii, 10 ab re non judicamus admonere xxvii, 118 ab re non est dixisse xxvii, 35 Non ab re sit xxxi, 25 Non ab re est id notasse xxxiv, 20 ab rege v, 36
ab sole relicta sidera ii, 23 ab Syris v, 18
ab Veiis viii, 65 ab ultimo cædunt xxxiii, 21 ab uno sterilescere viii, 17
Abaci jam non placent xxxv, 1
abacis inde expetitis xxxvii, 7
abacis utilior xxxv, 18
abacorum bases xxxv, 13 vasa xxxvii, 5
abacos æratos xxxiv, 8 ad abacos utuntur sile xxxiii, 56
abacos parvos non excedunt xxxvii, 8
Abactæ furto sues viii, 77
abacto procul omni frutice xvi, 1
abactus a grege elephas viii, 8
Abaculos appellant xxxvi, 67
Abavos defendi æquum est xviii, 8
Abdicandum totum xxx, 29
abdicari e vita xxxiii, 3
abdicat austros Cato xvii, 35
abdicat id genus xxxvii, 24
abdicat ignes laurus xv, 40
abdicant corticem xiii, 43
abdicant quædam glutinum xvi, 83 Nec abdicant fimum xxviii, 47
abdicat portatum amnem iv, 15
abdicata omni Venere v, 15
abdicata sui parte ii, 18
abdicatos a reliqua natura ii, 63
abdicatus in hac curatione est xxv, 94
abdicavit ea in cibis xx, 9
abdicavit ea in totum x, 5 Semen enim abdicaverim xxiii, 13
abdicaverunt tribus alimenta sua vii, 31
abdicavit omnia xxvi, 7
Abdicatio Agrippæ Postumi vii, 46
Abdita in Naturæ majestate ii, 37
(abditum) In abdito viii, 5
abditas solitudines xxv, 1
abditus atque occultus ix, 8
abduntur delphini ix, 7
Abdomen antiqui vocabant xi, 84
abdomina cœnis interdicta viii, 77
abdomine commendantur thynni ix, 18 nulla cœna sine abdomine viii, 17
Abducto intus visu xi, 54
abductus in carcerem xxi, 6
abducunt a contemplatione talium xxxvi, 4
abduxerit armenta iv, 36
Aberravit xi, 17
Abesse a cœlo longius xxiii, 1 haud procul abesse videantur et siliquæ xv, 26
abest a Philippis iv, 18 a Tergeste iii, 23 multum ab Apelle xxxv, 36
abest odor xxi, 30
abest paulum a mandendo vii, 2 a periculo decidendi ii, 66
abest procul ab omni usu xxxv, 51
(abesse) Ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint xxiii, 21
absint a nobis procul ista xxviii, 2
absint ut formicæ xv, 8
absit alte ab aqua xiii, 32
absunt altissime ii, 13
(abesse) In tantum absunt xxxiv, 25
absunt mores xxv, 1
absunt tineæ Atheniensibus xviii, 70
Abhorrentes acrimoniam xxxvii, 74
abhorret punctis sanguineis xxxvii, 34
Abhyemabit xviii, 81
Abies. De ea multa xvi, 19
abies admirationis præcipuæ xvi, 76

antennis navium xvi, 76 expetita navigiis xvi, 18 floret circa solstitium xvi, 43 pinnato folio densa xvi, 19
abies mascula xvi, 19
abiete quid procerius xvii, 3 in abiete leuson xvi, 73
abieti folia insecta 38 pungentia, ibid. multiplex cortex 55 singulares radices 56
abieti non decidunt folia 33
abietis genera 76 abietis ramentis xv, 18 planta, octo cubitorum 56
Abiga Latine vocatur xxiv, 20
Abigat ne ceteros sonus xxx, 27
abigant eam rixando x, 51
abigendis serpentibus viii, 50
abigendo tædio muscarum viii, 10
abigente ferrum lapide xx, 1
abigente ictu alæ x, 3 caudis xxxi, 18. xxxii, 8
abigere eos præda viii, 38
abigere febres xxv, 59 quartanas xxviii, 28
abigere sanguisugas xxix, 17 volucres et feras a corpore viii, 61
abigi a carcere non potuit viii, 61
abigi fumo apes xi, 15 grandines, turbinesque xxviii, 23 partum viuo, quo xiv, 22
abigi recidivas febres xxx, 30 tertianas xxxii, 38
abigi sturnos et passeres herba xviii, 45
abigit culices perunctis xxvii, 28
abigit fastidium xxiii, 81 ferrum xxxvi, 25 lymphationes xxxvii, 15 morsus xx, 19 serpentes 23
abigunt a fœminis Fatuos xxvii, 83
abigunt fucos apes xi, 8. 11
abigunt serpentes xx, 14
abigunt venti nubes ii, 48
abiguntur mures xviii, 45
Abjecta hæc herba xxv, 60
abjecta semina xviii, 47
abjecta sunt hæc et sordere cœpere xxxiii, 2
abjectis interaneis xxxii, 29
abjectos a Senatu anulos xxxiii, 6
abjectos si calcaverit xxiii, 29
abjectum panem rapiunt melanuri xxxii, 8
abjectus in gradibus viii, 61
abjectus in mare anulus xxxiii, 6
abjici ad cavernas xxviii, 23
abjici lapillos x, 30
abjici solet xxx, 20 membrana xxix, 39
abjicienda quæ essent xxxi, 43
abjiciat in ignem xxii, 65
abjiciant curam desperatione xxi, 47
abjiciunt fæcem xxxiii, 34
abjiciunt post se xxii, 72
abjiciunt se humi xxi, 44
Abire. Ne in infinitum abeamus xvii, 38
abeat in corpus succus omnis xv, 3
abeunt ad austrum ii, 13
abeunt hi flores xxi, 39
abeunte illo peregre xxxv, 43
(abire) Si sursum abibunt radices xvii, 30 Si abibunt ad occasum xviii, 78
abiens flos cum aura xxii, 69
abierunt in Ætolos xxxvi, 4
abire statim dolorem xxx, 8
abire ad dextram partem viii, 70 in lævam viii, 70 longius xxi, 41 Et quid attinet in Pontum abire xvi, 59
abit in araneam xxiv, 37 in semen xxi, 38 in scrum xvi, 23 Totum stagnum in salem abit xxxi, 39
abiit oppidum in villam iii, 9
abit in latebras x, 47
abit procul adversa Soli Luna xviii, 69
Abitus hirundinum 74
Ablaqueant xvii, 31
ablaqueantur xvi, 50 vites 35
ablaqueare, ibid.
ablaqueari prius, quam putari, ibid.
ablaqueata humo xix, 39
ablaqueatæ radices xvii, 47
ablaqueatio 35. 39
ablaqueationes xii, 33
ablaqueatis radicibus xvii, 47
ablaqueato 30
Ablata capita cochlearum xxix, 36
ablatæ unde sint spongiæ xxxi, 47
ablatam ipsis artem xxxv, 36
ablatam Verri Sphingem xxxiv, 18
ablati uberibus fœtus viii, 81
ablatis germinibus xvii, 37 intestinis xxx, 19 pedibus xxii, 27 stolonibus xvii, 20 unguibus xxxii, 38
ablato capite et intestinis xxx, 18 cortice xvi, 24. 68
ablato priore lumine xxxii, 52
ablatos colores reposuit xxxv, 86
ablatum deinde igni xxviii, 33
ablaturus diei mensuram Sol xviii, 68
ablatos repente visus xi, 55
ablatus si vivens sit xxxii, 46
Ablegatio Agrippæ vii, 46
Abluantur frigida xxi, 73. xxxiii, 35 aqua salsa xxxv, 57
abluatur sudor xxvii, 48
abluendum capillum xxxiii, 35
abluentium penicillos 40
abluere aurum 25
abluere oculos decocto xxix, 38

ablui lente xxxiii, 14
ablui maculas e veste xxviii, 23
ablui manus 6
ablui necessarium xxxiv, 26
ablui postea non potest xxxv, 40
ablui usu xxii, 3
abluit arundines amnis xvi, 66
abluitur culpa flumine viii, 17
abluitur aceto xxxiii, 35
abluitur facies xxxii, 27 vestis xxxv, 57 virus xvii, 47 vino nardum Gallicum xii, 26
abluto cinere lixivio xxviii, 75
abluunt imbres viii, 50 Triduo non abluunt xxx, 12
ablutione nomen accepit xiii, 24
Abnuere. Ebur videretur, nisi abnueret duritia xxxvii, 54
Aboleatur omnis odor xxviii, 38 tristitia xxi, 91
abolere insaniam, sterilitatem xxxi, 4
aboleri vii, 1
abolet anginas xxxii, 28 oris halitum xxi, 83 scabiem xxviii, 75
aboletur carbunculus xxx, 33
abolevit omnia xxxiii, 12
abolita artificis officina xxxvi, 66
abolitum nomen iii, 9
Abominamur incendia xxviii, 5
abominando exitio xxii, 4
abominantur similem pelli xxxvii, 54
abominati spiritus xviii, 1
abominatur ea in tantum, ut xvii, 3
abominatus bubo x, 16
Aborigines iv, 36
Aboriendi facilitas viii, 77
abortiva xxv, 17
abortivas esse malvas xx, 84
abortivi xxviii, 23
abortivo quodam xviii, 44
abortivum est, sternuisse a coitu vii, 5
abortivum fieri xxiv, 11
abortus fœminis excogitatus x, 83 fœminas quasdam fœcundiores facit xxxiv, 49 mulieres ex abortu purgat bacchar xxi, 77
abortu interemtus vii, 8
abortu perimit viii, 69 vitiant xxviii, 6
abortu uno puerperia duodecim egesta vii, 9
abortum fieri, si xxv, 67. xxx, 43 fieri non patitur xxxi, 7 fieri poto polio xxi, 84
abortum facere dicitur xxvii, 86. xxxii, 3 castoreum xxxii, 46 cypiros xxi, 69 gravidis infert semen dracunculi xxiv, 92 elaterium xx, 4 filix xxvii, 55 senectus anguium xxx, 44 vinum xiv, 19
abortus facientem ecbolada 22
abortus, lingua Indorum xii, 14
abortus causa vii, 5
abortus evocetur xxviii, 77
abortus non exeuntes trahit galbanum xxiv, 13 Custodit partus contra abortus xxx, 43
abortus letales vii, 4
abortus mortuos expellit coagulum leporis xxviii, 77
abortuum insidiæ xxx, 44
abortus apum xi, 16 concharum ix, 54
abortum per os faciat xxx, 44
abortum ovibus inferunt tonitrua viii, 72
abortus frigori obnoxius viii, 76
abortus arborum invenimus xii, 6 mirabiles in ficis xvi, 40
Abradi partes xvii, 16
abraditur barba vi, 32
Abrepti tempestatibus ii, 67
abripiuntur confestim xi, 19
Abrodiætum se appellando xxxv, 86
Abrodit x, 82
abrosas partes corporis feræ relinquunt xxxvii, 21
abroso margine xxxvii, 7
Abrogent fidem validius xxviii, 4
abrogare herbis fidem cunctis possent xxvi, 9
abrogare vires beneficiis ii, 54
abrogavere eas leges multi xxvi, 8
Abrotonum xix, 31 De eo xxi, 34 acrem habet odorem xxi, 18 prodest vitiis thoracis xx, 26 Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 92 Ex eo vinum xiv, 19
Abrumpi statim fila mellis xi, 15
abrumpit Europæ Asiam mare v, 40
abrumpunt colla sua x, 79
abrupta pars ii, 81
abrupta planta xvi, 56
abrupta sibimet xxxvi, 67
abrupta subito ii, 94
abrupta et scopulosa ii, 63. vi, 22. viii, 64
abruptæ radicis xxv, 8
abruptam illi insulam putant v, 36
abrupti montes iii, 9
abruptius nihil xi, 51
abruptum aliquid e nube ii, 49
abruptus sibilus xi, 112
Abs terra xvi, 75
Abscedere a Sole ii, 14 in altitudinem 13
abscedit 8 Sol hyeme xviii, 68
abscedit aranei tela xxix, 6
abscedunt crustæ xx, 36
abscessu gruum x, 30
abscessu Solis xviii, 57

Abscidit continenti montem Xerxes iv, 17
abscindi spongias xxi, 47
abscindit manum concha ix, 55
abscissa a continenti peninsula iv, 2
abscissa cauda xxix, 32 propagine xviii, 21
abscisso capite pedibusque xxx, 27 cerebro xxxvii, 57
abscissos sanare nervos xxvi, 81 surculos serere xvii, 13
abscissus sibimet mons Taurus v, 20
Abscondente stellas plenilunio ii, 16 turpitudinem loco viii, 19
abscondi incipit Orion xviii, 66
absconditæ formicæ 88
abscondito capite ix, 26
absconditur stella ii, 71 totus Orion xviii, 66
absentes tinnitu aurium sermones præsentire xxviii, 5
ἀψῖδες in stellis ii, 13 altissimæ, ibid. humillimæ, ibid. conversæ 14 interiores 13 summæ, ibid. exsurgunt, ibid.
absidum curvatura 14 margines, ibid. commissuræ 16
Absimile non est hyperico xxvii, 10 Non absimilis illi xxxvi, 11
absimile maxime pecori viii, 75
absimilis viii, 52. xvi, 10 Non absimilis Punicæ arbori xiii, 38
Absinthii genera et medicinæ xxvii, 28 amaritudo xxi, 92 succus contra erucas xix, 58
absinthii modo xxv, 36
absinthio circumnascente inficitur fons ii, 106 aspergunt triticum xviii, 73
absinthite vino xix, 42. xxiii, 26
absinthites vinum ut fit xiv, 19
absinthium lippitudini conveniet xxv, 92 Ponticum prohibet intertrigines xxvi, 58
absinthium vescuntur xi, 75 marinum xxvi, 66 In mari nascitur xxxii, 31 alvum solvit, ibid.
Absistens a Sole ii, 6
Absolvere. Priusquam absolveretur xxxv, 45. xxxvi, 4
absolvi fruges diebus quater novenis xviii, 10
absolvisse paucis diebus xxxv, 86 uno die tabellam xxxv, 40
absoluta est a Virgilio viii, 65
absoluta mente hominum ii, 9
absoluta quibus lingua xi, 65 a gutture, ibid.
absoluta. Quorum sit absoluta bonitas xxxvii, 20 elegantia ii, 3 nigritia x, 29
absoluta atque perfecta opera xxii, 56
absolutum opus xxxv, 86
absoluto jam opere xxxvi, 4 Quo opere nullum absolutius xxxiv, 19
absolutius aurum non est xxxiii, 21
absolutissimi operis pictura xxxv, 86
absoluta erat pictura xxxv, 6
absoluta pila x, 50
absoluta rotunditas ii, 65
absoluta tota proscriptio est xiii, 5
absoluta ratio colendi arbores xvii, 1
absoluta similitudo ix, 3
absoluta speculi vis oculis xi, 55
absolute inscripta. Ep. Vesp.
absolutione artis xxxv, 34
absolutorium ejus mali dicitur xxviii, 17
absolutus lævor xxxvii, 9 orbis ii, 2
absoluti orbis forma 64
absolutus specularis xxxvi, 45
absolutum amethystum ix, 63
absolutum felicis purpuræ colorem habent xxxvii, 40
absolutus est omnium sententiis xviii, 8
absolutus cædis xiv, 14
absolutus semper Cato vii, 28
Absorbeatur lacryma xxvii, 5
absorbendi succum lactis xv, 21
absorbendos dedit uniones ix, 59
absorbens omnia fons ii, 106
absorbent alites supervolantes viii, 14
absorbet omnem humorem araneus xi, 41 lens aquam xxii, 70
absorbuisse vi, 1
Abstergeatur defluens pituita xvii, 43
abstergendæ lippitudini xxxi, 47 abstergere xii, 37
absterget fastidium xx, 17. xxvii, 28. xxx, 27
abstergunt fastidia xxvi, 25
abstersa dolia xiv, 27
absterserat sæpius xxxv, 36
Absterreri noxa viii, 18
Abstineat cibis acrioribus xxviii, 21 cibo vinoque 22
abstineatur inclusus die ac nocte xxix, 36 carne xxxii, 31 cetero olere xxvi, 76
abstinere cibo omni, aut potu, alias vino xxviii, 14
abstinentes se a cantu gallinacei x, 76
abstinere se homine viii, 34
abstineri a frugibus oportet xxx, 19
Abstinentia unius diei xxvii, 55
abstinentia vini xxv, 24 cibi, vini xxvi, 7. xxx, 27
abstinentia cœnæ xxv, 24

Abstrahi non patiatur xxxvii, 15
abstrahunt elephantos ix, 21
abstrahuntur difficilius 69
Abstulere eam gloriam xiii, 2
abstulit florum alimentum xxi, 48
abstulit gratiam omnem diligentia xxxiv, 19
abstulit hæc Phœnice xiii, 2
abstulit insulas mari ii, 91. v, 31
abstulit plus cœlum ii, 68
abstulit secum xxxvii, 21
abstulit terras ii, 92
Absumit focus xxviii, 81
absumere centies ix, 58 unionem, ibid.
absumi carnem xxv, 23 corpora defunctorum xxxvi, 27 fertilitatem xiv, 4 umbras ii, 75
absumi venatione festa vi, 24
absumi in cornua dentes xi, 45
absumi spectant ix, 70
absumit excrescentes carnes xxxiv, 31 excrescentia xx, 36 lienem xxvi, 48. xxvii, 94. 114 margines ulcerum xxx, 39 pilos xxiii, 3 concretum sanguinem xxi, 96
absumitur animal vi, 26 oleum xv, 3
absumitur pingui sanguis xi, 90
absumitur in curpus xxii, 46
absumta hac observatione xi, 64
absumti carbunculo xxxvi, 69
absumto humore xv, 21 partu arborum xvii, 2
absumtus contractione membrorum vii, 17
absumtus eques viii, 33
absumunt alimenta xvii, 35 carnes tempore xxii, 47 fructum viii, 10 humorem ii, 6
absumunt serendi tempora aquæ ampliores v, 10
absumuntur dies stativis vi, 26
absumuntur ova ab aliis ix, 75
absumuntur umbræ v, 10. vi, 34
Absurde. Non absurde jungatur xi, 28
Abundabant præmia xiv, 1
abundans mercibus locus vi, 26 opibus xxxv, 40
abundant ibi arbores teporis xvi, 59 aves ix, 17 ostreæ in Ponto 20
abundant succo duracina Persica xv, 33 largo succo xxiii, 70
abundant copia pomorum vi, 37
abundante copia xvii, 6
abundanter fert fructum xxiv, 22
abundantes Venere xi, 56
abundantibus opibus xi, 32
abundantior æstate ii, 106
abundantior succo teda xvi, 19
abundantiorem fundunt sanguinem xi, 90
abundantius multo conficitur xxxi, 46
abundantius crevit xviii, 47
abundantissime v, 10
abundare Nilum suspensum, ibid.
abundare nimio alimento xvii, 43
abundarent omnium rerum copia xxvi, 9
abundat ubi copia xv, 21
abundat fons xviii, 51 liquore nimio xiii, 9 vis succi xv, 16
abundavere afflatus xvii, 37 humor fimusque xix, 41
abundet nigro plumbo xxxiv, 47 In re, quæ quotidie inveniatur, atque abundet xxxvii, 11
abundent si menses xxii, 9
abundantia aquarum iv, 22 ciborum ex herbis xxi, 50 genituræ xx, 96 hæmorroidum xxvii, 5
abundantiam facit xxviii, 77
abundantiam lactis facit xxvii, 96
abundantia mensium xxiii, 71. xxiv, 42. 65 medion xxvii, 79 rhus erythros xxiv, 55
abundantiam humoris exprimentes spongiæ xxxi, 47
abundantiam reddere ii, 6
abundantiam stimulat 19
abundantiam coërcendam xx, 2
abundantiam sangninis xxvii, 69
abundantia omnis contingere poterat xxvi, 9
abundantia pecnniæ xxxiii, 47 Ex abundatione fossæ Philistinæ iii, 20
Abunde potest æstimari xxix, 5
abunde agitur vii, 41
abunde nunc arbitrantur xvii, 24
abunde dixisse poteramus videri xix, 25
abunde sit hactenus attigisse insignia xxiv, 102
abunde indicata est xviii, 8
abunde intelligitur amplitudo xxxv, 40
abunde multa retulimus xxxi, 18
abunde præstitum vitæ xxv, 7
abunde ita profici xix, 34
abunde tractata est ratio ix, 65
abunde vallentur contra feras x, 51
abunde uno casu refutante vii, 45
Ac deinde ii, 23
Acacia ex spina (Medicina ex ea) xxiv, 33
acacia adjecta xx, 85
acaciæ pondere xxx, 19
acaciæ tunc usum habet xxiii, 31
acaciam addunt xxx, 19

Academiam Cicero vocabat xxxi, 3
Acanos sanguinem mire sistit xxii, 10
Acanthice mastiche xxi, 56
Acanthida appellat Callimachus xxv, 106
Acanthinis foliis xxv, 38
Acanthion Græci vocant xxiv, 66
Acanthis in spinis vivit x, 95 duodenos gignit x, 83
Acanthos herba topiaria (Medicinæ ex ea) xxii, 34
Acanthyllis x, 50
Acapnon mel xi, 15
acapni mellis portione xxiii, 40
Acausti, carbunculi xxxvii, 25
Accedant tam prope, ut ix, 67
accedat his insula Taprobane xxxii, 53
accedat ut luxu figlinis auctoritas xxxv, 46
accedens argento nitore xxxiv, 3 ad viciniam lactis xxxi, 22
accedens rationi consensus gentium vii, 60
accedente æstu vi, 31
accedente ad hanc amplitudinem xxxvii, 6 ad purpuram flore xvi, 62
accedente propius viii, 50
accedente iis quarta parte horæ vi, 39
accedente sole ii, 77
accedentia ad aliorum naturam corpuscula xxii, 51
accedentibus foliis ad latitudinem malvæ xxv, 109
accedere me huic opinioni haud dissimulo ix, 6
accedere ratio pravitati videtur xv, 4
accedere proxime ebenum videtur xvi, 76
accedere tantum pretio, quantum xxxvii, 29
accedere solus audet xxx, 27
accedere propius v, 1
accedit ad socordiam ii, 5
accedit ad luteum colorem xxxiv, 51 obscuritas rerum xviii, 57 religio xxxvii, 28
accedit fructui ii, 6
accedit gloriæ morum vii, 45
accedit intus xviii, 1
accedunt experimenta vii, 50
accessere si imbres xvi, 94
accessere ad similitudinem xxxvii, 10
accedere. Quod accessit xxxiii, 5
Accelerant partum xxx, 43 mortem xvi, 65 motus xvii, 35
acceleravit Nero etiam arborum mortem xvii, 1
Accendantur lignis roboreis xxviii, 29
accendat aridam materiam xxxvii, 60
accendendi calore viscera intus xiv, 7
accendens vehementer xxvii, 7
accendere libidinem xxxii, 14
accenderent desiderium panis xix, 19
accenderet odores coloresque xxi, 3
accendi altaria xv, 40
accendi aquis aliquid, postquam arserit xxxvi, 53 fulmine ii, 55 ligna, tactu herbæ xxiv, 102 Sole, fœni metas xviii, 67 spiritum ii, 43 vapores Solis 40 Venerem xxix, 23
accendit mares olfactus x, 83 os dictamnum vii, 2 sitim Natura xi, 1 Solem Canis xviii, 68
accenditur aqua lapis gagates xxxvi, 34 acetum pipere xxiii, 27 calx aqua xxxiii, 30 flamma vino eo xxxv, 51 os gustatu xv, 39 nulla res facilius sulfure xxxvi, 56
accenditur discordia ii, 38
accendunt lanam xxix, 9 pretia vestium xviii, 60 Veneris cupiditates xxviii, 30
accensa fulmine pictura xxxv, 33 jucundi odoris arbor xxxiv, 22
accensa lampade 19
accensa linamenta xxxii, 46
accensis flatu carbonibus xxxiv, 36 lucernis xxi, 49 luminibus ii, 6
accenso galbano xix, 58 rogo vi, 18
accenso in pœnam tyranno xxxv, 36
accensos ignes ii, 73
accensum æs restinguitur xxxiii, 20 bitumen xxxv, 51 flagrat tedæ modo xxxvii, 11
accensum follibus xxxiii, 41
accensum fulget xxxiv, 41
accensum Ammoniacum xxiv, 14 nitrum xxxi, 46
accensum os detinens xxv, 38
accensus furit ii, 56
accensus indignatione viii, 64 libidine xxxv, 6 odio xvii, 1
Accensus. A lucernarum accensu xxxvii, 29
Accensus Consulum vii, 60
Accersita commendatione xiii, 1 Sine accersita commendatione xv, 4
accersitur a Gadibus xxix, 8
accersitus a Tiberio xix, 33
accessere eo ii, 45
Accessio alterius xxix, 5 candelabri xxxiv, 6 Aurum jam accessio est xxxiii, 2
Accessio. In febribus ante accessiones xxvii, 91 Ante accessionem in tertianis xx, 54

accessio febris tertianæ xx, 82 quartanæ xxviii, 66
accessiones frigidæ xxxi, 46 In omni accessione xviii, 59
accessiones morbi xxiii, 24. 25 morbi comitialis xx, 51
accessionum horror xx, 55
Accessit ars picturæ xxxiii, 1
accessit difficultas xxxvi, 14
accessit his Puteolanum xxxiii, 57
accessit hoc tertium xxxv, 41
accessit Italiæ iii, 9
accessit quintus artifex xxxvi, 4
accessit varietas xvi, 66
Accessu. Facili cunctarum gentium xxxvii, 77 febrium xxviii, 11 fluminum ii, 66
accessu spinæ propter aculeos anxio xii, 18
accessu mulieris xix, 57
accessu siderum errantium ii, 39
accessu vicino ii, 68
accessu villæ palustri xxxv, 37
accessus homini detur xix, 20
Accidentiam illam Naturæ xxxii, 9
Accidente interlunio xviii, 69
accidere id existimatur ix, 20
accidere id non potest ii, 2
accidere nullo modo possent ii, 69 Quid loquenti id acciderit xxviii, 5
acciderit necesse est xxxv, 34
acciderit si veneficio hæc injuria xxix, 34
accidit ei xxxvi, 4
accidit jam semel, ut ii, 10
accidit ibi casu xxxvi, 23
accidit prodigium ii, 104
accidunt eadem 13
accidunt hæc, ibid.
accidunt tremores veneno xxi, 92
Accipere. Quæ verba psittacus accipit, pronunciat x, 58
acceperim xxx, 29
accepit ex causa nomen xxvii, 77
acceptæ gentes in clientelas xxxiv, 15
acceptavere lithostrota xxxvi, 64
accipere inductas bracteas xxxiii, 20
accipere quæ traduntur viii, 3
accepta ab eo classe v, 1
accepta imperia vii, 41
accipere. Prout quæque accepta sint xxviii, 4
accepta ferri ea æquius viii, 22
accepta feruntur huic omnia ii, 5
accepta huic refertur xi, 77
accepta non fiat Naturæ culpa ferri xxxiv, 39
accepta feruntur riguis xix, 13
acceptam ore aquam emittunt pisces branchiis xxix, 35
acceptis fluminibus v, 20. vi, 31
acceptos fluvios reddunt lacus iii, 23
accepto maris halitu xxxi, 37
accepto nomine xxxi, 2
acceptos retulit annos vitæ xiv, 8
acceptum hoc ferat superis xii, 41
acceptum ferri homini conveniet xxviii, 3
acceptum fiat aquæ, an terræ xii, 37
acceptum gratissime munus vii, 60
accipi. Sic accipi velim iii, 1
accipiant aquam scrobes ii, 2
accipimus a multis x, 86
accipit amnem, nec recipit iv, 15
accipit vastos amnes vi, 1
accipitur in eo numero chalcis ix, 71
accipiunt disciplinam ix, 15
accipiunt morbi corpora infantium xi, 64
accipiunt eo vocabulo odoramenta xiii, 30
Accipitrum genera et natura x, 9
accipitrum generis, cenchris ix, 41
accipiter triorches x, 95. 96
accipiter, quot diebus incubat 79
accipiter rapit primam coturnicum 33
accipitri fel toto intestino xi, 75
accipitri præbentur columbæ in volatu x, 74
accipitres fugere xxiii, 17
accipitres scalpendo hieraciam xx, 26
accipitres terret tinnunculus x, 74
accipitris voce audita, ova vitiantur 75
accipiter se volutaverit xxx, 30
accipitris fimum fœcundas facit xxx, 44
accipiter utilissimus ad inunctiones omnium vitiorum xxix, 38
accipiter. Vis chamæleonis maxima contra accipitrum genus xxviii, 29
accipitri similis gemma xxxvii, 56
accipitris collo similis gemma xxxvii, 72
Accitum a Fregellis Turianum xxxv, 45
accitus a rege xxxv, 36
accitus est a Nerone xxxiv, 18
Acclamare x, 30
Acclinis arbori in somno achlis viii, 16
Accola Padi Nepos iii, 22
accolæ audivere longe ix, 4
accolæ conserunt xxi, 10
accolæ Nili vi, 34 Rubri maris vi, 39 sinus iv, 24

accolarum fines iv, 26
accolarum opere 2
accolarum populi feri vi, 14
accolas exigere ii, 68
accolæ. Ab accolis traxere nomina v, 9
Accolentes Dorida iv, 14 Non procul accolentis Phrygiæ v, 40
accolentium numen xxxvi, 16
accoli æstuarium genti Germaniæ xxxvii, 11
accolis se præbens amnis v, 15
accolit inde gens Cisipadum 4
accolitur amnis crebris oppidis iii, 3 villis 9
accoluere mare vi, 29
accolunt amnem iv, 18. ix, 2 dextra vi, 26 lacus Velinos iii, 17 haud procul 3 Indum 23 Lusitaniam 3 Macedoniam iv, 17 toto hoc mari iv, 28 mare vi, 32 Marmaridæ v, 5 ortus Rheni iii, 24 fontem Rhodani Ep. Vesp. sinum vi, 32
Accommodanti viii, 21
accommodata arbori vitis xiv, 4
accommodata gratia xxxvii, 38
accommodata herba equorum naturæ xxii, 14
accommodati complectendis ovis digiti xxxi, 45
accommodatior picturæ materia xxxvi, 67
accommodatur polituris arena xxxvi, 9
accommodatior vulneribus xxiv, 76
accommodatiores glandium generi xv, 25
accommodatissima unguentis Ægyptus est xiii, 6
accommodatissimi rubi vi, 35
accommodatissimi venenis fungi xxii, 47
accommodatissimum stomacho lac caprinum xxviii, 33
accommodato ipsis odore xxxvi, 11
accommodatur dentifriciis lapis Arabus xxxvi, 41
Accrescente rostro x, 4
accrescit adjectis diebus xi, 37
accreta araneo eruca xi, 37
accrevit iisdem modis v, 10 cum accreverit ix, 51 Si accrevere xi, 41
Accubantem mulierem ix, 58
accubantes effodiunt xiii, 9
accubantium proximus vii, 54
accubitum ire viii, 2
Accumulare arbores xviii, 71 brassicam xix, 41 radices xvii, 31 raphanos xix, 15 vineas xviii, 62
accumuletur germinatio terra xvii, 28
accumulatio xvii, 39
Accuratius dici cogit xvi, 66
Accusatio qua fuerat usus vii, 31
accusator objecit xxvii, 2. xxxv, 46
accusatus apud Consules xxxiii, 57
Acenteta xxxvii, 10
Acer. Ejus natura et genera xvi, 26 tarde senescit 51 reddit semen messibus 43
acer Ponticum xii, 31 In acere tuber pretiosissimum xvi, 73 acere operta triclinia xxxiii, 52
aceris radix xxiv, 31
acer sal xxxi, 41
Aceratæ cochleæ xxx, 15
Acerba gustu xxvii, 50
acerbi stridoris xxix, 28
acerbior phalangii ictus 27
acerbissima oliva xv, 6
acerbitatis convicium 15
acerbus sapor 32
Acerra xxxv, 36
Acerrima animalium xvi, 72
acerrima sapore resina xiv, 25
acerrima unguenta xiii, 2
acerrimi cantus cicadæ xxii, 43
acerrimi auditus viii, 30 visus viii, 38
acerrimi raphani iv, 5
acerrimo cursu fertur viii, 19
acerrimo effectu xxxvi, 47 impetu morbi xxiii, 27
acerrimum acetum xxiv, 120. xxxiv, 28
acerrimum sapore xix, 54
acerrimus odor xv, 33. xxi, 18
Acervabimus plura undique xxvi, 10
acervantes myaccs muricum modo xxxii, 31
acervata universitate xxxvi, 24
acervatim xvii, 11. 34
acervatim congesta xxxiv, 44
acervatim defosso semine xix, 42
acervatim ponentur reliquæ iv, 23
acervatim sato semine xix, 36
acervatis sæpe LXXX. bulbis xxi, 68
acervatur panicum granis xviii, 10
acervatio saporum xi, 117
acervi officiorum negotiorumque xxxvi, 4
acervis frumenti xiii, 30 In acervis 32. xxxi, 46
acervo calefiunt baccæ xvii, 11 Fascibus in acervo xix, 8
acervorum nitri fermento xxxi, 46
acervos leguminum superingerunt xviii, 73
acervos salis xxxi, 39

acervus pennarum x, 22
Acescens natura xi, 41
acescente humore ix, 74 succo xxii, 46
acescentia mella xi, 15
acescentibus cibis prodest acetum scillinum xxiii, 28
acescere lac xx, 53 vina xiv, 25 priusquam acescat xviii, 17 Ut acescat xxviii, 35
acescunt musta vii, 13
Acesin appellant xxxiii, 30
Acetabula pernarum xxviii, 49 urticæ xxi, 55
acetabuli mensura xx, 28 heminæ pars quarta xxi, 109
acetabulo anisi xx, 73 salis xviii, 14
acetabulo pleno datur xxvii, 26
acetabulis per brachia polyporum dispersis ix, 46. 48. xxix, 12
acetabulis cavernosa radix xxvi, 37
Acetaria appellantur xix, 19 In acetariis sumta xx, 81
Acetum, mel quod per se fluxit xi, 15
Acetum. Ejus dotes et remedia ex eo xxiii, 27
aceti fæx. Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 32
aceti asperrimi xxxiv, 54 quam asperrimi xx, 39
aceti aspersu minimo xiii, 26.
aceti frigidissima natura ii, 49 fungis contraria xxii, 48
aceti gustu murænas in rabiem agi ix, 39
aceti naturam habet fici succus xxiii, 63
aceti nequitiæ inest virtus magnos ad usus xiv, 25
aceti succus domitor rerum xxxiii, 20
aceti vas ix, 58 vis et asperitas ix, 58
aceto acri xx, 36 acerrimo xxiv, 120 albo acerrimo xxxiv, 28 affuso xxviii, 12 laserpitiato xviii, 73 mulso xx, 23 scillite xxx, 8 scillitio xxvi, 70
aceto exacuendo scilla xix, 30
aceto emolliuntur ova x, 80 gummi diluitur xxiv, 1 melle diluto condiuntur cardui xix, 43 musta condiunt xiv, 24 rabies suum mitigatur x, 83 rumpunt silices xxxiii, 21 semen perfunditur xix, 44
acetum effusum in Typhonem ii, 49 ferro calefactum prodest contra venena xxviii, 45 generosum xiv, 8 melle temperabatur 21 præcellens e Cypria fico 19 saluberrimum xv, 21 In acetum verti vinum xiv, 27
Achæmenidæ vi, 26
Achæmenis (herba) xxvi, 9
Acharistio (fabula) xiv, 15
Acharne xxxii, 53
Achates (gemma) xxxvii, 54
achates, in qua novem Musæ et Apollo 3
Achetæ cicadæ xi, 32
Achillea nimios menses sistit xxvi, 90 sistit alvum xxvi, 33 sistit sanguinem xxvi, 82 succus medetur aurium dolori xxv, 103
Achilleos herba xxv, 19
Acida mala Punica xiii, 34. xxiii, 58
acida si mala nascantur xvii, 47
acida mixtura xxxi, 2
acida petunt culices x, 90
acida ructanti stomacho utile tragoriganum xx, 68
acidula aqua ii, 106 pira xv, 16
acidulo sapore jucunda pira xv, 16
acidum halitum faciunt xxx, 9
acidum lac xxviii, 36 olus xxvi, 56
acidus caseus xxviii, 34 sapor xv, 32
Acies disponitur ix, 9 In aciem portata aquila x, 5
acie hostium obvia ix, 2
aciem dirigi viii, 5 contra dirigunt xi, 18
acies contrarias instruunt xi, 18
acies prosternunt viii, 9
acies properat ix, 9
acies jubent aut prohibent gallinacei x, 24
acie calami præacuta xvi, 64
aciem falcis excitare oleo xviii, 67 oleo delicatior fit xxxiv, 41
acies exacta falcis xvii, 42
acie bina circumcidi xvii, 25 paulum deflexa iv, 27
aciem in cultris tonsorum hebetescere xxvii, 105
aciem ferri hebetare xiii, 52 deterendam xxvii, 2 indurandam xxxiv, 24
acie mera genera ferri temperantur xxxiv, 29
aciem ferri respuens vii, 13
acie stringenda xxxiv, 41
acies gladii xv, 15
acies lateris xvii, 11
acies laterum in vomere xviii, 48
aciem securis xxxvii, 73
acie repulsa ii, 60
acie rostri xi, 68
acies (vitri) tanta est xxxvi, 66
acies oculorum xxiii, 28 clarissima x, 3 firma, ibid. cui perpetua viii, 45 obscurata recreatur aspectu sma-

ragdi xxxvii, 16 restituta xxix, 38
aciem oculorum exacuit rosmarinum xxiv, 50 reficit smaragdus xxxvii, 17 incertam vagari non sinunt xi, 55
aciem oculorum offenderet xxxv, 36
aciem restitui vespertinam viii, 76
acie sua concha abscindit manum ix, 55
Acinorum differentia xv, 29 blandiores xiii, 34 ciceris magnitudine xii, 60 colore mutati xviii, 74 decoquuntur in callum xvii, 37 immaturi xvi, 94 passi xiv, 3. 5
acinis rubentibus xxii, 14
aciuis, quam balanis, similiores xiii, 9
acino nigrescente xvii, 35
acinorum caro xxiii, 57 nuclei (medicinæ ex eis) 9
acinorum effigie xi, 43
acinos tenerescere et rumpi xvii, 35
acinos uva fert ii, 5
acinus grandior xvi, 62 minor, ibid.
acinosi caulis xxi, 68
acinosum semen xii, 27
acini cissanthemi xxv, 68 ederæ xvi, 62. xxiv, 47 ligustri xxiv, 45 Punici mali xxvii, 27 sambuci xxiv, 36 coccinei in strychno xxi, 105
Acinos (herba) 52
acinon ferunt Ægyptii 101
Acipenser ix, 27. xxxii, 53. 54
Aconas nominant xxvii, 2
Aconitum describitur, ibid. ocyssimum venenorum, ibid.
aconiti tactu scorpiones torpescunt, ibid.
aconito adversatur aizoum majus xxv, 103 alium xx, 23 erynge xxii, 8 folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 gallinacei jus veteris xxix, 33 oleum balsaminum xxiii, 47 ruta xx, 51 succus mororum xxiii, 70
aconito nihil distans salamandra xxix, 23
aconito perfricata carne xxviii, 15
Aconiti vocant xxxv, 40
Acontiæ, cometæ ii, 22
Acopon vocant xxvii, 13
acopo utilissimum oleum e lentisco xxiii, 45 ex Delphica lauro xxiii, 80
acopis additur adarca xxxii, 52 miscetur lapis Samius xxxvi, 40 utilis flos salis xxxi, 42
acopis quæ curantur xxix, 13 Ad crassitudinem acopi xxix, 37
Acopos (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Acor jucundus xi, 96
acor resinæ xiv, 25
acore jucundo picis xiv, 25
acore naturam fermentari xviii, 26
acori obnoxia xv, 23 citra acorem xii, 19
Acorna xxi, 56
Acoron vocant xv, 8
Acoron (natura ejus et vires) xxv, 100
acoron agrium, ibid.
acori radix sanat duritias 79 medetur ruptis 85 tenesmo bibitur 28 testium tumores mire curat 58 tormina discutit 47 vitia omnia emendat 92 urinam ciet, et omnia vitia vesicæ sanat 49
acori potu lien consumitur 48
acori succus medetur aurium dolori xxv, 103 interioribus fœminarum morbis xxvi, 90 jocineri 19 pectoris doloribus 15 miscetur antidotis, ibid.
Acquiescunt contuitu eorum xxix, 38
acquiescunt in fuga viii, 50
Acquisitum non minus xxix, 8
acquisivit opes tantas xxxv, 36
Acre acetum xxii, 69
acre ex dulci mel xi, 15
acre gustatu xxvii, 7 gustu xxv, 21
acre nimis xxxiii, 39
acrem et acutum succum habet xxv, 56
acri ferramento præcidi xxxii, 11
acri gustu mordet xxvii, 109
acri intentione xviii, 65
acri odore xxv, 35 sapore xx, 44
acri sole siccantur xiv, 10
acria corporis leniri colocasia xxi, 102
acria ne perurant xxx, 22
acria mollit jus gallinaceorum 21
acria mala Punica xiii, 34
acribus cibis xxv, 24
acribus firmitas major xix, 58
Acrimonia intellectus 54 nitri xxxi, 46 (oleris marini) xxxii, 31
acrimonia origani xii, 42 sinapis xix, 40 stomachi xxiii, 74 Sine acrimonia ulla xx, 93 Odore jucundo cum quadam acrimonia xxvii, 109 Cum acrimonia quadam dulcem xxiv, 78
acrimonias omnes discutiunt folia hormini xxii, 76
acrimoniam abhorrentes gemmæ xxxvii, 74
acrior cepa rufa xix, 32 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 odor xxi, 18 raphani medicina xx, 13 sal in scopulis xxxi, 39 Sol xvii, 37 vis xxxiv, 56 urina xx, 57
acrior dolore xvi, 19

acrior telo ix, 7
acrior ad omnia xx, 50
acriora ostrea xxxii, 21
acriora in stativis sylvestria xix, 60
acriora succo sylvestria, ibid.
acriorem vim habet xxxiv, 34
acriorem semine xxvii, 77
acriores effectus xxxiv, 51
acrioribus cibis abstineat xxviii, 21
acrioribus foliis xxvi, 36
acris vehementiæ Pollio xxxvi, 4
acriter defendit xx, 48
acriter virides smaragdi xxxvii, 18
acrius affligit xvii, 3
acrius induretur xxviii, 41
acrius oleum xxiii, 38
acrius remedium quæ exigant xxii, 70
acrius pervidenda xxv, 21
acrius refulgent masculi xxxvii, 25
Acrocorion xix, 30
Acta populi Rom. viii, 61 In venitur in Actis vii, 54 In ejus anni Acta relatum est ii, 57
Actis testatum est x, 2
Acta temporum divi Augusti vii, 11 triumphorum Pompeii xxxvii, 6
Acte sanat hydropicos xxvi, 73
Acta fundamenta in terram xxxvi, 15
acti per Circum viii, 6
actis cuniculis xxxiii, 21. xxxvi, 24 puteis xvii, 4 scrobibus in profundum ii, 63
acto cauliculo xix, 34
acto mari ultra v, 10
actos in terram radios Solis xxxvii, 11
actum hoc circa xii, 3
actum judicium capitis vii, 57
acturi longinqua itinera viii, 65
actus in exsilium viii, 70
Actæa (forma ejus et vires) xxvii, 26
Actio eadem Iollæ xxxiv, 22
Actus. In actu spiritus xviii, 49
Actus vocabatur xviii, 3 In binos actus xxxi, 31 actus, in opere apum xi, 10
Aculeata animalia xx, 91 folia xvi, 38. xxi, 58
aculeata cacumine bacca xvi, 7 mordacitas xxi, 54
aculeatæ spinæ x, 47
aculeatis foliis per extremitates xxiv, 66 herbis xxii, 7 ramis xx, 64
aculeato cortice xviii, 44
aculeatorum venenis medetur acetum xxiii, 27
aculeatos ictus xx, 84
aculeatos vocamus xxii, 53
aculeatum acanthi genus xxii, 34 gramen xxiv, 119
aculeatum mucrone folium pinus xvi, 16
Aculei herinaceorum viii, 56
aculei scorpionum xi, 62. xxx, 30
aculeos scorpionibus geminos esse xi, 30
aculei longiores viii, 54
aculeum an rex apum habeat xi, 17
aculei apum, vesparum iv, 19 pinnæ delphini ix, 8 in branchiis habet xxxii, 53 non sunt buccino ix, 61 septeni in orbem (in purpura), ibid. quibus pro lingua xi, 34 quibus in posteriore parte 65
aculeus in alvo 33 in ore quibusdam insectis 34 in ore fistulosus 65 negatus scarabæis 34 sine aculeo nascuntur fuci 18 an habeant crabrones 24
aculei spinarum xiii, 19 in cacumine graminis xxiv, 119
aculeis armantur xi, 33
aculeis muniendo xxii, 7
aculeis detritis ix, 51 recisis xvi, 69 rectis xxiv, 76
aculei desinunt pungere, folio arescente xxi, 56
aculeo exstimulatæ ix, 61
aculeo foliorum fruticante xiii, 7
aculeo infixo xi, 19
aculeo tanta duritia est ix, 61
aculeum habens in cacumine xxii, 17
aculeos ad extrahendos utuntur foliis donacis xxiv, 50 hormino xxii, 76 extrahunt malvæ xx, 84 nasturtium xx, 50 propolis xxii, 50
aculeos inter medios xx, 99
Acui simile os in latere leporis xxviii, 49
Acus, sive belone ix, 76
Acus vocatur, cum per se spica pisitur xviii, 23
Acus æreæ punctis xxviii, 56
acu compunctis xxx, 10
acu diviso papyro xxxv, 35 evulso pollice xxvi, 4
acu instillantes succum xxxii, 24
acu pictæ vestes xxviii, 55
acu transfossa cochlea xxx, 11
Acuendo ferro cotes xxxvi, 47
acuere ferramenta xviii, 64
acumen ingeniorum ii, 27
acumina quædam saporis xiv, 25
acuminatum corpus xi, 28 Lunæ cornu xviii, 79 telum culicis xi, 1
acuta rostra xi, 60
acuti dentes 61
acuti sapore caules xix, 41

acuti succi thymi xix, 61
acutior cuspis xviii, 47 fœmina xxi, 32 figura xvi, 8
acutiora odore poma xv, 15
acutiora omnia fiunt costo xiii, 2
acutiore folio xv, 39
acutis angulis xii, 26 myrti foliis xxiii, 83 periculis 24
acutissimus stirps viii, 40
acuto cacumine viii, 10 dorso xxvii, 80 gustu 97
acutum leniter xxvi, 54
acutus odor malis xv, 33
acutas pituitæ fluxiones xxii, 68
Acylos Homeri xvi, 8
A. d. Calendas Augusti xix, 6
a. d. tertium Calendas vii, 27
a. d. quintum Kal. vii, 50. x, 60
a. d. III. Idus vii, 11
a. d. VI. Calend. xviii, 57. xxxiii, 47
a. d. VII. Cal. xviii, 69
a. d. VIII. Calend. ii, 47. xviii, 66
a. d. XII. Calend. iii, 9
a. d. XIII. Calend. xviii, 69
a. d. XIV. Calend. viii, 54
a. d. XVI. Calendas xv, 3
a. d. III. Idus Novembris xviii, 60
a. d. VI. Idus Aug. vii, 51
a. d. VI. Idus xv, 4
a. d. VIII. Idus ii, 89
a. d. pridie Nonas viii, 70
ad ætatem M. Varronis iv, 22
ad aliqua mirabiles vii, 2
ad annum xxx. viii, 68
ad arborem procumbens viii, 21
ad arbores experientes sua cornua cervi viii, 50
ad auditum xi, 50
ad avos usque nostros xiv, 16
ad Axium amnem iv, 17
ad breve tempus xxiii, 63
ad cacumen v, 18
ad cantum symphoniæ viii, 64
ad castellum ortus amnis vi, 4
ad centena numero ix, 12
ad cibos xiii, 32
ad circumscribendum seipsum vii, 43
ad cochlearia tria xxx, 28
ad crassitudinem mellis xxxii, 13
ad omnem contactum adhærens vii, 13
ad cretam stetere viii, 65
ad crementa Lunæ xi, 55
ad bina cubita xxv, 30
ad currus juncti equi viii, 65
ad cyathos ternos xxviii, 54
ad dextra xvi, 65
ad dies præfinitos xviii, 62
ad tres digitos longa folia xxvii, 86
ad dimidias partes decocta xx, 79
ad dimidias xxvii, 12
ad domos posita cupressus xvi, 60
ad ejus casum tellure concussa viii, 61
ad cinerem ambusti x, 49
ad discrimen Ionii et Adriatici maris iii, 16
ad effigiem chlamydis v, 11
ad exemplar xi, 100
ad exortum Solis xiii, 32
ad fabæ magnitudinem xx, 73
ad farinæ modum 52
ad faces, noctu ix, 10
ad nucis avellanæ figuram xxv, 89
ad fœtorem (pro adversus) xxv, 110
ad fores posita arbor xvi, 18
ad formam camini xxx, 20
ad formam gladii iv, 26
ad formam puppis ii, 81
ad frigus stupens xiv, 27
ad frondem utilissima vicia xviii, 37
ad gravitatem aurium infunditur xxii, 32
ad guttura coquitur lens xxii, 70
ad hyemes fortiora frumenta xx, 48
ad. Ducissimum ad hominis camelinum lac xxviii, 33
ad hæc coquere eos jubent xx, 13
ad hæc eliguntur xxx, 43
ad hæc proderit xvii, 16
ad hanc diem vii, 40
ad heminam decoctum vi, 18
ad hyemem xi, 24
ad hoc ævi v, 10
ad hoc datis pennis x, 1
ad hoc eligi oportet xxi, 73
ad hoc pertinent xiv, 28
ad hoc præscriptum vi, 38
ad hoc probatur xxxv, 10
ad hoc productus ix, 59
ad hoc servantur xxiii, 71
ad hoc tempus xxxv, 33
ad hoc utebatur xxxii, 24
ad hunc finem xx, 34
ad hunc modum xxxiii, 21 geniti vii, 6 occisi xxx, 21
ad ictus citharæ xxxiv, 19 modulantium pedum ii, 94
ad ictus serpentium datur xxvii, 34
ad id glutinum fit xxxiii, 29
ad id tempus neminem xxxiv, 19
ad ignem sudent xxxi, 45
ad ignes torrendi xxvi, 8
ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi xxxvii, 18
ad inclinationem rubescens (gemma) 58
ad infinitum auget xx, 84
ad infinitum blandientem xxvi, 8
ad infinitum creverint operum pretia

xxxiv, 3
ad infinitum effloruit xxxiv, 16
ad infinitum fertilis xvii, 4
ad ingressus xviii, 32
ad initium 29
ad insidias viii, 16
ad introitum dividunt majora semina formicæ xi, 36
ad Julium medium xxi, 69
ad lacum Fucinum iii, 17
ad leva xvi, 65
ad lenticulæ figuram xxvii, 98
ad libramentum aquæ xxxvii, 9
ad mille libras ix, 17
ad lineam xix, 42
ad linguam vinosæ mordacitatis xxi, 72
ad liquorem usque mellis xxxii, 27
ad lucernas spectaretur ix, 58
ad lumina lucernarum xxxiii, 21
ad Lunam siccari xxi, 36
ad longitudinem palmi xii, 42
ad magnitudinem obelisci xxxvi, 15
ad majorem utilitatem vitæ xxxvii, 14
ad manum hominis adnatat ix, 46
ad manum intuenti appareret xxxv, 36
ad margines plenus lacus ii, 106
ad medendum utuntur 72
ad nostram memoriam xxx, 4
ad mensuram avaritiæ suæ ii, 68
ad mensuram lingulæ xxviii, 53
ad mentionem defunctorum 5
ad meridiem (versa) iv, 7
ad pultis modum xviii, 26
ad putei modum ii, 100
ad minima momenta mutari xi, 91
ad montem Soractem vii, 2
ad motum fluctuat xxxvii, 73
ad multa præclarus succus xx, 26
ad suam naturam vis fertilis cuique ii, 39
ad nihil utile xi, 35
ad nomen venire x, 89
ad noxam terra genuit aliqua ii, 63
ad numerum Lunæ xi, 76
ad opsonia utuntur smyrnio xxvii, 109
ad duos obolos xx, 26
ad occasum habitantes ii, 72 navigantes 73
ad occasus seri xvii, 2 Quorum ad occidentem vi, 30
ad olfactum xxxii, 38
ad omnia xxiii, 23. 24
ad omnia fertilis tractus ii, 80 infœcunda terra xvii, 3
ad ostentationem rei xxvii, 60
ad pedes ejus exsiliit ix, 20
ad pedes altitudine septem xviii, 10
ad tanta pericula satis causæ fuit xxxiii, 21
ad perniciem vitæ xxxiii, 3
ad Pharsaliam xxvi, 7
ad sua placita mutavit xxix, 5
ad portionem xvi, 80
ad has portiones xxxi, 31
ad portionem situs xiv, 27
ad suam quisque portionem xxxvi, 23
ad virium portionem xxiv, 30
ad postremum xxvi, 5
ad præscripta lineamenta xxxv, 36
ad præsens xxv, 7
ad primitias pomorum xxviii, 5
ad quartas decocta xxvi, 10
ad radicem secari xxi, 68
ad radices xvii, 47
ad raptus runcinarum xvi, 82
ad rationem venti xv, 21
ad rationem geminati ponderis xxxvi, 14
ad repercussum Lunæ invenitur xxxvii, 30
ad renes qui adeps est xxviii, 67
ad satietatem xviii, 43
ad saxa limato cornu viii, 29
ad scopulos lineam terit ix, 85
ad sedem CCLX. millium xxxvi, 24
ad serpentes bibitur dauci radix xxv, 64
ad serpentes efficacior xxiv, 38
ad sextam decoctum xx, 69
ad sexum ejus qui momorderit xxix, 32
ad siderum motus xxix, 5
ad similitudinem eorum xxi, 51
ad singulos vomeres xviii, 47
ad Solis repercussum xxi, 96
ad solum radi xviii, 43
ad sonum contrahi spongias xxxi, 47 se mergunt solennes xxxii, 21
ad speciem avæ xxx, 22
ad speculum pinxit xxxv, 40
ad summa breviores xvii, 35
ad summum uno alterove die xi, 12
ad supremum vitæ diem xi, 78
ad tabernam staret vii, 54
ad tactum conchas comprimi ix, 48
ad tactum movetur xi, 37
ad terram recidi xvii, 35
ad tempus xi, 71
ad terga recipiunt fessos duces x, 32
ad ternos cyathos poti xx, 13
ad terrorem Prænestinorum xvii, 16
ad tertias partes decocta xiv, 19
ad tertias decocto xxiii, 58
ad trimatum xviii, 43
ad tumultum expavescentia x, 97

ad ver maturescere xix, 42
ad verba garrulitatemque xxvi, 6
ad verbum translata sententia xviii, 12
ad vesperum xxxii, 17
ad unguenta utuntur spina xxiv, 68
ad utrumque vitium utuntur xxviii, 58
ad omnes eosdem usus xxviii, 49
ad magnos usus xx, 2
ad multos usus xvi, 21
ad vulnus illinitur Teucria xxvi, 48
Adacta in fistulas ærugo xxxiv, 27
adacta in terram alnus xvi, 79
adacti cunei x, 20
adactis regulis paribus xviii, 77
adacto in tantum aculeo xi, 19
adacto cultro xxviii, 81 cuneo xvii, 43 dente xxx, 8 palo xix, 26
adactum cuneo xvii, 24
adactum pilum sub oculo viii, 7
adactus clavus xvi, 79 arbori cuneus xxv, 5
Adadunephros, gemma xxxvii, 71
Adaggerantur xvii, 15
adaggerari terram radicibus 47
adaggerata Nilo Ægyptus xiii, 21
adaggeratis nitro ac sale xxxvi, 17
Adalligari xxi, 94
adalligata erynge xxii, 9 herba xxvii, 43 radix xx, 84
adalligata tantum xxv, 72
adalligatam medullam caprifici xxiii, 64
adalligatis laminis xxxiv, 50
adalligato semine xx, 3. xxii, 12 unco xvii, 35
adalligatum panno fimum xxviii, 78 pseudanchusa xxii, 24
adalligatus si spectetur xxiv, 56
adalligatur brachio xx, 70. 84. xxviii, 59 lævo brachio xxiv, 107. xxix, 17 collo xxx, 43. xxxii, 24. xxxvii, 12 genibus xxviii, 37 inguini 12 in inguina 31 lacerto xxiii, 71
adalligavit cacumini filium suum xxxvi, 14
Adamas. De eo prolixe xxxvii, 15
adamas opum gaudium xx, 1
adamante scalpuntur geminæ omnes xxxvii, 76
adamantem sanguis hircinus rumpit xx, 1
adamantinæ duritiæ xxxvii, 73
Adamantis herba xxiv, 102
Adamant verba picæ x, 59
adamasse aries traditur puellam x, 26
adamata xxxiv, 18
adamatus a Semiramide equus viii, 64
adamatum signum xxxiv, 19
adamavit arborem xvi, 91
adamavit eum xxxvi, 4
adamavit unam eques Rom. xxxvi, 4
Adaperientibus fores xxxvi, 19
adaperire omnia jus myacum traditur xxxii, 31
adaperire os xxxv, 35
adapertis foribus xv, 25
Adaquari xvii, 11
Adarca (arundo) xvi, 66
adarca naturam sinapis habet xx, 88
adarca nascitur circa arundines xxxii, 52
Addacem Africa appellat xi, 45
Addensari aquam xx, 84
Addatur in cava dentium xx, 23
addi cœptum xxxiii, 52
addi in eam vinum convenit xxvi, 20
addi solet in unam sagittam xxvii, 76
addi in coronas xxi, 10. 16 in medicamenta xxix, 8
addi salem in os jubent xxix, 38
addidere difficultatem auctores xviii, 57
addidere quosdam deorum numero xxv, 1
addidit mandata viii, 61
addita ætate xi, 108 arte v, 1 axungia xxiv, 95 polenta xxxi, 22
addita in os clava viii, 38 in ignem gemma xxxvii, 73 in nares cyclaminos xxv, 84 in os achates xxxvii, 54 in cortinas, ibid.
additis in uncias xxxiv, 20 odoribus xxxi, 41
addito in collum circulo xxix, 25 in lucerna atramento xxxii, 52 in os plumbo xxxiii, 14 lacte cibis x, 71 pumice xxxvi, 42
addito, ut xv, 18
additum Flavio, ut xxxiii, 6
additum in musta xxiii, 24 in os xxiii, 59
additur in antidota xxviii, 29. xxxii, 13 in medicamenta xxv, 98. xxxiii, 35. xxxv, 56 in potionem xx, 96 in vinum resina xvi, 22 in unguenta xii, 62 zopissa in malagmata xxiv, 26
additus in cava dentium succus xxiii, 64 in vinum fons xxxi, 17
addunt minus de flumine xxxi, 46
Addicere se respondit xvii, 1
addicitur crystallus frigido potui xxxvii, 9

addicta emtori vindemia xxxv, 47
addictas tabulas xxxv, 40
addicto fructu annuo xvii, 1
addixerat eas sestertiis LX. xxix, 30
Addiscere nomen alicujus viii, 44
addisci nihil ii, 45
Addivinans ex facie xxxv, 36
Addubitare non cessavit xviii, 57
Adducente tonsores vii, 59
adducit greges innumeros ix, 85
adducta in fastidium. Ep. Vesp.
adducti in crimen boleti xxii, 46
adductus est ad dubitationem xvii, 45
adducunt vini tædium xxx, 51
adduxit aquam xxxi, 25. xxxvi, 24
Adelphides (dactyli) xiii, 9
Adeo blanda est xxix, 8 non adeo candida xxxvii, 58
adeo causa non deest ii, 44
adeo excelsitate proficitur xvii, 35
adeo mihi deest occasio xxi, 9
adeo Naturæ placuit vii, 2
adeo nihil intentatum vitæ fuit xiv, 21
adeo non xi, 5
adeo non infestat xxvii, 5
adeo non eget fimo xviii, 36
adeo non fugore queat x, 95
adeo non recumbat in eo xvii, 35
adeo non satis videbatur xxii, 6
adeo nulla est voluptas xii, 40
adeo omnia majoribus curæ fuere xiv, 10
adeo placuisse xii, 14
adeo potiri rerum xxxv, 58
adeo terra non cessat xviii, 29
adeo videntur dii xxvii, 1
Adeoque nihil omissum est xxviii, 81
adeoque non implet oculos xxxvii, 41
adeoque omnia incerta sunt vi, 36
Adeps. De eo xi, 85 Ejus genera, et remedia ex eo xxviii, 37
adeps cunctis sine sensu xxxiii, 54
adeps quidam terræ xvii, 4
adipe pinguescunt bisulca xi, 85
adipe vetusto xxii, 58
adipes arborum xvi, 72
adipem minuit jus myacum xxxii, 31
adipes detracti homini xi, 85
adeps anseris x, 28 leonis viii, 52
adipes medicaminibus apti viii, 54
adipis suilli vetustate xxii, 69
Adepta vires fico xvii, 30
adeptæ nomen lactucæ xix, 38
adeptæ Solem stellæ xvii, 35
adepti gloriam memoriæ multi vii, 24
adepti maturitatem xix, 23
adeptus est Consulatum xxxv, 37 gratiam plebis xxxiii, 6
adeptus palmam xxxv, 36
adeptus est summam gloriam xxxv, 36
adipiscens regnum xxxv, 36
Adequitans portæ Collinæ Hannibal xv, 20
Adesse amethystos adituris reges xxxvii, 40
adesse meridiem cum senties xviii, 76
adesse parenti juvat xviii, 1
adest huic sententiæ Dicæarchus ii, 65
adest sine fine defectus umbrarum v, 10 Affuturum remedium respondit xxxvi, 4 Si locorum notitia adsit v, 5
Adhæreant pediculis xxvii, 74
adhærendo xxxii, 1
adhærens bitumen vii, 13 carinis piscis ix, 41 caulibus succus xxv, 70 dentibus gummi xiii, 20 digitis argilla xvii, 3 faucibus spina xxviii, 51 lacryma aloës xxvii, 5
adhærens leviter 33
adhærens tenuisset xxxii, 1
adhærens vermiculus xi, 16
adhærent balani xxxvii, 60 conchæ ramis xiii, 49 frutectis cochleæ xxx, 12 ligno olivæ xv, 34 lumbis renes xi, 81 ossibus cornua 45 spongiæ, nec parte, nec totæ ix, 69
adhærent intus testes xi, 110
adhærente corio xxviii, 27 operculo 29 spinæ livore xxix, 21
adhærentem gubernaculo xxxii, 1
adhærentes lanis sordes xxix, 10 sanguisugas xxix, 17 saxis cocbleæ viii, 59 spinæ testes xxxii, 13 vado vel saxo x, 87
adhærentia cœlo sidera ii, 39 vestibus semina xxii, 19
adhærentibus uni aliis xvi, 53
adhærere cœlo stellas diximus xviii, 58
adhærescens barbis caprarum xxvi, 30 citissime xxxv, 51 limus xxxiv, 32 navibus gemma xxxvii, 67 vestibus herba xxiv, 16
adhærescente lanugine xxvi, 27 limo spumæ arundinum xxxv, 27
adhærescentes conchæ iii, 6
adhærescere facilius viii, 10 minus spissas spongias xxxi, 47
adhærescit carbo xviii, 84 flos niger æreis cortinis xxxv, 25 lappa xxi, 64 fornacibus xxxiv, 53 tectis 34

adhærescunt conchis margaritæ ix, 54 polypi ix, 46
adhæret Asia Libyæ v, 9 Liburnia iii, 23 lingua tota crocodilis xi, 65 maltha ii, 108
adhærent filo cacumini xiii, 7
adhæsere spongiæ xxxi, 47
adhæsisse famam Magices Achillis populis xxx, 2
adhæsisse lieni xxv, 20
adhæsisse venis carnes necesse est xxx, 8
adhæsit saxis xxxv, 13
adhæsit perpetuo comes ei x, 26
Adhalaverit si serpens xxii, 46
Adhibenda cura magna radicum xvii, 16
adhibendi modum curæ xxxiv, 19
adhibendus nomenclator xxxiii, 6
adhibent labruscam ad sanguinis expuitionem xxiii, 14
adhibentur in eosdem usus xxiv, 32 Nec aliter adhibentur xxviii, 77 medicamenta 5
adhibere purgationem xxii, 64
adhibetur xxiv, 28
adhibetur ars viii, 77 alicui remedium xxviii, 17
adhibetur discutiendis xxvii, 13 ulceribus expurgandis xxi, 94 purificationibus xv, 40 purgandis domibus xxv, 62
adhibita est cura ix, 29
adhibita foris xxiv, 47
adhibito Sosigene xviii, 57
Adhinnivere equi equo Apellis xxxv, 36
Adhortationis intellectum non dubie fatentur equi viii, 65
Adhuc (pro hactenus) xxxvii, 10 Solus adhuc vi, 32 Ut adhuc fecimus xviii, 5 adhuc fuit xiii, 29 adhuc incertum est xxvi, 21 incompertum est x, 31 Nec adhuc inveni viii, 23 Qui adhuc ea diligentius tractavere ii, 52 Quæ adhuc diximus ii, 15 Semel adhuc ii, 22
Adianton. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 30
adianto æterna folia xxi, 60
Adjacens mari gens xxiii, 64
adjacent insulæ xxii, 64
adjacentia illustrare xxxvii, 52
adjacet Hellesponto Troas v, 32 insula littori 39
Adigendo surculo xvii, 26
adigito malleo xvii, 29
adigatur alte xvii, 27
Adjecerit naves xxxv, 36
adjecisse malunt aquam xxviii, 58
adjecit iis Accius xviii, 55 Agrippa iv, 18 Isidorus ii, 112 idem Nepos xxxvi, 7
adjecit causam xviii, 29 quintam decuriam xxxiii, 8 insulam terris amnis limo v, 31
adjecta acacia xx, 85 axungia xxiv, 89 largiore aqua xxxiv, 23 latitudine xi, 107 myrto arida xxii, 68 precatione xxviii, 9
adjecta hæc quadriga xxxvi, 4
adjectis foliis mori xxvii, 34 paucis diebus vi, 21. xv, 4
adjecto flore xxx, 16 melle modico xxii, 70 copiose oleo xxii, 30 pari modo radicis xxiv, 52 sale exiguo xxx, 10 sulfuris sextante xxiii, 27
adjectum est hoc quoque xxxiii, 6
adjectum id insigne est ii, 23
adjectum imperio immensum terrarum xviii, 4
adjectum tertium genus xvii, 35
adjectus est splendor xxxv, 11
Adjicere Siciliæ voluit Dionysius iii, 15
adjiceretque hunc esse xxxv, 36
adjici cœptus est xxxiii, 8
adjici dies ii, 6
adjici parcius ii, 13
adjiciantur duo xvii, 35
adjiciatur quicquid ponderi xxi, 105
adjiciemus his xxxii, 54
adjiciendum nobis videtur xvii, 16
adjicientem ii, 11
adjicientur quæ sunt necessaria xviii, 75
adjicimus colores xxxvi, 4
adjicit illis Cato xvi, 38 Sextius xx, 50 historia xxxiii, 16 idem vi, 19 amplius ii, 112
adjicit fertilitatem cura xvi, 51
adjicit latentis significationem v, 10
adjicit tantundem latitudini iii, 4
adjicit vino gratiam xxv, 14
adjicitque xv, 6
adjicitur cognomen iii, 3
adjicitur et vinum xxiii, 64
adjiciunt multum mellis suavitati xxiii, 54
adjiciunt quidam x, 3 ad id xxii, 70
adjiciunt xxx, 24
adjiciuntur his genera xviii, 20 Fabulosa arbitror quæ adjiciuntur xxvii, 14
Adimere memoriam xxxvii, 59
ademere transitum xvii, 35
ademisse damnato H-S. C. xxix, 8

ademta si sit lingua viventi xxviii, 29
ademta ratione contra eundi ix, 70
ademtam veneficio fœcunditatem xxviii, 27
ademtis alis fucus xi, 11 brachiis xxxii, 31 interaneis xxx, 22
ademtum sibi somnum xxxv, 38
adimendum omne spiramentum xv, 18
adimi risum homini xi, 80
adimit auctoritatem rebus vilitas xvii, 24
adimit coloribus florem xix, 19
adimit corpus multa fricatio xxviii, 14
adimit in totum Venerem xxvi, 61
adimit spes creta figularis xxxi, 28
adimit vires castratio arborum xvi, 76
adimitur materiæ xvii, 35
adimitur Sol terris ii, 8
adimunt fructum vermes xvii, 37
adimunt imperio nostro xii, 41
Adipsatheon xxiv, 69
Adipsos, glycyrrhiza xxii, 11
Adipsos palma xii, 47
adierit aliquod periculum xxviii, 7
adiri insulam uno alveo angusto vi, 32
adissent prandentem xxxiii, 50
Aditiali cœna x, 23
aditialibus epulis xxix, 14
Adito Principe viii, 56
Aditu difficilis regio vi, 18
aditu plano iii, 9
aditu sinus, pass. centum mill. v, 4
aditu vix ullo ad mare vi, 15
aditum dant vi, 23
aditum impetrasset vii, 36 ante aditum porticus xxxvi, 4
aditur Alexandria mari v, 34
adituris reges xxxvii, 40
aditus ne desit ad sarciendum xi, 10
aditus frigoris aut injuriæ obstruuntur xi, 6
aditus ad inferos xxvii, 2
aditus inveniri non potest xxxi, 45
aditus ad Persidem vi, 31 primus Bospori vi, 6
aditus potestatum mulcere xxix, 20
aditus regum xxix, 12
Adjudicavit saporem optimum ostreis ix, 79
Adjugata vitis xvii, 35
Adjumento peditum xxxiii, 9
adjumento valentissimo xxii, 43
adjuta Natura ingenio hominum xxxii, 1
adjuter in faciendo Jove Olympio xxxv, 34
Adjuvans Solis lucem ii, 6
adjuvat aciem oculorum xx, 92 claritatem oculorum xx, 89 concoctionem xxiii, 20. xxvii, 28 corpus et vires xxiii, 63 currentem pennæ x, 1 effectus medicinæ xxviii, 7 menstrua xxx, 43 partus xxii, 44 stomachum xxiii, 32 vesicam xx, 30 vocem xxxii, 28 vomitiones xxii, 32
adjuvante medicina xvii, 2
adjuvat mire xx, 63 mirifice xxix, 38 utilissime xx, 26
adjuvat gargarizatio xxx, 11
adjuvant imbres iii, 9
adjuvat incubare xi, 29
adjuvat rerum ordo ii, 3
adjuvere eum super omnia xxvi, 9
adjuvere multa Asclepiadem xxvi, 8
Adminicula gubernandi vii, 57
adminicula prima in vite xvii, 35 viti addenda 36
adminiculatæ vites xiv, 3
adminicula. Convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque xxvii, 94 Quæ sustinent se sine adminiculis xii, 54
adminiculo affixo xvii, 35 Vires standi non sunt sine adminiculo xix, 24 Sine adminiculo stans xvi, 62 Sine adminiculo vitis per se stabit xvii, 35
adminiculum vitis desiderat, ibid.
adminiculum habeant xviii, 10 quam proximum oneri esse debet xvii, 35
adminiculum retinendi xi, 61
Admirabili amplitudini xviii, 34
admirabili fuco xxii, 3
admirabilis ædes Dianæ vii, 38
admirabilis succi dulcedo xii, 12
admirabilius nihil xvi, 76
Admiranda Ciceronis xxxi, 28
admiranda. In admirandis posuit 8
admirans et adorans mulier, Euphranoris xxxiv, 19
admirari subit, ibid.
admiratio antiqua xvi, 66
admiratio antiquitatis crescit apud me xxvii, 1 exarsit in tantum xxxvii, 1
admiratio formæ xxxv, 36
admiratio longa non fuit xxxii, 1
admiratio Galliarum xvi, 95
admiratio gallinarum x, 76
admiratio hominum ix, 74
admiratio Naturæ xxix, 39. xxxiii, 30. xxxvii, 74
admiratio non minor ex quacumque

parte xxxvi, 4 præcipua apibus xi, 4
admiratio ejus rei solida pervenit vii, 20
admiratio vera magnificentiæ xxxvi, 21 usu comperta xvi, 1 alia circa oscines x, 42
admiratio est alterius tabulæ xxxv, 10
admiratione digna xi, 28
admiratione hominum xxiv, 102 magna cum admiratione vii, 54 In magna admiratione est xxxvi, 4 In majori admiratione sunt xxxv, 40 Posuerunt hyænam in maxima admiratione xvi, 44. xxviii, 27 Ante omnes, in admiratione fuit xxxiv, 18 Proximi ab eo in admiratione xxxiii, 55 Multus in admiratione Circes Homerus xxv, 5
admiratione hac operis effectum est xxxvi, 14
admirationis præcipuæ abies xvi, 76
admirationem sui augens xxxvii, 52 In admirationem animum agit curæ priscorum xxv, 1
admirationem habent nidi halcyonum x, 47
admirationem præcipuam habet in myrto xv, 35
admirationem picturæ magnam habuit scena xxxv, 7
admirationem implent xxv, 5
admirationem intulit xxv, 83
admirationem diu obtinuit xxxiv, 2
admirationem omnium vincit ii, 6 Usque in admirationem iii, 24
Admiscent bulbum xxx, 22 sesamoides xxv, 21 salem xxi, 73
admiscetur creta xviii, 29 far xviii, 40
admixta sandaracha xxviii, 62
admixto nitro aut calce xxiii, 63 succo aquæ calidæ xxvii, 73
admixtus ignis ii, 61
admixtis aquis dulcibus ii, 106 cimicibus xxxii, 14 pennis purpureis x, 47
Admisisset sanguisugas ad genua xxxii, 42
admisit euripum xxx, 23
admissa est inter vitæ bona voluptas unguenti xiii, 1
admissæ semel hirudines xxxii, 42
admissas dulces aquas xxxiv, 32
admissionem quibus dedissent xxxiii, 12
admissis ad hoc munus xxxiii, 7
admissum illo flumen xxxvi, 17
admissus imber ix, 74
admittamus ut freta ii, 63
admittat in se aliquid enormiter xxxvii, 23
admittat si fœtum xxii, 15
admittendum neutrum ad cibos xx, 44
admittere afflatus xviii, 73 perflatus xvii, 31 artem xxxvii, 57 Solem hyeme xii, 5 ad ubera viii, 66
admitti ad terras xxix, 23
admittitur in cibos xxix, 38 in coronas xxi, 27 Multi nullas admittunt gemmas xxxiii, 6
admittuntur aquæ molibus apertis v, 10
Admissarii equi sanguis xxviii, 68
admissura suilli pecoris viii, 77
admissuræ tempore xx, 48
admissuræ dantur per intervalla viii, 66
admitti equas x, 83
admittitur asinus solstitio viii, 68
Admodum alligatur ix, 62
admodum alsiosa xxi, 34
admodum amara potione xxiv, 84
admodum delectatus xxxiv, 19
admodum dilectus viii, 22
admodum exalbida xxiii, 22
admodum miror xvi, 79
admodum necessariis locis ii, 9
admodum nigro colore x, 60
admodum odorata xxi, 101
admodum parva caro ix, 86 parvo agello xviii, 8
admodum paucis xx, 94
admodum populo placuisset vii, 54
admodum probata xix, 38 Non admodum probata novitate xxxvi, 11
admodum prodest xx, 7
admodum rara xiii, 50 Spectatis admodum navibus xxxvi, 14
admodum spernenda xviii, 29
admodum tenuia folia xxvii, 21
Admonendi sumus xvii, 3
admonent parcere oculis xxxvi, 4
admonet itineris x, 33 solertiæ x, 49
admonitione hominum xxi, 1 Qua admonitione succurrit xix, 2
admonitio si qua doloris supersit xxv, 49
admonitionem morborum sentire sanatos xxiv, 101
admonitionis pristinæ xxxv, 36
admonitus in quiete xxxiv, 19
admonuisse illud necessarium est xxvii, 1
admonuit scorpio 5
Admota prope cernunt xi, 54
admota auribus lenem sonum reddit

xvi, 63
admota lucro India est vi, 26
admota cœlo Luna ii, 6
admota vulvis aristolochia xxv, 54
admota aure xvi, 73 acrior medicina xx, 13 farina xxxiv, 25 herba quadam x, 20 radice xxi, 105
admotæ dormientibus lacertæ xxx, 48
admoti cancri xxxii, 28
admoti fructus cedri xxiv, 12
admotis aliis elephantis viii, 9
admotis gallæ carbonibus xxxiii, 40
admotis luminibus x, 97
admoto igne xxxi, 8
admotos labris pilos xxviii, 27
admotum priusquam xx, 3
admotus confirmat xxviii, 49
admotus extrahit aurum e puteis ix, 41
admotus magnes si apprehenderit xxxvii, 15
admotus vulvæ succus oleæ xxiii, 34
admotus propius xvii, 2. xxi, 18
admoveatur si catulus xxx, 14
admovemus terras arbore xii, 2
admovenda validæ viti putatio xvii, 35
admovent carnem vituli xxviii, 43
admovent cibos ad ora ix, 44. xi, 99
admovent equuleos uberi equarum viii, 69
admovent lineas dentibus xxxii, 5
admoventur vulvis xxviii, 13
admovere fimum arboribus xvii, 46 calcem radicibus 47
admoveri sibi manum sentit urtica ix, 68
admoveri ad dentem xxviii, 11
admoveri ora plagis ferarum xxviii, 2
admovet herba Ægyptum Italiæ xix, 1
admovet ubera x, 81
admovetur olfactu xx, 54
admovetur sectis strumis xxx, 12
admovisset manum xxxv, 40
admovit Cato xv, 20
admovit sibi gula sapores ix, 29
admovit vulvæ Mercurialem xxv, 18
Adnasci arboribus viscum xvi, 93. 95
adnasci solent cochleæ xvii, 37
adnatis caulibus xxvii, 73
Adnatans occultus xxx, 15
adnatantes pisciculi ix, 46
adnatant ad eos ix, 12 ad manum hominis ix, 46
adnatantes hydri vi, 26
adnatare insulæ viii, 38
adnavigantibus undique conspicuæ xxxvi, 16 Quo cum ille adnavigasset xxxv, 36
Adnutriunt vites xvii, 35
Adoleri ad Larem xxviii, 5
Adolescentia quibus est apum xi, 10
adolescentibus nobis xxx, 6
adolescentium scholæ xxxiii, 54
adolescere fabam putant xviii, 45
adolescere in amplitudinem xii, 3 serpentes in tantam magnitudinem viii, 14
adolescere in seminariis xvii, 12
adolescit celeriter ix, 19 milium xviii, 10 in amplitudinem napus xix, 25 in longitudinem helix xvi, 62
adolescunt arundines ix, 23 belluæ 2 læta sata xviii, 69 celeriter delphini xxix, 11
adolescunt rursus xvi, 88
adolevere rami in crassitudinem xiii, 15 in tria cubita vii, 17 in tantum fastigii xxx, 1
adolevit hæc luxuria xxxiii, 12
Adonis, piscis xxix, 36
Adonium æstate seritur xxi, 34
Adopertis cute torquibus viii, 50
Adoptandi herbas ambitus fuit xxv, 7
adoptante sibi patrem Neptunum Sex. Pompeio ix, 22
adoptantis totum esse xxxv, 43
adoptare sibi Genios ii, 5
adoptare succum creduntur xxxii, 21
adoptasset se libertis Cæsaris xii, 5
adoptat nomini suo campos Hermus fl. v, 31
adoptat provinciam amnis iii, 3
adoptatum cognomen civili sanguine vii, 44
adoptata herba vii, 1
adoptata sunt parva xv, 15
adoptatus ab avo xxxv, 33
adoptaverat in hoc nomen capillos xxxvii, 12
adoptavimus tabernas xxxiii, 49
adoptavit sibi hoc nomen xxxvii, 60
adoptio Agrippæ Postumi vii, 46 arborum xvi, 1 testamentaria xxxv, 2
adoptioni virga emissa xvii, 30
adoptionis succus xv, 11
Adoramus lucos xii, 2 In adorando dexteram ad osculum referimus xxviii, 5
adorans sacerdos (pictura) xxxv, 36 (statua) xxxiv, 19
adorans mulier (Euphranoris), ibid.
adorantes fœminas (qui fecit), ibid.
adorantes (Sthenidis), ibid.

adorant genua ut aras, supplices xi, 103
adorant regem elephanti viii, 1
adorant testudines, ut sacras ix, 12
adorare deos large xii, 32 fulgetras proppysmis xxviii, 5 novam Lunam viii, 80
adorare priscorum curam et benignitatem subit xxvii, 1
adoratione peculiari xxviii, 5 propitiatis diis xxix, 20
Adoreæ dona xviii, 19
adoream vocabant gloriam xviii, 3
Adoreum far xviii, 19. 46 ubi serendum xviii, 52
Adoriuntur hanc xvii, 35
Adornans ebore regias domos xxxvi, 5
adornant galeas pennæ x, 1
adornari cameras xxxv, 40
adornata ædicula columnis xxxvi, 4
adornavit albaria 64
Adprimitur fasciis xx, 57
Adrachne xvi, 33
Adrachne, portulaca xiii, 39
Adrachne sylvestris arbor 40
adrachne non offenditur, si xvii, 37
Adsidere gravidis xxviii, 17
Adspui ter a nutrice 7
Adstante sene xxxv, 10
adstantibus Coss. xxii, 6 diis xxxv, 36
Adtumulatæ fluctibus ix, 5
advecta arbor xvi, 76
advectæ columnæ xvii, 1 ex Ægypto in Græciam vii, 57 Athenis xxxvi, 5 a Medis Medica xviii, 43 ex Melo xxxv, 52 trans mare xxxv, 58
advectis ex insula legatis vi, 24
advectio longa ix, 79
Advehere in Italiam viii, 24 Romam xxix, 22
advehebatur inde arena xxxv, 47 fluctibus xxxvii, 11 eadem nave xxxv, 58 navigiis xxxiv, 47 succinum xxxvii, 11 ex alto xxxi, 35
advexit Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus iv, 27
advena cupressus xvi, 60
advena cultor xvii, 3
advenæ æstatis ciconiæ x, 31
advenæ volucres xviii, 57
advenam repudiat xvii, 24
advenarum oblivione patriæ xiii, 32
advenas barbaros x, 61
advenas decipi xviii, 7
advenas interimunt quædam animalia viii, 84
advenas significari nomine Esar vi, 35
advenis hospitale solum xvii, 14
advenis occursare vi, 24
Advenere Chio ceteræ xiv, 4
adveniente auxilio x, 34
adveniente Coronæ exortu xviii, 60
advenientis aquæ spatio xxxvi, 24
adventu aquarum dulcium xxxii, 21
adventum ejus mire gratum initio xxix, 6
adventus hirundinum x, 14. xxv, 50
adventu prima poma xv, 15
adventu Solis iv, 36
adventu Xerxis xvii, 38
adventus spectatur ii, 55
Adversa Æthiopiæ insula vi, 36
adversa tenent Basternæ iv, 25
adversa huic belluæ gens hominum viii, 1
adversa ei Calabria iii, 16
adversa folia xvi, 50
adversa Germaniæ, Galliæ, &c. Britannia xiv, 30
adversa opinio ix, 6
adversa ora vi, 26
adversa orienti pars 21
adversa pedum valetudo vii, 6
adversa plaga mundi ii, 80
adversa duo promontoria iii, 10
adversa ripa vi, 21
adversa Soli Luna xviii, 68
adversa Soli cernuntur ii, 6
adversa Solis radiis ii, 111
adversa vela concurrunt ii, 48
adversæ ventis radices xvii, 16
adversam aspidum naturæ halicacabum xxi, 105
adversatur id omnium spei xxviii, 5
adversantur alter alteri xxvii, 42
adversatur cera lactis naturæ xxii, 55 vino brassica xx, 34
adversatur venenis xxiii, 70
adversis cornibus incursantes ix, 51
adversis inter se foliis xxvii, 111
adversis funibus subire viii, 3
adversis Solis radiis xxxvii, 10
adversis studiis vii, 54
adversius aliud non est xxxii, 14
adversum Carambi promontorium iv, 26
adversum. Ex adverso ii, 6 Cujus ex adverso est 47 Ex adverso Ætoliæ iv, 5 Atticæ 20 coloniæ xviii, 19 Ex adverso amnis iii, 14 Ex adverso venti flantes v, 10
adversus. Ex adverso orbe x, 7
adversum. In adverso luna impletur ii, 16
adverso amne xviii, 7
adverso capillo caput ungitur xxv, 85

adverso corpore cicatricibus xxvi, 3. 4
adverso flatu ventus xxxi, 34
adverso fluminum cursu ii, 82
adverso motu ire ii, 6
adverso Sole ii, 60. x, 22. xxxvi, 67
adverso verbere ii, 6
adverso volatu xi, 35
adversos radios Solis intueri x, 3
adversum Antipolim iii, 11 Formias 12 hiantes xi, 52 hyemem 27 Padi fauces iii, 22 Persas xxxii, 44
adversum helleborum auxiliantur xxxii, 13
adversum cyclamino olus arescit xxiv, 1
adversum Sigeo promontorium iv, 18
adversum ire hi audent viii, 38
adversum fructui xvii, 3 saluti x, 41
adversum bovem pinxit, non transversum xxxv, 40
adversus occasum sita Persis vi, 28
adversus Solis ortum 23 Ex adversus fontes Indi 18
adversus strumas xxx, 12
adversus digitis universis flectitur pollex xi, 99
adversus jecori lien 80
adversus illi ii, 68
adversus mons v, 17
adversos stare ix, 83 Erigunt se in adversos viii, 12 Eundi in adversos ix, 70
adversos nec percutiunt ramos xv, 3
Adversarii. Ad vincendos adversarios valere xxviii, 29
Adversitatem magnam xi, 30
Adverto animum xxii, 2
adverto cœpisse appellari viii, 10 multos credidisse ii, 67. ix, 85 a pluribus probari xvii, 2
Advesperascit xi, 10
advesperavisset vii, 53. viii, 61
Adulantes scalpuntur pisces xxxii, 8
adulanti similis viii, 2
adulantur Græcis x, 61
adulatio temporum xxxiii, 54
adulatio (in columbis) x, 52
Adulta soboles xi, 16
adultas arbores xvii, 19 Illa in adultis xxvi, 3
adultiores x, 49
adultis prodest xxxiv, 44
adultos illinunt eo medicamento xxii, 57
Adulterandi ratio xviii, 29
adulterant æruginem xxxiv, 26 amylo xxviii, 28 lacte hædino xxv, 38 medicamentum xii, 15 (vini) saporem coloremque aloë xiv, 8
adulterantur vitro carbunculi xxxvii, 26 (rosæ) tot modis xxi, 10
adulterantur vindemiæ xxiii, 20
adulterare ipsa Naturæ adulteria ix, 65
adulterari calce xxxiii, 40 testes castorum xxxii, 13
adulterati id argumento est xxv, 11
adulteratione evenit xxi, 17
adulterato nido x, 11
adulteratum cera resinaque xii, 54
adulteratum faba xix, 15
adulteratur acacia aloë xxvii, 5 balsamum xii, 54 balsami gutta, ibid. bdellium 19 pice bitumen xxxv, 51 cinuabaris xxxiii, 39 colos xvi, 76 tinctura cyanos xxxvii, 38 rubrica flos solis xxxi, 42 glutinum xxviii, 71 Lycium amaris succis xxiv, 77 minium xxxiii, 40 calce nitrum xxxi, 46 opium xx, 76 piper juniperi baccis xii, 14 rei saluberrimæ auctoritas iii, 13 stannum xii, 42
adulteratur facillime xii, 14 nihil æque xxi, 17
adulterantur succinis gemmæ xxxvii, 12 Ætolico xxv, 21 sale Siculo xxxi, 39 styrace xii, 43
adulteravere usum eum xxxiii, 32
Adultera (leæna) viii, 17
adulteras alloqui ita maluere xxvi, 39
adulteria conjugis vii, 6
adulterio nobilitatus xxix, 5
adulteria etiam in Principum domibus xxix, 8
adulterium filiæ (Augusti) vii, 46 neptis, ibid.
adulteria non novere elephanti viii, 5 neutri columbarum nota x, 52
adulteriis cælata vasa xiv, 28
adulteriorum tædium fieri xxxii, 18
adultero matrona placeat xxii, 3
adulterina fit xxxv, 22 alica xviii, 29
adulterinum scammonium xxvi, 38
adulterinus denarius xxxiii, 46 (fœtus) x, 3 sanguis vii, 2
adulterum minium xxxiii, 37
adulteria arborum xvii, 1 mellis xiv, 11 mercis xix, 15 Naturæ ix, 65
Adunca cornua xi, 45 in adversum, ibid. in dorsum, ibid.
adunca rostra 60
aduncæ spinæ xvi, 71
adunci dentes aprorum viii, 39
adunci ungues 51. x, 11
aduncos ungues quæ habent aves 13 non habens avis 34
aduncis aculeis xxiv, 76

aduncis corniculorum modo xxvii, 95
aduncus dens xi, 62
aduncitate rostri viii, 41. x, 4. 91 aurita 70
Advocant ad hoc xvii, 6
advocatur India xv, 30 purpura diis placandis ix, 60
advocatus. Per advocatum defendi Ep. Vesp.
Advolabat ex imo ix, 8
advolans ægithus x, 95 ad eas x, 56 lucernarum luminibus xxviii, 45
advolitans luminibus accensis papilio xi, 21
advolant coturnices x, 33 pisces xxv, 54 pennati vermiculi xii, 55
advolant in auxilium ix, 9
advolant ad dulcia x, 90 uberibus x, 56
advolarent aves x, 8 in scenam xiii, 26 corvi 7
advolat pennis binis xi, 33
advolavit prope xxv, 21
Advolutus ad ignem xi, 70
Aduratur xxix, 11
aduratur ad sudorem usque xxxiii, 40
adurens ii, 110 sal xxxi, 45
adurere corpus xxix, 30 Ne aduras xxvii, 46
aduri fœmina equitatu xxviii, 61 fervore xvii, 37
adurit digitos attritu xxxvii, 73 contacta ix, 86. xviii, 1 oculos xvii, 37 vites frigus xvii, 41
adurit oleum balsaminum xxiii, 47
aduritur ager xviii, 53 Sole xxix, 11
adurunt contactu xi, 35
adurunt et flatus quidam xvii, 37 flumina nebulis xvii, 2
adussit frigus xx, 51
adusta rosa juvenescit xxi, 40
adusta Sole Indiæ xix, 4
adusta sanat anchusa xxii, 23 helxine altera 19 sanant magnetes xxxvi, 25
adusta nivibus sanant adipes leonis xxviii, 25
adusta Sole curantur sevo asinino xxviii, 62
adustis remedia ex aquatilibus xxxii, 40
adustis medetur beta xx, 27 pilos reddunt radices lilii xxi, 73
adustiones omnes sanat succus lactucæ sylvestris xx, 26 urina puerorum impubium xxviii, 18
adustis similes Æthiopes ii, 80
adustis lumbis x, 25 saltibus xxxvii, 25
adustæ Sole uvæ xiv, 11 vestes xxxv, 43
adusti frigore pedes xxviii, 62
adustio omnis hebetat xvii, 25
adustio infantium xxx, 47
adustio, picis vitium xiv, 25
adusto similes pusulæ xxi, 55 similis mons xxi, 57
adusto colore ii, 59 cornu viii, 50 ignibus cacumine xvii, 37
Adynamon vinum xiv, 19
Æde condita xvi, 85
ædem fecit (ei tabulæ) xxxv, 40
ædem vovit Concordiæ xxxiii, 6
ædem ter lustrasse xxviii, 37
ædem pinxit Delphis xxxv, 35
ædes Achilli sacrata x, 41
ædes exædificata xvi, 79
ædis Capitolinæ fores xxxv, 4
ædes Apollinis Delphis 40 Palatina 36. xxxvi, 4 Bellonæ 3 Camenarum xxxiv, 10 Capitolii viii, 65. xxxiii, 5.6 Castorum (Romæ) x, 60. xxxiv, 11 Cereris xxxv, 36 Cereris (Romæ) 45 Concordiæ xxxiv, 19. xxxv, 40 Dianæ ii, 87. vii, 38 Dianæ Ephesiæ xxxvi, 55 Diomedis x, 61 Felicitatis xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 4 Fidei xxxv, 36 Fortunæ viii, 74. xxxiv, 19. xxxvi, 46 Fortunæ hujusque diei xxxiv, 19 Herculis (Romæ) 7 Herculis Erythris xi, 36 Honoris et Virtutis xxxv, 37 Jovis et Herculis (Patris) 49 Jovis Tonantis in Capitolio xxxiv, 5. 19. xxxvi, 8 Junonis 4 Junonis (Romæ), ibid. Lavium ii, 5 Martis Ultoris xxxiv, 18 Opis xi, 65 Salutis xxxv, 7 Telluris xxxiv, 14 Veneris viii, 64 Veneris Genitricis xxxv, 9. 40. xxxvii, 5 Vestæ vii, 45. xxxiv, 7
ædes Metelli xxxvi, 4 Pompeii Magni xxxiv, 19
ædes regia Romæ 18
ædibus Capitolinis xxxvi, 5
ædibus sacris xxxv, 6. xxxvi, 4
ædibus totis 7 In ædibus xxxv, 45
ædium antiquarum leges xxxvi, 55
ædium cava xix, 6 compluvia cava xvii, 35
Ædicula, honori patris sui (ab Augusto) adornata xxxvi, 4 Juventatis xxxv, 36 Veneris xxxvi, 4 lapide exstructa xxiv, 88
ædiculam æream fecit xxxiii, 6
ædiculis incluserit xxxvi, 19
Ædificandum cunctanter xviii, 6 non nisi fundo consito, ibid.
ædificant ramorum congerie viii, 54

ædificationum machinæ xix, 8 vestigia xxxvi, 17
ædificatus bene xviii, 6
ædificaret templum in arce xxii, 20 officinas xxxv, 25
ædificia modice ab humo exstantia vi, 24
ædificiis probant bimos lateres xxxv, 49 inutilis tofus xxxvi, 48 utilis (arbor) xvi, 8
ædificio breviore xviii, 74
ædificiorum fornices xviii, 26 moles xxxvi, 19 ornamentis includi smaragdos xxxvii, 18 sigilla xxxvi, 59 vestigia vi, 37
ædificium amplum xxxvi, 23 luteum vii, 57
Ædilis curulis viii, 54. ix, 63. xv, 1. xxxiii, 6. xxxiv, 19
Ædilis plebis vii, 49. xviii, 4. xxxiv, 11
ædilitas xviii, 4. xxxiii, 16 curulis viii, 7. 43 post Consulatum xxxvi, 24
Ædilitatis gratia xvii, 1
ædilitatis ludis viii, 40
ædilitas Agrippæ xxxvi, 24 Cæsaris xxxiii, 16 Marcelli xix, 6
ædilitas Murænæ, et Varronis xxxv, 49
ædilitas Scauri viii, 24. ix, 4. xxxiv, 17. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 2. 24
æditui admonent xxxvi, 4
æditiuorum vocibus xxxii, 8
ædituum comprehensum xxxiii, 5
Ægilops xxi, 63 excelsissima xvi, 8 fert pannos arentes 13 enecat hordeum xviii, 44 illinitur duritiæ nervorum xxvi, 81
ægilops, cæpa xix, 30
Ægilopia sanat anthemis xxii, 26 fimum columbarum xxix, 38 herba eodem nomine xxv, 93 myosotis xxvii, 80 myrti semen xxiii, 81 manare prohibet rubrica xxxv, 14
ægilopis incipientibus imponitur bacchar xx, 91 nepeta xx, 56
Ægipanes v, 1
Ægis in larice xvi, 73
Ægithus x, 9 cum asino dissidet 95
ægithum anthus odit, ibid.
Ægocephalo avi lien non est xi, 80
Ægoceras xxiv, 120
Ægolethron, herba xxi, 44
Ægolios x, 79
Ægonychon vocant xxvii, 74
Ægophthalmos (gemma) xxxvii, 72
Æger (Aristidis) xxxv, 36
æger quid sit illud ignoret xxiv, 107
ægri causas xxx, 20
ægra vitis xvii, 37
ægra sanari xix, 15
ægrescunt corvi x, 15
ægri convoluti xxxii, 14
ægrimoniæ veteri prodesse xxviii, 33
ægris se recolligentibus xx, 17 utiles uvæ xxiii, 6 vini appetentibus xxxi, 36 timent noxiam vini xiv, 19 veteribus vinum datur xxiii, 24 vinum dando tempestive xxvi, 8 vini modo negantur pira xxiii, 62 ad vites recreandas dabant palmas xxiii, 51
ægritudines 24 quædam sunt locorum xvii, 43
ægritudo omnis ubi ignota iv, 26
ægritudo fastidii viii, 19 sapientiæ vii, 52
ægritudine eorum xxx, 14 longa xxiv, 19 fessi viii, 1 Ex ægritudine xvii, 42 Cibus qui in ægritudine alat xxix, 11 Conservatus in ægritudine xix, 38 Recreatio ab ægritudine xxii, 49
ægritudine non oppetunt aquilæ x, 34
ægros veste obruendi xxvi, 8 mersit in lacus xxix, 5 perungunt adipe crocodili xxviii, 28
ægrum ita collocari xx, 54
Ægrotant minus xviii, 45
ægrotant pisces ix, 73
ægrotantium cibo levi xxii, 51
ægrotatio (arborum) xvii, 37
Ægre concoquitur in cibis xxii, 47
ægre descendunt ii, 14
ægre eluitur xxxv, 25
ægre ferens caput viii, 32
ægre id tulisse xxxv, 7
ægre patiunt ardeolæ x, 79
ægre parti vii, 6
ægre proveniunt xvi, 59
ægre reperto vii, 45
ægre servitium patitur x, 24
ægrius revelluntur secures xvi, 19
Æmula origano satureia xix, 50 piris magnitudine ficus xv, 19 Romani imperii Carthago v, 17 terrarum Carthago xxxiii, 50 de terrarum orbe Carthago xv, 20
æmulæ marinis mustelæ (in lacu) ix, 29
Æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas xiii, 21
æmulatio iis et in materia fuit xi, 106
æmulatione vicinitatis x, 60 Ex æmulatione odium avidissimum xvii, 1
æmulatione Naturæ xxv, 4

æmuli viii, 66
æmuli ejus xxxv, 36 æmuli ejus fuere xxxiv, 19
æmuli eum interpretabantur hoc facere xxxv, 40
æmuli pretia summittunt xxix, 8
æmulis insidiantibus xxxvi, 16
æmulus. In æmulis benignus xxxv, 36
æmulo gummi arbor xii, 19
æmulus. Sine æmulo xxx, 1
æmulus. Expressis sine æmulo equis xxxiv, 19
æmulorum fraude xxxv, 36
æmulos habuit Scopas xxxvi, 4
æmulos libidinis timent viii, 46
æmulos rapinæ x, 4
æmulum cognominibus ii, 6 Solis sidus, ibid.
æmulus. Æqualis ejus et æmulus xxxvii, 3 Optimus et sine æmulo agricola xxxv, 46
Æmulatur cunilam in sapore xx, 67
æmulantur vinum Albanum xiv, 4
æmulantur (hoc) xxxiii, 16 Quem nemo æmulatur xxxiv, 19
æmularetur vitem xvi, 83
æmulatus est pocula duo xxxiv, 18
æmulatus constantiam, elegantiam 19
Ænea tuba vii, 57
æneæ fulloniæ xxvii, 66
æneis vasis xxxiv, 48
æneo vase xxvii, 28
æneum. In æneo subferve factis xxix, 9
Ænigmata afferre Sphingem xxxvii, 4
ænigmata intelligere se neganti xxxiv, 18
Æqua lance pensitare vii, 5
æqua ferme pars hominum xvi, 65
æqua mundi convexitas xxiv, 93
æqua pars mundi ii, 17
æqua portione xxviii, 68 aquæ xvii, 47 olei xxix, 33 panis xx, 15
æqua utrimque libra x, 49
æqua portione divisa ii, 6
æqui patrisfamilias modus xviii, 74
æquis partibus xxvi, 11 portionibus xxix, 37 portionibus maris xxxi, 35
æquum est defendi abavos xviii, 8
æquo pondere admixto vino xxv, 89
æquo pondere trium rerum xxxii, 36
æquo animo tulerunt vii, 31
æquo largior xxvi, 50
æquum. Ex æquo v, 15 Ex æquo degunt vi, 29 Ex æquo gens degit cum Parthis vi, 19 In æquo ostendens exstantia xxxv, 40
Æquæva Urbi lotos xvi, 86
Æquali examine xvii, 35 planitie vi, 35 pondere xxix, 8
æqualis ejus fuit xxxv, 36 et æmulus xxxvii, 3
æqualis sibi xxxv, 40
æqualis turba juvenem comitatur xi, 16
æqualis freto insula xix, 11
æqualis cum ea cupressus xvi, 86
æqualis omnium temperies xxxiv, 3
æquales ejus et æmuli fuere xxxv, 36 et condiscipuli xxxiv, 5
æquales gemmæ .)(. cavæ xxxvii, 75
æqualem Urbi auctoritatem xxxiv, 1
æqualibus ejus duobus aliis ix, 78
æquales dies noctesque ii, 69
æqualior quam araneis xix, 2
Æqualitate inerti xvi, 83
æqualitate celebrati artifices xxxiv, 19 Redigit ad æqualitatem xxx, 39
Æqualiter aufertur xvii, 24
æqualiter crassa xxvii, 40
æqualiter publicando Principem xxxiii, 12
æqualiter torreri xxvii, 6
æqualiter totum splendidum xviii, 80
æqualiter ut bibat xvii, 14
Æquari vini utilitatem vix deorum potentia xxiii, 22
æquari nulla id arte possit xxxvii, 9
æquabat similitudini ducis fortissimi xxv, 23
æquant pondus denariorum xii, 32
æquant tantum xviii, 71
æquant spicas nostras grana singula xviii, 12
æquabit, quos pecunia separaverit xix, 19
æquat arborum altitudinem xix, 56
æquat infantium magnitudinem xix, 26
æquat opalus nucem avellanam xxxvii, 21
æquat pretia margaritarum xix, 4
æquata cylindro area xviii, 14
æquata die xviii, 59
æquata nocte diei ii, 17
æquatas convalles xxxvi, 24
æquatur lux noctibus verno æquinoctio xviii, 59
æquato rerum fulgore vii, 27
æquato silice xxxvi, 51
æquatur Polycleto xxxiv, 19
æquatus mons planitie campestri ii, 89
æquavere colores pigmentorum xxxvii, 21
æquaverit longitudinem arborum xvii, 35

æquavit aggerem muris iii, 9
æquavit altitudine inferiorem xxxvi, 4
æquavit nemo xxxv, 40
æquavit ejus vitæ spatium vii, 49
æquet temperamentum xix, 44
Æquanimitatem fieri vescentibus lente xviii, 31
Æque fert vicia depasta 37
æque florent xvii, 30
æque hyemem odere xix, 24
æque latet xvii, 16
æque laudantur xxxv, 40
æque memorandum viii, 21
æque moriere xxviii, 2
æque noctu capræ cernunt xxviii, 47
æque pestiferum animo xxx, 20
æque prodesse dicuntur xxxii, 26
æque varia ingenia x, 56
æque vocant phalangion xxix, 27 Nihil æque adulteratur xxi, 17. xxviii, 71
æque non est dubium ii, 13 Nullo æque excitantur xxiii, 20 Nullis æque credunt xxx, 7
æque mira natura nullius est xxxiv, 32 Nihil æque adversari xxxii, 19 Nulla res æque sistit xxv, 39 Ac nihil æque xvi, 24
æque ac nihil in vita xxx, 2 Pavet æque ac terret xxx, 18
æque maribus ac fœminis xx, 53
æque triumphantis et servi xxxiii, 4
æque, quam ii, 72. 83. viii, 42. xiii, 41. xxv, 7. xxvii, 119. xxix, 13
æque grande, quam xi, 112
æque quam abrotono xxi, 35
æque ut rosaceum xxiii, 45 Gutta æque propoli efficax xxiv, 32
Æquinoctia duo xi, 35
æquinoctiales horæi vi, 39
æquinoctiali occasu xvii, 8
æquinoctialis circulus xviii, 69 exortus xiv, 27 oriens xvii, 35
æquinoctii die media vi, 39 paribus horis ii, 69
æquinoctii sidus iii, 4
æquinoctio xviii, 65
æquinoctium alterum (quo die) 59
æquinoctium vernum a. d. VIII. Cal. April. xviii, 66
æquinoctio autumnali ii, 41 autumni 60
æquinoctium autumnum xxi, 12. 30
æquinoctio autumno xix, 33. 45
Æquitas in homine rara viii, 1
æquitas obstringitur xi, 15
æquitate summa x, 49
Æquor inde expatiatur iv, 24 magnum ix, 8 spatiosum iv, 1
æquorum incursus iv, 10 vastitas immensa iii, 1
Aër. De aëre multa ii, 38
aër ille cœli xxiv, 19 semper calidus in Ægypto xvii, 2 densatur ii, 43 densatur nubibus 63 densatus 51 furit procellis 63 gravior xxxi, 28 mobilior ii, 51 nebulosus et roscidus xxi, 18 purus atque mitis xviii, 69 purus lucidusque ii, 21 suo modo viridis xxxvii, 46 vitalis ii, 4
aëra cœlum appellavere majores ii, 38
aëra concuti 43
aëra corripiat aqua xxxi, 23
aëra findunt olores x, 32
aëre repercussum inficientes smaragdi xxxvii, 16
aëre immoto et sereno xvii, 37 repercusso et in oculos regesto xxxiii, 45 turbato ii, 18
aërem ipsum, quo vivitur, in perniciem vertimus xviii, 1
aëri simillimam oportet aquam esse xxxii, 22
aëris alimento alitur chamæleon viii, 51
aëris materia ix, 6 profundum ii, 13 terminus 7
aëris se purgantis succus, mel xi, 12
aëris veneno quodam xvi, 34
aërius color xxxvii, 15
Aërizusa iaspis xxxvii, 34. 37
Aëroides berylli xxxvii, 20
Æra in pane vertigines facit xviii, 44 triticum cnecat, ibid.
æræ granum, ibid. semen injicere carbonibus, ibid.
ærina farina xxiv, 59 (Medicinæ ex ea) xxii, 58
Æra Corinthia (ex auro, argento et ære) ix, 65
æra dispersit xxxiv, 6
æra extersa rubiginem trahunt celerius xxxiv, 21
æra funduntur in formis, quæ fiunt ex silicibus xxxvi, 49
æra inaurantur xxxiii, 32
æra militum xxxiv, 1
æra miscentur falsæ monetæ xxxiii, 46
æra servari optime in pice xxxiv, 21
Æramenta ungi amurca xv, 8
æramentis illinitur bitumen xxxv, 51
Æraria cadmia xxxiv, 22 fabrica vii, 57
æraria fornaces xi, 41
æraria officinæ xviii, 20. xxxiv, 36

ærariis in metallis inveniuntur smaragdi xxxvii, 17
ærario lapide xxxiv, 28. 34
Ærariorum officinæ xvi, 8
ærariorum fabrum collegium xxxiv, 1
ærarius faber xxxiv, 19
ærarii Tribuni 1
Ærarium 1 Cæsaris xxxiii, 17 populi Rom. 17 Cæsar ex ærario: protulit xix, 15
Ærata ostia xxxiv, 7 triclinia xxxiv, 8. xxxvii, 6
Ære colore aureo ducendo xxviii, 40
ære si perducatur Eretria xxxv, 54
ære vitiari oleum xxxvi, 14
ære alieno grandi xxvi, 23
ære diruti xxxiv, 1
ære signato usus Pop. Rom. 2
Ærea pelvi xxxi, 27 pyxide xxxiv, 23
ærea vasa qui fontes inficiunt xxxi, 22
æreæ acus punctis xxviii, 56
æream æediculam xxxiii, 6
æreis mortariis 41
æreis operibus stannum incoquitur xxxiv, 48
æreis tabulis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur 21
æreis vasis xiv, 26
æreis venis, chalcosmaragdos xxxvii, 19
æreo similis pilus viii, 78
æreo clavo xxxii, 16 cultro 14 testo 26 vase xxv, 52
æreus quadrans xxxiv, 49 triens consumens aurum et argentum 38
Æris differentiæ et mixturæ 20 metalla 1
æri simile fit ferrum alumine illitum 43
æris albi vas xvi, 22
æris alieni comitem esse miseriam vii, 32 debuisse septengentics xxxvi, 24
æris antiqui tabula vii, 58
æris flos medicinæ utilis xxxiv, 24
æris flore vino temperato xxvi, 87
æris fundendi ratio xxxiv, 3 scientia xxxv, 45 scientiam interisse xxxiv, 18 fingendi, cælandi, ibid.
æris gloria antiquissima xxxiv, 3
æris gravis pœna xxxiii, 13
æris laminas ad se trahere succinum xxxvii, 13
æris librale pondus xxxiii, 13
æris massis cadmia jungitur 30
æris metalla qui invenit xxvi, 87
æris miraculum unum xxxiv, 38
æris mixturæ xxviii, 49
æris nota, Janus xxxiii, 13
æris octavam partem argento miscuit, ibid.
æris octonis xiv, 16
æris palea quædam xxxiv, 36 panes xxiv, 25 scoria 24 sextantes xxxiii, 48 temperatura xxxiv, 19
æris tinnitum reddit xxxvii, 56
æris vena alba xxxiii, 31
æris xxv. lucre xvii, 1
æris usus ad perpetuitatem monumentorum xxxiv, 21
Æronibus arena plenis xxxvi, 21
Ærosum contrahit se xxxiii, 29
ærosum ferrum xxxiv, 41
ærosus lapis 2
Ærugo xxxiii, 19 Contra æruginem amurca xv, 8
ærugine Cypria xxxiii, 29
æruginem accipere æs xxviii, 23
æruginem invenisse Achillem xxv, 19
ærugini mixtus anguium adeps xxix, 38
æruginis alterum genus xxxiv, 28
æruginis virus 48
æruginis usus magnus in medicina 26
Æs. Medicinæ ex eo xxxiv, 23
æs non habet India xxxv, 36
æs in se trahit hæmatites xxxvi, 38
æs alienum xxxiii, 47 civitatis xxxv, 40 dissolutum xxxiii, 13 totum civitatis alienum dissolvere xxxvi, 4
æs conflare et temperare qui invenit vii, 57 confusum auro argentoque miscebatur xxxiv, 3
æs contactum xxviii, 23
æs Corinthium xxxiv, 3 placet in Corinthiis auro argentoque mixtum xxxvii, 12
æs coronarium xxxiii, 46
æs cruciatur xxxiii, 20 defluit in catino xxxiv, 37 erodi illa aqua xxxi, 19
æs ferrumque miscuit xxxiv, 22
æs fervere, non percoqui xxxiv, 37
æs melius fundi frigore magno xxxiv, 20
æs funditur lignis pineis xxxiii, 30
æs in massa ii, 106
æs primum repertum in Chalcide iv, 21
æs inaurari argento vivo xxxiii, 19
æs signatum ovium boumque effigie xviii, 3 primus signavit Servius xxxiii, 13
æs tenerrimum xxxiv, 20
æs. Ipse se ex ære fudit xxxiv, 19
Æsalon parva avis xxxiv, 24 pulli in-

festantur a vulpibus xxxii, 24
Æschynomene herba xxiv, 102
Æstas incipit Vergiliarum exortu xviii, 69
æstate juvenescunt viii, 82
æstate lapidem rubrum eximere xxxvi, 50
æstate lucidæ noctes xviii, 20
æstate numquam apparere glaucum xxxii, 54
æstate nimbosa ii, 51. xxxi, 28
æstates binæ in India vi, 21
æstates emendat xxviii, 50 temperat Circius xvii, 2
æstates siccæ et graves xviii, 49
æstatibus dormiunt cochleæ viii, 59
æstatibus observant xxx, 27
æstatibus omnibus xii, 54
æstatibus sylvas accendunt austri xii, 42
æstatis ardentissimo tempore ii, 47 calidissimis diebus xxxiii, 25 initium, Vergiliarum exortu matutino xviii, 59
æstatis temporibus xxxi, 30
Æstimabantur prisci agricolæ xix, 19
æstimabuntur suis locis ii, 2
æstimantem quam sit frivola vii, 5
æstimantes opem ejus ii, 4
æstimanti proxime xvi, 70
æstimantibus fastigium 76 naturas locorum xviii, 69 vel hoc solum xv, 19
æstimantur in medio xxiv, 1
æstimare licet xxviii, 23
æstimare miraculum qui volet xix, 8 Quanti eum æstimaret xxxv, 8 si quis æstimet varietatem, numerum xviii, 1 si diligenter æstimentur cuncta vii, 46. xxxvi, 24 Ut illa sola injuria æstimetur vii, 45
æstimari potest vel uno argumento xxix, 5
æstimari possunt ex orbibus xiii, 29
æstimari satis non potest xxx, 4
æstimari hoc Cato jubet xviii, 6
æstimata lite ix, 85 sestertiis LX. xxxv, 46
æstimatis scyphis H-S. XII. xxxiii, 55
æstimatur sanitas hilaritate ii, 20
æstimatur pluris ix, 31 assibus quinis xxxiii, 57
æstimatum sestertium xx. millibus xxxvii, 21
æstimatus. In æstimatu est mel e thymo ii, 15
æstimemus ingenium ii, 4 Nemo vilitatem alvi æstimat xxvi, 28
æstimet quisque causas et effectus, non res xxix, 8
æstimentur species xiv, 29
æstimentur postea tot funera xii, 41
æstimetur incredibile xviii, 7
Æstimatio certissima xii, 42 peculiaris est xxxi, 27 post futuri vii, 56 sua cuique sit xi, 2 Ut constet æstimatio ii, 21 In hac æstimatione xxxvi, 24
æstimatione ejus temporis xiv, 6
æstimatione immensum vii, 1
æstimatione mill. pass. vi, 26
æstimatione regis vii, 89
æstimatione longinquitatis viii, 3 nocturnæ quietis vii, 51 In æstimatione ruris xvi, 69
æstimatione vera xxxvi, 24
æstimationem dignam concipiet iii, 9 Venturas arbores ad eam æstimationem xvii, 1
æstimationes rerum ita fecit xxxiii, 3
Æstiva frumenti genera xviii, 10. 22. 25 lactuca xx, 27 mellatio ii, 15
æstiva omnia hybernis magis durant xix, 58
æstiva montium xxiv, 19
æstivam propter levitatem ii, 27
æstivant pastores xii, 11
æstivant in Propontide ix, 20
æstivi cauliculi xix, 41 flores xxi, 39 fructus xviii, 67 imbres v, 10. xvii, 30 Solis ortus xii, 30
æstivis diebus ii, 106 noctibus xviii, 69 Solibus xxxi, 39
æstivis temporibus ii, 48
æstivo calore ix, 6 die toto xii, 54 plenilunio xviii, 68 solstitio 44 tempore xxix, 11
æstivum lac xxviii, 33 mel xi, 14
æstivum orientem spectare xvii, 24
Æstuaria pleraque ii, 99. iii, 3
æstuaria fodiunt xxxi, 28
æstuariis intercursantibus iii, 30
æstuarium e mari v, 1 Oceani xxxvii, 11
Æstuant hiantes x, 51
æstuantia stagna refrigerant xvii, 2
æstuando 35
Æstuosa loca xviii, 7 regio xviii, 71 melimela xxiii, 55
æstuosi loci xviii, 19
æstuosis partibus xvi, 59
æstuoso agro xvii, 35 solo 31
æstuosus Procyon xviii, 68 Auster ii, 48 Italiæ est xviii, 76
æstuosissimis diebus xxxiv, 28
Æstibus algor servatur xix, 19
æstibus fertilis frugum Africa xvii, 14

æstibus in magnis reconditi pectines ix, 25
æstu excepta xvi, 9 ardentissimo xviii, 78 aucto x, 43 fervente ii, 99 ferventissimo xxxi, 27 flagrantissimo xii, 32 fessus vii, 53 In majore æstu vii, 2 maximo xxxi, 28 moritur xiv, 18 nimio solvi ii, 48
æstu torrente viii, 12
æstu operiuntur xii, 38
æstum fert spionia xiv, 4
æstum refrigerat lactuca xx, 26
æstus exsiccant sulcos xviii, 65
æstus injuria xx, 54 impatientia ix, 25
æstus immodicus xvii, 3 præproperi xviii, 57 leves 49
æstus magnam obtinet causam Canis xviii, 68
æstus significari a cometis ii, 23
æstus arcetur in balineis xxxi, 23
æstus balinearum tolerare xxxi, 45 Propter æstus vi, 26
Æstus maris. De eo prolixe ii, 99
æstus agente Rubro mari xii, 20
æstus altissimus xvi, 1 intumescens xxxvii, 20 inundat v, 1
æstus reciprocatio ix, 9
æstus reciprocatur iv, 27
æstus reciprocos xxxi, 1. xxxii, 1
æstus intumescentes, residentes, resorbentes se, reflui, reciproci ii, 98
æstus operit sylvas xiii, 51
æstu accedente vi, 31 recedente ix, 15
æstu maris perfunditur insula xii, 21
æstu nudante xxxvi, 9 pleno xii, 18 reverso vi, 32 secundo navigant, ibid.
Ætas annua viii, 62 eadem xxix, 5
ætas eorum non traditur xxxv, 34
ætas justa ad pariendum viii, 62 longa xvi, 76 media vini xxiii, 20. 22
ætas modum temperat xvii, 40
ætas nostra xxv, 48 cognovit ii, 85 correxit xvii, 25 fortior fuit xxxiii, 52 vidit xxv, 100. xxviii, 3. xxxiv, 17 quos annotavit vii, 54
ætas non potest discerni viii, 50
ætas optima ad decerpendum xv, 2
ætas proxima medicorum xxxi, 46
ætas seminum aliquid confert xix, 35
ætas sequens xxiii, 20 secuta xxxiii, 56 sua cuique vino gratissima xxiii, 22 tempestiva ad generandum x, 83 tenerior 92 veterinorum dentibus indicatur ii, 64
ætas vitem fecit xvii, 35
ætate Alexandri Magni vi, 24. xiii, 27. xxi, 24 Apollinis xvi, 87 divi Augusti xxxv, 37 Cæsaris 40 Catonis xv, 24 regis Cephei vi, 35 Crassi ix, 79 Cyri regis vii, 57 Hipponactis xxxvi, 4 Ismeniæ xxxvii, 4 mea xii, 31 Menandri xiii, 2 nostra xxxiii, 49 patrum nostrorum xxv, 38 Pompeii xx, 52. xxii, 61. xxvi, 4. xxxiii, 45 regis Pyrrhi xviii, 73 Tarquinii xxxiv, 11 Virgilii xiv, 3 una ante Iliacum bellum xvi, 87
ætate addita xi, 108
ætate crescente xxvii, 62
ætate diutina durat xix, 47
ætate gratus ei xxxvi, 4
ætate proximus viii, 5 secundus xxvi, 6 Viribul, non ætate decernitur xvii, 35
ætatem addi vinis xxiii, 22
ætatem exigere vii, 45
ætatem sibi prorogant usque xv, 12 Ad eam ætatem xxix, 5
ætates artificum xxxiv, 3 herbarum pingi parum est xxv, 4 nostræ quot cornici, corvis vii, 49
ætates virium alias aliis herbis esse xxvii, 118
ætatibus distinctis celeberrimorum xxxiv, 19
ætatibus diversis geniti xxxiv, 7
ætatis ejusdem auctores xxxvii, 5
ætatis hujus fuerat xxxv, 36
ætatis indicia in illis viii, 50
ætatis nostræ insaniam xxxv, 33
ætatis salva differentia xxxv, 10
ætatis simplicitas xxxv, 36
ætatis sponte xxviii, 23
ætatum gradus xxix, 5
Æterna cœlestibus natura ii, 6
æterna alnus xvi, 79 materies xvi, 74
æterna controversia xvi, 1
æterna multis folia xxi, 60
æterna fronde arbor xvi, 93
æterna vertigine ii, 6
æternæ possessionis est ix, 60
æterni liquoris vomica xxxiii, 32
æterni parietes xxxiv, 49
æternior natura non est ligno ulli xxxv, 40
æternis ignibus mons ardens xxiv, 80
Æternitas rerum Alexandri xxxv, 36
æternitas materiæ cedri xiii, 11
æternitate donare mortales ii, 5
æternitate quæ præstent xvi, 79
æternitate quadam consenescunt oleæ xvii, 30
æternitatis destinatione xxxvi, 24
æterno viret ii, 111

æternus literarum usus vii, 57 mundus ii, 1 nitor materiæ xvi, 79 O mores æternos xvi, 5
æternum, quæso, deorum sit munus istud xxvii, 1
Æthalos (uva) xiv, 9
Ætheris initium ii, 6
Æthiopas videri xxxii, 52
Æthiopem regeneravit xxv, 75
Æthiopis (herba) xxiv, 102
Æthiopis herba alia xxvii, 2. 3
Æthiopide herba amnes siccari xxvi, 9
Aëtites lapis x, 4. xxxvi, 39
aëtites lapis custodit partus xxx, 44
Aëtitis (gemma) xxxvii, 72
Ævi brevitas ii, 63
ævi illius confessione xiv, 5
ævi Deus xxxiv, 16
ævi rector ii, 5 Ad hoc ævi ii, 31
ævi ejus rex ii, 23 In omnis ævi medicos xxix, 5
ævi firmitate xxxv, 46
ævi et ipsum non longi xxxiv, 2
ævi piscium exemplum ix, 78
ævi tempus universum vii, 51
ævi vetustatem valere contra homines xxxv, 2
ævis durant tecta xvi, 64
ævis omnibus 88
ævis eadem oliveta constant xvii, 30
ævis incorrupta corpora xxiv, 11 intacta robora xvi, 2 ævis tot xiv, 2
ævo Catonis xv, 22 feliciore xxxiii, 3 De hominum ævo vii, 49 Gens annoso degit ævo iv, 26
ævum. A condito ævo vii, 34 In nostro ævo xvii, 38 In ævo suo ii, 24 In omni ævo vii, 42 Longo judicatur ævo xvii, 35
ævo illo xiii, 29
ævo durat viii, 73 longiore nullum durat xx, 3 Tam longo ævo durantes xxxv, 6
ævo tanto ii, 5 exercito inter arma vii, 6
ævo legendi honores xxxiv, 9
ævo medio vii, 2
ævo nostro accidit ii, 10 Omni ævo priore incognitos morbos xxvi, 1
ævo teste ii, 9
ævum nunc vergit in exustionem vii, 16
ævum arborum longissimum xvii, 1 Propagabantur in ævum xxxv, 2
Affatim diximus 43 dicta sunt xviii, 74
Affatus singulas gentes vii, 24
Affectans regnum xxxiv, 9. 14
affectant quidam in vite xvii, 16
affectant et pauperes ix, 56 Quod ars nulla præstet affectando vii, 1
affectantes odorem corporis jucundum xxii, 32
affectare diligentiam in supervacuis xvii, 1
affectavere hanc gloriam mulieres xxv, 36
Affectatio multorum circa id fuit xxxiv, 3
affectatio tanta decoris est ii, 56
Affectio præcipua simiarum erga fœtum viii, 80
Affectis corporibus xxxi, 47 phthisi 33
Affectum donavit artificii xxxv, 36
affectus humanos adimit rigor vii, 18
affectus diversos exprimentia xxxiv, 19
affectus animalium x, 95
affectus hic unus aspidi est viii, 35
affectus indicia in serpentibus x, 96
Afferam unum exemplum xviii, 8 Quantum ea res differentiæ afferat xxxiv, 20
afferens horrorem morbus xxvi, 4
afferente diem ii, 73
afferre mortem illico in cibis xxxi, 19
affert amaritudinem xvi, 23 candorem et lævorem xxx, 43 capitis dolorem xxiii, 18 colorem et teneritatem xviii, 29 difficultatem vi, 38 errorem similitudo nominis xxxvii, 28 his fidem ix, 84 hilaritatem xxvi, 69 pavorem, et torporem xxix, 28 perniciem xxviii, 30 præscita ii, 18 pruritum alba vitis xxiii, 16 tædium xv, 3 torporem xxv, 65 vitæ periculum xxii, 81
affert amnis quatuor alios vi, 23
affert id ipsum auctoritatem voluminibus xxiv, 101
affertur e Scythia xxvii, 14
afferunt hi rationem xxxi, 21
afferunt hæc fidem Democrito xxviii, 4
afferunt sitim fici xxiii, 63 gravedinem xxv, 94
afferunt eam causam vi, 33 attulit victoria nova lætitiam xv, 40
Affici podagra x, 12 torminibus et inflationibus xxix, 33
afficiat membra aura sui corporis xxxii, 1
afficit dolore intolerando viii, 10
afficit natura cœli locique xviii, 60
Affigi januæ jubent xxviii, 23
affigit se aculeo ix, 21
affixa cœlo sidera xviii, 57
affixa mundo sidera ii, 6

affixa limini superiori xxxii, 16
affixa Pyrenæo provincia iii, 2
affixa relinquunt capita hirudines xxxii, 42
affixa spinis poma viii, 56
affixæ cœlo stellæ ii, 11
affixas quas putamus stellas ii, 24
affixerant arma viri fortes xvi, 76
affixis hostium spoliis xxxv, 2
affixit animis cam dulcedinem xxx, 2
affixit Natura dentes teredini xi, 1
Affirmant auctores xxii, 73 peritiores xvii, 35
affirmantes id prodesse xxx, 18
affirmare liquido possumus xxxvii, 10 plane possimus xxxiii, 6
affirmaret incredibilia dictu xxv, 5 certus auctor xxviii, 67
affirmatur confidentius x, 97 id demum xxxvi, 4
affirmatur passurus xxiii, 59
affirmavere experti xxvi, 60
Affirmatione Annalium constantissima xxviii, 4
Afflare. Si afflavit xvii, 14 Consecet quicquid afflaverit corporis xxxvi, 66 Ventus quidam afflavit xviii, 44
afflari ab alio in fronte xxviii, 17
afflari radices xvii, 39
afflari et quati ii, 55
afflantur alii sidere ii, 14
afflata halitu ursi xi, 115
afflatos frutices viii, 33
Afflatu Aquilonis deturpante poma xv, 18 etesiarum xiii, 17 Favonii xv, 4 leni 15 maritimo gaudent vites xiv, 4. 7 noxio xviii, 44 palmæ maris xiii, 7 provinciæ xxxvii, 54 salso xxxiii, 55 supervolantium x, 51 terribili ix, 48 ventorum benigno xxxvii, 77 Securus ab omni afflatu xii, 5
afflatu nutritium Zephyrus exercebit xviii, 77
afflatu prosequitur ix, 74 Ab afflatu lippiunt xviii, 76
afflatus admittere 72
afflatus maris noxii xvii, 2
afflatus montium iii, 6
afflatum magis sentit xvii, 35 Nullius auræ recepit afflatum ix, 2
afflatum tolerat xxxiii, 21
afflatum recipiens xvii, 26
afflatus non noceant xvi, 81
afflatus si defuere xvii, 37
affligit agricolam solum difficile cultu 3
afflixere multos imperia accepta vii, 41
afflixit mores xxxiii, 53
afflixit opes eorum ii, 9
afflixit rotatum viii, 61
afflictus prope seditione ii, 5
affluente Haleso v, 31
affluere. Si aqua non affluat ix, 23
affluunt æstus ii, 99
affluentiam genituræ xxvi, 60
Affodimus vicini cespitem solo nostro ii, 68
Affucrit nascenti xxii, 46
affuerint imbres xxxi, 46
affuit ei plurimum ingenii xxxv, 36
affuit pix vasis xxiii, 24
Affricare. Si Affricetur xxix, 38
africans se herbæ viii, 41
Affrictu spumæ xxx, 14
Affundere vinum arbori xvi, 91
affundi aquam salsam xvii, 47
affundi ficis amurcam, ibid.
affundi paulatim, ibid.
affunditur æstuarium v, 1
affuso mari xxxi, 39
affuso aceto cardinibus xxviii, 12
affusa paulatim calida aqua xii, 46
affusa colonia amne iii, 4
affuso fonte v, 5
affuso ovo inhærens xix, 53
affuso vino xxiii, 34
affusum æris mixturæ xxviii, 49
affusus oppidis plurimis amnis v, 31
Africo contrarius Aquilo xviii, 77
Africus ab occasu brumali ii, 46. xviii, 77
Agaricum xvi, 13 alvum solvit xxvi, 34 comitiales sanat 70 medetur contusis et eversis 85 crapulam discutit 69 medetur dyspnœæ 19 febres frigidas facit leviores 71 prodest in his febribus, quæ cum horrore veniant 71 humerorum dolori 58 sanat hydropicos 73 levat dolores ischiadicos 27 lieni medetur 48 lienem consumit, ibid. menses pellit 90 sanat morbum regium 76 phthisicis medetur 68 prodest renibus 21 subvenit sanguinem exspuentibus 19 scorpionibus adversatur xxv, 72 vitia stomachi sanat xxvi, 18 emendat strangulatum 90 stranguriæ medetur 58 poto veneno subvenit xxv, 77 auxilio est vesicæ malis xxvi, 49
agaricon, ut fungus nascitur xxv, 57 contra serpentes, ibid. illinitur cum farina fœni Græci xxvi, 58

Agaso cum equo xxxv, 40
Age xi, 28
age: non exitus vitæ illius vii, 44
Agelastus vii, 18
Agellus admodum parvus xxiii, 24
Agebat canes afflatu polypus ix, 48
agebatur judicium ix, 58
agendi diem tam occupatam xxxv, 36
agendis quadrigis xxviii, 72
agendo augurio xviii, 3 Id agendum est, ut xxi, 40
agens elephantem rector viii, 8
agente rimas xix, 11
agentibus CL. libras fracturis xxxiii, 21
agere id non cessat luxuria, ut xxxv, 1
agere. Causam agere apud Censores xvii, 3
agere censum vii, 50 curam rerum ii, 5 cursum ii, 6. 13. v, 20 delectum vii, 30 festos dies vi, 26 frondem xviii, 8 Dies in terra agit viii, 37 sulcos in colles xvii, 35
ageret extra muros xxxv, 36
aget sub terra luna dextantem xviii, 75
agi animal in perniciem xxiv, 94 in rabiem xxix, 38
agat ad rabiem xxviii, 49 in rabiem aguntur canes vii, 13 egit populos ad rabiem, non ad aviditatem modo scientiæ ejus xxx, 2
agimus intus ii, 3
agitur abunde vii, 41
agitur in planum rerum natura xxxvi, 1
agitur inquisitio xxix, 8
agitur rea ii, 5
agunt eadem ad cœlum ii, 21
agunt experimenta xxix, 8
agunt in terram captivos crocodilos viii, 38
aguntur anni xc. xiv, 3
aguntur vinalia altera xviii, 69
Ager crassus et lætus xviii, 46 humidior fossis concidi atque siccari 8 juncosus, ibid. lætior xvii, 35 malus est, cum quo luctatur dominus 6 optimus (ex Catone quis) xvii, 3 quæstuosus xviii, 6 sumtuosus, ibid. roscidus, nebulosus xvii, 35 rubricosus: pullus, arenosus xviii, 46 ubi saluber 6
agri bonitas, quibus argumentis judicanda sit xviii, 7
agri colebantur Imperatorum manibus xviii, 4
agri cultura (De ea oracula) 4 De agricultura Hesiodus præcepit xviii, 56
agrique culturæ viii, 70
agri modus servandus xviii, 7
agri protenduntur iii, 9
agris dandis Quindecimvir vii, 45
agris depopulatis ii, 54 Possedit in agris xxxiii, 47
agro dato iii, 6 deserto nihil damnosius xviii, 6 emto domum vendendam 7 frumentario xxvii, 15 læto xvii, 30
agrorum cultus iii, 5 rigua vi, 32 termini xviii, 2 tractus 52
agros dividente xx viro vii, 53
agros uberrimos calce fecere Hedui xvii, 4
agrum conterminum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius xviii, 7
agrum male colere, Censorium probrum xviii, 3 Nihil minus expedire, quam agrum optime colere 7
agrum paraturi xviii, 6
agrum repastinare xiii, 27
Ageraton (Medicinæ ex ea) xxvii, 2
Aggerem æquavit muris iii, 9
aggeres construunt viii, 8 contra fluminum impetus xxxv, 48
aggeribus decora zizipha xv, 14
aggeris vastum spatium xxxvi, 24
Aggerendo venatus viii, 21. x, 6
aggerunt pedibus flores xi, 10
aggesta fluminibus terra xvii, 3
aggesta pedibus terra xxviii, 32
Agglutinando auro xxxiii, 29
agglutinantur fragmenta vitri xxxvi, 67
Aggravans caput helleborum album xxv, 21 odor xii, 40
aggravans ruinam suam ii, 48
aggravant quidam ictus xxviii, 7
aggravari vulnera xxviii, 6
aggravatur pondus illa xviii, 30
Aggrediuntur terram cuneis ferreis xxxiii, 21
aggressæ fucos apes xi, 11
aggressus hæc excolere xiv, 5 omnia quæ ceteri xxxiv, 19
Agilitatis exercitator xxxv, 40
Agitare animo ii, 1
agitans plebem seditionibus xiv, 6 Quos fortunæ fluctus ad eorum mores agitat v, 15
agitari diis nocturnis Faunisque xxx, 24
agitata vento xxxvi, 19
agitatione spiritus xx, 20
Agitator quadrigæ xxxvi, 4

Aglaophotis herba xxiv, 102
Agmen apum xi, 10
agmen discedentium x, 31
agmen circumagi viii, 5 ducere, cogere viii, 5. x, 61 contrarium dirigere ix, 2 in medium tendere x, 35 universum emergat xi, 16 In medium agmen fessos recipiunt viii, 7
agmina trepidare xxvi, 9
agmine extremo x, 30 præcipiti ix, 20 universo vii, 2
agminis totius novissimus viii, 8 Ne quis agmini sui xii, 12
Agnascentium metallis natura xxxv, 1
agnata membra inutilia xi, 113 cruribus tela (gallinaceis) x, 24 Nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita xxxvii, 33
agnati pili xi, 94
agnatis tribus aut quatuor xxi, 62
Agni et agnæ. De his viii, 72
agnas fastidire, ibid.
agnorum sanguis e testiculis xxx, 13
agnos castrari viii, 75
agnina pellicula xxxii, 18 pellis 50
agninum coagulum xxix, 32 præsidio est infantibus xxx, 47 sanguinem sistit in naribus 38 sanat muris aranei morsus xxix, 27 fel prodest comitialibus morbis xxx, 27
agninorum fœminum ossa (ad) ulcera 39 pedum decoctum in vesicæ doloribus 21
agninus pulmo sanat attritus calceamentorum 23
Agnitio cadaveris xxxii, 21
agnitus voce xxviii, 4 draconi dominus x, 96 percussor domini viii, 61
agnitus semper dux viii, 5
Agnoscente vultum protinus ex inchoato xxxv, 36
agnoscimus alienis oculis xxix, 8
agnoscunt delphini nomen ix, 7
Agni folia xiii, 2
agnon vocant xxiv, 38
Agogas vocant xxxiii, 21
Agrariam legem vii, 15. viii, 78
Agreste vulgus xviii, 74
agreste genus pastinacæ xix, 27
agrestes xxii, 46 experiuntur xxv, 6
agrestes cimices xxix, 17 fœminæ xxxvii, 11 hirundines x, 49 tauri viii, 30 usus xviii, 2
agrestibus negotiis 68
Agria ampelos xxiii, 14 andrachne xxv, 103 ast aphis xxiii, 13 raphanos xxvi, 46
Agrion raphani genus xix, 26
Agrium nardum xii, 26 nitrum xxxi, 46
Agricola Aquilonem timet xviii, 72 cœli indocilis 60
agricola Novariensis xvii, 35 optimus xiv, 5 sedulus xvii, 24
agricola damnato 35
agricolæ primi æstimabantur xix, 19 sapientes xviii, 18
agricolam (quid) affligit xvii, 3 vendacem esse opurtet xviii, 6
agricolarum supellectilis xvi, 68
agricolis nihil fœdius, quam gestæ rei pœnitentia xvii, 18 Viri fortissimi gignuntur ex agricolis xviii, 6
Agrifolia (Medicinæ ex eis) xxiv, 72
Agrippæ, ut ægre parti vii, 6
Aëna polientium viii, 73
aënis fel redditum aufert colorem ii, 75
aëno fervente xxxv, 26
Ai (in hyacintho) xxi, 38
Aigleucos xiv, 11
Aizoi genera (et vires) xxv, 100
aizoon xviii, 45
aizoum vocant xix, 58 quia viret semper 25, 102
aizoum majus serunt in turbinibus cadorum xxvii, 5
aizoi succus alvum sistit xxvi, 28 sanat ambusta 80 medetur contusis 85 sanat duritias 79 herpeta sanat 87 medetur igni sacro 74 prodest podagræ 64 sistit sanguinem 82 stomachi ardoribus imponitur 18 resistit torminibus 28 remedio vigiliarum est 69
aizoum digitellum medetur mammarum vitiis 92
Alabastri rosæ virides xxi, 10
Alabastritæ lapis non dissimilis xxxvi, 59
alabastriten lapidem vocant 12 Ægyptii vocant xxxvii, 19 Unguenta servantur in alabastris xiii, 3
alabastrorum figura ix, 56
Alabastrites (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Alabastrum, stimmi xxxiii, 33
Alabetæ, pisces v, 10
Alacritas laboris x, 83
Alaternus nullum fert fructum xvi, 45
Alauda nomen dedit legioni ii, 44
Alæ ne sint hirsutæ xxx, 12
alarum graveolentiam decoctum fœni emendat xxiv, 120 scolymos xxii, 53
alarum sudor xxix, 10 virus sedat alumen xxxv, 52 vitia (emendat)

asphodelum xxii, 32 tollit flos nitri xxxi, 46 vitiis medetur cypiros xxi, 69 vitia iris abolet 83 virus ex alis per urinam effluere xxii, 43
Alas avium imitatur folium xii, 12
alarum compressu xviii, 67 titillatu ii, 77
alas expandunt, quatiunt x, 54
alarum humeri x, 74
alis integeret xxxiv, 19 madefactis xxxiii, 12
alæ cantharidum xi, 41 ranæ marinæ ix, 74 vespertilionum xi, 94
alæ grandes x, 21
Alæ leontopetali xxvii, 72 myosotidis 80 odontitis 84
alarum cavis xxv, 18 sinu concavo xxvii, 47 sub alis foliorum xxii, 21
alis multis concavum caulem xxvii, 3
alæ ramorum xvi, 8. 10
Alba cera xxii, 55 labrusca xii, 61
albæ lactucæ xix, 38
albæ spinæ foliis tritis xxviii, 50
Albaria adornavit xxxvi, 64
albaria tectoriorum interpolantur xxxv, 56 Usus gypsi in albariis xxxvi, 59
albario opere xxxvi, 55
Albatus auriga xxviii, 37
Albescat ut cerussa xxix, 10
albescens medulla xi, 86 cum diluitur xxvi, 38
albescente vino xiv, 4
albescentes stellæ xviii, 80
albescere incipiat ferrum xxxiv, 43
albescunt pennæ x, 4
Albicans colos xxv, 50 erynge xxii, 8 (gemma) xxxvii, 55 lux pruina tantum ii, 68
albicant maculæ in foliis cyclamini xxv, 67
albicante cauda x, 3 folio xxvi, 50 folio laurus xv, 39 purpuræ defectu xxxvii, 40 solo xxxv, 49
albicantibus foliis xxi, 10 fragmentis xxiv, 15
albicantis smaragdi vitium xxxvii, 18 succi xii, 35
albicare aurum cogunt xxxvii, 42 ex nigro xxvii, 23
albicat cauda x, 8 flos xxvii, 113 sicut crystallus xxxvii, 62
Albicera (oliva) xv, 6
Albicerata ficus xv, 19
Albucum vocant xxi, 68 radix medetur licheni xxvi, 10
Albuelis vitis xiv, 4
Albugines oculorum xxiv, 52 sanat æs xxxiv, 23 araneus candidus xxix, 38 ungulæ asininæ cinis xxviii, 47 cæpæ xx, 20 fel caninum xxix, 38 collyrium xxxiv, 27 horminum xxii, 76 lychnis xxi, 98 fel scorpionis marini xxxii, 24 oculi ranæ, ibid.
albugines sideritis extenuat xxv, 91 turturis fimum xxix, 38 sanat urina puerorum impubium xxviii, 18
albugines in capite tollit callithrix xxvi, 90
albugines jumentorum emendat cortex sepiæ xxxii, 24
Album. Non eras in hoc albo Ep. Vesp.
Album ovorum xx, 50
Albumen ovi xxviii, 18
Alburnum xvi, 72
Alcea (Natura ejus, et vires) xxviii, 6 stremis medetur xxvi, 12 farina torminibus resistit 28 radix collectiones discutit 79 bibitur spasticis 81
Alcem fert septemtrio viii, 16
Alces, nata in Scandinavia viii, 16
Alcibion xxvii, 22
Alea quantum quæsierit xiv, 28
alea. Extra omnem ingenii aleam positus Ep. Vesp.
Alectoriæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 54
Alectorolophos (Forma ejus et vires) xxvii, 23
Alendi terram terra quæ ratio xvii, 4
alebat herbas plurimas xxv, 5
alendis vocibus ratio xxxiv, 50
alere partum xxv, 94
ali herbas imbribus xviii, 51 rore cicadas xi, 32
alit maxime lac humanum xxiii, 33
alitur etiam demersum xix, 8 nebulis xiv, 4 ventis vitis xiv, 4
alitur ignis ille pluviis ii, 110
alunt corpus xxviii, 34
aluntur pisce ix, 69 riguis Punicæ xvii, 39 somno apes xi, 15 salsis raphani xix, 26 vino vires xxiii, 22 Ad pilos alendos xxxv, 28
Ales temporarius xviii, 66
ales inauspicatæ garrulitatis x, 14 laudata a quibusdam, ibid. ne qua intret xxv, 6 rapacissima x, 12
alitem mortem fecimus xxxiv, 40
alites æstivæ, hybernæ xviii, 57 improbæ xvii, 3 majores xxxii, 11 natantes xvii, 6 ruris xviii, 34 villaticas tutas fieri, si xxiii, 17
aliti lurido similis gemma xxxvii, 61
alitibus vita pendentibus est ix, 1
alitum cantus vi, 1 colloquia x, 70

effigies variæ ii, 80 graviores xi, 57 improbitas xix, 34 inusitata genera x, 66 ova xxix, 11
alitum Judicio tumens xxxv, 36
alitum dirarum modo xviii, 1
Alex, vitium muriæ xxxi, 44 pervenit ad ostreas, ibid. purgat ulcera xxxii, 44
alecem ex jecore mullorum excogitare ix, 30
alece scabies pecoris sanatur xxxi, 44
alex defervefacta tollit unguium scabritiam xxxii, 44
Alexeter (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
Alexipharmacon vocant xxi, 84
Alga enata ix, 74
alga enutritum genus purpuræ 61 vescuntur mulli 30 Nidificat ex alga 42
alga maris (Remedia ex ea) xxxiii, 22
alga, herbarum vocabulum intelligitur xiii, 48 in melle tritu adhibetur ulceribus xxvi, 88
alga rufa scorpionum ictibus medetur xxvii, 25
alga subdita pediculo xix, 41
alga superfertur ix, 25
algæ fere odore xxxii, 27
algæ vice xxx, 15
algæ tantum in mari xxxi, 46
algis annumeranda xxxii, 54
Algense genus purpuræ xxx, 6
Algosa. Vivunt in algosis xxxii, 31
Algere Aquilonibus xvii, 16
algere incipiunt xxv, 95 Non algere cædentes xxx, 25
algeat nix xix, 19
algendi consuetudo fiat xiv, 11
algendo nimis xvii, 35
algentes calefacit succus olusatri xx, 46
algentia magis folia xvi, 19
algentibus locis xxxv, 42
algentibus prodest abrotonum xxi, 92
alget ager xviii, 53 Quoties alget xviii, 69
algor vino expellitur xxiii, 22 servatur æstibus xix, 19
algore demto viii, 56
algore intereunt xvii, 37 vexantur vites xiv, 4
algorem maturitas antecedat xvii, 2
algores discutit semen juniperi xxiv, 36 prodest nitrum xxxi, 46 Contra algores munire xv, 5
algoribus prodest succus ligustri xxiv, 45
algoribus hybernis xxix, 5
algoris tenor unus xiv, 4
alsere vites xvii, 37 Calfacienda quæ alserint xxi, 75
Alias (adverb.) xiv, 28 Et alias xxxiii, 32
alias.... alias xxxi, 47
alias, alias, alias xxvii, 5
alias, alias, sæpius xvi, 58
alias vero ii, 100
alias appellatum iv, 9
alias major, alias minor ii, 13
alias, aqua cœlestis xxiii, 82
alias de his plura xxiv, 1
alias cortice inextricabili xvi, 74 Tantæ alias magnitudines, ut xxxvii, 23
alias ignotum xxxiv, 19
alias insanabilia xxix, 39
alias probabilem sententiam xi, 16
alias virum sagacem viii, 59
Alibi atque alibi xxxiv, 41
alibi aliis nominibus xviii, 23
alibi aliter xxv, 10
Alica quanto innocentior xxii, 66 unde et quomodo fiat xviii, 29
alicæ ratio xviii, 29 (Medicinæ ex ea) xxii, 61
alicæ tria genera xviii, 29 ex hordeo ex succo plantaginis xviii, 13 ex zea xxii, 58
alicæ pulte xxii, 55 In pulte ex alica xxviii, 67
alicæ messis iii, 9 sorbitio xxvi, 18 vitium xviii, 29
alicæ eluta xxii, 51 Baccas loci cum alica doliis condi xiii, 32
Alicubi x, 12
Aliena lingua xxxii, 21
aliena omnia a nostris stellionibus xxix, 28
alienæ gentis xxx, 2 januæ xxviii, 23 terræ xiv, 1 meatus alieni ii, 16 sapores xv, 32
alienis hoc præstitit xxxv, 3
alienis locis xxix, 9 mensibus xix, 19
alienis opibus velat hominem Natura xxv, 30
alienis pedibus ambulamus xxix, 8
alienissima terræ meritis mors ii, 63
alieno parietibus genere (picturæ) xxxv, 31
alieno præcoces anno xv, 19 Nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet xxxvii, 23 Ex alieno est quod placeant xxxvii, 33 In alienos menses servari lactucas xix, 38
alienum (hoc) arbitratur xxxi, 32
alienum nec fuerit commemorare xiv, 7 Non alienum videtur hoc loco

subjicere iii, 24 Non alienum hoc loco videtur 9 Non alienum videtur xxxii, 53 alienum non fuerit ii, 5
alienum cibis hominis xxii, 73
alienum in gregem xxviii, 56
alienus odor xxi, 44
Alienata explet spodium xxiii, 38
alienatio mentis xxi, 59
alienatos mente homines xxviii, 27
alienatur mens xxx, 16
alienatur transmarino xx, 75
Alienigenæ glires viii, 82
Aligeræ serpentes xii, 42
aligeri ii, 5 ludentes Cupidines xxxvi, 4
Alimenta annua vi, 35 absumunt xvii, 35
alimenta arborum xxxi, 30
alimenta baccæ vi, 14
alimenta sua vii, 31
alimenti gratia xxi, 1
alimenti minus radix poscit xviii, 46 plus trahit 20 rapina xvii, 37
alimentis nostris terra famulatur ii, 63
alimentis perpetuis donatæ vii, 36
alimentis redactis in unam stirpem xvii, 20
alimento humoris ii, 80
alimento fraudati xv, 21
alimento ipso moriens xi, 40 largo valida soboles 14 multo egeret xviii, 12 nimio ii, 6
alimentum absumunt venientibus xv, 3
alimentum florum xxi, 48
alimentum necessarium xvi, 1
Alimon. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 33
Alio deportant x, 50
alio transferunt 51
Alioqui ix, 25
alioqui ignobilissimos xxxv, 10
alioquin vii, 13
alioquin modicum xxxi, 39
aliquamdiu x, 14. xxxiii, 8
Aliquando appellata iv, 19
aliquando xxvi, 46
aliquando visum ii, 60
aliquando unus ix, 85
Aliquanto ante xxxv, 34
aliquanto excelsior v, 1 largior xxiii, 16 latiore folio xxi, 14
aliquanto præfertur xxxv, 40
Aliquantulum fimi xvii, 4
Aliquatenus xxiii, 64 rubente folio xxvi, 13 rubentibus xxvii, 80
Aliqua in illis purpura xxxvii, 40 In aliqua marmorum auctoritate xxxvi, 5
aliquæ gentium xiii, 6. xxii, 2
aliquibus existimaturis xxv, 7
aliquid horumce xvii, 35
aliquid piperis additur xxvii, 105
aliquid et spatio fessus v, 10
aliquis ex his viii, 3 Dicat fortassis aliquis xxxvi, 1
aliquo literarum honore commendatos xxxv, 58
aliquo modo 2
Aliquot millia hominum viii, 17
aliquot per annos xxxvi, 14
Alisma, damasonion xxv, 77
Aliter atque aliter ii, 95
aliter in aliis atque aliis locis xv, 16
aliter ac veteres vi, 8
aliter quam Athenis xxi, 6 quam priores ii, 13
aliter non potuissent xxxiii, 6
Alicubi xxi, 40
Aliubi xii, 48
aliubi, aliubi xxxiv, 41
aliubi atque aliubi ix, 79
aliubi enim xi, 14
aliubi non gratior xiv, 3
aliubi pro aqua, aliubi pro pabulo xii, 32
aliubi, quam xi, 95
aliubi hoc venti vetant xiv, 3 Non aliubi certe reperitur xxxvii, 9 Nec usquam aliubi x, 45
Aliunde non major luxuria ix, 53
aliunde aliis exordium est iii, 3
Alius de alio judicat dies vii, 41
alius atque alius fit ex illo xxxv, 42
alius polus ii, 70 Nec alius amnium iii, 20
alia in aliis locis pretia xxxiii, 57
alia quam quæ dicetur xxi, 38
alia siderum ii, 104
aliæ arborum xvi, 32
aliud agentes xiii, 4
aliud agentis similis xi, 28
aliud alio melius nusquam xix, 37
aliud alio mutatur 62
aliud argenti non habuisse xxxiii, 50
aliud causæ afferre ii, 95
alii ab his non est præstantior usus xviii, 34
aliud alii prosit xxxii, 15 Quod nulli alii, arborum evenit 41
alii quam mundo ii, 13
alii hortensiorum latitudo non major xix, 40
alii alia mensura vi, 30
alii alibi ix, 32
alii aliter ii, 79

alii Arabum xii, 30 hominum xxx, 2 regum xxxvi, 14
alii existimant, alii negant xxix, 30
aliis atque aliis nominibus ix, 18
aliis aliud prosit horis xxii, 14
aliis eorum xv, 23 Ab aliis atque aliis id cerni ii, 10
alio atque alio loco exoriens fons 106
alio desinente alius incipit xviii, 10
alio, quam pridie 77 Nec alio magis regeneravit patrem xiv, 28
Aliunde quam pridie ii, 99
Allabi propius xxiv, 72
allabitur Peneus iv, 15
Allatrant maria. Peloponnesum iv, 9 Oceanus interna maria ii, 68
Allegata precibus tellure viii, 2
Allevatas naves xxxvi, 14
Allicere somnos xxvi, 8
allici somnum xxi, 71 purpuras xxxii, 18
alliciendi vim xxvi, 30
alliciens magis quam accendens xxxvii, 28
allicientem eo ipso xxxv, 36
allexisset ix, 8
Alligans colorem lanis alga xxxii, 22
alligant rubi xvi, 69
alligant vineæ jugerum xviii, 65
alligantur ægris xxxii, 28
alligantur conciliati xvii, 35
alligare cinctus nodis septenis xxviii, 27
alligari ad præsepia xxvii, 76 manipulos xviii, 67 pedes xxxii, 2 panno roseo xxi, 94
alligas omnia salice xviii, 68
alligat corpora sal xxxi, 45
alligata circa caput xxvii, 63
alligato delphino in portu ix, 10
alligato leniter xvii, 35
alligatos stipitibus xxvii, 100
alligatur fasciculis in charta xii, 26
alligavit ad oleam xvi, 89
Allinit bulbos epiphoris iv, 17
allinitur scheda xiii, 23
Allium ad multa ruris medicamenta prodest. Natura ejus et genera xix, 34
allium inter deos habet Ægyptus 32
allium cum farre (contra pituitam gallinarum) x, 78
allium præsumatur xxv, 21
allium seri inter ordines xiii, 47
allii spicæ xxix, 11
allii vitia xx, 23
allio magna vis. Medicinæ ex eo, ibid.
Alloqui adulteras xxvi, 39
alloquiis mulceri feras xxviii, 2
alloquio imbutus vi, 24
alloquio mitigatus leo viii, 19
Alludens natantibus delphinus ix, 8
alludio exultans ix, 8 Ubi alludit unda xxvi, 22
Alluit amnis templum xxxi, 18 ædem Dianæ ii, 87 totam Atticam mare iv, 9 Asiam Oceanus vi, 14 Illyricum Ister iv, 24
alluitur amne oppidum vi, 4 Pado vicus xxi, 43
alluuntur oppida v, 21 flumine xxxi, 20 Mæandro (populi) v, 30
alluentibus latera fluviis v, 29
Alnus æterna in palustribus xvi, 79 nigra, ibid. nullum fert fructum 45
alni proveniunt in aquosis 31 sepibus muniunt 67 folia certissimo remedio sunt tumori xxiv, 46
alno crassissima folia xvi, 38 lentitia madida 77 Tuber in alno 26
Aloe. Medicinæ ex ea xxvii, 5
aloën mercantur xiv, 8
aloës drachmæ duæ xxvi, 38 uncia xx, 51
Alopecias quæ emendent xxv, 83
alopeciis (remedia ex animalibus) xxix, 34 (ex rebus marinis) xxxii, 23
alopecias fricuere cæpis xx, 20 sanat adianton xxii, 30 asphodelum 32 beta cruda xx, 27 cortex Cyprii calami xxxii, 52 herba corchorum xxi, 106 cotonea xxiii, 54 fici 63 donax xxiv, 50 glans faginea 9 explet cinis pellis hippopotami xxviii, 31 lingua herba xxiv, 108 nasturtium xx, 50 oleum ex nuce juglande xxiii, 45 putamen nucum 77 pilulæ roboris xxiv, 7 pix sicca 23 folia ranunculi xxv, 109 rosa ruborum xxiv, 74 rosa sylvestris xxi, 73 rubigo ferri xxxiv, 45 sandaracha 55 replet scolymos xx, 99 emendat sinapi 87 thapsia xiii, 43 densat trichomanes xxvii, 11 ursinus adeps xxviii, 46
alopeciarum inanitas curatur sanguine testudinum xxxii, 14
alopecias capitis impleri cinere spongiolæ xxv, 6
Alopecias piscis xxxii, 53
Alopecis uva xiv, 4
Alopecuros xxi, 61
Alsine. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 8

Alsiosa quæ sunt xxi, 34
alsiosis, bibenda aqua mulsa xxii, 51
alsiosis datur ruta cruda in cibo xx, 51
Altaria aræve xv, 40 Ex aris vel altaribus x, 17
Alter e fratribus ix, 74
altera alterius ignara xi, 36
altera causa ii, 13 Ab altera nare, quam doleat xxv, 105
alteræ fauces iv, 17 In totum alterius naturæ xx, 58
altero dente viii, 5
altero die purgationis xxv, 18
altero latere iv, 20
altero lumine orba imago xxxv, 36
altero pede claudus x, 9
altero tanto fertilius xi, 96
altero tanto amplior, quam vi, 38
alterum genus ejus xxvii, 37
alterum stantem, alterum sedentem xxxv, 40
Altercatio. In altercatione neganti xxxiv, 18
Altercum xxv, 17
Alternant cibum xxxi, 44
alternant fructus (quædam arbores) xvi, 72
alternant in ceteris x, 83
alternant plerumque vii, 11
alternante hoc bono xxxi, 23
alternare fructus cogitur xv, 3
alternari potest nimis pinguis terra xviii, 52
alternasse cum symphonia x, 43
alternat fere arborum fertilitas xvi, 7
alternat plumis veluti milvinis xxxvii, 60
alternatis cervi nervis et dorcadis xxix, 20
Alterna brachia xvii, 35
alterna sistit in pugna cornua viii, 30
alterna inclinatione xvi, 83 manu xxviii, 15 tonsura xvii, 45 vice xxxv, 11
alternas coagmentationes xxxvi, 51
alterni flores nectantur xxi, 1 mas et fœmina viii, 55
alternis annis xvii, 35 fertilis vitis xiv, 4
alternis cessare arva xviii, 50
alternis despuat xxv, 106
alternis diebus vesci viii, 18
alternis diebus viventes morientesque ii, 5
alternis diebus sumatur xx, 22
alternis genibus imponi poplites vetuere xxviii, 17
alternis inguinibus xvii, 30
alternis lateribus xviii, 10
alternis pedibus insistentes x, 27
alternis versibus xix, 41
alternis viridibus roseisque foliis xxvi, 23
alterno pulset ictu xi, 21
alterno inguine xvi, 65
alterno meatu ii, 6
alterno morsu xxxiv, 19
alterno motu ii, 84
alterno pulsu, ibid.
alterno textu ix, 58
alterno dierum potu xx, 32
alternos pedes replicans viii, 70
alterne mobilia xi, 51
alterne inter folia xxvii, 74
Alterutra pars xi, 18
alterutra parte exinanit xx, 34
alterutra parte reddendum xxxi, 33
alterutri auri infusa xxx, 8
alterutro latere ii, 14
Altæa vocatur, malva xx, 84
althææ efficacior radix, ibid. farina stranguriam tollit xxvi, 50 radix menses ciet 90
Altiles asparagi xix, 19 cochleæ xxx, 24 cossi xvii, 37
altilis gallina x, 71
altilium pingui xxiv, 42
Altivolæ ares carne tantum vescuntur x, 65
Altrix vita illa, quæ satis arboribusque contingat x, 84
altrix victoris populi Europa iii, 1
altrice humo xxii, 4
Altani venti ii, 44
Alta duos digitos xxxvi, 62 semipedem xxvii, 116 palmum xxiii, 65 pedum quinquagenum xxxvi, 19
altam exulcerationem, ibid.
alte a tellure xix, 1
alte a terra pedes totidem xiv, 11
alte absit ab aqua xiii, 32
alte ad prospiciendum volant x, 30
alte adigatur xvii, 27
alte descendens xxi, 35
alte exulcerent xxix, 34
alte fodiendi putei v, 5
alte. Non alte terra condita xvii, 33
alte supervolantes alites viii, 14
alte tres pedes xix, 20
altior medicina xxx, 1
altior mons v, 14
altior nulla xx. pedum arbor xvii, 35
altior plaga xxiii, 70
altior pusillo lenticula xxvii, 21
altior toto capite xviii, 68
altiores semipede xvii, 16
altiores specus ii, 56

altioribus ejus literis xiv, 5
altius cura serpit 13
altius curam petunt xv, 18
altius demittantur xvii, 16
altius descendere radices xvi, 56
altius fractus 72
altius mersæ ix, 54
altius ista persequi ii, 21
altius quam fortunatius situm oppidum iii, 21
altius solito xviii, 85
altius spectare 67
altius suspensa, quam ut viii, 41
altius tollunt telas suas xi, 28
altius in terram xvii, 35
altissimæ radices xxv, 70
altissima a terra absunt ii, 14
altissime arari xvii, 35
altissime germinat xix, 42
altissime miscere olivetum xvii, 30
altissime refosso solo xix, 27
altissime suspensus fructus xv, 9
altissimi putei ix, 41
altissimus æstus xvi, 1 gurges x, 68
altissimum mare ii, 105
altissimis partibus ducitur corrugus xxxiii, 21
altissimis absidum signis ii, 13
altissimum sidus 6
altissimo ambitu 13
alto sulco tres pedes xvii, 35
altum solum xviii, 49 Ex alto lapsis xx, 51 Ex alto se præcipitavit xxii, 49
altum. Omnium rerum sunt quædam in alto secreta xvii, 3
altum. In alto ulcerum xxx, 39
altum. Datæ in altum apes xi, 22
Altum. Ita vadit alto ix, 47 Ab alto ix, 9 Ex alto conveniunt x, 90 Haustam cx alto aquam xxxi, 33 Ex alto ad hunc usum advehunt xxxi, 35 Ex alto petita aqua marina xxi, 49 In alto insulæ vi, 34 In alto jactæ nassæ ix, 61 In alto minora ostrea xxxii, 21 Nasci in alto penicillos xxxi, 47 Profectus navigio in altum xxxvii, 2
Altitudo arbori ad cubita v. xii, 34 camelorum bubus Indicis viii, 70 cubitalis xix, 51. 53 crurum x, 58 excelsior nutat xvii, 35 gurgitis viii, 5 loci xxxvi, 4 radicum xviii, 43 tectorum iii, 9
altitudo in latitudinem se fundat xvii, 24
altitudo immensa ii, 105 profunda iii, 3 præcipua amnis iii, 20
altitudine cubitali xiii, 49 dodrantali xxii, 76 hominis xvii, 14 minima xv, 39 mira xvi, 17 modici hominis xiv, 3 oleæ xv, 7 pedali xx, 89 unciali xviii, 43 non excellit xvi, 8 Binum cubitorum in altitudine xxvii, 97
altitudinis spatio ii, 21
altitudo stellarum 11
altitudinis mensuram deprehendere xxxvi, 17
altitudinum ratio ii, 13
Altivolæ alites 21
Alvearia et apes. De his prolixe xxi, 41
alvearia orientem spectare convenit 47 si perungantur melittæna xxi, 86
alveo se continent apes xi, 15
alvei apium vii, 13
alvei cornu laternæ translucido facti xi, 16
alveos enecant aranei 21
Alvi (alvearia) 5
alvi si plenæ fuerint 15
alvo aversa (pro alveari) 10
alvorum exitus xxi, 48 propolis xxii, 50
alvos (alvearia) xi, 22 circumlini fimo xxi, 47 mori xi, 15 operiri hyeme xxi, 47 aliquas si cibus defecerit xi, 18
alvos optimas (alvearia) xxi, 47 (ex quibus fiant), ibid.
alvos imponunt navibus 43 Ante alvos (alvearia) 47
alvi. Apes in alvos reverti xxx, 53
alvos quidam expendunt xi, 15
alvus si magna sit (alveare) xxi, 47
Alvei angustiæ vi, 24 unitas v, 9
alvei roboris validi xvi, 22
alveis factis ex myrice si aquam sues biberint xxiv, 41
alveis tribus vi, 24
alveo amœno blandus amnis iii, 3 continuo fluere vi, 30 dexteriore v, 21 fructuoso iii, 21 gemino insulam efficit iii, 28 navigabili vii, 2 tenui æstuariis intercursantibus iii, 30
alveum in unum coëunt xxxi, 18
alveum navigabilem usque ad Nilum perducere, qui cogitavere vi, 33
alveus (fluminis) 31
Alvei (in vineis) xvii, 35
Alveus lusorius cum tesseris xxxvii, 6
Alvinis adversatur nymphæa xxv, 37 prodest vinca pervinca xxi, 99
Alum vocamus. De eo xxvii, 24

Alum allium xix, 34
Aluminis (natura, et remedia ex eo) xxxv, 52
alumen Ægyptium xxviii, 46. 60 inventum xxxiii, 31 laminis æris jungitur 30 in purgando vim habet 20 schiston xxxi, 41 alumen melque miscere xxxii, 44
alumine rotundo xx, 34
aluminis cinis xxviii, 75 pauco addito xx, 27 scissi xxiii, 58
Aluminata aqua paralyticis xxxi, 32 utilis, ibid.
Aluminosa occurrentia 28
Alumna Armeniæ herba xxiv, 102
alumna omnium terrarum Italia iii, 6
alumna tenebrarum blattis vita xi, 34
alumni lacuum amnes iii, 23
alumno suis detracto xi, 95
alumnum animal intolerandi rigoris viii, 81
alumnus fortunæ vii, 5
Aluta illigatus xxiii, 63
Aluta vocant xxxiv, 47
Alvus. De ea xxxiii, 51
alvus annexa umbilico xi, 79
alvus hominis suillæ similis, ibid.
alvus homini plurimum negotii exhibet xxvi, 28
alvi causa major pars mortalium vivit 28 Delabuntur in alvum cibi xi, 79 Quibus ab alvo longius spatium, ibid.
alvo non capiente aviditatem viii, 18
alvo cita pereunt iii, 5 citatiore vii, 13 citæ medetur radix alceæ xxvii, 6 prosunt sorba recentia xxiii, 73
alvo commoveri ii, 41
alvo continendæ utile vinum xiv, 8
alvo duræ in febri datur lac asininum xxviii, 33
alvo duritias facientes cisternæ xxxi, 21
alvo si sanguis rejiciatur xxvi, 82
alvo nigra myrmecion xxix, 27
alvo soluta xxvi, 39
alvi fluxionibus medentur fungi xxii, 47
alvi glutinum x, 50
alvi observatione xxv, 23
alvi præceps exinanitio xiii, 38 profluvium viii, 10 restagnatio xi, 66 tepore madido xvii, 22
alvi dolores cohibent folia lauri xxiii, 80 profluvio medetur coagulum dasypodis xi, 96 vitia detrahit lactuca sylvestris xx, 26
alvum ciet vehementissime marina brassica xx, 38 cient castaneæ xxiii, 78
alvum ciet gallinaceorum jus, hirundinum fimum xxx, 21 radix labruscæ xxiii, 14 myrobalanus xxiii, 52 scammonia tenuis xxiv, 89 caules vitis albæ xxiii, 16 urina pota cameli xxiii, 26 urtica, cum conchyliis xxii, 15
alvum cient et sistunt cancri fluviatiles xxxii, 31. 46
alvo detrahens aquam sambucus xxiv, 36
alvos ad eliciendas xix, 26
alvum emendat flos ederæ xxiv, 47
alvum quæ emolliant, ex aquatilibus xxxii, 31
alvum emolliunt pepones xx, 6 absinthium xxvii, 28 sal xxxi, 45
alvum erodit xxviii, 12
alvum ad evacuandam, allium xx, 23
alvo prius evacuata xxxii, 33
alvum exinaniri helioscopio xxii, 29 exinanit jus myacum xxxii, 31 papaver erraticum xx, 77
alvum exonerare x, 61
alvos inaniunt aquæ xxxi, 3 folia ari xxiv, 92 colocynthis xx, 8
alvos inhiberi betis nigris xix, 40
alvum lenit lapsana xx, 37
alvum mulierum tumentem lenit staphylinos 15
alvum levare ii, 79
alvum levari xxiii, 72
alvum mollit absinthium marinum xxvii, 29 batis xxi, 101
alvum modice mollit brassica crispa xx, 33
alvum molliunt fici xxiii, 63
alvum mollit mulsum xxii, 53
alvum molliunt ostrea xxxii, 21
alvum molliunt pruna xxiii, 66
alvum mollit sinapi xx, 87
alvum mollit spondylion xxiv, 16
alvum mollit styrax 15
alvum molliri jucundius helioscopio xxii, 29
alvum leniter molliendam xxv, 22
alvum quæ purgant xxvi, 34
alvum movet capparis xiii, 44 movent cotonea xxiii, 54 movent semine atriplicis xx, 83 androsæmon xxvii, 10 asarum xxi, 78 ceratitis xx, 78 chamelæa xxiv, 82 glycyside xxvii, 60 lactuca sylvestris xx, 26 succus radicis mori xxiii, 71 nasturtium xx, 50 olus marinum xxxii, 31 thesium xxii, 31

tithymalon xx, 79 semen viticis xxiv, 38 cortex ulmi xxiv, 33 Ad alvos purgandas elaterium xx, 3
alvum quæ sistunt xxvi, 28 (usque) 34 (ex animalibus) xxx, 20
alvum sistit acetum xxiii, 27 aphaca xxvii, 21 adianton xxii, 30 althæa xx, 84 baccæ agrifolii xxiv, 72 alum xxvii, 24 amylon xxii, 67 sistunt folia anchusæ xxii, 23 anethum xx, 74 aquæ frigidæ potus xxxii, 14 cortex aspalathi xxiv, 69 bitumen xxxv, 51 sistit, solvitque brassica xx, 34 sistit mollis caseus xxviii, 34 sistunt casei veteres, ibid. cedrides xxiv, 12 centunculus 88 siccata cerosa xxiii, 72 coagulum terræ xxvii, 43 condrille xxii, 45 erynge 9 erythini xxxii, 31 cortices fabæ xxii, 69 fici xxiii, 63 glycyside xxvii, 60 radix graminis xxiv, 118 hedypnois xx, 31 hippuris xxvi, 83 hypericon 53 Idæa herba xxvii, 69 junci semen xxi, 71 semen juniperi xxiv, 36 modicæ lactucæ xx, 26 radix lapathi sativi 86 lens xxii, 70 lentiscus xxiv, 28 lini semen xx, 92 mespila xxiii, 73 milium xxii, 62 radix mori xxiv, 74 succus ex immaturis moris xxiii, 70 succus seminis myrti 81 vinum ex myrto, ibid. ocimum xx, 48 œnanthe xxiii, 5 cauliculi ex oleastro 38 onobrychis xxiv, 98 onopordon xxvii, 87 orchis xxvi, 62 osyris xxvii, 88 ova xxix, 11 decoctum radicis paliuri xxiv, 71 panis nauticus xxii, 68 cinis piceæ xxiv, 19 polenta xxii, 59 capita porri xx, 22 pruna sylvestria xxiii, 68 Punicum 58 Punica mala xxiii, 57 radix semenque rubiæ xxiv, 56 cauliculi ruborum 73 scandix xxii, 38 siliquæ siccatæ xxiii, 79 sinopis xxxv, 13 siser sativum xx, 17 smyrnion xxvii, 109 citam compescunt baccæ spinæ appendicis xxiv, 70 thymum xxi, 89 vinum Falernum xxiii, 20 sistunt flores viticis xxiv, 38 vicæ xxiii, 7 sistit bubus ocimum xviii, 42
alvum quadrupedum sistit sili xx, 18
alvum (quæ solvant et purgent) xxvi, 34 (remedia ex animalibus) xxviii, 58
alvum solvit aloë xxvii, 5 alypon 7 ampelos agria 27 ascyron 20 leniter solvit aurum xxxiii, 25 butyrum largius sumtum xxviii, 58 semen clematidis xxiv, 49 solvunt cochleæ minutæ xxx, 15 crethmos xxvi, 50 elæomeli xxiii, 50 rhus erythros xxiv, 55 succus ferulæ xx, 98 fici succus xxiii, 63 fici maturæ xxiii, 63 filix xxvii, 55 jus e vetere gallinaceo xxix, 25 Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 folia hibisci xx, 14 hippophæston xxvii, 66 iris xxi, 83 lac caprifici xxiii, 64 copiosiores lactucæ xx, 26 folia lapathi sativi xx, 86 laurus sylvestris xxiii, 80 lens minus percocta xxii, 70 lychnis xxi, 98 marrubium xx, 89 succus mororum xxiii, 70 narcissus xxi, 75 oleum xxiii, 40 peplis xxvii, 93 pix xxiv, 23 platyphyllon xxvi, 46 radicula xxiv, 58 flos salis xxxi, 42 caules sambuci xxiv, 36 cortex interior sambuci, ibid. sanguinaria xxvii, 91 scilla pusilla 92 siliquæ xxiii, 79 uva xxxvi, 4
alvum solvi cauda cameli xxviii, 26 cicere xxii, 72 modice betis candidis xix, 40 lacte bubulo xxviii, 33
alvum trahit helleborum nigrum xxv, 22
alvum trahentes pilulæ xxiv, 20
alvum turbat ervum xxii, 73 turbant uvæ recentes xxiii, 6
alvus avium xvi, 93
alvos murium excidi viii, 82
alvus (gemmæ) xxxvii, 54
alvo continentur granata xv, 34 Tota in alvo ostrea xxxii, 21 Velut in alvo habens argillam xxxvi, 39
Alypon. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 7
Alysson. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 57
Amabiles fieri xxii, 9
Amaracinum oleum xxi, 93 unguentum xiii, 2
Amaracus. De eo xxi, 35 (Medicinæ ex eo) 93
amaracus Cyzicena xiii, 2 Phrygius xxi, 39 acrem habet odorem xxi, 18
Amaranthus. De eo xxi, 23 cyanum excipit 39
Ἀμαλθείας κέρας Ep. Vesp.
Amat frigida, et aprica xvi, 28
amant betæ locum madidum xix, 40 rigua cucurbitæ xix, 24 rores leves inoculatio xvii, 25
amat rubricam lupinum xviii, 36 sic-

citatem vicia xviii, 37 terram lupinum xviii, 36
Amator Helenæ xxxiv, 19
amator marmorum xxxvi, 8
amavit eam picturam xxxv, 36
Amara aqua xxiv, 87 folio cupressus xvi, 60 glans xvi, 8 inanitas 10 terra xvii, 3
amara leniter gustu xxxiv, 37
amara admodum potione xxiv, 84
amara fecere pluviæ xxxi, 29
amara non omnibus eadem xxii, 50
amara cum quadam dulcedine xxv, 30
amaræ arbores xvii, 37 ceræ duritia xi, 16 membranæ mali Punici xiii, 34
amaro gustu x, 82
amarum fel xi, 74
amarus fructus xviii, 30. lacus xxxi, 15 sapor xxi, 18
amari fontes xxiv, 54
amarior inula xix, 28 mas xxv, 57
amariore gustu xii, 54
amariores triti flores xxi, 18 napi xix, 25
amariores succi xxxii, 53
amarius oleum xv, 7
amarissima gustu xxi, 19
Amaritudo nomen ei imposuit xxi, 65
amaritudo absinthii xxi, 92 acini ederæ xvi, 62 calcis xxxiii, 56 cicerculæ et lupini xviii, 73 fumi xxiii, 22 jecoris xxiii, 7 plurima raphanis xix, 26 prohibet hæc nasci xvi, 80 donec desinat xxiv, 120 salsugine eximitur xix, 27
amaritudo vini corpori minime utilis xxiii, 22
amaritudo mordax urticæ xxii, 15
amaritudo grano est xii, 14
amaritudine execratum malum xiii, 31
amaritudine exustum apparet xxxiii, 56
amaritudine insignis xxii, 31 infestatur ii, 106
amaritudine sua tritum lupinum ii, 100 tutus cortex xii, 43
amaritudine sola placet piper : et hæc in Indos petitur xii, 14
amaritudinem affert xvi, 23 habent tantam xi, 74 nimiam affert myrrha xiii, 2
amaritudinem ut fallerent xxvii, 28
amaritudines hebetant gummium genera xxiv, 42 trahunt xxxii, 31 mitiget xviii, 40
amaritudinem carminum distrinxit xxxvi, 4
amaritudinis exprobratio xix, 38
amaritudinis magna parte relicta 28
amaritudinis non ingratæ xv, 30
Amatoria dissolvi xxviii, 29 Usus herbæ ad amatoria xxvii, 35 usus est xxvii, 99 Inter amatoria Magi esse dicunt xxx, 49 Amatorio periisse Lucullum xxv, 7
amatoriis convenit xxv, 102 veneficiis infamis piscis xxix, 38 efficax in amatoriis xxxv, 36
amatorium virus viii, 34 tam præsens xxviii, 27 ex pilis hyænæ, ibid.
amatorium esse 6
amatoria imitatio viii, 21
Amazon Penthesilea vii, 57
Amazon vulnerata (Desilai) xxxiv, 19
Amazon (statua) 18 (Polycleti) 19 (Strongylionis) ibid.
Amazonas fecerant statuarii, ibid.
Amazonica parma iii, 6 peltæ effigies xii, 11
Amazonum prælium in scuto Minervæ xxxvi, 4
Ambage immensa vitæ circa auguria x, 70
ambage magna civitatis xxvi, 6 multiformi ii, 6 Hac facti ambage responsum reddidit xix, 53
ambages fœminarum xxx, 2 itinerum xxxvi, 19 Manium variæ vii, 56
Ambigi de nomine video xxxiii, 4
ambigitur xvi, 79 vehementer, de xvii, 78
Ambiguum. In ambiguo fecerunt, anne xxiv, 80
Ambire debet se extremitas ipsa xxxvii, 65
ambiant segetem xxviii, 23 si non ambibunt nubes xviii, 78
ambire non potest xvi, 62
ambiens utroque latere v, 29 ima montis amnis xiv, 18 medium hominem zoster xxvi, 74 Urbem domus xxxiii, 16
ambiente circulo xxxvii, 60 cortice xvi, 76 muro xx, 76 oceano xviii, 49 purpureo crine fibras xxxii, 21 ruga xi, 1
ambientibus arenis vi, 23
ambire maximo circulo ii, 6
ambiri arbores a muliere xvii, 47 areas tramitum sulcis xix, 38 villas et domos vitibus xiv, 3
ambisse terras vi, 1
ambit fossa latus xxxiii, 21
ambit sidus infra Solem ii, 6

ambitur Luna orbe seminani ii, 16
ambitur mari xxxvii, 77
ambiunt facili circumplexu viii, 11
ambiunt a lævo latere, in dextrum venti ii, 48
ambitio fortunæ xxvi, 28
ambitio uni homini data vii, 1
ambitione avaritiaque xxxi, 25
ambitione humanissima xxxiv, 9
ambitioni providebant 14
ambitiosa ars, medica xxix, 8
ambitiosus amnis v, 15
ambitus tertiam partem colligit dimetiens ii, 21
ambitus siderum iv, 26 Signiferi ii, 6 plenæ conversionis, ibid.
ambitu breviore Luna currit ii, 21
ambitu suo ire ii, 23
ambitu globi ii, 73 altissimo 13 centesimo 99 xiv. iii, 29 irrequieto ii, 3 medio 66. 70 minimo 6 ocyore, ibid. toto xvi, 38 vasto v, 21
ambitu fornicato xii, 11
ambitu serrato folia xxv, 30 foliorum orbiculato xxiv, 87 Per ambitum incisis foliis xxv, 29
ambitu imitantur folia effigiem oculi xxv, 102
ambitus capitis per frontem xxxvi, 16
ambitu parmæ intumescente xxxvi, 4
ambitu rugarum xxxiii, 13
ambitu ligantes nervi xxxiii, 56 Per ambitum xvi, 65. xvii, 35 Per ambitum labro pallido xxii, 46 per medium ambitum xiii, 29 Ut in Oceani ambitu diximus xxxiv, 43 In ambitu terrarum xxxvi, 11
ambitu immenso mare flectitur iii, 1
ambitu magno flexus sinus Europæ iii, 15 longo et ancipiti navium iv, 5 lucis angusto ii, 77
ambitus Italiæ iii, 6
ambitu Africæ interiore v, 8 Mauritaniæ ii, 67
ambitu passuum LX. xxi, 56 littorum numerosiore xxii, 33 promontorii xii, 42 Gargani montis iii, 16 radicis montis iv, 17
Ambitus fuit hic quondam xxv, 7
ambitus. In magno nominum ambitu est ii, 6. xv, 39
ambitu claritatis xv, 15
ambitu prævalere æmulos xxxv, 36
ambitus hostis Cato Ep. Vesp.
ambitus damnatum xxxv, 46
Ambo discipuli xxxvi, 4 Qui ambo xi, 9
ambo genua viii, 41
ambobus cubantibus viii, 54
ambobus interjectum ii, 6
Ambrosia. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 11
ambrosia, aizoum xxv, 102
ambrosia, brotrys xxvii, 31
ambrosiaca uva xiv, 4
ambrosiam vocant xxv, 36
Ambulam appellavere xx, 29
Ambulamus alienis pedibus xxix, 8
ambulans Nilus v, 10
ambulant cornices x, 54 gregatim elephanti viii, 7
ambulat retro gryllus xxix, 39
ambulantes retro pascuntur boves viii, 70
ambulant difficulter x, 21
ambulante Augusto in littore ix, 22
ambulantes per vineta xxviii, 5
ambulent a partu xxii, 44
ambulet D. passus xx, 6
ambulent per uniones ix, 56
ambulentur stadia bina xxiii, 16
ambulavit per omnes leges hoc legis caput x, 71
ambulare. Velut intus ambulantem lucem xxxvii, 47
Ambulatio xxvi, 7 prodest xxviii, 14
ambulatio Athenis xii, 5
ambulatione cibos perficere xi, 118 Ab ambulatione xxv, 106
ambulationem pensilem fecit xxxvi, 18
ambulationis plura millia passuum 19
ambulatorium xxi, 47
Amburens contacta ii, 50
amburi libamenta xxxvii, 65
amburit ut ignis viii, 16
ambusta aquis pusulas non sentiunt xxix, 11
ambusta fervoribus ora vi, 25 ligni strues vii, 2 in totum olea xvii, 38 fulmine xxxv, 36
ambustis remedia xxvi, 80
ambusta recentia sanantur garo xxxi, 44 foliis porri xx, 21 sapæ fæce xxiii, 33 ex oleo illinenda stomatice 71 Carmina extant contra ambusta xxviii, 5
ambusta sanat asphodelum xxii, 32 coriandrum xx, 82 lens semicocta xxii, 70 sanant folia myrti xxiii, 81 pelamidum cinis xxxii, 34 cinis pilularum platani stimmi xxxiii, 34
ambusti ad cinerem pulli x, 49
ambusti recentis inflammatio xxiv, 36
ambustionibus medetur oleum myrteum xxiii, 44

ambustis nullo modo sacculis ii, 52
ambustis similes scopulis vi, 17
ambustis prodest alumen xxxv, 52 imponitur arction xxvii, 15 androsæmon 10 aros xxiv, 92 illinitur ascyron xxvii, 20 medetur axungia xxviii, 37 utilia folia betæ sylvestris xx, 28 chamæcissos xxiv, 49 inspergitur cinis xxxii, 21 illinitur cannabis xx, 97 prodest cisthos xxiv, 48 cypros xxiii, 46 flos ederæ xxiv, 47 obducit cicatricem cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 gummi prodest xxiv, 42 hæmatites xxxvi, 38 heliocrysum xxi, 96 illinitur cinis hordei xxii, 65 cinis succidæ lanæ xxix, 9 prosunt lactucæ xx, 26 folia malvæ 84 utilis miltites lapis xxxvi, 38 foliorum myrti cinis xxiii, 81 radix narcissi xxi, 75 nitrum illinitur xxxi, 46 oleum cicinum xxiii, 44 oliva 36 ova prosunt xxix, 11 cinis piceæ xxiv, 19 pilulæ platani 29 polenta xxix, 57 sal xxxii, 45 scandix xxii, 38 sesama 64 cinis vitium xxiii, 3 urina xxviii, 18
ambustis (remedia ex animalibus) 71. xxx, 35
Amentia. Quæ (malum) amentia est xxxiii, 47
amentiæ iratus viii, 19
Amentum cum jaculo vii, 57 Soleæ sine amento xxxiv, 14
Amerimnos, aizoum xxv, 102
Amethysti. De his prolixe xxxvii, 40
amethysti fulgens purpura 21 viola 25 color eximius ix, 62 a viola xxi, 22
amethysti adulterantur succinis xxxvii, 12
amethystum gemmæ nomen ix, 65
Amethystizontes xxxvii, 25
Amiam vocant ix, 19
Amiantus alumini similis xxvi, 31
Amica incultis ægilops xvi, 8
amicissima sugillatis radix silphii xxii, 48
amicissimum fustidiis condimentorum cuminum xix, 47 verendis xx, 96
amicos in tenulentia Alexander M. interemit xiv, 7
amicum homini animal ix, 8
amicus Augusti xii, 6 Ex amicis divi Augusti ix, 39
Amicitia (Habronis) xxxv, 40
amicitia interdicta a Cæsare ix, 58
amicitia Neronis notus xxix, 30
amicitiæ exempla (in piscibus) xxx, 28
amicitiæ rerum surdarum xx, 1
amicitia est rutæ cum fico xix, 45
amicitiam concordare xvi, 67
amicitias conciliare xxv, 59
Amissa spe fugæ viii, 7
amissarum rerum nuncio accepto xxxvii, 10
amisso oculo viii, 77
amissio foliorum xvii, 2
amittere florem xxi, 31 folia xxvi, 29 imperium ii, 26 pinguitudinem xxix, 10
Ammi. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 58
Amminea vitis xii, 60. xiv, 4
ammineæ majores 5
ammineum vitis genus, ibid. vinum xx, 54
Ammonitrum xxvi, 66
Amnacum xxi, 104
Amnica insula iii, 28
amnicæ arundines xvi, 66
Amne adverso xviii, 7 contrario xxi, 43 decedente ix, 83 præfluente iv, 6 præfluo iii, 14 sub gelu fluente x, 36 vasto 9
amne affusa colonia iii, 4
amne perfundi viii, 5. xxxi, 26
amnemque faciunt xxxiii, 31
amnes clari et navigabiles iii, 28 corrivati xxxvi, 24 emersisse xxxi, 30 emissi ii, 82 retro fluere 106 gelati viii, 42 gemmiferi xxxvii, 76 glacientur ad vada usque 9 inclyti iv, 35 navigabiles iii, 15 partus lacuum aut alumni 23 siccantur ii, 38 vasti vi, 1 ubi influunt xxxii, 21
amnes pingere xxxv, 37
amnis æstate vix tolerandi rigoris xvii, 41 multorum fluminum capax iii, 3 capax navigiorum 8 defertur in mare iv, 12 dives navigabili commercio iii, 4 Italiæ ditissimus 7 effunditur in Oceanum 2 erupit xxxi, 30 fertilissimus iii, 5 se fundens, resorbens, condens, sæpius nasci gaudens 2 mari infunditur iv, 3 magnificus v, 1 mutatus in salem xxxi, 30 navigatur iv, 6
amnis Nilus vii, 3
amnis præfluens Delphos iv, 4 urbem præfluens iii, 16 profusus ex monte 5 rapiens se ex Alpibus, ibid. violentior, placidior iii, 28
amnium aquas non utilissimas xxxi, 21 erumpentium impetus xvi, 67 incremento futuro (aranei) altius telas suas tollunt xi, 28
amnium rapidos cursus x, 1

amnium gustus 26
amnium mira vastitas vi, 21
Amœnus circa ripas gramine amnis iv, 15 lacus x, 41
amœna oppida v, 15
amœna opacitate vi, 35
amœnissimus sinus 17
amœnissima pictura parietum xxxv, 37
amœnis aquis xxii, 9 montibus inclusa regio xxiii, 58
amœno blandus alveo amnis iii, 3 stagno 4
amœnitas beata 6
amœnitas fontis xii, 5
amœnitate nobiles lacus iii, 17
amœnitates studiorum quærimus Ep. Vesp.
amoliendis periculis xxxii, 11
amoliuntur omnia e medio 54
Amomis xxxiv, 27
Amomon subvenit sanguinem exspuentibus xxvi, 19
Amomum. De eo xii, 28 facit capitis dolores xiii, 2
amomi deliciæ xvi, 59 succus prodest articulis xxvi, 66
Amor aliquis virtutum erat xxxv, 2 auri xi, 36 Hannibalis meretricius iii, 16
amor piscium invasit ix, 81
amor sobolis utrique x, 52
amor tantus sideris xxii, 29
amore apum capti xi, 9
amore columbarum insaniunt multi x, 53
amore flagrans alicujus fœminæ xxxv, 37
amore fratris 36
amore imaginum flagrasse 2
amore juvenis capta 43
amore miro dilexit ix, 8
amore pari captum xxxv, 36
amore patrio 50
amore prædii captus 48
amore Solis xvii, 12 Solis humorisque 31
amore vesano cujusdam vii, 39
amore captum statuæ xxxvi, 4
amorem concitari xxxiii, 18 deponere xxxi, 16 finit rubeta xxxii, 50 inhiberi ossiculo ranæ 18 Propter amorem Croci xvi, 63
amores depositi redirent tactu herbæ xxiv, 102
amoris ardores mitigare pulverem xxx, 53
amoris tædium fieri xxviii, 77 Munus amoris in conjugem xxxvi, 14
amoris veneficium innasci equis viii, 66
amoris vestigium reliquit in eo xxxvi, 4
amoris vis viii, 5
amoris vis in elephantis, ibid.
amoris voluptas viii, 1
Ampelitis bitumini simillima est xxxv, 56
Ampelodesmos herba xvii, 35
Ampelolence xxiii, 16
Ampeloprason. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 86
Ampelos agria xxiii, 14. xxvii, 27
ampelos Chironia xxv, 16
Amphemerinon febrium genus xxviii, 66
Amphicome (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Amphictyones (pictura) xxxv, 35
Amphimalla viii, 73
Amphisbæna 35 medetur doloribus nervorum xxx, 36 remedio est perfrictionibus 25
amphisbænam si transcenderit 43 valet contra eam coriandrum xx, 82
Amphitane (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Amphitheatrali spectaculo xi, 28
amphitheatri forma custodita xxxvi, 24
amphitheatrica charta xiii, 23. 24
amphitheatrum faciebat xxxvi, 24
amphitheatrum Neronis xvi, 76. xix, 6
Amphora amurcæ xvii, 47
amphoræ, ubi laudatiores xxxv, 46
amphoræ ex onyche Chiorum magnitudine cadorum xxxvi, 12 duæ propter tenuitatem consecratæ xxxv, 46
amphorale vas xxxvii, 10
amphoram vini dono dedisset ei xxxv, 46
amphoræ centenæ ix, 62. xiv, 5
amphorarum xv. capax ix, 48
amphoris musti duodenis fœcunda vitis xiv, 3
amphorum terna millia vi, 24
Amplectenda est breviter forma Ponti iv, 24
amplectens large ii, 8 utrimque xvi, 62
amplectente auro margines gemmæ xxxvii, 37
amplecti fontem dicitur xxxi, 19
amplecti vitia xxxiii, 53
amplectitur Cariam Lydia v, 30
amplexa infantes geminos x, 81 marem fœmina 83 regio Hirpinos iii, 16 soli jugerum quercus xvi, 56

amplexari fortunæ munera vii, 5
amplexu suo Nilus determinat v, 9
amplexu tenetur x, 92
ampla gens v, 33
amplæ aures xi, 14 opes ix, 59 vires vi, 23
amplum grano milium xviii, 10
ampliat ariditatem xi, 41 longitudo superficiem 108 vires fæx aceti cremata xxiii, 32 Nec ampliat se vitis, sed egerit xvii, 35
ampliato etiam miraculo 14
amplificantur smaragdi longinquo visu xxxvii, 16
amplior auctoritas 12
amplior atque dilatatus xxxvi, 39
amplior insulâ iii, 12
amplior longitudine quinque pedum xxxvi, 45
amplior aliorum magnitudo non est xxxvii, 18
amplior mensura fieret iii, 6 Non amplior duobus millibus vi, 36
amplior modus xix, 33
amplior multo iii, 6
amplior nulla circuitu iv, 30
amplior paulo passere avis x, 45
amplior potentia feris capris xxviii, 42
ampliora pretia xxxi, 42
ampliore folio pastinacæ xxv, 49 Non ampliore tribus digitis xvii, 24
ampliore intervallo xvii, 30 Non ampliorem cucumis semine xxxvii, 15
ampliorem cultum xxviii, 4
ampliores columnas vidimus xxxvi, 12
ampliores faba xxxv, 19
ampliores noctes xviii, 62
amplissima crassitudo xviii, 30 dies vi, 39 forma virorum ix, 65
amplissima arborum xvi, 76 gemmarum xxxvii, 32 magnitudo mensæ iii, 29 urbs vi, 22
amplissimæ betæ proveniunt xix, 40
amplissimam insulam efficiens Indus vi, 23
amplissime laudasse existimabant xviii, 3
amplissimi agri xviii, 8 effectus ii, 44 honores vii, 45
amplissimo testimonio 31
amplissimos inter pisces xi, 12
amplissimus circulus ii, 21 Italiæ mons iii, 7 terrarum rex vii, 47
amplitudine admirabili xviii, 34
amplitudine augentur xvi, 94
amplitudine conspicua callais xxxvii, 33
amplitudine caudæ distans xxviii, 29
amplitudine excedens achates xxxvii, 54
amplitudine in angustias coëunte 62
amplitudine concolori xxi, 15 folii xx, 84 inchoata ii, 106 longissima vi, 32 quam maxima xvii, 35 pollicari xxvii, 49
amplitudine Minervæ factæ Athenis xxxvi, 4
amplitudine proxima 17 proximum scillæ iii, 17 quinque mill. pass. vi, 32
amplitudinis ejusdem acer xvi, 26
amplitudinis significatio vi, 32
amplitudinis magnæ insula 22 miræ xix, 44 præcipuæ xiii, 9
amplitudinis spatio ii, 68 Nulla accedente ad hanc amplitudinem xxxvii, 6
amplitudinem augent xix, 39 Adolescit in amplitudinem napus 25
amplitudinem eam cavis fecit xxxvi, 24
amplitudinem extendere xvi, 66 exeunt vites ad præcipuam amplitudinem xiv, 2
amplitudo antennarum xix, 1 arborea xvi, 65 bovis abunde intelligitur xxxv, 40 chrysoprasi xxxvii, 34 dentium viii, 4 fortunæ Ep. Vesp. fruticis xii, 43 majuscula xxii, 26 major nulli xix, 30 opum iii, 5 ovorum struthiocameli x, 1 ponderis xv, 11 Pollionis vii, 16 procerior xvi, 28 ramorum xvii, 17
amplitudo rerum damno fuit xiv, 1
amplitudo Solis ii, 8 statuarum xxxiv, 18 ranta est, ibid. foliorum vitis xiv, 4 urbis vi, 18
Amplius multa promi possunt ii, 15
amplius paulo xvii. 17
amplius centum v, 29
amplius undenis ii, 12
amplius possidere 49 Et eo amplius xvii, 15 Hoc amplius xxvi, 87 Nec amplius quam circa eum mensem ix, 33 Neque aliud amplius de ea xxxvii, 70 Tantumdem et amplius iii, 4 Trecentæ amplius belluæ ix, 4
Ampullacea pira xv, 16. 17
Ampullæ vitreæ xx, 54
Amputabitur semper alburnum xvi, 72
amputandam linguam objecit xxxv, 46
amputant dormientibus xxxvii, 57

amputant sibi eas partes viii, 47
amputantibus genitalia xi, 109 virilitatem xxxv, 46
amputantur priores xvii, 35
amputari a castoribus testes suos xxxii, 13
amputari facillime viii, 7 supervacua xii, 54
amputata parte x, 92
amputatæ caudæ xi, 111
amputato capite pedibusque xxxii, 14
amputato iis capite xxxiii, 5 flexu xvii, 21
amputatur memoria vii, 24
amputatis radicibus xvii, 37 ramis 25 resegminibus xiii, 23 utrimque (e vipera) ternis digitis xxix, 21
amputentur partes contactæ (ab aspide) viii, 35
amputatio ipsa veniit xii, 54
amputatione ramorum xvi, 60
Amuletum domus totius xxx, 24
amuletum esse xxix, 26
amuletum vocant xxv, 67
amuleti vice, succinum xxxvii, 12
amuleti naturam obtinent xxx, 47
amuleta veneficiorum xxix, 19 Inter amuleta est xxviii, 7 Pro amuletis gestat iaspim xxxvii, 37 Utuntur uva taminia pro amuleto xxiii, 14
Amurca. De ea xv, 8 (Medicinæ ex ea) xxiii, 37
amurca pura xviii, 45 temperata xviii, 71 Vitiatur oleum in amurcam xv, 3
amurca exprimitur 6 cogit decidere 4
amurca perfundi fabam xviii, 45 rubricam diluere xvii, 44 necant talpas 47 aspergunt triticum xviii, 73
amurcæ mensuram nemo agit xv, 4 urna xvii, 47 congios, ibid.
amurcam affundi ficis xvii, 47
Amygdalæ. De his xv, 24
amygdala prima omnium floret xvi, 42 perdit facillime fructum 46 fertilissima, in senecta 51
amygdala nuce xii, 19
amygdalæ quomodo serendæ xvii, 11 ut florem amittant 39 ut fertiles sint 43 ex amaris (ut) dulces fiant, ibid. ex dulcibus transfigurantur in amaras 37 amaræ xiii, 20 amara ex qua gummi est xxiv, 42 amaris expressum oleum xiii, 2
amygdalæ nudantur foliis inter novissimas xvi, 34
amygdalæ nucleus in prunis xv, 12
amygdalæ putamen xiii, 17
amygdalas seri ab occasu Arcturi xvii, 30
amygdalis amaris resolvitur succus xxv, 70
amygdalis folia rubentia xvi, 35 pinguis succus xv, 33 In amygdalis vitia geminantur 34
amygdalaceo folio xxvi, 69
amygdalina pruna xv, 12
amygdalinum oleum pinguius xiii, 3 (Medicinæ ex eo) xx, 51
amygdalino oleo ungi xxvi, 10
amygdaliten vocant 44
Amylum ex quo fit. De eo xviii, 17 ex zea 19 (Medicinæ ex eo) xxii, 67
amyli semuncia xxii, 67
amylo adulterant xxviii, 28
An. Condere quis malit, an vendere xviii, 73 Flatus sit, an ventus ii, 45
anne arborum essent xxiv, 80
an non xix, 11
Anabasis, ephedra xxvi, 20 ephedros 83
Anacampseros (herba) xxiv, 102
Anachiten vocavere xxxvii, 17
Anadyomene Venus xxxv, 36
Anagallis. Medicinæ ex ea xxv, 92
anagallis alvum purgat xxvi, 35 procidentiam sedis retro agit 58
anagallides mire prosunt jocineri 19 cohibent nomas 87 urinam cient 49 succus medetur dentibus xxv, 105 sanat hydropicos xxvi, 73 succo somnus contingit 72
Anaglypta vasa xxxiii, 49
Anagyros. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 13
Ananchitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Anapavomene (Aristidis) xxxv, 36
Anapavomenos (Protogenis), ibid.
Ἀναπαυόμενον fons ii, 106
Anaphoras vocant vii, 50
Anarrhinon, artirrhiuon xxv, 80
Anataria aquila x, 3
Anate apposita ventri transire morbum xxx, 20
anates protinus in sublime sese tollunt x, 54
anates, mergi xviii, 87
anates herba siderite viii, 41
anatum ova a gallinis exclusa x, 76
anatum sanguis sistit alvum xxx, 20
anatis sanguis sistit sanguinem a cerebro profluentem xxix, 36 medetur contusis oculis 38
anatum Ponticarum sanguinem miscere antidotis xxv, 3
anatum Ponticarum sanguis, contra

mala medicamenta xxix, 32
Anceps culpa est xvii, 35 lubricum rerum novarum xxix, 1 natura ederæ xxiv, 47 periculum ix, 70 pugna x, 5 ratio inventionis xxv, 6. res xviii, 57
ancipitem purgationibus labruscam putant xxiii, 14
ancipitem propter strangulationem xxxiii, 13
ancipites morbi vii, 46
ancipitem vehiculi casum xxviii, 4
ancipiti eventu xxiii, 19 navium ambitu iv, 5
ancipitis cibi quæ voluptas xxii, 47
Anchusa, calsa xxvii, 37
anchusa, onochiles xxii, 25
anchusa. Medicinæ ex ea 23 apta inficiendo ligno xxi, 59 admixta rubet cera 49 unguentis additur xiii, 2 radice tingi succinum xxxvii, 12
Ancilla captiva xxxvi, 70 mercenariæ stipis x, 83 Ex ancilla regnum adipiscens xxxv, 36
ancillæ cœpere uti speculis argenteis xxxiv, 48
ancilla mortalium usus terra ii, 63
ancillante sidere 99
Ancora bidens vii, 57 Pro ancora usi eo lapide xv, 16
ancoræ jactæ irrevocabili pondere xxxii, 1
ancoræ ut nullæ sidant vi, 23
ancoram (quis) addidit vii, 57
ancoras præcidens xxxv, 40
ancoris etiam intacta vada xxii, 3
ancoris navigia infrænant ix, 51
ancoris stabiliunt 44
Ancoralia navium xvi, 13
Andrachne herba xiii, 40
andrachne agria xxv, 103
Androdamas, gemma xxxvii, 54 hæmatites xxxvi, 38
Androgyni vii, 2
Androsaces. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 8
Androsæmon. Natura ejus et vires 10
androsæmon, ascyron 20
Anemonæ. Medicinæ ex eis xxi, 94 flos 38. 59
anemonen vocaverunt xxvii, 85
anemones foliis xxvi, 68
anemones genus alterum xxi, 38
Anetum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 74 culinis nascitur xix, 52 capitibus orbiculatis xxvii, 109 succus acutus et odoratus xix, 61
Anfractu collis xxxi, 31 littorum iii, 1 pilæ ii, 71 Convoluta in anfractum cornua xi, 45
Anginæ remedia xxvi, 11 (remedia ex animalibus) xxx, 12
anginam eximie curari tradunt proserpinaca xxvii, 104 illini sanguine hominis xxviii, 10
anginas discutit fæx aceti xxiii, 32 sedat anisum xxx, 73 sanant cæpæ 20 succus cucumeris Arabici 3 succus herbæ impiæ xxiv, 113 herba quæ gignitur supra fimeta ruris 110 sedat lini semen xx, 92 mænarum cinis abolet xxxii, 26 misy xxxiv, 31 hebetant nuces xxiii, 77 curabant demisso in fauces organo xxvi, 8 sanat succus ruborum xxiv, 73 serpyllum xx, 90 sedat fel testudinum xxxii, 14 discutiunt violæ xxi, 76
anginis medetur allium xx, 23 subvenit absinthium xxvii, 28 medebatur excrementorum cinere xxviii, 10 auxilio est herba Britannica xxv, 6 medetur fel cameli xxviii, 26 chrysocolla xxxiii, 28 laser xxii, 49 utilissimum mel 50 medetur nepeta xx, 56 prodest omphacium xxiii, 4 oxymeli 29 pix adversatur xxiv, 23 pix liquida 24 prodest sal xxxi, 45 fel taurinum xxviii, 51 nitrum in angina sorbendum datur xxxi, 46
anginæ sues obnoxiæ xxviii, 60 medetur scopa regia viii, 77 sideritis xxvi, 93
Angor fauces occupat viii, 41
Anguntur in coitu x, 79
Anguis Æsculapius xxix, 22
anguis venenatus non est, ibid. nitidus vernat xxviii, 14 ut pellem exuit, ibid.
angues æstate convoluti xxix, 12
angues, qui Syros dormientes non attingunt viii, 87
angues, mustelæ, et sues dissident x, 95
anguium pulcherrimum genus xxix, 22 Contra angues succus anagallidis xxv, 92 scordotis, Gentiana 55
anguibus gratissimum fœniculum xix, 56
anguium adeps ærugini mixtus, ruptas oculorum partes sanat xxix, 38 strumis medetur xxx, 12 dens adalligatus 8 cor, quartanis 30 ossa 42
anguibus in cibo sumtis lendes tolluntur xxix, 35

anguis suffitus menstrua adjuvant xxx, 43
anguium senectus. Remedia ex ea muliebribus malis 44 Cutis quam relinquunt angues xxviii, 48 dysentericis prodest xxx, 19 medetur ulceribus 22 phthiriasin necat 50 membrana verrucas tollit 23
anguium vernatio xxix, 34. xxxii, 14 reducit cicatrices ad colorem xxx, 41
anguium more senectutem exuunt cancri ix, 50
anguina pelle dejectis in fauces boum xxx, 53
anguinæ vernationis membrana 8
anguinum appellatur xxix, 12
anguinum cor si mordeatur xxx, 8
anguinus cucumis xx, 5
anguem ex medulla hominis spinæ gigni x, 86
Anguillæ ix, 37 De his 38
anguillæ ccc. pedum 2
anguillæ atterunt se scopulis 74 diutius vivunt aquis exemtæ 83 non habent masculinum genus fœmininumve x, 87
anguillæ in fonte 78 inaures gerunt additas, ibid.
anguillæ duæ, tædium vini afferunt xxxii, 49
anguillis si amnis scateat xxxi, 22
anguillarum modo anguibus in cibo sumtis xxix, 35
anguillarum tergore verberari soliti prætextati ix, 39
Anguilla, in mari xxxii, 53
Angulo Arcadiæ angustissimo vii, 47 Bœotiæ iv, 4
anguli parietum ii, 84 quatuor segetis xviii, 45. xxv, 6
angulorum quatuor paribus intervallis xxxvi, 17 ictus recti ii, 16 Quoties Luna in angulos Solis incidit xviii, 79
angulorum plurium numero gemma xxxv, 7 gemmis angulosis minima gratia xxxvii, 75
angulorum repercussu 20
angulis acutis xii, 29 inæqualibus xxxvii, 52 paribus ii, 23 quadratis xvii, 16 quaternis xxxvi, 56
angulo oculi huleus, syce xx, 21
anguli oculorum xi, 54. 57 carnosi a naribus 114 erosos xxiv, 77 ferventes xxviii, 22 exulceratos melle tangi xxii, 50
angulis scabiosis et lacrymantibus, utile œsypum xxix, 10 ulceribus medetur omphacium xxiii, 4 vitiis occurrit xxviii, 47 oculorum angulis tactis xx, 51 tantum tactis 34
anguli bini hordeo xviii, 15
angulosa rerum corpuscula xxii, 51
angulis horrida folia xix, 26
angulosa folia xvi, 38. 62. xix, 25
angulosi acini Punici xv, 29 foliorum caules xx, 11 ramuli xxv, 59 recessus iv, 5
anguloso caule xxv, 31 folio xvi, 63 procursu v, 11
angulosos nasci beryllos xxxvii, 20
angulosum cicer xviii, 32
angulosus juncus xxi, 70
Angusta decorticatio xvii, 37 differentia xxi, 11 folia xvi, 38
angustæ fauces ix, 9
angusti odoris rosa xxi, 10
angustia loci xiv, 8
angustia simili Isthmos alius iv, 18
angustiæ alvei vi, 24 folii xxi, 60 freti ix, 20 Isthmi iv, 11 Peloponnesi 5 Thermopylarum iii, 17
angustiæ non caperent viii, 76
angustiæ pupillæ xi, 55
angustiarum termini iv, 5
angustias impedit vi, 17 arctantibus insulis iii, 13 Amplitudine in angustias coëunte xxxvii, 62
angustias primas Hellespontum vocant iv, 24
angustiæ coëuntibus terris v, 43
angustiis arcentibus ii, 99
angustiis cuneatur Hispania iii, 4
angustiis gaudet xxx, 27 Ab angustiis paulatim se laxantis xxi, 11
angustiis caveatæ balænæ ix, 5
angustiis urinæ xvi, 92
angustiore folio xx, 91
angustior inferiore parte venter xi, 78
angustior semetipsa Hispania iv, 34
angustiore nusquam Italia iii, 15
angustioris trifolii frutex xiii, 47
angustius absinthium xxvii, 29
angustissimum cribrum xviii, 29 folium xix, 37
angustissimo Arcadiæ angulo vii, 47
angusto lucis ambitu ii, 77 foramine xxviii, 35 freto iii, 11 meatu iv, 24 ore x, 47 situ discretum mare ii, 67 uno tramite xii, 30
angustatur ore puteis xvii, 4
Anhelans luctator xxxiv, 19
anhelans vapore Nilus v, 10
anhelant boves octoni xviii, 47
anhelantis canis spuma xxxv, 36

anhelare sentiatur, ibid.
anhelatio quædam cœlestis arcus xxxvii, 23 quædam piscium ix, 6
anhelationibus utile vinum pice conditum xxiii, 24
anhelatoribus utiles fici 63 datur laser xxii, 49 prodest thymum xxi, 89
anhelitu crebriore xxxii, 40
anhelitus terræ ii, 44
anhelitum reddere, ac per vices recipere ix, 6
anhelitus emendat. bitumen xxxv, 51 sanat ruta xx, 51 discutit testudinum sanguis xxxii, 14
anhelitus balænarum ix, 5
anhelos vasa corripere xiv, 28
Anicetum, anisum xx, 72
Anima commeat, assidue recens, exitura supremo, et sola superfutura xi, 115
anima trahebatur e cœlo xii, 32
anima ex ore evolans vii, 53 relicto corpore errare solita, ibid.
anima nostra negotiari xxix, 5
anima capris ardentior viii, 76 cervorum xi, 115 elephantorum, ibid. sui pro sale data viii, 77
anima terræ xvii, 2
anima vitalis, medulla vitium 35
anima sui ardoris xiii, 9 Accepta caloris anima xxxvii, 12 Uvæ in sua continentur anima, ollis fictilibus xiv, 3
anima carentia xii, 1 Nihil sine anima vivit, ibid.
animæ immortalitas vii, 56
animæ immortales in Bibliothecis loquuntur xxxv, 2
animæ mortuorum in faba xviii, 30
animæ vagina vii, 52
animæ quod corpus: materia, quæ 56
animæ sensus si manet, ibid.
animæ extinctæ speciem præbet xx, 39 Quantum restet animæ xxxiv, 19
animæ auxilia ex alia anima xxvii, 120
animæ canalis viii, 10
animæ gravitatem facit brassica xx, 35 sesama xxii, 64
animæ leonis virus grave xi, 115
animam trahere, et vivere 2
animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo) 72
animam ipsam sorbere xxviii, 2
animam inferente Favonio omnibus satis xvi, 39
animam vitalem herbis deferre xxxi, 1
animam in cauda murænas habere xxxii, 5
animarum tot, velut umbrarum, quæ sedes vii, 56
animarum vilitas xxxvi, 24
animas nostras partem esse cœli ii, 24
Animadverto item xxi, 88 constare ii, 38 ignorari x, 17 eos tres esse xxi, 19 Virgilium xxxv, 23
animadvertere ix, 9
animadverso hominis vestigio viii, 5
animadverteretur in Titium viii, 61
Animalem concipere spiritum viii, 67
Animalia. Mira de animalibus xxviii, 81
animal gloriosum pavo x, 22 malevolum, ibid. inexplebile 66 trepidum, coccyx 11 verecundum, anser 22
animal amicum homini ix, 8
animal brutum 46 subterraneum 83 menstruale, mulier vii, 13
animal nominis sui xxii, 17 dirum Africæ v, 7 maleficum viii, 83
animal pariunt quæ pilo vestiuntur ix, 15
animal qui pisces pariant 75
animal nullum expirare nisi æstu recedente ii, 100
animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci Natura voluit ut pasceretur xxvii, 120
animal quis occidit primus vii, 57 tria qui interfecerint xxviii, 6 Insula, in qua nullum non animal absumitur vi, 26
animalia maxima gignuntur in India vii, 2
animalia innascentia xvii, 3 crescunt in tritico xviii, 73 corpori noxia vii, 2 æstiva cauponarum ix, 71 quæ faciunt tædium xxxi, 21 necat cedri succus xxiv, 11
animalia nocturna xi, 55
animalia sui generis xxviii, 81
animalia, quæ in se pariunt xxi, 64 diversi generis quæ generent x, 85
animalia in renibus pinguissima xi, 81 quædam sine nervis 88
animalia occisa morsu aspidum xxix, 18
animalia indigenis innoxia viii, 84 innocua et esculenta fœcunda 81
animalia aculeata xx, 91
animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, quæ xi, 70 sagaciora circa hoc xviii, 57

sapientiora, quæ xi, 90 timidiora quæ, ibid.
animalia invenere herbas xxv, 50 quæ sunt salutaria ipsis, nosse xxvii, 2 quæ ad medendum excogitarint xviii, 1 sciunt quare petantur viii, 5 sciunt se præparare ad nocendum xviii, 1 callent in hoc, sciunt sua commoda, et hostium adversa viii, 38 præsagiunt xviii, 82. 87 pericula præmonent viii, 42
animalibus aliis alia Natura dedit præsagia viii, 42
animalibus ingenitæ morborum omnium medicinæ xxvii, 120
animalibus folia dari xvi, 38
animalibus noxium xix, 7 letale granum xiii, 38
animalis invidia mori se sentientis xxxvii, 56 hujus malignitas major xxv, 51
animalium arma xi, 45 bella et amicitiæ x, 95 quam stultissima lanata viii, 75 hebetissimis solertia est ix, 48 solertia mira viii, 12. 76 sapientissima, quæ fruge vescantur xxii, 57 maxime brutum, sus viii, 77 velocissimum, delphinus ix, 7
animalium nullum odoratum xxi, 18 fœdissimum, ricinus xxx, 24 ferorum innocentia xxxvii, 77 depastio xvii, 37 injuriæ 35 scabies x, 68
animalium remediis quædam nascuntur xxii, 14
animalium labori Natura leges statuit xviii, 49
animalium aviditas ad coitus xvii, 30
animalium effigies variæ xviii, 20 in cœlo xvii, 31 in Signifero 32
animalia obscena ii, 5
animalia capitis fœda xxii, 50. xxxi, 46 capillorum xxxv, 52
animalia noxia. Contra ea amurca xv, 8
animalia interaneorum xx, 82. xxii, 21 pellit absinthium marinum xxvii, 29 pellunt radices filicis 55
animalia intestinorum xx, 13. 50. xxii, 15
animalibus noxiis intestina liberat absinthium xxxii, 31
animalia ventris xx, 39. xxvi, 34 pellit xxiii, 40 absinthium xxvii, 28 depellit chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 pellunt lupini xii, 74 expellit menta xx, 53
Animans nulla semen illud attingit vi, 11
animante halitu terræ florem cupressi xi, 27
animantium natura vii, 1
animantes easdem gignit v, 8
animantes inauspicatæ xviii, 1
animantia pestifera ii, 63
animatu carere xi, 2
animatur materia hominis vii, 13 Molas non animari x, 84
animatum biduo spartum xix, 8
Animus humanus vii, 1 invictus 26 immensum aliquid expectans xxviii, 4 carnifex vii, 5 degeneravit xiv, 25 cibo supprimitur xi, 77
animus in oculis habitat xi, 54 pars in superciliis 51 Indicia ex oculis 54
animus. Quos linquit animus xxx, 16
animum pinxit primus Aristides xxxv, 36 Summus animus in pictura 33
animi sensus non expressit xxxiv, 19
animi bona vii, 31 celeritas 10 habitus xi, 91 impetus xxxv, 36 nubila ii, 4 præsentia mira viii, 38 solertia xiv, 21 subtilitas xi, 93 tabes xviii, 1 tenor vii, 18 tristitia xxiv, 15 vigor xxii, 53 voluptates xxxi, 41
animi bona exercere xiv, 1
animi explanatio, quæ nos distinxit a feris xi, 112
animi impetus omnis cibo mollitur xxii, 51
animi humani opus pretiosissimum vii, 30
animi sagacis vir ii, 19
animi solicitudinem propitiat xxviii, 5
animi quiescentis an sint præscita aliqua x, 98
animi vigore præstantissimus vii, 25
animi vitiis profundis xxx, 7
animi voluptates auget buglossos xxv, 73
animi anxio cruciatu xxxv, 36
animi defectum sanat odore cucumis, pepo xx, 6
animi secreta proferuntur xiv, 28
animi humilis et præparci xxii, 51
animus. In animi sui remediis hoc primum quisque habeat xxviii, 2
animus. Pretiis rerum, non animi xxxv, 32
animi indicia præferunt aures in equis xxxiii, 20
animi, seu potius animæ asperitas xxii, 51

animi fœminei xxv, 25
animi immobiles ceteris animantibus 76
animo videmus, cernimus xi, 54
animo agitare ii, 1
animo adverto xxv, 3
animo caligante xi, 54
animo defectos recreat pulegium xx, 54
animo excellentes xxiv, 102
animo complectatur qui volet xix, 8
animo comprehenditur ii, 21
animo æquo tulerunt vii, 31
animus. Magno animo Ptolemæi xxxvi, 18 majore animo vii, 27
animus. Pro cujusque animo ii, 54
animo indomito onagri viii, 69
animorum imagines non sunt xxxv, 2
animorum tanta varietate xxviii, 5
animorum vires perdidit juventus nostra xxxv, 47. 48
animos avaritia captos xxxvi, 24
animos subducit in cœlum ii, 8
animum aufert contemplatio xxxvi, 24
animum excitat odor mentæ xx, 53 exacuit nasturtium 25
animum videmur attingere xi, 54
Animosa contentio x, 43
animosius ii, 99
Anisum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 72 culinis nascitur xix, 52 crassius semen xxv, 95
Anuales Catonis viii, 5 Fabii Pictoris x, 34. xiv, 14 Pisonis ii, 54 antiquissimi xxxiii, 6 annales erubescant 52
annales refertos habemus viii, 82
Annales hoc notarunt 78 tradunt 82 non tradunt vii, 16 nostri prodidere xix, 26 annotavere xxxiv, 11 Invenimus in annalibus vii, 3. x, 17. 25 Est in annalibus nostris viii, 69 Relatum in annales est xxxiii, 6
annalibus conscriptum est xxvi, 4 notatum est viii, 54
Annalium auctor xiii, 27 conditor v, 1
annalem sextum decimum adjecit Ennius vii, 29
annalibus condere ii, 6
annalium memoria 54
Annalium primo xxviii, 4
Annalium con tantissima affirmatione, ibid.
Anne fieret ii, 24
Annectens continenti insulam amnis vi, 2 subtegmina xi, 28
annecti tunicæ xxviii, 57
annectitur regio nonæ septimæ iii, 8
annectitur spina lambis xi, 67 alvus umbilico 79 præcordiis vulva 81
annectunt Africæ ripam vi, 34
annexa Pado fabula xxxvii, 11 Thessaliæ Magnesia iv, 16
annexa spinæ inanitas xi, 68
annexa aratro tabula xviii, 49
annexa continenti Perinthus iv, 18
annexæ pedibus epistolæ x, 53
annexi lineis stili ix, 70
annexis cornibus 12
annexo crine 74
annexuit continenti insulas v, 31
annexuit pennas natura culici xi, 1
annexum in lana cor crocodili xxviii, 29
annexum insulæ est iii, 9
annexus brachio dens crocodili xxxii, 50
Annicula pastinaca xix, 27
anniculæ viii, 70 capræ 76 merulæ x, 42 palmæ xiii, 8
anniculi apri viii, 78
anniculo non vetustius xxi, 73
anniculo primus sermo est xi, 112
anniculum granum ix, 65 semen xviii, 54
anniculus palmes xvii, 35
Anniferæ arbores xvi, 44
anniferorum radix xix, 36
Annisus est omni opere ut viveret vii, 54
annixum foliis semen xxiv, 81
Annona descendente xix, 19 media xviii, 20
annona cujusque anni uti 74
annonæ caritas 68 vilitas incredibilis 4 mutationem significans fons ii, 106
annonæ præfectus xxxiv, 11
annonam augeri vi, 24
annonam flagellet xxxiii, 57
annonam folii divisere xxxiv, 26
Annosa quercus xvi, 56
annosæ arbores xxiv, 1
annosum minus vinum xxiii, 22
annoso degit ævo iv, 26
Annotatum est ii, 22
Annotinus. Novus fructus cum annotino xvi, 44
Annuentes pisces xxxi, 18
Annumeranda algis xxxii, 54
annumerandus medicaminibus irio xviii, 22
annumerant bulborum generi xxi, 67
annumerare stellas ii, 24
annumerari his debet xxxv, 36
annumeratur vitæ senecta vii, 51

Annunciare multa vii, 53
Anni pupillares 18 trimestres 49
anni prætextæ xi, 21
anni magni conversio x, 2 ratio ii, 6
anni cardo magnus xviii, 68
anni motus prope inexplicabilis est 57
annum dividi oportere ii, 6
anni quadripartita distinctio xviii, 59 quadripartitis varietatibus xxv, 4 vicibus partitis ii, 8
anni incipientis primum diem faustum ominamur xxviii, 5 annus renascens xvii, 34 renascentis indicium xvi, 40
anni tempore xix, 74
annis alternis xvii, 35
annis centum durare xviii, 73
annis antecedentibus xviii, 4 continuis xxix, 38 quadrinis, octonis xviii, 57
annis LVI. regnavit Mithridates xxv, 3 octoginta regnasse vii, 49
annis suis supremis Agrippa xxiii, 27 supremis Neronis ii, 106
annis soluta virginitate xxviii, 23
annis puerilibus xxix, 17
annis singulis xxxiii, 21 omnibus xxxvii, 11
annis jam multis xix, 15 Paucis his annis 11
anno intercalari ii, 48
anno magnitudinem implent conchæ ix, 60
anno fructus maturescit xv, 28 Bis anno xi, 86 Ter anno xvii, 35
anno toto xx, 81
anno permansit xvi, 66
anno durare xiv, 21
anno pota xxvi, 70
anno illo moriturum, qui xxv, 21
anno vix quinto reverti 34
anno antecedente x, 33 insequente xviii, 67 sitienti xiii, 7 temperando ii, 39
anno vetustior membrana xxix, 39
anno Urbis CXLIII. xix, 15 Urbis CLX. ii, 9 Urbis CCXXX. xxxiii, 6 Urbis CCXLIX. 37 Urbis CCLIX. xxxv, 3 Urbis CCLX. xv, 20 Urbis circiter CCC. xxxiv, 19 Urbis CCCX. xii, 8 CCCLXIV. Roma capta xxxiii, 5 Urbis CCCXCVIII. ii, 22 Urbis CCCCIV. xxxvi, 6 Urbis CCCCXVI. xi, 112 Urbis CCCCXXX. xvi, 61 Urbis CCCCXL. iii, 9. xiii, 30. xv, 1 CCCCXLVIII. a condita Urbe xxxiii, 6 Urbis CCCCL. xiv, 8. xxxv, 7 Urbis CCCCLIV. vii, 59 Urbis CCCCLXX. xvi, 15 Urbis CCCCLXXII. viii, 6 Urbis CCCCLXXXV. xxxiii, 13 ab Urbe condita CCCCXC. xxxv, 7 Urbis CCCCXCI. vii, 60 Urbis DII. viii, 6 Urbis DV. xv, 1 Urbis DXVI. xviii, 69 Urbis DXXXV. xxix, 6 Urbis DLXV. xiii, 5. xxiii, 53 Urbis DLXVII. xxxiv, 8 Urbis DLXXV. xxxv, 4 Urbis DLXXIX. vii, 49 ab Urbe condita super DLXXX. xviii, 28 Urbis DXCV. vii, 60 Urbis DC. xiv, 5. 13. xxix, 5 Urbis DCV. xxix, 8 Urbis DCVIII. xxxiii, 53. xxxiv, 3 Urbis DCIX. xxviii, 3 Urbis DCXXII. xxxiii, 53 Urbis DCXXXIII. xiv, 16 Urbis DCLVII. xxx, 3 Urbis DCLXI. xvi, 79 Urbis DCLXII. xvii, 1 Urbis DCLXV. xiv, 14 Urbis DCLXXVI. xxxvi, 8 DCLXXX. xv, 1. 30 Urbis DCXCI. ix, 63 circiter DCC. xiv, 17 Urbis DCCXXXIII. 6 Urbis DCCLXXV. xxxiii, 8 Urbis DCCC. x, 2
anno XI. regni Numæ xviii, 69
anno DXXXV. a regno Numæ xiii, 27
anno qui fuit sine Magistratibus CCCLXXIX. Urbis xvi, 85
anno nono principatus Tiberii xxxiii, 8
annis populi Romani CLXXXIII. xv, 1
anni sexcenti populi Rom. xxix, 8
annis nc. qua medicina usus sit Pop. Rom. xx, 33
anni cc. a Gracchis xiii, 26
annis CCXXX. post captam Carthaginem xiv, 5
annis a Tarquinio Prisco DCC. xxxvi, 24
annis CCCIV. post Capitolinam xxxiii, 6
annis CCCXC. ante nos xix, 10
annis D. ante Alexandrum xxxvi, 19
annorum multis millibus post Zoroastrem xxx, 2 Ante annos quater mille DC. xxxvi, 19 quinque millibus ante Trojanum bellum xxx, 2 sex millibus xxxv, 5 sex millibus ante Platonem xxx, 2
annorum DCCCC. vires scrutari xxxvi, 24
annorum nccc. eventibus approbantibus xxviii, 3
annum octavum ubi fœminæ non excedant vii, 2
annos quadragenos qui non excedant, ibid.
annum LIV. non excedentes vii, 50

anno suo LXXXV. obiit Cato xxix, 8
anno vitæ Varronis LXXXVIII. 18
annos centum et ultra qui vixere vii, 50. 51
annos centenos ubi homines excedant 2
annum centesimum excedens xxii, 53. xxv, 5
annum CIV. agens vii, 49
annis centum et octo vixisse, ibid.
annos CXXX. ubi vivant homines 2
annorum millia vixisse produntur 49
annorum lege scansili, ibid.
annum alii æstate unum, alterum hyeme determinabant, ibid.
anno nondum excedente numerum dierum CCCLX. xxxiv, 12
annorum principia Druidibus xvi, 95
annos ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Cæsar xviii, 57 Ad CCCLXV. dies adjiciunt intercalarios quadrantes, ibid.
annus cœperat sidera morari, ibid.
annorum indicia in cornibus viii, 76 Totidem geniculata nodis, quot haberet annos xxiv, 93
annorum gaudia xvi, 40 In annum prodest xxx, 12
Annotare illud succurrit vii, 49.
annotantur littora iii, 9
annotata sæpe ix, 5 Uti is annotat xviii, 68
annotatum est xxviii, 5. xxix, 24
annotatur nihil aliud novi vi, 34
annotavere annales xxxiv, 11
annotavit hos nostra ætas vii, 54
Annua ætas viii, 62
annua alimenta vi, 35
annua cœli ratio xvii, 47
annua HS. xiii, 47
annua pondo dena millia xxxiii, 40 pondo argenti 15 vicena millia xviii, 29
annua vis ea est xxix, 27
annua fame xxviii, 29 mercede xxix, 5 vice ii, 39. xxviii, 27
annua supplicia canum xxix, 14
annuam gratiam refert colono xv, 30
annui recursus xvi, 40 sapores xxxiv, 19
annuis vicibus x, 22
annuis victibus sufficiens prædium vii, 47
annuis quingenis HS. xxix, 5
annuis x. CCM. xxxiv, 49
annuo fœtu xii, 41 fructu xvii, 1 proventu 19 reditu xxxiii, 47 sacrificio vii, 2 spatio xxxvi, 24 tempore ix, 38
annuos avium ploratus xxxvii, 11
annuos fœtus accipit xvii, 35
annuos in usus xv, 19
annuum est xi, 94
annuum excessere tempus ix, 18
annuus ordo naturæ xvi, 39
Annumeratur his xxviii, 14
annumerentur malorum generi mespila xv, 22
Anonis. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 12
Anonymos. Medicinæ ex ea 14
Ansæ in crepidis xxxv, 36
Anser, animal verecundum x, 22 morbo conflictatur xxix, 13
anserem strangulat infans xxxiv, 19
anseres. De his x, 26 Ubi et quando coëunt 77 qui non concipiant 83 clangore xviii, 87 commeant x, 32
anserini generis quæ sunt 29
anseres palmipedes 13
anseres expavescant xxi, 36
anseres herba siderite xxviii, 17
anserum honor quem meruere xxix, 14
anserum jecori ars adhibetur viii, 77
anseris lingua in cibo sumta xxx, 49 sanat urinæ incontinentiam 22 ova magnæ utilitatis xxix, 13 fel contusis oculis medetur 38 felle anginis succurritur xxx, 12 fimum quæ sorbuere, facilius enituntur xxx, 43
anserinus adeps aures juvat xxviii, 48. xxx, 47 sedat gravitatem aurium xxix, 39 medetur attritis xxx, 22 emollit duritias vulvarum 46 prodest hydropicis 31 custodit mammas a partu 45 sanguinem sistit 38 adipe curantur tubera 33
anserinus sanguis. Remedia ex eo xxix, 33
anserinis pedibus serpentes xi, 107
Ante et postea xxviii, 50
ante posteaque 30 Centum prope annis ante xxxiv, 19 Paucis ante annis xxxiii, 6 Multis ante sæculis xiv, 18 Multo ante vii, 57 Paulo ante scriptum reliquit xxxvii, 19
ante decidunt folia xvii, 2
ante vero quam faciat 35
antea. Triduo antea x, 7
ante aditum porticus xxxvi, 4
ante ædem ipsam xv, 36
ante Saturni ædem 20
ante alia vero xxvi, 90
ante alias oculis utiles xxiv, 67
ante alios excogitavit ix, 81
ante annos undecim vii, 60
ante hos annos XL. xiv, 28 Tertio ante hunc annum xviii, 49 Non ante multos annos xxxvii, 10

ante Apollinem eboreum vii, 54
ante. Pretium ei ante argentum xxxiv, 1
ante Asiam insulæ v, 34
ante divum Augustum xxxv, 37
ante balnea xx, 55
ante biennium xxxvi, 50
ante Borysthenem Achillea est iv, 27
ante cetera laudant hoc genus xiv, 11
ante cetera prodest xxviii, 33
ante ceteros pondere xxxvii, 15
ante cibum xxviii, 33
ante cœnam xxvii, 40
ante cubiculum xxx, 17
ante cunctas laudatissima xxv, 46
ante cuncta mirabili xxvii, 120
ante cunctas terras Italia longe xiv, 13
ante cunctos claritate iv, 15
ante diem unum xxvi, 83
ante eum mos non fuit xxxv, 40
ante eum posuere vas ix, 58
ante fores xi, 20
ante frontem viii, 50
ante duas horas xxix, 11
ante Joppen v, 34
ante matutinum ii, 6
ante messes xxv, 89
ante montes caveatæ urbes iv,
ante nos ii, 89
ante omnes in admiratione fuit xxxiv, 18
ante omnes docilis ac laboriosus xxxv, 40
ante omnes claritate iii, 14 velocitate viii, 30
ante omnes est xxxv, 26
ante. Longe ante omnes 40
ante omnia cavit xviii, 6
ante omnia efficax xxviii, 55
ante omnia gratia est vino Clazomenio xiv, 9
ante omnia præcipitur xxi, 19
ante oram iii, 15
ante ostia Timavi 30
ante pectora vii, 2
ante pedes habes Vergilias xviii, 67
ante pedes simulacri xxxiv, 18
ante quos est mare vi, 15
ante sæcula desiissent xxxiv, 3
ante se genitorum xxv, 3
ante se paulo xxxiii, 52
ante se pedes jaciunt x, 54
ante se projecto nitore xxxvii, 52
ante Syllam nemo vii, 55
ante trimas viii, 76
ante vallum præliatur ix, 9
Antecedat algorem maturitas xvii, 2
antecedebat annus sidera xviii, 57
antecedens duritiam lapidis xxxvi, 58
antecedens ignis xxiii, 27
antecedens Praxiteliam Venus xxxvi, 4
antecedens radicem internodium xvi, 66
antecedente anno x, 33 vini abstinentia xxx, 27 in cibis brassica xx, 33
antecedente hæc omnia famæ terrore xxv, 23
antecedente nocte xxvii, 106
antecedente operis parte xxx, 1 ramos radice xii, 5 vomitione xxix, 25
antecedentem fructum occupat novus xxxv, 22
antecedentes germinationem imbres xvii, 2
antecedentes pretio xvi, 3
antecedentes vicit xxxvi, 24
antecedentibus annis xviii, 4
antecedentibus vinis Thurinis xiv, 8
antecedentis anni pomum xiii, 7
antecedentium regum xxxiv, 11 quem sequeretur 19
antecedere somnos potu frigidæ xxviii, 14
antecederet cibos vini potus xiv, 28
antecederet celeberrimos pictores xxxv, 40
antecedit balænam musculus xi, 62
antecedit universas terras campus Campanus xviii, 29
antecedit germinatio binis mensibus xxi, 40
antecedit hyemem xviii, 30
antecedit omnes xiv, 25
antecedit prior differentia xvi, 32
antecedunt Aquilones ii, 47
antecedunt omnium claritatem Prasii vii, 41
antecedunt divitiis xvii, 20
Antecellens magnitudine x, 3
antecellit omnes viii, 69
Antegenitali experimento vii, 56
Antelucana lucubratio xviii, 63
antelucanæ auræ 7
antelucanis 64
Antemeridiano spectaculo xxxvi, 24 tempore ix, 12
Antennam quis invenit vii, 57
antennæ navigantium ii, 37
antennarum amplitudo xix, 1
antennis navium abies xvi, 76
Antequam. Nihil fecit, antequam finxit xxxv, 45
Anterotes, amethysti xxxvii, 40
Antestamur xi, 103
Anthalium xxi, 52 edunt Ægyptii 103

Anthedon (mespilum) xv, 22
Anthemis xxi, 59 natura mira 63 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 25
Anthemum calculos pellit xxvi, 55
Anthericon vocavere xxi, 68
Anthericon, caulis asphodeli xxii, 32
Anthias piscis ix, 85. xxxii, 5
Anthinum mel 54
Anthologicon libri xxi, 9
Anthologoumena xx, 32
Anthracites lapis xxxvi, 38
Anthracitis (gemma) xxxvii, 23. 73
Anthriscum xxi, 52
Anthriscus. Mediciuæ ex ea xxii, 38
Anthropographus cognominatus xxxv, 37
Anthropophagi vii, 2
Anthus avis x, 57 ægithum odit x, 95
Anthyllis xxvi, 51 vulvis, utilissima 90
Anthyllion vesicæ vitiis liberat 51
anthyllum, anthyllion xxi, 103
Antichthones vi, 24
Anticipantibus uno die ii, 47
Antidotum contra omnia venena xxi, 88
antidoti inventa genera, ex quibus unum Mithridaticum xxv, 3 Mithridaticum xxix, 8 Pro antidoto esse ranæ jecur xxxii, 18 Pro antidoto dari testudines 14. 16 scincum, ibid.
antidota non fecit Natura xxii, 56
antidoti vicem obtinent xxxii, 31
antidoti compositio xxiii, 77 In antidotis utuntur semine buniadis xx, 11 Additur urina fibri xxxii, 13 Comburuntur myrti folia in antidota xxiii, 81 vim antidoti habere rapum xx, 9 Hic sal additur in antidotum contra serpentes xx, 38 In antidota nobilia additur xxviii, 30
antidotis efficax xvi, 13
antidotis miscetur acorum xxvi, 15 sanguis anatum Ponticarum xxv, 3 utilissima cinnabaris xxxiii, 38 miscetur semen juniperi xxiv, 36 leporis coagulum xxviii, 45 pelecinum rubrica xxvii, 95 ruta xx, 5 scincos xxviii, 12 scordotis xxv, 27 stœchas xxvii, 107
Antipathes (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Antipathiam Græci vocant xxxii, 12. xxxiv, 43. xxxvii, 15
antipathia hæc est xx, 13
antipathia mirabilis myrices cum liene xxiv, 41
Antipodes an sint ii, 65 Hebetes esse qui negent subtermeare sidera, ac rursus eadem resurgere 29
Antiqua admiratio xvi, 66
antiqua religione sacratus 91
antiqua stirpe iii, 20
antiquæ inventionis xiii, 2
antiquæ mulieres xxi, 53
antiquæ parcimoniæ xviii, 7
antiquo nomine v, 5
antiqui xxviii, 33
antiqui Græciæ xi, 103
antiqui prodiderunt xxvii, 2 Ab antiquis traditur vii, 54 Apud antiquos xxxiii, 47
antiquior columnarum xxxiv, 11
antiquiores Urbe picturæ xxxv, 6
antiquis celebrata 14 narrata v, 1
antiquissima gratia viii, 73 æris gloria xxxiv, 3 pictura xxxv, 40
antiquissimi annales xxxiii, 6 Græci xx, 33
antiquissimus Græciæ rex vii, 57
antiquissimus vates xviii, 19
antiquorum credulitatem xxvi, 9 curam diligentiamque xxvii, 2 exacta vi, 39
antiquorum fama dignam Venerem xxxvi, 4
antiquorum honore xvi, 25
antiquorum vitium erat, quod xxv, 23
antiquitas ad hæc attonita 5 nihil prius mirata est xix, 19. xxv, 5 fabulose narravit xii, 42
antiquitas firma durabat xxvi, 7
antiquitas rudis xxxiv, 19 venerabilior apparet xxxv, 37
antiquitatem mirari subit 31 Crescit apud me admiratio antiquitatis xxvii, 1
antiquitatis rubor subit xxxvi, 2
antiquitatis exemplum unum xviii, 8
antiquitatis gloriam retinens xxxvii, 37
antiquitatis parens xxv, 5
antiquitatum Ep. Vesp.
antiquitatum humanarum libri xxxv, 36
antiquitus iv, 12
antiquitus factitatum ii, 111
antiquitus si fuisset xxvi, 64 Non adeo antiquitus placuit xxi, 2
Antirrhinon xxv, 80
Antirrhinon emendat difficultatem mensium xxvi, 90
Antiscorodon xix, 34
Antispodon vocant xxxiv, 35
Antistes sapientiæ Plato xxvi, 7
Antra Corycia xxxi, 20
Anuli. De his prolixe xxxiii, 4 quibus digitis geri soliti 6 distinxere alte-

rum ordinem a plebe 7
anuli integerentur cute xxxi, 32
anuli matris Augusti xxxvii, 4
anuli gemma fracta in ore xxxiii, 5
anuli vinculo solutus xxiii, 59
anulis utuntur contra lippitudinem xxix, 38
anulis vulgi xxxv, 30
anulo ferreo major pars indicum xxxiii, 7
anulo obsignari xxx, 17 Imaginem Principis in anulo gerendi xxxiii, 12
anulus. Cerebrum capræ per anulum aureum trajectum xxviii, 78 Ut per anulos ova transeant xxxii, 12 Ut anulum hominis transirent xix, 2
anulorum auctoritati forma constituta xxxiii, 8
anulorum catena (ob magnetem) xxxiv, 42
anulorum vestigium primum quando extat xxxiii, 6 quando frequentior usus, ibid. usus e Græcia 4 trimodia, missa Carthaginem 6
anulos cœpisse, post nummos 6 Qui fecit auro dignitatem per anulos 12 e ferro vel auro includunt una cum lacerta xxix, 38
anulos habentem ex argento xxxiii, 55
anulos depositos a nobilitate 6 a Senatu abjectos 6
anulum qui habuerint aureum 6
anulum abstulit secum xxxvii, 21
anulum ponere xxviii, 5 e sinistra in longissimum dextræ digitum transferre 15
anulus in mare abjectus 6
anulus Midæ 4
anulus ferrens Promethei, ibid.
anuli in ponte xxxiv, 43 velares xxxv, 28
Anulare quod vocatur 30 unde dictum 26
Anulariam vitro inficiunt 27
Anus pro miraculo reducta vii, 49
anus opera vilissima xiii, 47
anus vomerem trahente xvii, 3
anus custodiebat xxxv, 36
anus qui fecit statuarius xxxiv, 19
anus ebria, Myronis xxxvi, 4
anus lampadas præferens xxxv, 36
anus in grandi tabula 40
anus fici xv, 21
anus terra xvii, 3
Anxia cura vi, 8
anxia nimis et rudia xxvi, 8
anxiæ supra modum curæ xxxv, 36
anxie quærere xi, 114
anxietate divortii vii, 54
anxio animi cruciatu xxxv, 36
anxio artifice xxxvi, 21
anxius securitatis nepotum 24
anxio spinæ accessu propter aculeos xxxiv, 20
Ἀπαθεῖς vii, 18
Aparine. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 15
Aparctias ii, 46
Apeliotes, ibid. Subsolanus xviii, 77
Aperienda est subtilitas ii, 13
aperienda ulcera xxiii, 63
aperiente se sidere aliis gentibus xviii, 57
aperietur scelus xxi, 83
aperire exitum ix, 9 alia fata ii, 54 fores rerum 6 incilia xviii, 62 lucem ii, 6
aperiri incipit fama clarior iv, 27
aperit maria navigantibus ver ii, 47
aperit terras Zephyrus xviii, 77
aperit se flos xxi, 94 Cum tempus aperit xvii, 2
aperit se populis mons Taurus v, 27
aperit se aqua xxxi, 24
aperit furunculos xx, 69 suppurata xxi, 76 transitum auditus xxiii, 28 tubera xx, 87 vulvam xxiii, 64 vulvam induratam xxvii, 77 vulvas strangulantes xxii, 15
aperiunt fores xxviii, 29
aperiant se opercula xxxiii, 46
aperitur solis vastitas ii, 8
aperiuntur promontoria mari xxxvi, 1
aperuere oppidum his commerciis xii, 40
aperuisse artem xxxiv, 19
aperuisse conveniat xxxi, 26
aperuisse torcuticen xxxiv, 19
aperuit Natura protinus in his vinum xxiii, 57
aperta magnitudo ii, 99
aperta professione xxvii, 2
apertas fores artis xxxv, 36
apertæ ad plausum conchæ ix, 52
apertis molibus v, 10
aperti oculi comitiali morbo nihil cernunt xi, 54
apertiores ligulæ xvi, 67
apertum mare vi, 34
aperto testamento vii, 53
aperto in Sole xxxvii, 52 In aperto spatiari xi, 22 Volans in aperto x, 9
Apes et alvearia. De his prolixe xxi, 41 De apibus prolixe xi, 4 De apibus qui scripsere 9
apes colens Agrius, ibid.
apes rusticæ sylvestresque 19 ur-

banæ, ibid. nec placidæ, nec feræ viii, 82 pilosæ, albæ xi, 24 pennatæ 1 quaternas gerunt pinnas 33
apes quibus rebus gaudeant 22 avidæ uvarum xiv, 4 aluntur somno diebus LX. xi, 15
apes murmur edere xi, 112 cum volatu incipere audiri, ibid. sæpe dimicant 18 fugere tactis alveariis xxviii, 23 ne diffugiant xxi, 48 in alvos reverti xxx, 53
apes ut reparentur xi, 23 nunquam defore, cytisi pabulo xiii, 47 furtivæ pessime proveniunt xix, 37
apes imperfectæ, fuci xi, 11
apes gallinarum modo incubant 16 grandiores nascuntur in extremis favis, ibid.
apes operantur cum matribus, ibid. propolim faciunt ex gutta populi xxiv, 32 utiles faciunt cibos xi, 36
apes nullum corpus attingunt 24 non attingunt florem laburni xvi, 31
apes defunctas progerunt xi, 20 mortuas reviviscere 22 quæ in melle sint mortuæ carbunculo medentur xxx, 30 emolliunt ulcerum labra 39
apibus gratissimi flores genistæ xxiv, 40 gratissima sisara xi, 15 quæ sint inimica 19 contraria apibus noctua xxix, 29
apibus lingua prælonga xi, 65 vita longissima, septeni anni 22 Ostenta ex apibus 18
apium alvei vii, 13 cibus, dum operantur xi, 7 coitus visus est nunquam 16 fuci xvii, 44 morbi xi, 20 remedia, sorba xxi, 42 murmur xi, 2
apium ac florum natura xxii, 50
apum amore capti xi, 9
apum abortus 16 aculeus. De eo 19 examen viii, 64 fœtus quomodo progeneretur 16 natura xxi, 49
apum rex. De eo xi, 16
apum verarum servitia 11
apum ictibus medentur folia hibisci xx, 14 ictus sanat melissophyllon xxi, 86 Contra eas malvæ succus, vel ederæ 45
apium venenis resistunt folia lauri xxiii, 80 Ab apibus pungi negant xx, 42 Ab apibus non attingi, qui xxx, 53
Apex Flaminis xxii, 47
apices in capite volucribus xi, 44
apice plumeo x, 2
apices lutei rosæ xxi, 8
apici obelisci xxxvi, 15
Aphaca. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 21
aphace xxi, 52. 59 amara 65
Aphærema xviii, 29
Apharce (arbor) xiii, 41
Aphrode mecona vocant xxvii, 93
Aphrodisiace gemma xxxvii, 54
Aphron alii vocant xx, 79
Aphronitrum in Asia colligi xxxi, 46 si adjiciatur xxxv, 57 Cum aphronitro xxii, 30
Aphya xxxii, 53
Apiana brassica xix, 41
Apianæ uvæ xiv, 4 Earum genera 11
Apiaria in hunc ventum spectare debent xviii, 77
Apiarii xxi, 31
Apiastrum, venenatum xx, 44
Apiatas mensas vocant xiii, 30
Apicæ oves viii, 75
Apicula vii, 21 procedens fabam florere indicat xviii, 67
Apios ischas. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 46
Apis bos viii, 71 (in genitivo) Apis, ibid.
Apium odoratissimum xxi, 18 seritur ab æquinoctio verno xix, 46 crustam condit 53 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 44
apio acetum coqui eximunt xix, 62
apii modo divisa folia xxv, 56
apio similia folia xix, 15
apii semen. Ex eo vinum xiv, 19
Apludam vocant xviii, 23
Aplysiæ spongiæ ix, 69
Apocynon vocari xxxii, 18
Apocynos. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 58
Apodas habere pedes xi, 107 plurimum volant x, 55 tormina discutiunt xxx, 20
Apogei venti ii, 44
Apographon vocant xxxv, 40
Apolecti ix, 18
Apolectos vocatur xxxii, 53
Apollinaribus ludis xix, 6. xxxv, 36
Apollinaris herba xxv, 17 medetur quibuscumque vulneribus xxvi, 87 purgat vulnera, ibid.
Apollo negat pestem posse crescere 60
Apollo, Pythagoræ Leontini xxxiv, 19
Apollinis sidus ii, 6
Aposcopevonta appellant xxxv, 40
Aposteruata quæ Græci vocant xx, 8. xxx, 12. xxxi, 47 discutit sanguis ursinus xxviii, 61 sanat mandragoræ folia xxvi, 87 omnia eo medicamento curari jubent xxx, 12 gingivarum sanat semen plantaginis xxv, 105

Apothecæ vini xiv, 6. 16. xxiii, 22 vinorum xiv, 22
Apoxyomenos (statua) xxxiv, 19
Apparatu belli Actiaci xxi, 9
apparatus marmorum xxxvi, 5 mensarum xxxiii, 50
apparatu arenæ argenteo xxii, 47 xxxiii, 16 non posset superare Scaurum xxxvi, 24
apparatu regis xxxiv, 18
apparatu solenni cærimoniarum ix, 58
apparatum omnem obtrectans, ibid.
apparatus index xi, 17
apparatus reliquus xxxvi, 24
apparatus vini xiv, 24
apparatus unius diei xxxvii, 11
apparatus poturorum helleborum xxv, 23
Appareat cicatrix xxx, 35
appareat ut exemplis xxviii, 4
apparebit ex eo xv, 15 mox ii, 2 verius ex vinis xiv, 4 Ut apparebit in generibus xii, 33
apparebit ingeniosior xiv, 29
apparente vestigio tumoris xi, 114
apparet ergo xxxiii, 5 Sicut apparebit xxviii, 42
apparet non pridem advectum xix, 26
apparet falli eos xxxii, 54 Ut nomine apparet xvi, 33
apparet ex ipso nomine xxxvii, 23
apparet carmine vetusto xxxv, 35
apparet monumentis Atheniensium viii, 69
apparet proverbio xxxi, 41
apparet rerum argumentis xxxiv, 22
apparet facile xvii, 24
apparet manifesto xxxvi, 45
apparet paulisper ii, 71
apparet simul xxxv, 34 Quo apparet 44 Ex quo paret xix, 28 Quibus apparet xiv, 15
apparet in epistola xxxi, 8
apparet, quia ix, 69
apparet hæc ratio xvi, 41
apparet septemtrio ii, 75. vi, 26 maxime in Bosporo ix, 25
apparet properare acies 9
apparet tritum iter 51
apparent lymphæ xxxi, 3
apparent quæ rarissime xi, 107
apparent ea omnia ex ejus oratione vii, 29
apparent vestigia ii, 94. vi, 37
apparere literas xxvi, 39
apparere incipiunt vel desinunt xviii, 58
apparere observatur 65
apparere procul dubio ii, 65
appareret intuenti xxxv, 36 Cum apparuerit viola xix, 30
apparuisset hæc lues in Asia xxvi, 3
apparuisse numerum xxxiv, 17
apparuit arcus ii, 29 cometes ii, 23
apparuit Cæsar major Pompeio vii, 27
apparuit utrumque in Hercule 9
apparuit ita xxxvi, 21 verum vii, 49 per vitrum xxix, 38
apparuit nihil utilius xix, 42
Appellant eodem nomine xxvi, 83
appellata Callimacho v, 4 Græcis xxii, 65
appellat alvus sæpius die xxvi, 28
appellat auctores fides xxviii, 1
appellavit suo nomine vi, 31
appellavit Tribunos plebis xxi, 6
appelletur ita hoc genus xxvii, 28
appellare. Etiam non appellato solo xvi, 60
appellatio prisca iv, 25 stramenti xix, 2 nominum ubi nulla v, 8 Qua appellatione nullas fuisse xxxvii, 11 gemmam nullam esse 13
appellationem Latinam non habet xxi, 26
appellatione ipsa ii, 44
appellatione translata viii, 79
appellationis barbaræ iii, 4
appellatione Antichthonum vi, 24 Qua appellatione significetur xxxvii, 11
appellatione judicum xxxiii, 8
appellatione patris salutare vii, 11
appellatio surrepsit xxi, 3
appellatione fœdant xxix, 7
appellationem esse ad populum vi, 24
Appendebantur asses xxxiii, 13
appendit mutuo ix, 81
Appendices vocantur, baccæ spinæ xxiv, 70
Appendix spina, ibid.
Appetenda aviditate xii, 14
appetendi cibi aviditatem revocat mulsum xxii, 53
appetendo protendere viii, 17
appetens omne animal ix, 17
appetens humani corporis viii, 30
appetens mira cupidine ix, 17
appetentibus vini ægris xxxi, 36
appetentius odoratorum animal xii, 37
appetere hamos polypum xxv, 53 Priusquam pisces escam appetant x, 90
appetere maculas xxxii, 5 placentam vii, 54
appeti id cœptum xxxiii, 8

appeti hominem a leone viii, 18 Non appeti habentem aliquid 53
appetit aquila aves aquaticas x, 3 avis baccas oleæ xv, 3
appetit escam ix, 85
appetitur mire a muscis xxiv, 16
appetitur dextra osculis xi, 103
appetit leo percussorem viii, 19 Non appetit custodem xi, 18
appetunt caniculæ omnem candorem corporum ix, 70 alios alia sapores x, 91 alios odores xi, 115 ceras teredines 21 potissimum 55
appetitam ideo provinciam xxxvii, 11
Appetentia artium liberalium xxiii, 19
appetentiam ciborum præstat anisum xx, 72 facit gummi xxiv, 64 ciborum appetentia invitatur vino xxiii, 22
appetentiam Veneris facit xxvi, 61
appetere. Cum appetit x, 3
Appianum (genus coloris) xiii, 18
Applicavit Natura gustatum in culice xi, 1
applicatur aurum infantibus xxxiii, 24
applicati sæpius canes xxx, 12
applicentur si catuli stomacho 20
applicati lapidi nidi xi, 25 ossibus nervi 88
applicata colli colonia iv, 5
applicatis ad alvum cruribus x, 84
apponere aprum in epulis viii, 78
apposuit cœnam Antonio ix, 58
apponi vetantes xxxvi, 2
apponit hanc rustica illa xxvi, 50
apponitur vulvæ succus xxiii, 46
Apportari cœptum est xxxiii, 57
apportatur ex India xxxv, 25
apportata ossa ex oppido Judææ ix, 4
apportavit primus vii, 57
Apposita fluminibus xvii, 37 Adhærens leviter, nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita xxxvii, 33
apposita colonia flumini iii, 26. iv, 35 promontorio iii, 18 ficus frequenti via xv, 21 itineri platanus xii, 5 mari regio iii, 22 septemtrioni portio vi, 14 urbs flumini iv, 18. v, 29
apposita libri tenuere iv, 25
appositi Arno Fluentini iii, 8 flumini Mæonii v, 30
appositi montes vi, 15. xxxi, 39
appositum alveo fontem 19
appositus oppido portus vi, 24
apposito occurrit exemplo xxxii, 9
grandinum argumento xxxi, 21
appositæ baccæ xxiii, 80 cochleæ xxix, 39 vellere xxi, 94
apposita crocodilea xxviii, 27 ventri anate xxx, 20
apposita et porta xxvi, 90
apposita in linteolo xxiii, 32
appositus in lana succus 64. xxiv, 81
appositum fel tauri xxviii, 77
appositum in vellere, ibid.
apposita tingens xxxvii, 28
apposita aure ad glaciem viii, 42
apposita vini genera quatuor xiv, 17
appositu xxiii, 63. 82. xxiv, 13. 15. 20. 38
Apprehendens ferrum xxxiv, 42
apprehendente mare alas fœminæ ix, 74
apprehendentes morsu xi, 28
apprehenderat hanc palmam xiv, 28
apprehendere xxviii, 12
apprehensa tribus digitis xx, 53
apprehendi glacie pisces ix, 83
apprehenditur læva cauda viii, 8
apprehensa mordicus cauda 55. xxxii, 5
apprehensa radice x, 79
apprehensa pedibus gleba 51
apprehensis lapidum pondusculis 33
apprehensis mordicus faucibus xi, 35
apprehensum pondus non tolerare x, 3
apprehensus pede viii, 56
Apprime munitum oppidum vi, 30
Apprimere pectori viii, 54
apprimatur his partibus xxx, 14
apprimeretur corpori xxiv, 41
apprimente carnes ad ossa xxvi, 5
Approbant Alpes sua pabula xi, 97
approbant eumdem effectum xxx, 42
approbant eos vivere motu corporum ix, 83
approbare. Nullo modo sibi approbans xxxv, 36
approbantibus ea eventibus annorum DCCC. xxviii, 3
approbantur ita gratiores x, 71
approbare monumentis vii, 57
approbare se trigario vellet xxviii, 72
approbat nihil gigni xxii, 1
approbata vaticinatione xviii, 78
approbatur hoc sæpe xxviii, 7
approbaverat ibi artem xxxiv, 18
approbavit cognationem cœli ii, 24
approbavit plane, quanta mala intulisset xiv, 28
Appropinquans terræ ii, 35
appropinquante fremitu viii, 25 manu xxiv, 102 Sole xviii, 82

appropinqnantes utralibet ii, 16
appropinquat ventri xi, 68
appropinqnavere terris x, 33
Appulsa nave xxxvi, 65
appulsu littorum hospitali ii, 45
Apri mares anniculi viii, 78 qui tarde concipiant x, 83 ubi mnti xi, 112 in Creta nulli viii, 83 in Africa non sunt, ibid.
aprorum dentes adunci 39 exserti dentes xi, 61 dentium sicas limant xviii, 1 percutiunt xi, 61 non habent fel 74 in jocinere, lapilli xxviii, 58 caudæ nudæ xxxiv, 10 sanguis non spissatur xi, 90 ipsis gravis urina sua est xxviii, 60 edera sibi medentur viii, 41 et cancros edendo, ibid.
aper. Remedia ex eo contra serpentes xxviii, 42 Multo præstantior adeps in apris 37 pulmo arcet ebrietatem 80 vesicæ urina auxiliatur hydropicis 68 medetur vesicæ cruciatibus 60 nrina, &c. medetur aurium vitiis 48
apri mandnntur 78 Saporem ferinum in apris novimus xiii, 9 sapor commendatur xv, 35
aprum solidum in epnlis apponere viii, 78
aper. Vulneratus ab apro xxxv, 40
apros concidunt plagæ xix, 2
apros ubi qui edere, moriuntnr xi, 116
apri in signis legionum x, 5
Aprica Alpinm, nrbium xxi, 20
aprica regio iv, 26
aprica littora ix, 50
apricantur columbæ in pavimento xxxvi, 60
apricis gandet ruta xix, 45 In apricis seri xviii, 31 Nasci in apricis xxiii, 13 In apricis maxime xi, 12. 13 saxis apricis xxvii, 38
aprici colles vi, 20 montinm recessus x, 34
apricum solum xvii, 35
apricum in locnm xix, 23
apricitatis inclytæ regio vi, 18
Aprili mense xvii, 32
Aprina vesica xxviii, 60 urina comitiali morbo prodest 63 fimi cinis 58 testes bibisse prodest comitiali morbo 63 fel 51. 62 fimum, &c. ambustis medetur 71 jecur excitat lethargicos 67
Apronia, vitis nigra xxiii, 17
Aproxis (herba) xxiv, 101
Aprugnus adeps xxviii, 47 callus viii, 78 lumbus, ibid.
aprugnum fel coitus stimulat xxviii, 80 sanat ulcera quæ serpnnt 74 fimum prodest inflationi vulvæ 77
Apsidem summam in capite xxxvi, 17
Apsyctos, gemma xxxvii, 54
Apta detegendæ vanitati contemplatio ii, 67
apta inficiendo ligno xxi, 59
aptæ nuces id tenesmo xxiii, 77
aptare manubria xviii, 64
aptantur gemmæ ad ectypas scalpturas xxxvii, 63 lapides in structura xxxvi, 50
aptatam picturæ tabulam xxxv, 36
aptatus cibo sanguis hircinus xxviii, 55
apte compositi flores xi, 16
apte inseritur xxxv, 52
apte protegunt xxxi, 47
apti luminibns flocci xvi, 10 medicaminibus adipes viii, 54
aptior calamus sagittis xvi, 65 luminibus lncernarum xix, 3 medicinis xxv, 54 sal carnibus servandis xxxi, 41
aptior usns xxii, 50
aptior contra bestiarum morsns xxi, 32
aptiore dicturi loco xxiv, 102
aptis diebus xvii, 35
aptius ratio reddetur xvi, 41 Non alibi aptius de ea dicatur v, 40
aptins erit temperari xxvi, 34
aptissima ad motum ii, 2
aptissima collyriis ærugo xxxiv, 26 coriis perficiendis galla xvi, 9 insitis siccitas xvii, 25 ollis uva xiv, 4 vulvis herba xxi, 103
aptissima subdialibns xvi, 79
aptissima lex xviii, 72
aptissimæ stomacho, nervis, universo corpori aquæ xxxi, 6
aptissime curantur xxviii, 62
aptissime curat xxii, 68
aptissime datur in lente xxv, 24 inseritur xx, 96 seri putant xix, 35 seritur Parilibus 24 spectabitur vi, 38
aptissimum defodere xvii, 21 inserere 24 fnerit hoc in loco dixisse v, 20
aptissimum medicinæ xii, 15
aptissimnm anribus mel xi, 15 dentium dolori succum xxiii, 71 vitiis oculorum xxxv, 52 oleis solum xvii, 3
aptissimum est æruginem uri xxxiv, 26

aptissimus ignis ex nucleis xv, 6 pecori fel x, 93
aptum. Si sit aptum solum xviii, 21
Apuam nostri vocant, Græci aphyen xxxi, 44
apuæ ex spuma maris ix, 74
Apud Actium vicit xi, 75 apud Arbalonem 18 apud antiquos xv, 35 apud Aquilium cœnaret vii, 54 apud auctores xviii, 31 apud auctores invenio xi, 39
apud Babylonios vii, 57 apud Carthaginem xix, 43 apud Catonem xvii, 26 apud Consules accusatus xxxiii, 57
apud eruditos xx, 44 apud exercitum xxxiii, 50 apud exteros 14
apud flumen Isaram vii, 51
apud Græcos xix, 41
apud Homerum xiii, 21
apud lacum Regillum xxxiii, 11
apud majores xxvi, 3 apud Massiliam victus vii, 54 apud me efficacia argumenta ix, 6 apud Mediterraneos xxxi, 44 apud Medos nascitur xii, 29
apud nos vocatur xxiv, 91 apud nos Varro credit xxix, 2 apud nos (in orbe Romano) xii, 32
apud oppidum xxxi, 12 apud populum agere xviii, 8 apud Principes xxix, 5 apud priores xviii, 67
apud quosdam invenio xxiv, 56 apud quos Hypanis oritur iv, 26 apud quos templum est 1
apud reges primatum obtinere xxiv, 102 apud Romanos xxxv, 7
apud Trebiam xvi, 5 apud Trojam pugnatum est v, 31
apud Varronem ita est xviii, 79
Apyrenum xiii, 34
Apyrina appellavimus xxiii, 57
Apyron aurum xxi, 38 (sulfur) xxxv, 50
Aquarum natura a miraculis non cessat ii, 106
aquarum miracula xxxi, 1 usque 20
aquarum potentiæ exempla 1 Elementum hoc ceteris omnibus imperat, ibid.
aqua fluens vini sapore ii, 106 faciens temulentos, ibid. boves candidos faciens, ibid. oves nigras, ibid.
aqua exprimitur ex arboribus nigris amara, ex candidioribus potui jucunda vi, 37
aqua acidula ii, 106
aqua cœlestis xx, 85
aqua cœlesti discocta lens xxii, 70
aqua ferraria ex officinis xxviii, 63
aqua ferventi aspersum xix, 60 perfunditur xvi, 22 ferventis contactum fugiunt serpentes vii, 2
aqua marina non percoquitur faba xviii, 30 Decocta lens in aqua marina xxii, 70
aqua marina vinum factum xxiii, 24
aqua marina instaurantur vina xiv, 25
aquam maris qua quisque ratione sibi faceret xxxi, 34
aquæ marinæ Medicinæ 33
aqua mulsa. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 51
aqua palustris xi, 40
aqua pluvia servatur ad usum vi, 35
aqua tantum pluvia utentes, ibid.
aquæ pluviæ corrivatione xxxi, 27
aqua puteana xiv, 11
aquæ dulcis defectu navigantes laborant xxxi, 37
aqua dulcis e vado trahitur v, 34
aqua profunda dulcior ii, 104
aquæ dulces leviores 106 dulces juxta mare emicantes, ibid. dulces et levissimas facit tofus xxxi, 28 dulcibus gaudent ostrea xxxii, 21 In aquis dulcibus alimentum Lunæ ii, 104 dulci necantur purpuræ ix, 60
aqua rutæ xxviii, 59
aqua calx accenditur xxxiii, 30
aqua ubi lucernæ ardeant xxxi, 14
aqua trahitur panis xviii, 27
aqua copiosiore miscetur vinum vetus xxiii, 22 largius admixta xvii, 6
aqua non profluente xxii, 70
aqua sæpe mutata coquendum xx, 83 Lens in tribus aquis cocta xxii, 70
aqua quoque quemadmodum inebriaret xiv, 29
aqua emicat ii, 66
aqua erumpente in summis jugis, ibid.
aqua elici deos xxviii, 27
aqua illa necantur herbæ, fruges aluntur xvii, 41
aqua, quæ e bovis aut asini potu relicta est xxviii, 46
aqua divisit horas vii, 60
aquæ pavorem afferens canis morsus xxv, 6. xxviii, 23 Tuetur a pavore aquæ xxix, 32
aquæ subter cutem fusæ morbo vii, 18. 46
aquam quæ subierit cutem xxiii, 61 urina educit xxiv, 47 extrahunt semine fraxini 30 trahit empetros xxvii, 51 filix 55 pellit imposita

ventri radix hemerocallis xxi, 90 detrahit platyphyllon xxvi, 44 trahit cortex ulmi xxiv, 33 reddunt hydropici xxi, 99
aquas extrabere per alvum xxvi, 46
aquæ potum interponere, utilissimum xxiii, 23
aquæ metu non tentari xxviii, 43
aquæ cujus generis utilissimæ sint xxxi, 21
aquæ amœnæ v, 21 argenteæ iv, 15 bullantes ix, 6. xviii, 85 cœlestes xvii, 2 quæ gignunt calculos xxii, 41 calidæ v, 15 calidæ Patavinorum ii, 106 Pisanorum, ibid. calidarum diverticula xxix, 8 ferventes, rigentes v, 5 fluminum extremæ ix, 83 ignotæ xxxi, 37 insalubres xx, 54 laudatæ, pestilentes v, 15 malæ. Contra eas laser xxii, 49
aquæ nitrosæ xxxi, 46 nitrosæ aut amaræ xxiv, 1 optimæ, stabiles, salubres xxxi, 28
aquæ perductæ in Urbem iii, 9 pluviæ autumni xvii, 40 pœnales dirisque genitæ iv, 15 restagnantes v, 5 salsæ conferunt suavitati et fertilitati xix, 59 In aquis salsis medicina raphano, ibid. serotiuæ xvii, 2 potu suavissimæ xix, 59 sulfureæ iii, 17 tempestivæ xvii, 2
aquæ vitiosæ remedium xxxi, 23
aquæ semina afferunt xvi, 61
aquæ subeunt, rigescunt, tumescunt ii, 63
aquæ terras devorant xxxi, 1
aquam glaciari flore aquifoliæ xxiv, 7
aquam percussam discuti, ut quæ intus sint appareant xxviii, 29
aquam præsagient in triduum xviii, 82
aquam lens absorbet xxii, 70
aquæ potus carnes alit xxiii, 22
aquæ quæ potantur xi, 68
aquam oportet salubrem aëri esse simillimam xxxi, 22
aquam, inter pares, meliorem esse, quæ 23
aquarum colores 30
aquarum differentia magna xviii, 51
aquarum diversi impetus xxxvi, 24
aquarum notæ xxxi, 27
aquarum mutationes viii, 72. xx, 23
aquarum sapor xxxi, 29
aquarum dulcium rigua xix, 59 irrigua v, 3 corrivatio xxxvi, 24
aquarum abundantia in publico, ibid. in Teno insula iv, 22
aquarum vario genere guttura infestante xxxvii, 11
aquarum vitiis resistit porcilaca xx, 81
aquarum tædium asinis viii, 68
aquarum perfugio utitur medicina xxxi, 32
aquarum mole urgetur amnis xix, 35
aquarum altitudo ii, 42
aquarum inops iter vi, 33
aquæ tubis ducendæ ratio xxxi, 31
aqua Marcia 24
aqua Virgo 25
aquarum ductus xvi, 81. xxxvi, 24
aquarum ductus reficere, ibid.
aquarum significatio iii, 6
aquas subesse credunt, ubi tussilago nascitur xxvi, 16
aquas quærendi ratio xxxi, 26
aquas non sentit adianton xxii, 30 respuit, ibid. odere cupressi xvii, 14 diligunt cucumeres xix, 23 faba in flore concupiscit xviii, 30
aquas incorruptas fons præstans navigantibus ii, 106
aquas summas dulces, potarique, inferiores nitrosas xxxi, 46
aquas in cœlum migrare 1 vergere in centrum ii, 65
aquas tentantes non nocere lactucam edentibus xx, 26
aquas suaviores præstat apium xx, 44 graviores post brumam xxxi, 30
aquas fundit recipitque Oceanus ii, 68
aquis in cœlo stantibus xxxi, 1
aquis aëra expirantibus ii, 44 Redditur ab aquis halitus ix, 6
aqua accenditur lapis gagates xxxvi, 34
aquis accendi aliquid postquam arserit 53
aquis accenditur maltha ii, 108
aquis ignem restinguentibus xx, 1
aquis perfusæ quæ gemmæ exardescunt xxxvii, 27
aquis dives oppidum v, 16
aquis nullus sapor xv, 32
aquis sub mensas profusis xxviii, 5
aquis in Urbe stagnantibus iii, 9
aquis properantibus vectus amnis v, 10
aquis vernis xi, 35
aquæ effluentes per genitale xxx, 43
Aquantibus apibus insidiantur ranæ xi, 19
aquari gaudet xviii, 45
Aquariæ cotes 67. xxxiv, 41. xxxvi, 38. 47

Aquarius ii, 15. xviii, 55
Aquarium si Sol transit xxx, 29 Cum Sol in Aquarium sentitur transire xviii, 64
Aquarii xxv. partem Sole obtinente ii, 47
Aquatica, frigidissima xvi, 77 In aquaticis natus 66 præferuntur in siccis natæ 27
aquatica colubra xxxii, 33
aquaticæ arbores xvi, 67 celerius intereunt 90 aquaticæ aves viii, 41. x, 3. xiii, 65. xviii, 87
aquaticæ aves, et gaviæ dissident x, 95
aquaticæ ranæ xxxii, 39
aquatici corvi xi, 47 frutices xvi, 64
aquaticum animal viii, 47
aquaticus limus xxvi, 66 panis xviii, 27
Aquatiles cochleæ ix, 51 musculi ii, 106 succi cucumeris xix, 61
aquatilia dormiunt x, 97 pauca habent pulmonem xi, 72
aquatilibus nullum inesse sensum, quidam existimarunt ix, 66
aquatilium natura 7 beneficia in medicina xxxi, 1 cornua xi, 45 fœtus ix, 77 mollibus medulla nulla xi, 87 ova rotunda x, 74 tegumenta ix, 14
Aquationes autumni xxxii, 24
aquationum ratione vi, 26
Aquatius lac vernum æstivo xxviii, 33
Aquicelos vocant xv, 9
Aquifolia arbor xxiv, 72
Aquifolia, cratægon xxvii, 40
Aquifolia ilex parva xvi, 12
aquifoliæ 8
Aquifolii vectes 84
aquifolii aculeata folia 38 non decidunt folia 33
Aquilæ maximus honos. De aquilarum natura et generibus x, 3
aquila pandens alas vi, 30
aquila diebus xxx. incubat x, 79 ex alto abjecit gallinam illæsam xv, 40
aquila supervolante, draconem complexa xxxv, 10
aquilæ et olores dissident x, 95 trochilus dissident, ibid.
aquilæ volatus observat xxv, 21
aquilæ clarius cernunt x, 88
aquilam pullos suos ad contuendum Solem experiri xxix, 38
aquilam non percutit fulmen ii, 56 Rhodus non habet x, 41
aquilarum jugum 5. nidi xxxvi, 39 ova subis frangit x, 17
aquilæ cerebrum prodest morbo regio xxx, 28 cerebro vel felle restitui claritatem visus xxix, 38 felle cum melle Attico inunguntur nubeculæ, ibid. pedes lumbis medentur xxx, 18
aquila rapiens Ganymedem (Leocharis) xxxiv, 19
aquilæ colore aëtitis xxxvii, 72
Aquilæ devicere orbem terrarum xiii, 4
aquilæ et signa inunguntur festis diebus, ibid.
aquilas lentas legionum xiv, 3
Aquila in septemtrionali parte xviii, 69
Aquilæ exortus xvi, 41. 42. xvii, 35. xviii, 67. 69 occasus viii, 72. xvii, 30. xviii, 64. 68. 69 effectus, ibid.
Aquila (piscis) ix, 40
Aquileges hoc habent signum xxvi, 16
Aquilo, Boreas ii, 46. xviii, 77 contrarius Africo, ibid. saluberrimus ii, 48 Austro utilior xvii, 2 interdiu vehementior ii, 48 mollitur sidere æstate xviii, 77
Aquilone spirante ix, 38 gaudent arbores xvii, 2 volant coturnices x, 33
Aquilonem evitent xxi, 47
Aquilonem prænunciat xviii, 77
Aquilones ii, 6 antecedunt 47 deterius nitrum faciunt xxxi, 46
Aquilonibus algere xvii, 16
Aquilonibus melior xi, 7
Aquilonibus raptus vi, 24
Aquilonis conceptacula gelida iv, 26 specus vii, 2 hyberni tempus ii, 47
Aquilonis afflatu xv, 18 flatus viii, 72. ix, 9. 20 facit copiosum salem xxxi, 41
Aquilonis exortu vii, 2 situ xvi, 23
Aquilonia hyems xvii, 2
Aquiloniæ partes arborum robustiores xvi, 76
Aquilonia luna ii, 99 resina xxiv, 22 stella xviii, 80
Aquilonii piscis exortu 65
aquiloniis locis xxvii, 119
aquilonio solo xv, 21
aquilonius ii, 50
Aquosa hyems xviii, 44 insula vi, 26. 34 saxa xiii, 37 terra xvii, 3
aquosas partes xxxi, 26
aquosi montes xvi, 30 nuclei 10
aquosior ager xviii, 46
aquosissima quæque 65
aquosis collibus xxvii, 97 montibus xxv, 34 In aquosis 100 Nascitur in aquosis xxv, 37. 77. xxvii, 26 Proveniunt in aquosis xvi, 31 In aquosis non reperitur xxxvii, 9

aquoso cœlo xvii, 35 vere xxi, 52
aquosus humor xvi, 72
aquosus si locus sit xvii, 16
aquosus succus prunis xv, 33
Ara sub dio sita ii, 111
ara Olympiæ x, 12 in quam non impluit ii, 97 vetus fuit xv, 36
ara Herculis v, 1 Malæ Fortunæ ii, 5
aræ, vel altaria xv, 40 ex arena v, 4 Vituli ad aras allati viii, 70
aræ Alexandri vi, 28 Herculis et aliorum 18 Jovis Stratii xvi, 89 Muciæ ii, 98 Sestianæ iv, 34
aras adorant xi, 103
aras habemus ii, 54 Ad aras accedere 109 Ad aras stante peritura xxxv, 36 Addita in aras gemma xxxvii, 65
aris thura ingerere xii, 32 in ripa dicatis vi, 21 Nidor et fumus ex aris xii, 40 Ex aris vel altaribus x, 17
aris damnata vitis aspendios xiv, 22
Arachidna xxi, 52
Aracos, ibid.
Aranea multa xi, 28
aranei generis xviii, 44
araneus qui filum deducit ex alto xxx, 44 librat se filo x, 95 si cum veste includatur xi, 41
aranei apibus hostiles 21 suctu vivunt x, 93 cum telis cadunt viii, 42
araneis prælongi pedes xi, 108
araneis vivunt stelliones 31
araneorum natura 28
araneorum modo telas texunt bombyces 26
aranei telæ curant articulos incussos xxx, 23
aranei tela fracto capiti xxix, 36 telæ candidæ, rimas sanant xxx, 9
aranei mascarii tela, ad epiphoras xxix, 38
araneis textis similis 27
araneo accreta eruca xi, 37
araneus candidus tollit albugines xxix, 38 medetur condylomatis xxx, 22 furunculis 34
araneus lanuginosus xxix, 27
araneus sitit xi, 41
araneus, quem lycon vocant xxx, 30 medetur lieni 17
araneus marinus ix, 72. xxxii, 53
aranei genus, phalangion xxviii, 14. 77. xxxii, 24
aranei mures viii, 83 contra cos semen bryæ bibitur xxiv, 42 gith xx, 71 origanum 67 mora, quæ nascuntur in rubis xxiv, 73 succus mororum xxiii, 70 Vis heleoselino contra araneos xx, 46
araneorum ictus sanat melissophyllon xxi, 86
aranei muris morsibus medetur acetum xxiii, 27 adianton xxii, 30 allium xx, 23 brassica 34 carnes draconis marini xxxii, 17 eruca xx, 49 quæ radicis holoschœni sunt proxima xxi, 71 cinis hordei xxii, 65 hyacinthus xxi, 97 morsus sanat iris 83 talpæ xxx, 7 folia viticis xxiv, 38
aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum xxix, 27 alia, ibid.
aranei sanies auribus prodest xxix, 39
aranea. In araneam abit fructus salicis xxiv, 37
Araneum vocant, in vitibus et oleis xvii, 37
araneum inest fistulæ calami odorati xii, 48
Araneosa cera xi, 24 fila 21 lanugine xxiv, 66
araneoso caule xxi, 42
Aratia alba ficus xxxvi, 24
Arandi tria tempora xviii, 61 ratio una excogitata 49 De ea 47 In arando quæ sint servanda 49
aranda tauris xxii, 4
arant minores elephanti viii, 1
arare melius, et minus serere xviii, 7
arare minus, quam verrere xviii, 7
arare macra arenosaque 65
arare arenas cauda xxxii, 5
arari altissime xvii, 35
arari melius xviii, 65
arari in medio vere, ibid.
arari post imbres aliqua terra non potest xvii, 3
arat tenui sulco Syria xviii, 47
arato bene xvii, 30
arato seritur xviii, 36
arato injicienda est marga xvii, 4
aratur solum 35 terra xviii, 49
araturi boves, ibid.
arabilis campus xvii, 3
aratio xviii, 43 has habebit notas 65
arationis gratia xvii, 35
arationum tria tempora xxi, 66 Nascitur in arationibus xxvii, 36
Aratores xiv, 14
aratoris vestigia xvii, 3
arator, nisi incurvus, prævaricatur xviii, 49
arator Arpinas xxxiii, 53
arator triumphalis xviii, 4
Aratrare 49
Aratrum invenit Buzyges vii, 57 Ab

aratro aut foco exeuntes xxxvi, 24
aratro annexa tabula xviii, 49
aratro excitari xxxvii, 9
aratro inimica ononis xxi, 58
aratro excussus vomer xxviii, 81
Arbiter gentium innumerarum mons Taurus v, 27
arbitri darentur dispensandæ chartæ xiii, 27
Arbitrantes xiv, 1. xviii, 26. xxxvii, 1
arbitrantes nostri xviii, 66 id pudicum xxxvi, 4 ita fugari vitium xxii, 72
arbitrantur aliqui xxviii, 58 Fieri posse non arbitrabatur ix, 58
arbitrarier xiii, 27
arbitratis majoribus xxvii, 28
arbitrere xi, 28
Arbitratu Prætoris xviii, 3
Arbitrii humani sit xxix, 12
arbitrio cujusque ii, 81
arbitrio intelligendi cuique relicto vi, 34
arbitrio legentium xviii, 69
Arbor cœlebs xvii, 35 vidua, ibid.
arbor constricta 18
arbor corticis, suber xvi, 13
arbor feralis 18
arbor, quæ nec aqua nec igni corrumpi possit xiii, 39
arbor omni genere pomorum onusta xvii, 26 optabilis etiam hostibus xv, 38 religione digna xvi, 87 sylvam sola faciens 91
arbor torculi xviii, 74
arbor thuris xii, 30
arbor arma cum peperisset xvi, 76
arbor ex qua Phyllis se suspenderit 45
arbor, quæ nihil ferat, nec seratur umquam xxiv, 41 viventes sine arbore ulla xvi, 1
arbore mascula xxiv, 23
arborem alia integi xvi, 84
arborem adamavit Crispus 91 osculari solitus, ibid.
arborem præcellentem Deo rura dicant xii, 2
arborem dormire dicunt 23
arborem infelicem myricen appellat xxiv, 41
arborem scandens rana xxxii, 29
arborem suspendio eligere Ep. Vesp.
arbores æterna fronde xvi, 93 quæ creduntur maxime æternæ 79 anniferæ 44 quædam bifurcæ 53 calidæ 76 communes xiv, 1 electrum ferentes xxxvii, 11 externæ xiv, 1 feræ 25 similes ferulæ vi, 37 sine foliis natæ xvii, 38 frigidæ xvi, 59 glandiferæ 1 infelices et damnatæ religione 45 lætiores et densiores afflatu Aquilonis xvii, 2 locutæ 38 marinæ xiii, 51. xxix, 5 in mari nascuntur xiii, 48. xxxii, 53 novellæ xvi, 46 pomiferæ 1 porrectæ ii, 8 tantæ proceritatis vii, 2 religiosæ xvii, 47 restitutæ xvi, 57 teporis 59 thuriferæ sponte natæ xii, 30 vernantes xxii, 46 cultu virides juvenesque xvii, 1 urbaniores xvi, 32 quæ utilissimæ scutis faciendis 77 quot modis sponte nascantur 58
arbores cecidisse et sua sponte resurrexisse 57
arbores, quæ cura hominum atque arte proveniunt xvii, 9 quæ obrutæ terra pluribus durant annis xvi, 81 quibus vita brevissima 90
arbores quæ nullum fructum ferunt 45 Mares quæ non ferunt 47 quæ fructum facillime perdunt ante maturitatem 46 quæ cariem non sentiunt 78 quæ rimam non capiunt sponte, ibid.
arbores vivere xi, 2. xxxi, 1 e tam parvo gigni xvii, 40 exorantur ut vivant xvi, 59
arbores circumfodiendi ratio xvii, 31 colendi vera ratio 1 veteres colendi ratio 31 quomodo disponendæ 15 quomodo transferendæ 16
arbores vitesque ponito in hunc ventum xviii, 77
arbores quæ montibus aquosis gaudent xvi, 30 quæ montes et valles amant, ibid. quæ montes amant, ibid. quæ descendunt in plana, ibid. quæ aquas odere 31 quæ nonnisi in aquosis proveniunt, ibid. illas ali asperitate aquarum xii, 20 pulsatæ fluctibus resistunt immobiles, ibid.
arbores docuimus vina potare xii, 4
arbori vinum affundere solitus xvi, 91
arbores suæ vestiunt Indos xii, 22
arbores quæ non seruntur umquam xvi, 45
arbores reliquas materiæ causa natura genuit 24 velis nascuntur xvii, 14 singulæ sufficiunt amplitudini antennarum xix, 1 quædam simplices xvi, 53 quæ excrescunt in longitudinem 54

arbores succo manantes picem resinamque xiv, 25
arbores mutantur et colore xvii, 38 Est et ætatis differentia xvi, 51
arbores hominem mitigavere xii, 2 plus honoris domibus afferebant xvii, 2
arbores in triumpho duximus xii, 54
arbores sugit et strangulat edera xvi, 62 necat helix, ibid. radius pastinacæ xxxii, 12 trygon ix, 72
arbores cædit ut ferro fiber viii, 47
arbores cavans picus x, 18
arbores. Prælium navale adversus arbores xvi, 2
arbores alienas qui cecidisset xvii, 1
arbores ubi fiunt saxa cum ramis xxxi, 20
arbori inimica edera xvi, 62 ubi nulli folia decidant 33
arboris succum credidere, electrum xxxvii, 11
arboris maxima crassitudo xvi, 76
arboribus ægris fæx vini xvii, 47
arboribus distillantibus vi, 35
arboribus cavatis navigant prædones xvi, 76
arboribus contingit vita altrix xxxii, 18
arborum laus xii, 1
arborum genera suis dicata numinibus xii, 2
arborum corpori, ut reliquorum animalium, cutis, sanguis, caro, nervi, venæ, ossa, medullæ xvi, 72
arborum abortus invenimus xii, 6 adoptis et connubium xvi, 1 adulteria excogitata xvii, 1 alimenta xxxi, 30 cibus imber xvii, 2 fertilitas fere alternat xvi, 7 fœtus iv, 26 gaudium flos xvi, 40 genus incognitum v, 1 humeri xvii, 24 intervalla, quæ 17 naturæ insociabiles 30 ossa 43 pituita xxii, 47 plagæ xviii, 76 spectabilis proceritas v, 1 proceritas ad cxiv. pedes vi, 36 sanguis xvi, 72 stillicidia xviii, 18 quorumdam vita immensa xvi, 85 vitalia xvii, 42. 45
arborum cura fuit legibus priscis 1
arborum altissimæ ac rectissimæ larix et abies xvi, 76
arborum firmitati quæ conferunt xvii, 2
arborum amplissima xvi, 76
arborum onustarum differentiæ xvi, 50
arborum radices Luna plena operito xviii, 75
arborum molles lecticæ xvii, 22
arborum vitium est, quod tanti emitur xiii, 29
arbores morbis infestantur xvii, 37 morbi communes, et privati, ibid. morbis amurca medendum xv, 8 morbis remedia xvii, 39
arborum et hominum similis medicina est 43
arborum etiam mortem acceleravit Nero 1
arborum pestes, formicæ 47
arborum natalem absumi a formicis 14
arbores. Inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus xvi, 87
arbores. Miracula fortuita in arboribus xvii, 38 Prodigia ex arboribus, ibid.
arborum modo mala ferentium lucentes lychnuchi xxxiv, 8
Arboratius picus xxx, 53
Arborator xviii, 76
Arborea amplitudo xvi, 65 folia xxi, 51 arboreum genus ebeni xii, 9
Arborescere malvas xix, 22
Arbusculæ aliquæ xix, 58 ramosæ xiii, 51
arbusculam hanc xii, 54
arbusculis crinitis xi, 44
arbuscula insignis achates xxxvii, 54
Arbusta. De his xvii, 35
arbusti ratio, in vineis, ibid.
arbustus ager x, 41 Si in arbusto seratur vicia xviii, 37
arbusta putare 62
arbusta serimus xxxiv, 39
arbustis fertiles agri vi, 32 regio nobilis 31 Vina in arbustis gigni xvii, 35 In arbustis nasci xxvi, 83
arbusta vite xvii, 35
Arbustat agros Italia cornu, populo, ibid.
Arbutus vocatur xv, 28 sive unedo xxiii, 79 summa parte fertilior xvi, 50
Arca in qua Numa situs esset xiii, 27
arcis conditæ vestes xxxiii, 4 Reposita in arcis armariisque xxix, 32
Arcana præcepta 8
arcana cærimoniarum iii, 9 Antiqui in arcanis habuerunt viii, 62 Hanc in arcanis habuere ix, 58
arcanis suis xxv, 3 Aliquis ex arcanis vii, 53
arcanorum proditio 46
Arcebion vocant xxii, 25

Arcenda frigora xvii, 14
arcenda fame xviii, 40
arcendæ transitu gentes vi, 12
arcendam mortem xxii, 7
arcendis feris retia xxxvii, 11
arcendæ injuriæ animalium xvii, 35
arcendum pecus omne, ibid.
arcens amnis Turdulos a Bracaris iv, 34
arcent cœlum xiv, 27 febres xxviii, 28 lippitudines 9 manus sacrilegas ii, 63 partus asinæ sexto mense xi, 95 rigorem ignibus xiv, 27 Venerem x, 83
arcent eos coitu viii, 9
arcente spiratum xi, 3
arcentium vicinos xviii, 4
arcentibus angustiis ii, 99
arcentur fœminarum aures ix, 55 Donec arceantur xxix, 12
arcere aquas xviii, 67 austros xv, 18 radicem a terreno xvii, 16 Solem æstate xii, 5
arceri alterum ab altero viii, 69
arceri inundatione vi, 32
arceri licbenas leprasque xxviii, 7
arceri sacris xxvi, 6
arcet bestiolas xx, 49 crapulam xxii, 9 ebrietatem xxx, 51 erucas cicer xix, 58 febres xxviii, 66 ictus et morsus viii, 58 nauseam xxvii, 28 sementem xviii, 47 sitim xx, 81
arcet somnum xxx, 48 tertianas xxiv, 104 veneficia 72 vim æstus xxiii, 27
arcetur æstus in balineis xxxi, 23
arcetur amnibus xxx, 47
arcere. Hostes arcuisset a ponte xxxiv, 11
Arcessere duces ex agris xviii, 4
Archezostis, vitis alba xxiii, 16 sanat comitiales xxvi, 70 efficacissimum psilothrum 93
Architectæ Naturæ vis x, 90
architecti xvi, 81 labyrinthum fecere xxxvi, 19
architectura xi, 28
architectus Dinochares xxxiv, 42 Satyrus xxxvi, 14 Sostratus architectus primus omnium 18 Valerius 24 metatus est v, 11
Arcion Græci vocant xxv, 66
Arctæ leges xvi, 5
arctis faucibus vi, 15
arctiore cribro cernitur xviii, 29
arctissime præligata cauda xxix, 10
arctissime seri xii, 7
arctissimo alveo vi, 24
arctum. Coit in arctum æquor iv, 24 Colligenda in arctum mensura vi, 8 Collecta in arctum volumina viii, 17
arctius colligi naturas par est xv, 34
arctius rotati flatus ii, 49
Arctantibus angustias insulis iii, 13
arctari non debet ii, 13
arctatis in rugas cancellis viii, 10
arction. Forma ejus ac vires xxvii, 16 sanat ambusta xxvi, 80
Arcturus, horridum sidus xviii, 69 sidus frigidum, ibid. ubi cernatur vi, 26 matutino exoritur xviii, 74 occasus matutinus 67 occidit pridie Idus Septemb. 74 medius occidit 68
Arcturus (herba) xxvii, 16
Arcus cœlestis. De eo fuse ii, 60. xi, 14. xxi, 19 Colores in eo xxxvii, 8 ubi dejecerit capita sua xvii, 3 in quocumque frutice curvetur xii, 52 cœlesti arcu innixo in eum xxiv, 69 ubi nullo non die appareat ii, 62
Arcus cum sunt duplices xviii, 80
arcus circa Solem ii, 29
arcus cœlestis anhelatio quædam in sardonyche xxxvii, 23
Arcum quis invenit vii, 57
arcus contendere viii, 8 intendunt xi, 109 intentos viii, 8
arcus Scythici forma iv, 24. 26
arcu emissi ix, 7
Arcuatim repens millepeda 46 Illam autem centipedam quæ non arcuatur, ibid.
Arcus exstructi xxxvi, 24 significant, attolli supra ceteros mortales xi, 114
arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti xxx, 4
Ardea tristis xviii, 87
Ardeolarum tria genera x, 79 genus quos leucos vocant xi, 52
ardeolæ rostrum xxx, 48
ardeolæ et cornix amicæ x, 96
ardeolæ et sorices dissident 95
Ardere cœlum, minime mirum est ii, 58
ardere ligna nullo fumi tædio xv, 8
ardere terram ii, 111
ardere flamma videtur xxxvii, 73
ardere intus stellas, in carbunculis xxxvii, 25
ardeat statim thus xii, 32
ardendo vivere assuescit xix, 4
ardens batrachion xxvi, 90
ardens flamma sulfuris xxxvii, 21 napbthæ vis xxxv, 51 sidus ii, 6 vis cocco Gnidio xxvii, 46
ardens fama Arabiæ C. Cæsar xii, 31

ardent lucernæ aqua ubi xxxi, 14 oculi xi, 54
ardente Sirio xxviii, 33 stomacho xxi, 76
ardentem materiam tolerat xxxiii, 21
ardentes austri xiii, 46 balineæ xxix, 8 faces ii, 22 febres xx, 81 gemmæ xxxvii, 24 mappæ xix, 4
ardentia. It Nilus per ardentia v, 19
ardentibus tumoribus xx, 96
ardentior capris anima viii, 76
ardentissimis horis diei xxxi, 27
ardentissimo æstatis tempore ii, 47 æstu xviii, 78
ardentissimus colos xxi, 10
ardescens celerrime xxxvii, 12 eo stimulo viii, 70
ardescere palea aurum xxxiii, 17
ardet Ætna noctibus ii, 110 incendio maximo, ibid. ligni modo xxxvii, 73 Quo sæpius arsit aurum xxxiii, 19 Si modo injuria non arsit xxxvi, 45
arsisse puero caput 70
arsisse lacum ii, 111
arsit in caminis xxxv, 16
arsit insula ii, 110
Ardor solis exurit xvii, 31
ardore sideris ii, 47 Propter ardorem non posset vii, 54
ardores amoris mitigare pulverem xxx, 53
ardores capitis xx, 8 febrium, ibid. stomachi xxiii, 3 testium xxii, 75
ardores refrigerat aqua mulsa xxii, 51 chamædaphne xxiv, 81 coriandrum xx, 82 labruscæ xiv, 18
ardores suos habent tempestates xviii, 57
ardoris sui anima xiii, 9
ardoris vim nimiam xxiii, 39
Ardua aspectu juga ii, 68
ardua inventu ii, 45
ardua spes et immensa xviii, 56
ardua cervice graditur x, 24 Per ardua Sol enisus xviii, 68
arduæ explanationis omnia x, 87
ardui erat quondam operis viii, 21
arduo montis ascensu vi, 29 montis supercilio 5
arduum opere solum xvii, 3
Areæ terendis messibus xv, 8 æquata cylindro xvii, 14 circumpavita xii, 32
area cavata xix, 48
areæ, quas decernebant xxxvi, 24
areæ stringantur xvii, 47
arcam creta præparare xviii, 71
arearum venæ xvii, 15
areis distingui xix, 20
areis decoquentibus xxi, 17
Arefaciens frigore exurit xvii, 37
arefaciunt sugendo xxii, 32
arefactæ Sole cochleæ xxx, 43 in Sole xxxiv, 35
arefacta folia et contusa xxiv, 73
arefacto luto xxxiv, 37 in umbra xxx, 11 in fumo xxviii, 53
arefieri in furno xxxii, 26
Arena pura et aspera xxxvi, 52
arena argillæ vel cretæ xvii, 24
arena rubente xxxiii, 37 cocci colore, ibid.
arena e Nilo xxxv, 47 alba nascens in mari, mollissima xxxvi, 66 de littore xix, 39 verrucas tollit xxx, 14
arena secatur marmor xxxvi, 9
arenæ tria genera 53
arena confici cœpta xxxiii, 57
arenæ ardentes ii, 110 fossiles xxxvi, 66 sitientes ix, 12 in aquis ardent ii, 108 lavantur xxxiii, 21 moventur iis ventis xxxvii, 17 temperantur xxxvi, 66 Aræ ex arena v, 4
arenæ vitri fertiles 17
arenam spargens in alvum taurus viii, 76
arenas volvente Austro ii, 44 Iter per arenas vi, 33
arenas transmittens cribrum xviii, 29
arenis ambientibus vi, 23 iter operientibus v, 5 ferventibus insistere vii, 2
arenis in mediis xviii, 87 civitas 51
arenis auriferis celebratur Tagus iv, 35
arenis includit agros v, 21
arenarum similitudo in gemma xxxvii, 73
Arenam extrahere renibus xxv, 106
arenis renium prodest anthyllium xxi, 103 commendata caucalis xxii, 40 pellit verrucaria 29
Arena Circi xxxiii, 27 Ursi ac leones in arena xxxiv, 32 In arena congressus viii, 7 Spectaculum in arena 21
arena Pompeii Magni 34
arenæ apparatu argenteo xxxiii, 16
arenam euripis circumdare viii, 7
Arenacea marga xvii, 4
arenaceæ duritiæ xxx, 47
arenaceum semen xxi, 58
Arenatum quod inducturi sunt tectoriis xxxvi, 55

araneto indictum tectorium, ibid. Sine arenato opus surgit xxxi, 28
Arenosa aloë xxvii, 5 chrysocolla xxxiii, 44 natura xxxiv, 31 regio xxxvi, 25 terra xvii, 4 tubera xix, 11 urina xxiii, 36
arenosa arare xviii, 65 In arenosis ix, 74 In arenosis capta ostrea xxxii, 21 Per arenosa v, 10
arenosa quærit lupinum xviii, 36
arenosæ solitudines vi, 18
arenoso simile mel xi, 15
arenoso solo xxxv, 49
arenosum minium xxxiii, 37
arenosis littoribus xxvi, 52
arenosior mas xxxiii, 33
arenosissimum subsidat xxvii, 5
arenosus ager xviii, 46
Arenulæ in cornibus cochlearum xxx, 8
Arens herba ii, 41
arentes panni xvi, 13
arenti simile corpus xi, 3
arentium foliorum farina xxiii, 81
aret fons ii, 106
Areopagitæ, et judicium Orestis in duobus scyphis xxxiii, 55
Arescere in Sole xvii, 8 in salem xiii, 51
arescere sementem xxviii, 23
arescens contraheret se xxvii, 29
arescente folio xxi, 56
arescentes scapi 13
arescenti linguæ xxii, 50
arescentibus frumentis xi, 32
arescit æstate xxvii, 109 humor viii, 57
arescit surculose xviii, 43
arescunt arbores vii, 2 pariter xxx, 12 sponte xv, 21 vetera folia xvi, 34
Argema rubens discutit anagallis xxv, 92 lotos xxii, 27 succo cæpæ xx, 20 gallinacei fel xxix, 32
argema sanari felle hyænæ xxviii, 27
argema sanat succus lactucæ sylvestris xx, 20
argema ex melle sanatur xxix, 38 sanat nitrum xxxi, 46
argema jumentorum sanat ceratitis xx, 78
Argemon herba xxiv, 116
argemonem putant xxi, 94
Argemonia, contra serpentes xxv, 56 Describitur ibidem. medetur anginæ xxvi, 11 sanat carcinomata 87 collectiones 79 lienem consumit 48 prodest membris torpentibus 69 convenit nervis 81 medetur podagræ 64 tollit verrucas 89
Argentaria creta xvii, 4. xxxv, 26. 58
argentariis metallis xxxiii, 26. xxxiv, 55. xxxvi, 18. 40
argentarius xxi, 6
argentarium plumbum xxxiv, 20 stannum 48
argentea pyxide xxix, 38 scena xxxiii, 16
argentea solia 54
argentea vasa non accepisse Ælium 50
argenteæ aquæ iv, 15 bracteæ xxxvii, 31 compedes fœminarum xxxiii, 54 facies xxxv, 2 phaleræ viii, 5 trabes xxxiii, 15
argenteo apparatu arenæ 16
argentei coloris gemma xxxvii, 54
argenteis uti speculis ancillæ cœpere xxxiv, 48
argenteo apparatu xxii, 47 colore xxxvi, 30 crine ii, 22 folio xvi, 31 nitore fulgens xxxvii, 54 lateres xxxiii, 17
argentei currus 54
argenteis vasis 15
argenteum brachiale xxviii, 23
argenteum florem xxiv, 112
argenteus cyathus xxviii, 33
argenteus denarius xix, 15 denarii pondus xxi, 109
argenti metalla. De his prolixe xxxiii, 31
argenti metallis scatet Hispania iii, 4 fertilissimi Setæ vi, 22
argenti duæ differentiæ xxxiii, 43 Plumbum cum argento nascitur xxxiv, 47. 53
argenti nitor xxxvii, 54 pallor 15 spuma xxxiii, 35 venæ ii, 63 in fornacibus spodos xxxiv, 34
argenti copia furuit vita xxxiii, 53 usum transisse in statuas 54
argenti nota, bigæ 13
argento miscentur tertiæ æris 46 miscuit æris octavam partem 13
argento signato quando usus Populus Rom. ibid.
argento canitur xvi, 66 Tibiæ ex argento, ibid.
argento nitore accedens xxxiv, 3 nitorem reddens xxxv, 58
argento cœlantur capuli militum xxxiii, 54 Vasa ex argento 49
argento stratas balineas 54
argento operiri lectos mulierum 51
argento inclusa spuma equi xxviii, 80
argento cœlando qui inclaruere xxxiii, 55

argentum cœlavit nobiliter xxxiv, 19
argento melior Boëthus, ibid.
argento eodem apud omnes cœnitavisse xxxiii, 50
argento custodiantur pædagogia 54
argento lineæ producuntur 19
argentum nigrescit 46
argentum qui invenit vii, 57 inest omni auro xxxiii, 23 auro confundere ix, 65 stanno jungitur xxxiii, 30 a stanno erodi xxxiv, 48
argentum tingit, pingit Ægyptus xxxiii, 46
argentum medicatis aquis inficitur 55
argentum quærebat avaritia 2
argentum quo mollius, eo pulchrius 31 Color in argento clarior 19
argentum in tributo imperitasse 13
argentum in se trahit hæmatites xxxvi, 38
Argentum vivum. Natura ejus xxxiii, 32
argento vivo, aut certe hydrargyro 20
argenti vivi potus xxix, 33
argentum vivum qui biberint, lardum remedio illis est xxviii, 45 siser xx, 17 semen urticæ xxii, 15
Argestes ii, 46 Corus iii, 5
Argeste vento xii, 42
Argilla candida xvii, 4 ferro jungitur xxxiii, 30 digitis adhærens xvii, 3 operi difficillima, ibid. ad vineas utilis, ibid.
argilla molli 11 nostrati xxiv, 1
argillæ arena xvii, 24
argilla circumlito fictili xxix, 32. xxxiii, 46 Tosta in argilla xx, 8 Similitudo ex argilla xxxiv, 18 Fingere similitudines ex argilla xxxv, 43 Signa nulla, statuæve, sine argilla non fierent 44
argilla impressa lineis 43
argillam friabilem xxxvi, 39
Argillacea marga xvii, 4
Argillosa terra xii, 30. xxxi, 28
argillosis locis xxi, 10
argillosum solum xvii, 16
Argo navis iii, 22. xiii, 39
Argonautæ xxxvi, 21 Cydiæ xxxv, 40 Lycii xxxiv, 19
Arguam avaritiam xxix, 8
arguens multis modis xx, 32
arguere nulli vacabat xxvi, 25
arguimur frivoli operis xxii, 7
arguimus sceleris illum xxxiii, 12
arguuntur qui periere xxix, 8
Argumenta amoris viii, 5 cibi tunc nulla 54 divinationum xxxvii, 58 felicitatis vii, 44 judicantium xvii, 3 parva, et ingenii tantum xxxvi, 4 nominum inscalpta, ibid. rerum ii, 2. 3 vitæ xxix, 8
argumenta persuadent viii, 32 Inter argumenta est xvii, 3
argumenti gratia vi, 36
argumenti repertores ii, 9
argumentum Æthiopici est xxxvi, 25 bonitatis auri xxxiii, 19 deficientis xxviii, 27 evidens ii, 53 gravitatis xi, 15 immaturæ fornacis xxxiv, 34 ingens, plenum lucis ac vocis ii, 99 levitatis in aqua xxxi, 21 maturitatis xix, 15 medicaminum xxxi, 32 mirabile virium brassicæ xx, 36 Naturæ xviii, 60 opum xxxiii, 2 possessæ Italiæ iii, 13 salubritatis xvii, 2 sardonychum Indicarum xxxvii, 23 serioris usus xxxiii, 4 stellæ exorientis xviii, 74 stomachi mei, Ep. Vesp. successus xxxiv, 17 tenuitatis xxxi, 30 vanitatis xxx, 7 veneni xxii, 47 fore veritatis, quod vii, 53
argumentum esse, quod xxxv, 36
argumentum esse, si xxxvii, 54
argumentum afferunt, quod xvi, 76
argumentum erat ramus viii, 8 Fortassis etiam in argumentum xv, 40
argumentorum varietas xvii, 3
argumento animalium ix, 6 calami crassissimi xviii, 12 cœlati ii, 3 crurum 80 fullonum xxviii, 18 pessimi generis xiv, 4 haud dubio ii, 42 haud improbabili, quod iv, 27 indubitato xiv, 16 ingenioso xxxv, 36 magno xxv, 25 Nili, xvi. liberis xxxvi, 11 nimborum xviii, 66 pacis xxix, 12 unius pomi xv, 20 pacis bellique xxxiv, 16 probabili xxii, 45 senectæ x, 52 similitudinis xvi, 83 temporis xviii, 49 vasorum efficaciore xxxi, 27
argumento, est consuetudo vulgi xxxiii, 6
argumento declaravit xxxv, 40
argumento hoc primo deprehenditur xxxii, 3
argumento id est adulterati xxv, 11
argumento sunt Græci xv, 15
argumento docet, quod viii, 18
argumento hoc usus xi, 71
argumento quia x, 74
argumento sunt cicatrices xvii, 42
argumento illo damnatus viii, 21
argumentum. Ab eo argumento cognominata xxxiv, 22 Ab argumento loci appellavere v, 5 Ab hoc dehiscendi argumento iii, 14 Cui ar-

gumento adest oppidum iii, 20 Ex argumento vocatur iris xxxvii, 52 Ex hujus palmæ argumento nomen accepit xiii, 9 Ex argumento nominis xxxvi, 39 Ex argumento nomen accepit xxii, 17 Ex argumento naturæ xix, 4 picis xxxv, 51 viriditatis xxxvii, 60 Piscis ex argumento appellatus ix, 43 Quo argumento vii, 6 Æstimari vel uno argumento potest xxix, 5 Nec alio argumento certius xvi, 36 Cum argumento adhibent, quoniam xxix, 17
argumentis investigare ii, 66 quærere xviii, 57
argumentis oculorum ii, 8 pinguedinis xii, 34 vitæ vii, 49
argumentis fœmineis cultus omnes xxxvi, 4
argumentis naturalibus trahuntur xviii, 66
argumentis signentur tempora 74 Quibus argumentis judicandum 7
argumentis haud dubiis ii, 69 facetis 6 iisdem intelligitur 71 iisdem animalium v, 10 duobus maturitas lini intelligitur xix, 3
argumentis rerum apparet xii, 20
Argumentante illo viro vii, 31
argumentantibus de divinatione xi, 71
argumentatio talis ii, 9
argumentatione subtili 112
Argutiæ artifices x, 43 operum xxxiv, 19 facetissimi salis, in pictura xxxv, 37 vultus 36
Argutior odor xv, 4
Argyritin vocant xxxiii, 35
Argyrodamas (gemma) xxxvii, 54
argyrodamanti similis gemma 59
Arianis (herba) xxiv, 102
Arida cutis viii, 50 farina xx, 89 rosa xxi, 73 terra ii, 66
arida duritie xvi, 10
arida folia xxiii, 3
arida lentius serræ cedunt xvi, 83 In aridis nascens xxiv, 83
aridæ radicis farina xxvi, 46
aridam frondem xviii, 74 tellurem xi, 34 materiam accendat xxxvii, 60
aridi montes xxxiii, 21 oculi piscium xi, 55 punices xxxvi, 42
aridi plus habet album stannum xxxiv, 48
aridi soli juncus xix, 7
aridi fumitis materia xvi, 77
aridior aspectu xii, 35
arido culore 59
aridum caput xxx, 48
aridum solum xviii, 49
aridum visu xii, 37
aridus ager xvii, 35 terræ anhelitus ii, 44 vapor 104
Ariditatem ampliat xi, 40 Siccata usque in ariditatem xv, 37
Arietis signum ii, 6
Arietis ac Libræ partes 17
Aries. De eo viii, 72 senectamelior, ibid. adamasse traditur puellam x, 26
arietes castrato xviii, 75 dimicant inter se ix, 51
arietem immolans, Naucydis xxxiv, 19
arieti naturale agnas fastidire viii, 72
arietis nigri lana xxviii, 23 vellera xxix, 9 cornua xi, 45 cornibus tusis nasci corrudam xix, 42
arietini cornus effigiem reddens gemma xxxvii, 60
arietis dextro teste præligato xxx, 53
arietum extis xii, 42
arietum spectantur ora viii, 72
arietina pelle xxx, 49
arietum dorsis insidentes vii, 2
arietino capiti simile xviii, 32
arietinum cicer xxii, 72
arietis fel lenit podagras xxx, 23 pulmo excrescentes carnes 39 pulmonis sanies medetur formicationibus et verrucis 22 sevum furunculis medetur 34 testiculi medentur morbis comitialibus 27 ungulæ cinere sanantur morsus muris aranei xxix, 27
Aries, piscis ix, 67
arietes (pisces) xxxii, 53 in mari ix, 4
arietes alii piscium forma xxxii, 53
Aries in machinis muralibus vii, 57 turribus murisque impellendis xvii, 14
Arietant contrario ictu ii, 84
Arinca, olyra xviii, 20. xxii, 57 nuda xviii, 10. 19 Panis dulcissimus ex arinca 20
Aris, similis aro. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 94
Arista mordaciur hordeo xviii, 10
aristas habet in cacumine xxvii, 63 spargunt se in aristas xii, 26
aristarum vallo xviii, 10
aristas educit e corpore holcus xxvii, 63
Ariste (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Aristereon, verbenaca xxvii, 6
Aristidam vocant 63
Arithmetice xxxv, 36
Aristolochæ nomen dedisse gravidæ videntur xxv, 54

aristolochia cum carne vituli xxviii, 77 anno servatur xxvii, 118 caligines discutit xxv, 91 medetur capitis dolori 84 sanat dysenterico deploratos xxvi, 34 medetur dyspnœæ 19 fistulis 78 putria ulcera exest 87 sanantur ischiadici 58 lieni medetur 48 menses ciet 90 extrahens ossa fracta xxv, 90 resistit perfrictionibus xxvi, 71 medetur ruptis 85 sedat singultus 25 adversatur scorpionibus xxv, 72 vitia stomachi sanat xxvi, 18 poto veneno subvenit xxv, 79 remedio est vigiliarum xxvi, 69
Arma cœlestia ii, 58 a Deo cœlata xvii, 3 aurea xxxiii, 3
arma affixerant oleastro xvi, 76
arma arbor cum peperisset, ibid.
arma Herculis pertractanti xxv, 30
arma Pœnorum, quæ Hispaniæ intulerunt xix, 7
arma Romana v, 1. vi, 32 sequi placet 31 in Arabiam penetravere xii, 31 Inter arma ævum exercere vii, 6
arma jacere per auras viii, 2
arma sumens Polycleti xxxiv, 19
arma deponens xxxv, 36
arma animalium xi, 45 elephantum viii, 4 Elephantos in armis habet: et pedites, et equites vi, 22
armis boum xxxiii, 3
arma perforat trygon ix, 72
armis Alexandri vi, 21
armis Romanis superata oppida v, 5
armis depositis xv, 36
armis præstare vi, 32
armis subegerant 21
arma. His armis, calamis xvi, 65
armorum crepitus ii, 58 pulsantium fragor 82 judicium xxxv, 36 tutela ex cera xxi, 49
Armariis singulis disponebantur xxxv, 2 In arcis armariisque xxix, 32
Armando telis xxii, 7
armata ære ferroque xxxii, 1
armata saltatio vii, 57
armatæ classes xxxii, 1
armant peditum xxx. mill. vi, 23
armantur aculeis xi, 33
armati sagittis vii, 2 hostes xv, 40 Ab armatis oppressus viii, 61
armati cornibus equi viii, 30
armatorum CCL. mill. vi, 35
armatorum turres viii, 9
armatos cœlavit xxxiii, 55. xxxiv, 19
armatum vallum xv, 25
armatus unguibus viii, 37
armatus uno cornu asinus Indicus xi, 45
armatus majestate rex apum 17
Armamenta ad cantus xvi, 66
armamenta vinearum xvii, 35
armamentis ramorum xvi, 2
armamenta navium xix, 67
armamenta Nili xxiii, 83
armamentis nudata zea xviii, 29
Armamentarium Athenis vii, 38
Armatura Samnitium 19
Armenium (genus coloris) xxxv, 12 Usus illius 28
Armeniaca xvi, 42
Armenta pascere xxxvi, 25
armenta Geryonum iv, 36 Phrygiæ xi, 45
armento ditissimi vi, 32
armentorum cura xviii, 67
armentorum jugis argentum incoquere xxxiv, 48
Armentarius vii, 10
armentarii xxv, 11
Armentivi boves, tauri xxviii, 68
Armigera fulminis aquila ii, 56 Jovis x, 4
armigeri pretio parabantur 43
armigerum porrigentem galeam xxxv, 36
Armillæ xxxiii, 12 cum monilibus xii, 42 Inclusus dens in armillam xxviii, 9 aurea inclusus xxx, 20 Habentes in armilla xxviii, 47
armillas civibus dedere xxxiii, 10
armillis donatus vii, 29
Armon vocant xix, 26
Armoraciam vocant, ibid. xx, 12
Armus dexter chamæleonis xxviii, 29 armi elephantis xi, 95 leonis 94 pantheræ viii, 23 talpæ xviii, 45 villosissimi viii, 76
armorum villus 50
armos vestiunt jubæ 17 Nervis a dorso armisque 54 super armos 70 armi ceteris præter hominem xi, 98 Armo impressum insigne viii, 64
Aromatites (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Aromatites (vinum) xiv, 19. 21
aromatite delectatos 15
Aron vocant xix, 30 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 91 ursi devorant viii, 54
aros, herba 50 radicem habet xxiv, 91
Arquatus morbus xxii, 53
arquatos sanat osyris xxvii, 88 semen apii xx, 44
Arraso cacumine xvii, 30 latere 25
Arrepens infans ad mammam xxxv, 36

arrepentes foribus xi, 19
arrepunt ad aquas xix, 23
Arreptis criminibus artis xxix, 8
arrepto carbone xxxv, 36 penicillo, ibid.
arreptantibus Satyris, ibid.
arrha nondum erat velocior xxxiii, 6
arrha mortis xxix, 8
Arrhenicon. Cum arrhenico xxviii, 60
Arrhenogonon, satyrion xxvi, 63
Arridet horis tepidis tellus xvii, 2
Arrodit asellus xxxv, 40 arrodit carnes sanguis equi xxviii, 74
Arrogant sibi hanc ostentationem xxxvii, 3
Arrogantius usus gloria artis xxxv, 36
Arrosa semina condunt xxxiii, 13
arrosi clypei viii, 82
arrosos tradunt xi, 85
Arrugias id genus vocant xxxiii, 21 arrugia quæsitum aurum, ibid.
Arsena, morion, hippophlomon vocant xxv, 94
Arsenicum. De eo xxxiv, 56
arsenici metalla vi, 26
Arsenogonon. Natura ejus et vires vii, 57
Ars quid non excogitavit xxxv, 46 deinde cessavit xxxiv, 19 revixit, ibid. quotidie interpolis xxix, 5 pretiosior erat xxxiv, 3 esset in pretio xxxiii, 6 hæc ita exolevit 55
ars deprehendi non potest xxxvii, 75
ars hæc constat suis legibus xiv, 28
ars est, capi eos viii, 56
ars ipsa se distinxit xxxv, 11
ars transgressa Oceanum xxx, 4
ars adhibetur viii, 77
ars pejor, an materia xxxiv, 3
ars Naturæ xv, 21
ars eorum urbibus excubabat xxxv, 37
artes bellicæ navales v, 13 citharœdica ix, 8 fabrilis xii, 2 Grammatica xiv, 5 gubernandi x, 12 linguæ xi, 65 depectendi lini xix, 3 medica xxix, 8 scalpendi marmoris xxxvi, 4
ars memoriæ a quo facta vii, 24 musica ii, 23 picturæ xxxiii, 2 statuaria xxxiv, 16 humanissima statuaria 19
ars consummata xxxv, 6 summa 36 nimia, ibid.
ars facta denarios probare xxxiii, 46
ars est columbis x, 52
ars in insectis xi, 2 Quanta arte celat araneus 28
arti huic honos contigit xxxv, 7
arti iratus 36
arti daturus celeritatis famam xxxv, 40 Æquari ut nulla id arte possit xxxvii, 9 De sua arte composuit volumina xxxiv, 19
arte paucis postferendus xxxv, 37
arte contingit xxxi, 23 Nec hoc sine arte quadam est xviii, 7
arte reciproca xi, 1
arte et humanis ingeniis xvii, 1
arte mira xxxv, 36 geminata xxix, 5 Vel sine arte xii, 9 arte pavimento xxxvi, 61
artem eam clariorem fecit xxxv, 7
artem ipse fecisse judicatur xxxiv, 19 aperuisse atque demonstrasse, ibid. a se consummatam xxxv, 36 ipsam complexus, ibid. perfici posse negabat, ibid. Ingenium ultra artem est, ibid.
artem ibi approbaverat xxxiv, 18
artem exercet xxxiii, 6
artem fecere auguria xxviii, 17
artem Natura faciente xxxvi, 68
artem Italiæ elaboratam xxxv, 45
artem corrupit insigni flagitio 37
artem transisse in tædium xxix, 6
artem admittere xxxvii, 57
artem ferre secum xxxv, 36
artes desidia perdidit 2
artes Græcæ xxix, 8 has Græci suas fecere xxviii, 2
artes avaritiæ tantum coluntur xiv, 1
artes culinarum x, 71
artes imperiosissimæ xxx, 2 liberalium primus gradus xxxv, 36
artes magicæ xxv, 79 veneficas pollere xxx, 6 salutares inseruit Natura visceribus animalium xxvii, 120
artes. Nec lentus populus Rom. in accipiendis artibus xxix, 5 Bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, non cum artibus xxxv, 36
artibus divinationis xxv, 21 externis xiv, 28
artis claritate et absolutione xxxv, 34
artis fores apertas 36
artis falsæ exemplum xxx, 5
artis cujusdam est, spargere xviii, 54 Non sunt artis illa, sed hominum xxix, 8 artis, non Naturæ xv, 19 Artis et Naturæ certamen xxi, 3 artis auctoritas extincta est xxxiv, 3 artis monumentum id esse xxxvi, 4 artis diligentissimus xxxiv, 19 artis fœcundissimæ, ibid. artis lu-

mina xxxv, 36 artis princeps, ibid. artis ejus proceres xxix, 8 artis morientis dignitas xxxv, 11 artis ejus gloria xxx, 24 artis gravitas ei xxxv, 36 artis summa intentio, ibid. artis potentia immensa 10 artis inconstantia vii, 50 artis quædam libido xiii, 48 artis lineamenta xxxiv, 19 artis miraculum majus est xiii, 29 artis obliteratio xxxiv, 18 artis occasio tanta in eis est xxxvii, 26 artis ostentatio xxix, 8 artis securitas, Ep. Vesp. artium bonarum magister Cato xxv, 2 artium liberalium si ea fuisset xxii, 3 artium honore colebantur reges xiv, 1 artium principe proventu ii, 45 artium præstantia xxxvii, 77 artium nullam inconstantiorem xxix, 1
artium variarum scientia vii, 37
Artemisia, ambrosia xxvii, 11 botrys xxvii, 31 medetur strumis xxvi, 12 vulvæ medetur 90 datur contra calculos 49
Artemisiam habentibus negant nocere (quicquam) xxv, 81 qui viator habeat xxvi, 89
Arteria ex cartilagine et carne xi, 66 ad pulmonem atque cor pertinens, ibid.
arteriæ, id est, spiritus semitæ 88 ad pubem tendentes 83 carent sensu et sanguine 89
arteriarium pulsus 88
arteriis præcisis torpescit pars ea corporis 89
arterias perficant atriplicis semine xx, 83 sanat cucumis Arabicus 3 glycyzide xxvii, 60 prodest gummi xxiv, 42 asperas sanat heraclium xx, 69 inula 19 humidas siccat menta, siccas astringit xx, 53 sanat porrum capitatum 22 exasperatis prodest silphion xxii, 47 exulcerationi, jus omasi prodest xxviii, 51 exulceratæ utilior ptisana ex tritico xxii, 66 scabritias sanat rhacoma xxvii, 105 stomatice xxiii, 71 utilis urtica xxii, 15 uva passa xxiii, 12 prodest farina ex zea xxii, 58
Arteriace, medicamentum xx, 79
Arteriace, panchrestos stomatice xxiii, 71
Articulares morbos lenit anisum xx, 73 potionem dant ex thymo xxi, 89 datur schiston xxviii, 33
articulariis morbis remedia ex aquatilibus xxxii, 36
articulariis morbis illinitur amurca xxiii, 37 dedere aquam maris xxxi, 33 prodest brassica xx, 33 medetur helleborum nigrum xxv, 22 utile erysimon xxii, 75 prodest fimum e maribus vitulis xxviii, 62 jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25 melissophyllon xxi, 86 melitites xxii, 54 utilissimi myaces xxxii, 31 adversantur folia myrti xxiii, 81 succus decoctarum testudinum xxxii, 14 inspersum ex oleo thymum xxi, 86 morbos mitigant folia vitium xxiii, 3 imponunt urticam xxii, 15 imponuntur uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
articulorum nodi xi, 67 tumores xxviii, 25 vis morbi irrumpit in articulos xvii, 37
articulis remedia xxvi, 81 attritis prodest fel aprorum vel suum xxviii, 62 contractos emollit cannabis xx, 97 contusos sanant pastilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 duritias mitigat lini semen xx, 92 fracturis medetur cinis fœminum pecudis xxx, 40 incussos curant aranei telæ 23 luxatos sanat oleum myrteum xxiii, 44 sevum pecudis xxx, 23
articulorum morbis prosunt agrifolia xxiv, 72 althæa xx, 84 illinuntur bulbi asphodeli xxii, 32 dolores mitigat bitumen xxxv, 51 aliqui imponunt brassicam xx, 34 mire juvat aqua decoctæ brassicæ 33 medentur bulbi 40 prodest succus e centaurio minore xxvi, 66 prodest oleum cicinum xxiii, 41 farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120 semen fœni Græci, ibid. dolores tollunt cochleæ xxx, 23 nodis imponitur galbanum xxiv, 13 prodest Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 succus hyoscyami xxvi, 66 utilissima iberis xxv, 49 prodest succus ligustri xxiv, 45 doloribus flos nitri jucundus est xxxi, 46 illinitur fimus palumborum xxx, 23 præcincta herba xxv, 33 medetur quinquefolium xxvi, 66 rapa tosta prosunt xx, 9 utiles spongiæ xxxi, 47 nodos leniunt strigmenta xxviii, 13 fel ursinum utilissimum 62
articuli, nodi corporum xi, 88
articulis membra distinxit xiii, 22 binis brachia xi, 8
articulos habent ternos digiti hominis 99 Ut unus niteat articulus ii, 63

articuli cruris xi, 99 suffraginis viii, 70 breves in posterioribus pedibus xi, 101
articulus spinæ xxviii, 45
articuli in perna suum 60
articulos caudæ xxx, 30
articulos habent alæ vespertilionum xi, 94
articuli in vitibus xvii, 35 in caule rubiæ xix, 16 Si in articulum seges ire cœperit xviii, 45 Grandior in articulis xxxv, 36
articuli extremitatum xxix, 9
articulis geniculorum xxvii, 91
articuli temporum ii, 99. xviii, 59. 80
articuli octo Lunæ 79
articulis in mediis fieri stationes ii, 13
articulus Austrinus xvii, 2
articuli montium xxxvii, 77
Articulatio arboris xvii, 35 cacuminum xvi, 41 vitium. De ea xvii, 37
Articulosa radix xxiv, 93
Artifex illa rerum divina xxii, 56
artifex Natura ii, 66
artifex omnium Natura 1
artifex diligentissimus xxxvi, 4 fœcundus xxxv, 36
artifex cum exprimere vellet xxxiv, 40 id providisse dicitur 18
artifex ignoratur ejus xxxvi, 4
artifex quintus accessit, ibid.
artifex horologii vii, 60 monstrorum xxviii, 2 vitri Sidon v, 17
artifice anxio xxxvi, 21 mutante quod damnabat ix, 65
artificem, an auctorem xxxvi, 24
artificem præclarum xxxv, 36
artifices abierunt xxxvi, 4
artifices fecere prælia xxxiv, 19
artifices soli intelligunt xxxv, 40
artifices summi xxxvi, 4 laudati xxxiv, 19 celebrati 17 æqualitate celebrati 19
artifices mensarum xiii, 30
artifices argutiæ x, 43
artifici complexu xxix, 12 dimicatione xxviii, 33 temperamento xii, 54 mobilitate ignea vi, 35 ad formanda corpora, ibid.
artificis ingenii vir viii, 21
artificis ut laus major esset xxxvi, 19
artificis amorem in signo deprehendunt xxxiv, 19
artificum ætates 3 fraus xxxvi, 9 summa claritas 5 majorum ingenia vii, 3 signa xxxv, 2 illustrium signa xxxvi, 4 miraculo præcipuo xxxv, 36
artificio quodam Naturæ vi, 32
artificio Naturæ nusquam spectatiore xi, 1
artificio mirabili trahebat mentes xxvi, 8
artificio constant reliqua genera xxxiv, 3
artificium minime probabilis artificis 18
artificia xx, 72
Artolaganus panis xviii, 27
Artopta 28
artopticius panis xx, 27
Artrare xviii, 50
Artus suffraginum xi, 101 In artus redeunt luxata corpora xxxi, 37
artubus extremis xxx, 12
artus suos in se colligens vitis xiv, 3
Arvina unguendo xi, 45
Arulas id vocant xvii, 15
Aruncus viii, 76
Arva coluere primo xviii, 5
arva disponere 4
arva inde profecta xvii, 38
arva proscindi oportet xviii, 49
arva rigant xvii, 41 vertunt xviii, 30
arva pinguescunt vicia 37
arvum restibile 46 subigi debet 49 In arvo nascitur xxv, 97 in arvis xxvii, 72 Jacens in arvis clematis xxiv, 88
arvorum sacerdotes xviii, 2
Arundinaceum folium xviii, 10
Arundinea radice xxiv, 93
arundineæ paniculæ viii, 50
arundinem culmo milium xviii, 10
Arundineta festinant incendi xix, 42
arundineto vetere extirpato xvii, 33 In arundinetis nascitur xxiii, 17
arundinetis convenit asparagus xix, 42
Arundines. Harum natura et genera xvi, 64. 65. 66
arundo quando et quomodo seritur xvii, 33 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 50
arundo condensa x, 3 Indica xvi, 65 gaudet dilutiore solo xvii, 33 densior mitiorque 47 seritur oculis: ex radice excisis xix, 30 seri jubent pluvia impendente xviii, 78
arundine haustus fimi fumus xxviii, 67 Fumus per arundinem haustus xxvi, 16 Per arundinem bibantur xxx, 16 Per arundinem dari 12
arundine spiritum adigere in viscera boum viii, 70
arundine levatum extra aquam xxxii, 5 præcisum caput cochleæ xxix, 36 secari polypum xxxii, 42 transfixa natura xxxii, 14
arundines tantæ proceritatis, ut vii, 2

arundines non sine imbre adolescunt ix, 23
arundini longa folia xvi, 38 membranaceus cortex 55 simplex cortex, ibid.
arundini prodest ignis xvii, 47
arundinis panicula xix, 2. xxxv, 51
arundinum cæsuræ viii, 40 fissura xvii, 47 folii macula xv, 19 spumæ xxxv, 27 Mel in arundinibus collectum xxxiv, 20
arundines extrahit allium xx, 23 evocat mus dissectus xxx, 42
Aruspices inspicere cor cœperunt xi, 71 fel dicavere Neptuno 75 jussere xv, 40 præmonuerunt ii, 57
aruspicam vii, 57
aruspices Indorum xxxii, 11
aruspicum peritissimus x, 7
aruspicum conjectura xi, 18 jussu vii, 3 responso vaticinante 15 prædicta ii, 5
aruspiciam vii, 57
Arx Ægypti regum v, 9 arx regum Thraciæ iv, 18 arx Athenis vii, 57 arce Tiberii nobiles Capreæ iii, 12 Redactum in arcem oppidum vi, 30
arce summa iv, 5
arcem hanc habent sensus xi, 49 Ad arcem ostentationis xxxv, 36
Asaron vocant xxi, 16
Asaroton œcon vocant xxxvi, 60
Asarum. De eo xxxiv, 26 Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 78
Asbestinum vocatur a Græcis xix, 4
Asbestos (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Ascalabotes, stellio xxix, 28
Ascalian vocant xxi, 57
Ascendentem pinxerit, an descendentem xxxv, 35
ascendere in tantam altitudinem viii, 12
ascendere navigia ix, 4
ascenduntur porticus gradibus xc. xxxvi, 19
ascensu montis arduo vi, 29
ascensu siderum xxix, 15
ascensus Gallorum in Capitolium 14
Ascia loca ii, 75
Asciam qui invenit vii, 57
ascias retundit xvi, 76
Asclepias. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 18
Asclepion panaces xxv, 11
Ascribere numinibus ii, 5
ascribere quos pingerent xxxv, 5
ascribi multa in remediis trifolii xxi, 88
ascribi volumen medico xxiv, 101
ascribitur deo illi ales x, 6 id in gloria regis Ægypti xxxvii, 38
ascribunt acanon eryngio xxii, 10
ascribunt eas Indiæ vi, 23 naphtham bituminis generi xxxv, 51 ascribunt quidam Polycleto xxxiv, 19
ascribuntur huic quadrupedes xxxv, 40
ascripsisse arborum generi xxxv, 51
ascripta Egypto pars Africæ xxxvi, 13
ascripta deorum operi ars xxxiv, 3 Divis Circe xxv, 5
ascriptum Bæticæ oppidum iii, 4
ascriptum diis xxv, 11
ascriptam ipsius manu xxv, 27
Ascyron et ascyroides. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 20
ascyron, androsæmon xxvii, 11
Aselli in signo Cancri xviii, 80
Asellum pinxit bibentem in littore xxxv, 40
asellus arrodit, ibid.
asello vili xvii, 3
asellos pinxit xxxv, 37
asellis villas adeuntium, ibid.
Asellus (piscis) xxxii, 53 Ex ea lapilli 38
aselli (pisces) ix, 23 duo genera 28
asellorum generis in mari callarias xxxii, 53
asellis præcipua auctoritas ix, 28
Asia, secale xviii, 40
Asilus, tabanus xi, 34
asilos fugant odote xxxii, 4
Asinus. De eo prolixe viii, 68 Remedia ex eo contra venena 69
asinus immunis pediculari morbo xi, 39
asinus Indicus 45. 106
asinas non concipere xxviii, 23
asinæ prægnantes continuo lactescunt xi, 96
asinæ crassissimum lac, ibid.
asinarum gregibus xxviii, 50
asini sylvestres viii, 46
asini lentissime mandunt xvii, 6 pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie xxv, 53 si comederint onopordon xxvii, 87 devorant flores spinæ x, 95
asinis ferulæ in pabulo gratissimo sunt xxiv, 1
asinis a fœtu mammæ dolent xi, 95
asinis longior cauda quam equis 111 cor portione maximum 70 non habent fel 74 lacte nullum celerius evanescit xxviii, 45 ossa ad tibias canora xxxii, 55 Tibiæ ex ossibus asininis xvi, 66
asinis sanguis pinguissimus xi, 90
asino moriente viso viii, 68

asino si quis in aurem dicat xxviii, 42
asinorum e corpore scarabæi xi, 23
asinorum humilitas x, 83
asinorum genus quando dentes amittit xi, 64
asinorum ferorum greges fert Asia viii, 16
asinorum capitibus pisces ix, 2
asini auris guttæ tres sanguinis xxviii, 66 carnes phthisicis medentur 67 cerebrum comitiali morbo prodest 63 maris cor edendum contra comitialium morbum, ibid. fimum maximc convenit brassicæ xix, 41 sanguinis profluvia sedat xxviii, 77 instillatur auribus 48 jecur a comitialibus morbis tuetur infantes 78
asini lacte xxvi, 19 cutem in facie erugari xxviii, 50 tollitur tenesmos 59 venena restinguuntur 45 mulcentur ubera, si dolent 77 Ex asinis lac efficacissimum 33 contra gypsum, ibid. lac bibendo liberati sunt chiragra vel podagra, ibid. lactis potus utilior cœliacis 53 lichen excitat lethargicos 67 lien abundantiam lactis facit 77 medulla abolet scabiem hominis 75 pellis xxx, 48 impavidos infantes facit xxviii, 78 renes vesicæ medentur 60 cohibent urinæ incontinentiam, ibid. sevo color redditur cicatricibus 50 curantur adusta Sole 62 sevum coitus stimulat 80 vulvis prodest 77 ungulæ cinis 47 sanat ulcera quæ serpunt 74 ungulæ partum maturant 77 urina prodest panis et apostematis 61 urinæ lutum aufert verrucas 62
asinini pulli sanguis prodest regio morbo 64 pulli urina 63
asinos odit achantis x, 95
asinus cum ægitho dissidet, ibid.
Asinusca vua xiv, 4
Asionem vocant x, 33
asionis felle recenti ix, 37
Aspalathos. De eo xii, 51 Oleum ex eo xv, 7 aspalathum vocantes xxiv, 68
Aspalax xix, 31
Asparagi. De his 42 Medicinæ ex eis xx, 42
asparagus spina est xxi, 54
asparagus Gallicus xxi, 50 sylvestris xix, 42 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 43 Ex eo vinum xiv, 19
asparagi unde fiant xvi, 67 altiles xix, 19
asparagi vitis nigræ xxiii, 17
Aspectans spectantem xxxv, 37
aspectante monte Vesuvio iii, 9
Aspectu avidior xii, 35 aspectu ardua juga ii, 68 aspectu blanditam sibi radicem rosæ xxv, 6 aspectu blandissimo xxxv, 37 aspectu quædam blandiuntur xxxi, 19
aspectu canus xiii, 47 aspectu difficilis herba xxiv, 102 aspectu discernere xxxv, 45 aspectu discolori xxxi, 20 aspectu magis, quam feritate viii, 27 aspectu fœdus xxxiv, 6 aspectu foliorum xxiv, 38
aspectu grata ordinum ratio xvii, 15 aspectu primo gratus xxxvii, 41 aspectu hebetata specula xxviii, 23
aspectu hispidæ xxii, 7 aspectu horridæ apes xi, 19 aspectu ipso vii, 13
aspectu jucundum corpus xxiv, 102 aspectu minus laudato viii, 70 aspectu leniter blandum xxxvii, 40 aspectu manifestum ii, 65 aspectu matutino jucundi chryselectri xxxvii, 43 aspectu merulæ, grandioris x, 56 aspectu metæ xvi, 60
aspectu narium et oculorum vii, 52 aspectu pulchriora xvi, 31 aspectu pulvereo xxxvii, 61 aspectu rancido xxii, 46 aspectu rorismarini 113
aspectu scabro xii, 54 aspectu similis his est xvi, 20 aspectu siderum ii, 68 aspectu smaragdi recreatur acies xxxvii, 16 aspectu territi xxix, 27 aspectu torvo viii, 64 aspectu toto differunt 80 aspectu tristis xiii, 40
aspectus coloris nullius jucundior xxxvii, 16 aspectus gratissimi 12 aspectus nigrioris carbunculi 25 aspectus morum xxxiv, 13 aspectus similis flammarum est xxxvi, 18 aspectus viridis non pertransit xxxvii, 18 aspectus veneficos xxviii, 6 aspectus tristitia ix, 11
Aspendios vitis xiv, 22
Asper et durus xi, 79 asper gustatu xv, 39 asper sapor xix, 26
aspera et confragosa iii, 9 aspera tractatu marga xvii, 4 aspera scabie xxvi, 5 asperam mitigat naturam ii, 106
asperi montes v, 15 asperi odoris xxvii, 41 asperum montibus iter vi, 33
asperæ convalles v, 23 hyemes ix, 24
asperas arterias xx, 69 tempestates xviii, 79. 85

asperi lupi viii, 34 asperis faucibus xxvii, 24 asperis locis nascentem xxv, 20 asperis maritimis xxvi, 39 montuosis 46 Nascitur in asperis xxvii, 117
asperiora folia xxii, 21 vina xvii, 41
asperior vis nulli xix, 30 asperiore cortice xxiii, 57 asperiores in fœtu fœminæ viii, 78 asperioris succi xxvi, 65 asperius crassiusque ii, 104
asperrimi aceti xx, 39 gustus xxv, 101 morsus xxviii, 8
asperrima fera 6 asperrimam vim fluvii 23 asperrimos cruciatus xxv, 7 asperrimum mel xxx, 10 asperrimus sapor xv, 33 asperrimum ex omni genere xii, 14
asperitas aceti ix, 58 vini xiv, 24
asperitas plurima maribus in coitu viii, 78
asperitas succi mitigetur xx, 89
asperitati linguæ xxiv, 55
asperitates sanat rhacoma xxvii, 105
asperitas præacuta in dorso cicadæ xi, 32
asperitatem cohibet xxv, 35
asperitatis imbricatæ lingua xi, 65 denticulatæ venter 79 asperitatem faucium leniunt xxx, 11 asperitate vestium tenaci xxvii, 15 asperitatem temperantes xx, 26 Excisa in asperitatem vasa xxxiii, 49
Asperatas ficulneo folio alopecias xxix, 34
Aspernatur aquam et fimum cupressus xvii, 39 aspernatur umbrosa xviii, 37 aspernari capras ocimum xx, 48
Aspergine rumpuntur lapides xxxvi, 48
aspergines xiii, 7 parierum xxii, 30
Aspergat si quis cinerem xxviii, 23 aspergatur potioni 77
aspergere pulverem radicibus vitium xvii, 5
aspergi aceto 47 aspergi dolia cinere sarmenti xiv, 27 aspergi folia fimo boum diluto xvii, 47 aspergi glandem bubus xviii, 63 aspergi sale xv, 6 aspergi uvas oleo ex ore 18 aspergitur igni sacro cinis vitium xxiii, 3 aspergitur mel xxxiv, 31
asperguntur fœmina siccis rosis xxi, 73 aspergitur pro sale opsoniis xxiv, 55 aspergunt salem xiii, 8
asperserit si Luna roscidum frigus xviii, 69
aspersa aquis calx xxxvi, 57 aspersa marina aqua xxviii, 38 aspersa paulisper farinæ modo xxxiv, 46 aspersæ aceto spongiæ, vino, aqua xxxi, 47
aspersu aquæ calidæ viii, 56 ejus cineris xxviii, 32 herbæ e vino xxiv, 102 olei xi, 115 minimo aceti xiii, 26 picis xiv, 25 sanguinis xxx, 24
aspersam oleo lanam xxix, 9 aspersum calce nitrum xxxi, 46 aspersum vino xxviii, 74
Asperugo xxvi, 65
Asphaltion, trifolium xxi, 30
Asphodelum. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 32 folium oblongum habet xxi, 68 manditur, ibid. radix xii, 15 prodest vulneribus præsanatis vii, 57
asphodelos, bulbi xxi, 68
Aspici annotatum ii, 75
aspici nefas xxviii, 2
Aspilates (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Aspiret si minima aura xiii, 43
Aspides. Natura earum et remedia ex eis xxix, 18
aspidi qui dentes xi, 62 membrana quam exuerit xxix, 38 cutem xxx, 30
aspide calcata xxiii, 27
aspide ptyade respersis xxxi, 33
aspidum vis sopore enecat xxi, 105
aspidum colla intumescere. De his viii, 35 De aspide miraculum x, 96 cinis imponitur strumis xxx, 12 Quantum contra aspidas polleret acetum xxiii, 27 venenis adversatur anisum xx, 73 somnifica vis vincitur cimicibus xxix, 17 contra aspidas clematis Ægyptia xxiv, 90 fel mustelæ xxix, 16 percussis auxiliatur halicacabus xxi, 105 hyoscyamum xxv, 58 valent lupini xxii, 74 hausta a percussis ipsorum urina xxix, 18
aspidi similis gemma xxxvii, 72
Asplenum. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 17
Assectarentur celebritate xxxii, 54
Assectatione magna cœli ii, 18
Assectator dapis ix, 66 eloquentiæ xxix, 5 sapientiæ iii, 3. viii, 21
assectatores Porcii xx, 57
Assensu terræ xviii, 36
Assequitur vini saporem vetustate xiv, 20
Asserit Epicharmus xx, 34
asseruit sibi cognomen vii, 44
asserunt amplitudinem ponderis suo nomine xv, 11

Assertor libertatis a Nerone xx, 57
Asservant pyxidibus corneis xxix, 38 pyxide plumbea xxxii, 47 in pyxide xxviii, 27
asservatæ sale carnes xxxii, 50 reliquiæ ix, 48
asservare ignem vii, 57 ficum aridam xv, 8 aliquot per annos xxxvi, 14
asservato cinere xxxii, 19
asservatur optime 13
Asse uno venalis cibus xix, 19
assem iterari xviii, 49
asses librales xxxiii, 13 sextantario pondere, ibid. unciales, ibid. semunciales, ibid. octoni xxxv, 13 XL. xviii, 20
asses contulit populus xxi, 7
assibus singulis modios farris fuisse xviii, 4
assibus contentis ære Cyprio xxxiv, 2
asses. Secatur in asses ut cucumis xxvi, 74
Asseverant periti rerum xii, 41 gravis auctor xxiv, 41
asseverare de reliquis non est xiv, 8
asseveratione tanta auctorum xxix, 17
Assident regibus vi, 22
assidente qui crebro dicat x, 59
Assidua cujus copia est xi, 17 assidua ei fertilitas xiii, 17 assidua prælia x, 24 assidua volubilitas ii, 64
assidua conversione ii, 6 assidua satietate obesus viii, 40 assidua vertigine ii, 3 assidua vertigine rotatum afflixit viii, 61
assidui in eadem aqua pisces ix, 23 assidui custodes xi, 17 assiduo jactatu linteorum xxxi, 28 assiduo gaudio xxxvii, 2 assiduo illitu xxviii, 7 assiduo officio mirus x, 60 assiduo nivis casu iv, 26 assiduo Sole coquitur vinea xvii, 35 assiduo vapore torrentes xiii, 9
assiduum sidus ii, 23 assiduum proventu xv, 23 Ob assiduum laborem xxvi, 63
Assidue aleretur x, 96 assidue recens anima xi, 115 assidue in brachio habitus xxviii, 9 assidue consultando xxxiii, 6 assidue supino cubitu vii, 52 assidue dicentur suis locis xxiv, 1 assidue expelluntur vi, 37 assidue geminatis foliis xxvii, 83 assidue habeat secum xxviii, 62 assidue nova loquentes x, 59 assidue rapta convolvitur ii, 38 assidue respondere xxxi, 28 assiduo quærendi Soles xxvi, 8
Assiduitate fastidium parit xii, 40 assiduitate satiant xxxv, 46 assiduitate furti ix, 48
assiduitas ab eo desiderata xviii, 7
assiduitas quantulacumque quid possit xi, 36
Assignat ei inventionem vii, 57 assignabat hæc genera pingui solo xviii, 12 assignare eventus astro suo ii, 5 assignare dextris partibus xxviii, 6 assignant plerique violentiæ ii, 38 assignant singulis malis singula vasa xv, 18 assignant hæc primo generi xxv, 32 assignata plebi mensura xviii, 4
assignavit diis inventores suos xxix, 1 assignatur ei Deæ parthenium xxii, 20 assignatur asinus Libero Patri xxiv, 1 assignat Mercurio inventionem ejus xxv, 8 assignatur inventio Minervæ 16 assignante Plauto hortos tutelæ Veneris xix, 19
assignato carmine xxv, 49
assignavit avibus cœlum natura rerum x, 72
Assimilata folio querno iii, 6 assimilata ochræ xxxvii, 66 assimilatis cornibus ix, 4 assimilis cedro juniperus xxiv, 36 assimilatio prodigiosa xi, 109
Assimulare humanum sermonem viii, 44 assimulat Indicos uniones, squama specularium lapidum ix, 56 assimulati 11
Assimulatio xi, 109
Assistens populo spectanti xxxv, 7
Assuefaciens subinde ix, 15
Assuefactus sermoni x, 60
Assuescit vivere ardendo xix, 4
assuescat radicibus suis xvii, 35
assuevere rigari xvii, 40
Assuetas meri potu simias xxiii, 23 assueti gentibus illis accipitres x, 9 assueti vesci serpentibus vi, 34 assueti etiam in pestilentibus durant xviii, 6 assueti scandere illas xxxvi, 16 Non assueti occidere xi, 84
assuetis regibus eo dona mittere xv, 40 assuetis statuatur horis xvii, 15 assuetis potest dari xxii, 66 assuetis utilius, quam expertibus xxii, 49. xxiii, 25 assuetos potant fontes viii, 68 assuetum spatium viii, 26 assuetus petris piscis ix, 41
Assuetudine x, 89
Assula tenuis brevisque xvi, 22 assulæ quercus ix, 18 assulis tedæ subjec-

tis ix, 3 assulose frangitur xii, 48
Assultant illi protinus ix, 66. 67 assultans increvit viii, 61 assultantes montes ii, 85 assultantia navigia ix, 5 assultim viii, 37 assultim ingredientes xi, 28
Assumitur poliendis vestibus xxxv, 57 assumunt lacertas xxix, 38 assumitur tantum candidis xxxv, 57 assumto aceto, ibid. assumto honore xviii, 4
Assurgens fastigium ii, 71 assurgens in altitudinem xiii, 42 assurgens intumescit ii, 84 assurgentes pulvini xxii, 34
assurgere montes ii, 65. vi, 21 assurgerent fornices xxxvi, 18 assurgit in arborem xxiv, 38 assurgit in caule xviii, 43 assurgit pedibus CCCLXIII. xxxvi, 17 assurgit insula monte Cyntho iv, 22 assurgit terra ii, 64
assurgitur ineunti ludos xvi, 5
Assus vel elixus xxviii, 57 assus pulmo xxx, 51 scorpio in cibo sumtus xxix, 29 assa ave xxx, 20 assa si mandatur xxviii, 60 assum jecur xxx, 20 assis elixos minus utiles xx, 40
Astaci ix, 51
Astaphis agria. Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 13 astaphida vocant xxiii, 12
Aster quæ vocatur Samia xxxv, 53 Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 19
Asteria (gemma) xxxvii, 47
Asterias ardeola x, 79
Astericum, urceolaris xxii, 20
Asterion, simile phalangio xxix, 27
Asthmaticis datur succus althææ xx, 84 medetur hyssopum xxvi, 19
Astipulatu Jovis vii, 48
astipulatur ei 49
Astra cœlo inhærentia ii, 28
astra nobilia, ibid. Ut in astris pingitur xviii, 68
astro suo eventus assignare ii, 5
astris opposita gemma fulgorem rapit xxxvii, 48
Astragalus. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 29
astragali radix sistit sanguinem xxvi, 82 prodest ulceribus humidis xxvi, 86 sanat recentia vulnera 87
Astragalizontes, Polycleti xxxiv, 19
Astrape, Apellis xxxv, 36
Astrapiæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 73
Astricto. Gustus amari cum astrictione xxvii, 59
astrictis ceteris xxiv, 42
astricto gustu xxvii, 96
astrictoriam vim habent xxiv, 71
astrictus vinculo xvii, 35
astringat linguam leniter xxix, 9 gustu xxvii, 60. 65 vehementer xxiv, 77
astringendi vim habent xxiii, 8
astringendis partibus xxiv, 7
astringente se cortice xvii, 42
astringere frigida multa corpora xxv, 38
astringi morsu xxxvi, 65
astringit cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 cytinus xxi, 84 lens quæ intra os sunt xxii, 70 œnanthe xxiii, 5 gleucinum olcum 46 oleum myrteum 44 quod ustum est plumbum xxxiv, 50 rosa xxi, 73 sal xxxi, 45 siccando xxvii, 84
astringit arterias xx, 53 gingivas xxiii, 28 os gustantium xx, 28 stomachum dissolutum 96
astringi viscera, si opus esset xxiii, 71
astringitur alterum altero xxx, 9
astringitur utilissime xvii, 24
Astrios (gemma) xxxvii, 48
Astrobolos (gemma) 50
Astroites (gemma) 49
Astrologia vii, 57
Astrologiæ conditor xxxv, 58
Astrologia enituit Berosus vii, 37
Astrologia Hesiodi xviii, 57
Astu interimunt viii, 38
Astuta solertia xxvi, 66
Astula in fructu est xvi, 23
Asturcones viii, 67
Astytis, lactuca xix, 38
Asyla herba appellatur xxv, 92
Astrui magnificentiæ quid posset ix, 58
At xii, 18
at herculc xxix, 39
at hercules vii, 51
at enim ii, 14
Atabulus in Apulia xvii, 37
Atavus Alexandri Perseus xv, 13
Ater colos xxx, 6 sanguis viii, 19
atra lactuca xix, 38 lingua xviii, 1
atra ulcera xxii, 74
atræ degeneresque herbæ xvii, 3
atræ nubes xviii, 82
atram bilem detrahit parthenium xxi, 104
atram in obscuritatem ii, 16
atri coloris bos xxxiii, 6 lingua xi, 65 corpora vi, 35
atro propior colos xiii, 30
atrum marmor xv, 2
Ateramnos, herba xviii, 44
Athera, medicamentum xxii, 57
Athleta Milo vii, 19

athletæ ficis pascebantur xxiii, 63
athletæ torpentes restituuntur Venere xxviii, 16
athletarum capacitas jumentis similis xviii, 12
athletarum decreto, ibid.
athletas exercentem xxxiv, 19
athletas malunt cibos ambulatione perficere xi, 118
athletarum palæstras xxxv, 2
athletas edidit xxxvi, 24
athletas fecit Chalcosthenes xxxiv, 19 Micon, ibid. alii, ibid. Protogenes xxxv, 36 Zeuxis, ibid.
athletis invicta gemma xxxvii, 54
Athletica vii, 57
athleticæ restitutus viii, 34
Atinia ulmus xvi, 45 atinia excepta xvii, 35 atiniæ, ulmi xvi, 29 atiniarum ambitu xvii, 35
Atizoe (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Atlantion, articulus spinæ hyænæ xxviii, 27
Atocion xxix, 27
Atonium thus xii, 32
Atque maxima v, 1 atque non aspero sapore xxii, 50 atque non fabulosum xxix, 9 atque non fruticosa xxvii, 55 atque non gleba est xxxi, 39 atque non gracili xxxvii, 23 atque non in se continent 37 atque non legisse vii, 26 atque non protinus xvii, 30 atque non refulgens xxxvii, 37 atque non torqueri xx, 23 atque non torrent xviii, 10 atque non translucens xxxvi, 67 atque non in ultimis ponenda xvii, 20
Atqui ii, 65. ix, 17. xvii, 2
Atractylis. Medicinæ ex ea xxi, 107
atractylis erat aorna, nisi 56
atractylida vocant cnicon 53
Atramentum, inter factitios colores xxxv, 35 aqua diluitur xxiv, 1
atramenti lituræ illinuntur urina puerorum xxviii, 18
atramentum librarium xxvii, 28
atramento aspergitur xxxiii, 27
atramento tenui illinebat xxxv, 36
atramentum sutorium. Natura ejus et remedia ex eo xx, 48. xxxiv, 32 quod chalcanthum vocant 27
atramento sutorio adulterata ærugo 26
Atramentum sepiæ ix, 74 sanguinis vicem obtinet xi, 2
atramento effuso sepiæ absconduntur ix, 45
atramento sepiæ tanta vis est xxxii, 52
Atriplex octavo die erumpit xix, 35 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 83
atriplici semen foliaceum xix, 36
Atrium domus xvii, 1
atrium tantarum columnarum xxxvi, 3
atrium transisset xxxv, 2 In atriis hæc erant quæ spectarentur, ibid.
atria media complent vites xiv, 3 Forum in atriis factum xxxiv, 9
atrium Scauri xxxvi, 2
atrium Titi Imp. xxxiv, 19
Atrophos quos vocant xxvi, 68. xxviii, 33
atropha appellata xxii, 73
atropha carnosiora facit cratæogonos xxvii, 40
atrophis prodest uti solio nitri xxxi, 46
Atrox dimicatio ix, 70 hyems xviii, 80 peroratio xxvii, 2
atrocior tempestas xviii, 78
atrocius animal ix, 48
atrocissime xviii, 81
atrocissimus morbus xxv, 7
atrocissimi tauri viii, 30
Attagen Ionius x, 68
attagenes in Creta nulli viii, 83
Attelabos vocant xxix, 29
Attendentibus manifestum id fiet xviii, 68 Custodem dari qui attendat xxviii, 3
Attenuans lambendo cutem lingua felium xi, 65
attenuantur crustæ xxxvi, 9
attenuata bellis provincia xxi, 33
attenuata usque in filum exilitate foliorum 16
Atterere alveum viii, 5
atterere spinas ix, 51
atterantur occursu contrario xi, 61
atterens se spinetis asinus x, 95
atteri gaudet crocum xxi, 17
atteri in vehiculis staticula xxxiv, 48
atteri usu uniones ix, 56
atterit purpuras omnis hora ix, 60
atteritur usu topazius xxxvii, 32
atteruntur usu dentes vii, 15
atterunt dentes raphani xix, 26
atteruntur dentibus folia lentisci xxiv, 28
atteruntur manus ii, 63
atterunt se scopulis anguillæ ix, 74
attestamur xi, 103
Attilus in Pado ix, 17
Attinet. Quod attinet ad proceritatem xix, 56 Et quid hæc attinet colligere xxxiii, 54 Quid attinet in Pontum abire xvi, 59 Si attineret xvii,

16 Nihil ad fructus attinent xviii, 69 Nihil attinet ea persequi xxv, 64 referre viii, 14 Scrupulose eos dicere non attinet iii, 23
Attingere saltu viii, 41
attingere animum videmur xi, 54
attingere continentem x, 30
attingere non pigebit xxxv, 57
attigisse insignia xxxiv, 17
attigere paucissimi xxix, 8 Non attigit eum Fabius xxxiv, 18
attingere in transcursu xviii, 34
attingemus hæc breviter 78
attingam nova xxxvi, 24
attingam nunc confessa ii, 9
attigimus palustria xiii, 21 Non attingimus medicinas xxii, 55
attigit nemo nidos vulturum x, 7 Ciconiam nemo velit attigisse 30 Si mas ova attigit ix, 75 Si tellurem non attigerit xi, 79 Si sanguinem attigerit xxix, 18 Quæcumque attigere xvii, 18 Ita ut dentibus non attingatur xxix, 11
attingat manu xxx, 17 falce xvii, 35 ferro xxiv, 111. 112 virga xxxii, 2 Pæne non attingit oculos xxxvii, 41 Ne attingat oculos xxvi, 39 Quam Sol non attingat xxviii, 11
attingentes mento terram xxxi, 27
attingi hoc vetant xi, 14
attingi semina xviii, 45 ab alite negant xiv, 22 a muribus xxx, 50
attingi terram oportet xvii, 35
attingentes insulam vi, 23 Ne Viennam quidem attingens ii, 46
attingit Persis gentes supra dictas xii, 20 Cappadociam v, 41
attingit mare Thraciam iv, 18 Lusitaniam iii, 3 Ciliciam Syria v, 13 confinia Syriæ Arabia 12
attingentes Oceanum Pharusii 8
attingitur mari xxxv, 47
attingit parte sui Isthmum iv, 11
attingunt genua supplices xi, 103
attingunt nullum corpus apes ix, 8 Aves non attingunt acinos ederæ xvi, 62
Attollit se mundus ii, 71. 99
attollente se globo terrarum 71
attollendo solo potens spiritus 86
attollens caudam viii, 36
attollentes se a terra xix, 41
attollentia se folia xxiv, 83
attollere se non valet xvii, 14
attollere crus in urina x, 83
attollere partus suos xi, 95
attolli in cœlum montem hunc prodiderunt v, 1
attolli potuisse epistylia xxxvi, 21
attolli supra ceteros mortales xxxiv, 12
attollentibus se leniter jugis iv, 15
attollitur vastis jugis regio iv, 26
attolluntur jugis regna Persarum vi, 16
attollitur insula monte iv, 23 Ephesus monte Pione v, 31
attolluntur colles alti xii, 30
attollitur a terra xxvii, 91 in altitudinem xxxvi, 4
attollunt in cœlum xxi, 19
attollunt liquorem in verticem ii, 65
Attonitus pavore viii, 21
attonita ad hæc antiquitas xxv, 5
attonitæ quorumdam persuasiones xxix, 8
attoniti sono xxxiii, 20
attonite eam artem celebrat xxx, 4
Attonsæ vites xvii, 37
Attrahens animam pulmo xi, 72
attrahens ferrum xxxvi, 25
attractis funiculis xii, 37
Attrectari manu ii, 44
Attribuant cuique generi xvi, 19
attribuit nulli xviii, 2
attribuitur palma xxxii, 21
attribuunt effectum hilaritatis xxi, 91
attribuuntur viris vii, 15
attributa sylvis sua numina xii, 2
attributa quæ fuerat genito mamma xi, 95
attributi municipiis populi iii, 24
attributum hoc fico xvii, 35
Attrita inter se ligna ii, 111
attrita gemma xxxvii, 63
attrita bellis Æthiopia vi, 35
attritæ corporum partes xx, 23
attritis cœlaturis xxxiii, 55
attritis, remedia ex animalibus xxx, 23
attrita sanant cæpæ xx, 20 oleum myrteum xxiii, 44
attritis illinitur cinis lanæ succidæ xxix, 9 medetur mastiche lentisci xxiv, 28 sylvestre polygonon xxvii, 91
attritos silices xi, 36
attritus calceamentorum sanat cinis soleæ xxx, 23 urina asini xxviii, 62
attritus sanat Lycium xxiv, 77 plantago xxvi, 58
attritus sedis xxxii, 33
attritu digitorum excalfactæ gemmæ xxxvii, 29
attritu digitos adurit 73 In attritu 61 Ex attritu facta ulcera xxxiii, 35

Ex attritu olent xxi, 18 Pineus in attritu odor xxxvii, 11
attritu domitum æs xxxiv, 20
attritu lignum ignem concipit xvi, 77
attritu sonare xi, 112 sonum reddi, ibid.
attritu subigere 61
attritu mutuo ix, 60 arborum viii, 78 petræ ix, 68 ventrium 74
attrivere postquam vela xxxv, 42
avaritia uni homini data vii, 1
avaritia captos animos xxxvi, 24
avaritia quousque penetratura xxxiii, 1
avaritia hoc cogit ii, 47
avaritia quærebat argentum xxxiii, 2
avaritiæ intenta mens ii, 45
avaritiæ commenta xxii, 56 cuniculi ii, 63
avaritiæ prima origo a nummo xxxiii, 14
avaritiæ causa ix, 79
avaritiæ tantum artes coluntur xiv, 1
avaritiam arguam xxix, 8
Auctor est Agrippa iii, 14 Anaxilaus xix, 4 Antias iii, 9 Antipater viii, 5 Apollodorus xi, 30 Archelaus viii, 76 Artemidorus ii, 112 Asconius vii, 49 Bocchus xvi, 79 Callimachus iii, 30 Cassius xxix, 6 Cato iii, 15 Chrysippus xx, 36 Cicero vii, 2 Claudius Cæsar vi, 31 Columella xv, 18 Cornelius Celsus x, 74 Cornelius Nepos xvi, 15 Cremutius 45 Decius Eculeo xxxv, 36 Ephorus vi, 36 Gellianus iii, 17 Græcinus xvi, 90 Hemina xviii, 2 Homerus viii, 73 Juba xii, 40 Masurius xvi, 86 Megasthenes vii, 2 Menander xix, 34 Mucianus vii, 49 Nigidius 13 Oppius xi, 104 Papirius Fabianus xxxvi, 24 Philostephanus vii, 57 Phylarchus x, 96 Piso xxxiv, 8 Polybius iv, 24 Pytheas ii, 99 Sabinus xix, 57 Themison xiv, 21 Theophrastus viii, 43 Thrasyllus xxxii, 19 Trebius x, 20 Varro xxvi, 8 Xenocrates xxxvii, 10
auctore Gulussa regulo viii, 10 Isidoro iv, 5 Turranio iii, 1 maxime Virgilio xviii, 65
auctore incerto xxxiii, 13
auctore tali inventore xxxvi, 7 Sub auctore Aristotele x, 85
auctor celebratus 70 certus affirmat xxviii, 67 diligentissimus vi, 31 alioqui gravis xxvi, 63 Gravis auctor in primis vii, 57 in medicina xxiv, 41
auctor gravis rei falsæ v, 1 severissimus xi, 114 summus xiv, 21
auctor Annalium xiii, 27 historiarum xxv, 25 ille historiam condidit xii, 8
auctor situs orbis terrarum vi, 31
auctor hujus medicinæ xxx, 12
auctor est translucidi lapidis in Ægypto xxxvi, 28
auctor idem est, expulsas ix, 48 A nullo auctore nominati xxxii, 54
auctor legis theatralis vii, 31
auctorem divum Augustum sequimur iii, 6
auctorem non nominare xxviii, 12 Artificem, an auctorem xxxvi, 24
auctoris incerti statua xxxiv, 19
auctoris nomen retinet xxv, 10
auctores rerum Alexandri xxxii, 21 qui ante scripserunt vi, 32
auctores sunt, fieri vitrum xxxvi, 66 sunt auctores transisse v, 41
auctores habemus, vivere palumbes x, 52 Invenio apud auctores xxiii, 72 Apud auctores certe invenitur xvi, 56 non reperi xxvii, 22 Apud antiquos Græciæ auctores xix, 23 Constat inter diligentissimos auctores xxxvi, 24 Nec constat auctoribus xvi, 19 Inter auctores convenit xx, 59
auctoribus curæ fuere lapides xxxvi, 43
auctores non explicant viii, 6 quomodo intellexerint 55 Notatum ab auctoribus xxxiv, 10
auctores nostri prodidere v, 5 Cum tot auctores prodant iv, 26
auctoribus Græcis proditum xvi, 33
auctores scribunt xi, 62 suadent xxii, 49 tradunt xix, 22 siluere de illis xxi, 24
auctores appellet fides xxviii, 1 Fides penes auctores erit xvii, 19 Relegabo ad auctores vii, 1
auctores enumerat Verrius xxxiii, 36 ponit, quibus credat xxviii, 4
auctores celeberrimi 13 celebrati v, 1 certissimi xxii, 73 clarissimi ii, 3 diligentissimi 112 Græciæ evidentissimi xix, 15 innocentissimi xxi, 105 parcissimi vi, 23 peritissimi xix, 26 proximi xv, 18 recentissimi xxxvii, 32 sapientia clari ix, 86 vetustissimi xxxvi, 38 Græci consentiunt xvii, 16
auctores medicinæ Græci xxv, 4

auctores sapientiæ vii, 18
auctor spei ix, 85
auctoribus tantæ vanitatis xxxvi, 17
auctores imperii Romani xxii, 3
auctorum nomina sunt ficis xv, 19
auctores suos nobilitavere pira 15 Vina ab auctore dicta xiv, 8
auctorum asseveratione commendantur xxix, 17
auctorum commentarii xxxvii, 75 diversitas vi, 30 inconstantia 19 opiniones xxxvii, 75 pertinacia 13
auctoribus positis xviii, 57 Statuæ sine auctoribus xxxvi, 4
Auctio hæredum Aristotelis xxxv, 46
auctione regia xxix, 28 venali xxxiii, 6
auctionibus regiis 53
auctionibus faba adhibetur xviii, 30
Auctoratus vindemitor xiv, 3
auctoratum populum circumferens xxxvi, 24
Auctoritas cœpit his initiis xxxvii, 2
auctoritatem magnam perhibet huic animali xxix, 39
auctoritas anulorum xxxiii, 8
auctoritatem conciliavere auro 4
auctoritas Augustæ chartæ relicta in epistolis xiii, 24
auctoritas proxima cichorio est xxi, 52
auctoritatem colori fuisse non miror xxxiii, 38
auctoritas semper fuit coronarum xxi, 5
auctoritas summa pactili coronæ 8 baccarum curalii xxxii, 11 tanta ebori erat xii, 8 electro xi, 55 nec minor fœno Græco xxiv, 120 major fulvis xxxvii, 12 maxima herbæ est xxv, 9
auctoritatem religiosam Romani lanis habuere xxix, 9
auctoritas præcipua fuit lupo pisci ix, 28
auctoritas marmorum xxxvi, 5
auctoritatem non fuisse maculoso marmori, ibid.
auctoritas mellis xxii, 50 olearum xxiii, 34
auctoritatem porro dedit Nero xix, 33 peculiaris apud antiquos rutæ fuit 45 tertia perhibetur smaragdis xxxvii, 16 quarta sandalidum xiii, 9
auctoritas alia statuæ Coclitis xxxiv, 11 In auctoritate fuere statuæ 13 In auctoritate fuerunt vina ea xiv, 16
auctoritas quibus vinis fuerit 17 major nulli vico in vino 8
auctoritatem iis vinis tribuit, ibid.
auctoritas maxima luteis violis xxi, 14
auctoritas aliter tractantibus non est xxix, 8 In auctoritatem scientiæ est, docere neminem xxv, 1
auctoritas consistit intra Gallias xiv, 8
auctoritas artis extincta est xxxiv, 3
auctoritas honoris ejus xxii, 5 nominis xxxiii, 8 Orbitas in auctoritate xiv, 1 Apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysiæ xxxvi, 4 magna apud antiquos xxxi, 41
auctoritas Patrum languida xv, 36 rei saluberrimæ xix, 16 rerum xxxiii, 57 saporis viii, 68 stipis xxxiv, 1 Nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora xxxvi, 29
auctoritas in pondere est xxxvii, 10
auctoritas cui summa erat in ea arte xxv, 5
auctoritas gravissimi viri me movet xxi, 88
auctoritas ipsius tanta fuit xxxv, 36
auctoritate divi Augusti xxix, 5
auctoritate Catonis triumphus et Censura minimum conferunt 6
auctoritate Empedoclis commendatus 4
auctoritate Hippocratis 38
auctoritate hujus effectum est xxxv, 36
auctoritas. Ex auctoritate Senatus xxi, 6
auctoritas Tiberii xiv, 3
auctoritas eadem Cypriis est xxxvii, 54 figlinis ut accedat xxxv, 46
auctoritas plerisque perhibetur xix, 1 quanta debeatur xxii, 3
auctoritate clarissimum xix, 15 In magna fuit auctoritate, nunc in nulla xxxvii, 54
auctoritate eum præcessit xxix, 5
auctoritatem tantum nominis habent xxxvii, 15 non levem addidit xxx, 2
auctoritatem voluminibus idipsum affert xxiv, 101
auctoritatem pessimis boni faciunt xxix, 5
auctoritatem fecit tabulis externis xxxv, 8
auctoritatem rebus vilitas adimit xix, 19

auctoritatem excitavit novis nominibus xiv, 8
auctoritatem regiam habet Eupatoria xxv, 29
auctoritatem habuit album plumbum xxxiv, 47
auctoritatem ejus rei intelligere xxxiii, 6
auctoritatem Urbi æqualem xxxiv, 1
auctoritatem mutatam xiii, 2
auctoritati cessere xv, 24
auctoritatis magnæ, maximæ, sacræ xxxiii, 36 magnæ in utraque scientia xxxv, 40 secundæ 14
auctoritatis non parvæ medicus xxvii, 14
auctoritatis custodes xi, 17
Aucta herba circum salicta xvii, 6
aucto æstu x, 43
Auctu aquarum immenso iv, 24 magno v, 10 summo Nili viii, 37
auctus mensuræ v, 10 In auctus diei ii, 17
auctum id parte dimidia xii, 42
aucturus noctes Sol xviii, 68
auctus amnis x, 49. 50 fluviis iii, 9 nivibus liquatis 20
Aucupatur famam apud Principem xxxiii, 8 novitate aliqua xxix, 5
aucupari securitatem itinerum xxviii, 4
Aucupes x, 10 aucupis index 51 aucupum fœmina, ibid.
aucupia viii, 17 Ad hæc aucupia dimissis cohortibus x, 27
aucupio vesci vii, 2
aucupantium in capite sedent x, 51
aucupantur societate quadam 10
aucupatoria arundo xvi, 66
aucupatoria amplitudo, ibid.
aucupantes pingere xxxv, 37
Audacia crevit ix, 66
audacia pacata vi, 38 scelerata vii, 45 Homo et audacia xii, 42
audaciæ exempla in statuis xxxiv, 18
Audax fructus xvii, 35 vita xix, 1
audaci ingenio xvii, 21
audacia animalia quæ xi, 70
audacis est credere ii, 54
audaciores petimus xxviii, 7
audendi rationem cepisse xxxiv, 19
audente contra nihil bellua xxxii, 19
audentem jam aliquid penicillum xxxv, 36
audentibus erumpere satis xvii, 37
audent hi soli viii, 38 Non equidem serio ausim xvii, 47 Quid non ausurus apud eos xxxvi, 24
Audire clarissime x, 89 liquidius 88
auditus, ex aëre ix, 7
auditus acerrimi viii, 50 exemplum vii, 22
audivi xxxi, 19
auditus gravitatem oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42
audientium tarditati prodesse succum brassicæ xx, 33
auditus transitum aperit acetum scillinum xxiii, 28
auditum aufert accolis Nilus vi, 35 obtundit lanugo arundinum xxiv, 50
audita voce x, 83
audita hæc fastidimus xxix, 39 In auditis vi, 24
auditos e cœlo sonitus ii, 58
auditu saltem cognitos habet xxiii, 83
auditur vulgo xvi, 76
auditioni operatos xxvi, 6
auditor ejus fuit xxix, 5
audire pisces palam est x, 89
auditum piscibus esse ix, 6
audire delphinum manifestum est xi, 50
auditu regi spongias xxxi, 47
auditum pauca habent insecta xi, 3
auditus sensum inesse apibus 22
audit maxime cornum sorbus xvi, 83
Avellana nux 28
avellanæ xv, 24
avellanæ ferunt iulos xvi, 22
avellanæ nucis magnitudine xii, 17
avellanæ nucleus xxxvii, 15
avellanam nucem æquat 21
Avellendi celeritas xxxv, 50 Si caput avellatur xxix, 39
avelli petris non potest x, 90
avelli sibi non quit vii, 13
avelli e ligno nequit xv, 34
avellit Siciliam ii, 90
avellitur radici planta xvii, 12
avellunt verrucas xxviii, 12
avulsa herba xxv, 108
avulsæ gentes ii, 80
Avena præcipue nuda xviii, 10
avena sponte proveniens vi, 35
avena Græca xviii, 42
avena, frumenti vitium 44
avena segetem exuri xvii, 7
avenæ genere bromos xxii, 79
avenæ vitium aliud xviii, 44
avenis qui vivant iv, 27
Avenacea farina xxii, 67. xxix, 39. xxx, 12
Avenaria cicada xi, 32
Aversante Nilo necem Magni v, 10
aversantibus cunctis hominem vi, 24

aversatus est manum viii, 71
Aversa alvo, pro alvcari xi, 10
aversa dextra 103
aversa manu læva xxviii, 11
aversa quibus genitalia x, 83
aversa specula contuentibus xxviii, 23
aversa folia candidiora xxvii, 58
aversa Indiæ xxxvii, 33
aversa montis gens hæc obtinet vi, 18
aversa pars capitis xi, 47
aversæ formicæ onera moliuntur 36
aversæ literæ xiii, 24
aversam vulvam xxx, 43
aversas jacere viii, 76
aversi derepunt ursi 54
aversi pedibus volutant xi, 34
aversis a Sole cornibus ii, 11
aversis falculis viii, 17 plantis vii, 2 post crura plantis, ibid. speculis auro opposito xxxiii, 45
aversis inter sese theatris xxxvi, 24
averso Sole toto ii, 13
aversos hamos ix, 67
aversos isse viii, 3
aversum scarum xxxii, 5 Evellunt in aversum xxx, 18 In aversum xi, 101. 107
aversus a Sole viii, 75
aversus Hercules xxxv, 36
aversus Sol iv, 26
aversus excipit ictus viii, 36
Averti et recedere xvii, 37
avertuntur in coitu canes x, 83
averti carmine grandines xvii, 47
averti tempestates xxxvii, 54
averti violentiam cœli xxviii, 23
avertere grandinem xxxvii, 40
Avium natura x, 1 ingenia in nidis construendis 49 ingenia ad pastum varia 56 coitus qualis 73 cor ubi 74 aliæ digitatæ xi, 107 generatio sua habet miracula x, 73 ova fragilia 74 partus multiplex, ibid. secessus 41 sermo 70 sermones xxix, 26 loquaciores quæ minores xi, 112
avium conventu canorus amnis iv, 15
aves quomodo bibant x, 63 omnes in pedes nascuntur 74 nec venas nec arterias habent 89 alas in priora curvant 102 non attingunt acinos ederæ xvi, 62 perennes, semestres x, 36 fugaces fœcundiores xxxii, 1 quædam habent geminos sinus xxxiii, 50
aves excitare ex arundinetis xxxi, 19
aves id experiuntur xvii, 37
aves in scenam advolarent xxxv, 36
aves diripuissent xviii, 7
aves tum siluisse xxxv, 38
aves albæ xviii, 87 altivolæ x, 65 aquaticæ 3 minutæ 11 humano sermone vocales 72 convectæ ex alio orbe viii, 82 ex Æthiopia x, 37 peregrinæ Romæ pariunt ix, 29 Diomedeæ x, 61 Meleagrides xxxvii, 11
aves tardæ x, 29
aves ultra Phasidem peti xix, 19
avium furto xv, 19
avium pedes imitante radice xii, 26
avium pennis ligandis viscum xvi, 94
avibus venter carnosus callosusque xi, 79 magna temporum differentia x, 36 dicti terrarum termini 41 pestifera exhalatio iv, 1 avibus insidias moliri xvi, 94
avis interemta a suo genere x, 11
avis timere debuerat xxxv, 36
avis icterus xxx, 28
ave galerita 20
Auferre vires xvii, 30
auferunt fastidium xix, 38
auferantur parturientibus xxxvi, 39
auferatur si cacumen xvi, 53
auferatur a conspectu xxxi, 13
auferente liberis ejus Nerone xxxvii, 7
auferre hanc gloriam voluit xxxvi, 4
aufert animum contemplatio 24 aufert nos hæc contemplatio xxvii, 120
aufert Europam Asiæ mare xx, 68 Asiam Europæ Bosporus xxii, 74 cursum Euphrati mons Taurus 6 tecta ventus xvii, 2 terræ radios Solis Luna ii, 7
aufert caliginem xxiv, 10 margines ulcerum xxx, 39 sensum scalpelli xxviii, 28 verrucas 62 in triduo xxvi, 4
auferentibus ventis viii, 2 hæc gaudia xxxvi, 1
auferrent transversos xxxviii, 1
auferri lassitudinem xxiii, 23
aufertur in totum xix, 62
aufertur transversus bubo x, 16
aufertur Cappadociæ Armenia Euphrate amne vi, 9
auferunt fastidium xxiii, 6 medicamentum xxxii, 24
auferunt secum quæ potuere ii, 38
auferunt nobis partem 67
auferuntur e manibus ix, 70
Augebo providentiam illorum xxix, 8
augenda rerum difficultas xviii, 59

augens sui admirationem xxxvii, 52
augent pretia lacernarum xviii, 60 rerum pretia xii, 42. xxxiii, 2
auxerunt pretium suum crystalli xxxvii, 11
augentibus pretium cessit xxxv, 36
augente gratiam casei fumo xi, 97
augentis se amnis xxxvi, 11
augere liquorem xii, 54 sanguinem xix, 38
augeri annonam vi, 24 cor per singulos annos xi, 70 corpora ii, 41 lacum x, 51 merces xii, 30 motum xvii, 35
auget Democritus ejus effectus xxviii, 42
auget Padum amnis iii, 20
auget ad infinitum xx, 84
auget corpora xxii, 53
auget miraculum xxxv, 36
auget vitia xxiii, 47
augetur tanta crassitudine xvi, 62
augentur amplitudine 94
augetur ubertas xvii, 8
Augescentia concharum corpora ix, 6
augescunt corpora dulcibus xi, 118
augescunt putei ii, 100
auxit famam crimine xxix, 1
auxere numerum ad infinitum xxxvi, 24
Augmento summo fulgoris xxxvii, 21
Augites (gemma) 54
Augure Atto Navio xv, 20
Augur annis LXIII. vii, 49
Augurum disciplina xxviii, 4
Augurantes imperia ex motu canis xxiv, 76
augurantur de hyeme ex xviii, 60
augurari falso x, 76
Auguria Naturæ ix, 22
auguria ii, 5 artem fecere apud Romanos viii, 42 Circa auguria ambage vitæ immensa x, 70
auguria ex avibus vii, 57 ex ceteris animalibus, ibid. Veniunt pisces ad augurium xxxii, 8 ex araneo xi, 28 valetudinis ex urina xxviii, 19 ex lupo viii, 34
auguria populorum viii, 71
auguria condita xxviii, 5
auguria ne in se quisque anxie quærat xi, 114
augurii optimi, cum 52 prosperrimi x, 9 Principales pici in auguriis 20 Fontes in auguriis habentur 9 De auguris qui scripsit 18
augurio fallaci 23 vitalium ix, 82. 83 Quod quidem in augurio intellectum est xxxiii, 5
augurio canario xviii, 3 fatidico et memorabili xv, 36
augurium majus viii, 65
augurium ex homine ipso xxviii, 17 in dentibus vii, 15
augurium mellis xxi, 31
augurium puellare x, 76
augurium vitæ 83
augurium religiosum colonis xviii, 54
augurium retentum xxviii, 4
augurium luit vii, 6
augurium est, moriturum xxv, 21
Augusta Livia x, 76
Augustas Calendas ii, 47
Augustus mensis xxvii, 80
Augustissimum illis gentibus templum vi, 31
Avia pueri xxxv, 7
Aviaria viii, 17. x, 29. xvii, 6 De his x, 72
aviarii pulvere stercoratio xviii, 53
Avida orbis terrarum Carthago v, 17
avida numquam desinere mortalitas vii, 56
avida novitatis hominum natura xvii, 12
avida quadrupes xxii, 7
avida sublimitatis cucurbita xix, 24
avida sanguinis sitis culicis xxxii, 46
avida hujus voluptatis multitudo ix, 21
avido haustu ii, 99 hiatu appetunt 61
avido meatu iii, 1
avido futura de sese sciendi xxx, 1
avidi oculi xiv, 28 ciborum xi, 79
avidos dignationis gloriæque v, 11
avidus Medicinæ xxix, 5
avidus cognoscendi opera ejus xxxv, 36
avidum minus ut faceret hominem xxi, 45
avidiore morsu viii, 21 pastu xv, 21 avidiores veneris x, 83
avidius accipiat xviii, 54 avidius devorantes xxiv, 113 avidius haustum xx, 39 avidius nascitur nihil xvii, 35 Nulla arborum avidius promittit quam pinus xvi, 44
avidissima hominum cupidine xxvi, 8 avidissima voracitas ii, 111
avidissimæ apes sunt cerinthes xxi, 41 libidinis mulieres xxii, 43 vini serpentes xxii, 49
avidissimi concharum polypi ix, 48 humani corporis crocodili vi, 23
avidissimum odium ex æmulatione xvii, 1
avidissimus auri Caius xxxiii, 22

avide esurire xvii, 2 avide petunt pabula viii, 50 avide saturatus ix, 12 avide vescuntur xi, 116 avide vorantes 21 avide hausta 117
avide exanimantes angues viii, 84
avide palmites evocare xiv, 4
avide spectamus herbas virentes xxxvii, 16
avide profecta x, 33
avide sequitur abeuntem ix, 8
avidissime appregenderat hanc palmam xiv, 28
avidissime credidit v, 4
Aviditas, rabies xxx, 2
aviditas Naturæ vi, 1
aviditas humani ingenii xxiii, 5
aviditas cibi appetendi xxii, 53 inexplebilis esuriendi xi, 118
aviditas pastus 21 animalium ad coitus xvii, 30
aviditas rerum alienarum xii, 38
aviditas crocodilorum viii, 61
aviditas diripiendi xii, 32 exeundi xvii, 44 nascendi xvi, 1 mortifera x, 79
aviditas tanta est ipsius veneni xxxii, 12
aviditate appetenda xii, 14 malefica x, 5
aviditate sua pendentes purpuræ ix, 61
aviditatis semper jejunæ aquila x, 3 Distinctio accipitrum ex aviditate 9
aviditates bestiolarum xi, 5
aviditates fœminarum auget semen malvæ xx, 84
aviditatem quæ augeant x, 95 auget bibendi consuetudo xiv, 28 faciunt nuces amygdalæ xxiii, 75
aviditatem in cibis incitat inhibetque lactuca xx, 26
aviditatem cibi faciunt lupini xxii, 74 excitat mentæ sapor xx, 53 myrrhis xxiv, 97 excitat sal xxxi, 41 excitant uvæ xxiii, 8
aviditatem ad cibos adjuvat xx, 67
aviditatem alvo non capiente viii, 18
Avitæ opes ix, 58
Auleticus calamus xvi, 66
Aulos vocant xxxii, 32
Aulos, sive solen 53
Aulularia Plauti xviii, 28
Avoces a terra oculos xviii, 67 Ne succum rami avocent xvii, 25 Ne sæpius avocaret xxxv, 36 Ne plebs rustica avocaretur xviii, 3
Aura si minima aspiret xiii, 43 Sine aura serantur xvii, 14
aura omni exclusa xv, 18 omni quiescente xviii, 69 quæ sentiatur 86
aura vehi volunt coturnices x, 33
aura operiente vestigia vi, 33 interiore xi, 112 levi xvii, 26 secunda viii, 50
aura nulla pruina depellitur xvii, 37
aura sui corporis xxxii, 1 Lapides contra maris auram robusti xxxvi, 48
aura a manibus flante concipiunt perdices x, 51
auræ antelucanæ insalubres xviii, 7
auræ lenes vi, 21 cereales xv, 21 tot generum spirante concentu xii, 42
auræ opponunt ix, 52 auræ pandi sinus ix, 49 auræ impellenti præbetur agmen x, 32 auræ immobile pondus xix, 24
Auræ velificantes sua veste xxxvi, 4 Abiens flos cum aura xx, 99 Nullius auræ recepit afflatum ix, 2
auras suas habent conceptacula ii, 44 Per auras jacere arma viii, 2 Nullas exspirat auras Nilus v, 10
Auraria metalla viii, 82. xxxiii, 26. xxxiv, 47. 55. xxxvii, 74
aurariæ fornaces xxxiv, 34
Auratæ (pisces) ix, 25. xxxii, 53 contra mel venenatum xxxii, 16
Auratis cornibus hostiæ xxxiii, 12
auratis guttis stellata gemma xxxvii, 66
auratum fastigium xxxvi, 14
Aures. De his prolixe xi, 50
aures homini immobiles, ibid. prægrandes, quæ corpora tota contegant iv, 27 ubi auribus homines contegantur vii, 2
aures amplæ xi, 114 flaccidæ viii, 77
aures lambendo x, 70
aures scabunt xi, 108
aures erigere, remittere viii, 50 submittunt, subriguntque x, 67 fricare retro viii, 43
auribus setosis 70 fissis cervi 83
aures indices equorum animi viii, 19
auribus spirare capras 76
aurium modo quibus pluma micat xxix, 38
aurium sensum excedens ii, 3
aurium extremitates xxviii, 17 proceritas viii, 16
aure ad glaciem apposita 42 ad caput trabis admota, ictus sentitur xvi, 73 Est in aure ima memoriæ locus xi, 103

aure læva canis xxx, 24 aure contraria xxii, 32 Dicere alicui in aurem xxvi, 74 Siquis in aurem dicat asino xxviii, 42
auribus gestare aurum xi, 50 suspendere uniones ix, 56 utrisque auribus Veneris gerebat 58 aurium vulnera excogitata xii, 1
aurium vitiis remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 48. xxix, 39 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 25
aurem si quod animal intraverit xxviii, 7
auribus privatim medeutur aquæ xxxi, 3
auribus infantium utilissimum ocimum xx, 48
aurium morbis præsidium sonchos xxii, 44
aurium inflammationi imponuntur nuces xxiii, 77 illinitur sesama xxii, 64
aurium vermibus xxiv, 11
auribus verminosis instillatur succus mentastri xx, 52 vermiculos ejicit cannabis 97 vermes extrahit salvia xxii, 71
auribus infractis viii, 76 glutinum e naturis vitulorum xxviii, 48
aurium ulceribus prodest garum xxxi, 44
auribus inutilis lanugo xxiv, 29 illita lanugo arundinum obtundit auditum xxiv, 50
aurium tarditatem purgat acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 utile oleum caryinum 45
auribus olidis instillavit succum Mercurialis xxv, 18 surdis instillatur succus foliorum cucumeris sylvestris xx, 2
aurium sonitus sedat beta 27 instillatur cuminum ad sonitus atque tinnitus 57 murmura ejici lacte mulieris xxviii, 21 sonitus emendat styrax xxiv, 15
aurium vitiis medetur adeps vulpium xxviii, 48 vitia sanat alumen xxxv, 52 lac fœmineum xxviii, 21 nuclei astaphidis xxiii, 13 porrum xx, 21 stomatice utilis xxiii, 58 medetur succinum xxxvii, 12
aurium gravitas si major sit xxxviii, 48 gravitatem mitigat apium xx, 44 asphodelum xxii, 32 nasturtium xx, 50 corrigunt piscinæ maris xxxi, 33 sanat squama æris xxxiv, 25
aurium gravitati chalcanthum per fistulas inspiratur 32 raphani succum instillant xx, 13 ingravatas aures perluendas xxviii, 48
aurium dolori medentur aizoum xxv, 103 infunditur aron xxiv, 92 dolorem sedant folia bryæ 42 infunditur cappari xx, 59 medentur folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 dracunculus xxiv, 93 erineos xxiii, 65 folia juglandium 77 succus baccarum lauri 80 dolores lenit melilotos xxi, 87 succus mororum xxiii, 70 oleum ex lauro Delphica 80 oleum sesaminum 49 instillatur opium xx, 76 liquida pix xxiv, 24 folia populi albæ 32 pulegium xx, 54
auribus purulentis aut dolentibus infunditur succus cederæ xxiv, 47 galbanum 13 In aures suppuratas additur lana succida xxix, 9 Lycium xxiv, 77 misy xxxiv, 31 Myrti folia xxiii, 81 nitrum xxxi, 46 resina lentiscina xxiv, 22 decoctum rhoicorum foliorum 54 succus sanguinariæ xxvii, 91 flos spondyli xxiv, 16 stomatice xxiii, 58 stœbe xxii, 13 prodest fel testudinum xxxii, 14
aurium pura sanat urina puerorum impubium xxviii, 18
aures sanat absinthium xxvii, 28 instillatur allii succus xx, 23 alumen xxxv, 52 amurca xxiii, 37 anisum xx, 73 succus alsines xxvii, 8 adeps auserinus xxx, 47 aqua mulsa xxii, 52 succus aparines xxvii, 15 succus brassicæ xx, 33 urina capræ xxviii, 48 quidam inungunt cimicibus tritis xxix, 17 medetur succus colocynthidis sativæ xx, 8 sanat coriandrum 82 gallæ in vino decoctæ xxiv, 5 geranion xxvi, 68 succus heraclii xx, 69 succus hippomarathri 16 ladanum xxvi, 30 rutilum mel xi, 15 menta iv, 20 succus oleastri xxiii, 38 oleum amygdalinum 42 oleum balsaminum 47 oleum cicinum 41 oleum hyoscyami xxv, 17 oleum laurinum xxiii, 43 oleum narcissinum xxi, 75 oleum sesaminum xxii, 64 oxymeli xxiii, 29 pix xxiv, 23 impositi surculi pulegii xx, 54 succus rosæ xxi, 6 rutæ succus xx, 51 succus foliorum rubi xxiv, 73 succus salicis 37 succus e soncho xxii, 44 succus spondylii xxiv, 16 vinca pervinca xxi, 99

aurium sordes resistunt morbo regio xxx, 28
aurium tinnitu sermones de se præsentire absentes xxviii, 5
Aurea armilla xxx, 20
aurea domus Neronis xxxiii, 16. xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 24. 46 patera xxxiv, 48 platanus, vitisque xxxiii, 15. 47 sella xxxiii, 42 statua multiplex 24 tunica 19
aureæ cameræ 15 compedes fœminarum 54 coronæ xvi, 3 scintillæ xxxiv, 31 lucis corymbi xxi, 96
aurei coloris folia xix, 15 flos xxi, 34 mel xi, 15 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 piscis xxxii, 54
aurei currus xxxiii, 54 lateres 17 torques viii, 50
aureis clavis xxxiii, 14 denariis xxxvii, 3 guttis xxxvi, 13 (gemma) xxxvii, 56 literis vii, 32. xxxv, 36 potoriis xxxiii, 47 vasis 13 velleribus 15
aureo colore ix, 39 cornu xxxvii, 2 fulgore 42 poculo xxxiii, 14
aureos accepit mensura, non numero xxxv, 36
aureos lectos fecit xxxiii, 53
aureum delubrum xxxvii, 32
aureum poculum medici vocant xxiv, 58
aureus ducitur color taurorum felle xi, 75 miscetur sandarachæ xxxiv, 56
aureus flos xxv, 13 flos verbasci xxvi, 15
aureus nummus percussus est post annum LXII. xxxiii, 13 Denarius ex auro, ibid.
aureus pulvis inest cyano xxxvii, 38
Aurichalcum præcipuam bonitatem, &c. diu obtinuit xxxiv, 2 gemmis subjicitur xxxvii, 42
aurichalci bonitatem imitatur xxxiv, 2
Auriculæ quibus sint xi, 50
auriculæ mollitia flexili xi, 87
auriculæ dextræ xxviii, 17
auriculas juvat cunila sativa xx, 65 hominum viii, 30 succus marrubii xx, 89 fractas bulbis curat 40 vulnera, &c. sanant cæpæ 20
auriculæ summæ muris xxx, 39
auricula suum xxvi, 21
Auriferis arenis celebratur Tagus xx, 98
auriferum nemus xxi, 22
Aurifices aurum poliunt ex ebeno xxxvii, 58 sibi vindicant chrysocollam xxxiii, 29
aurificum arte xxvii, 74 usus xviii, 23
Aurifodinæ Ictimulorum xxxiii, 21
Auriga vii, 54 peritissimus viii, 65
aurigæ Castoris vi, 5
auriga excusso viii, 65
aurigam currumque xxxiv, 19
aurigam imposuit quadrigæ, ibid.
Aurigaturus esset xxxiii, 27
Auripigmentum xxxiii, 22. xxxv, 12
Aurita aduncitate rostri x, 70
Aurora prima xi, 12
Auri natura xxxiii, 19 Inventores, ibid. Remedia ex eo 25 Ubi invenitur 21
auri metalla in Arabia vi, 32 metallis scatet Hispania iii, 4 India vi, 23 referta regio a Pyrenæo xx, 96 fertilissimi Dardæ xxiii, 76 divites Sabæi xxiv, 50 metalla fodiunt Suarni xxiii, 42 metalla et conflaturam qui invenit xxvi, 90
aurum e puteis extrahit echeneis ix, 41 egerunt formicæ Indicæ xxxiii, 13. xxxvii, 54 ex cuniculis eruunt gryphi vii, 2
auro fertile flumen vi, 26
aurum argentumque ubique in pretio vi, 24
aurum, &c. vita quærente xxxiii, 1
aurum et argentum cœlando fecimus cariora, ibid.
aurum paleis funditur 30 purgatur nigro alumine xxxv, 52 admixto misy xxxiv, 31 poliunt aurifices xxxvii, 58 poliendo lapis Samius utilis xxxvi, 40 quo mollius, eo pulchrius xxxiii, 31
aurum plumbo cedit pondere 19
aurum ligno inducitur xxxv, 17 illinitur marmori xxxiii, 20
auro teguntur laquearia 18
aurum laquearium xii, 5
aurum punctis collucet cœruleis in sapphiris xxxvii, 39
aurum quod vocant apyron xxi, 38
aurum in statua conditum xxxiv, 19
aurum defodisset xxvi, 71
aurum retinet ulex xxxiii, 21 trahit amphitane xxxvii, 54
aurum in os infudit xxxiii, 14
aurum sacrum fame 3
aurum Romæ quando exiguum 5
aurum ne Diis quidem conficiebant xxxv, 45
aurum repudiaturo Curio xix, 26
aurum jam accessio est xxxiii, 2

auro vilitatem fecit xxxiii, 14
aurum in odio habent soli mortalium vi, 31
aurum ne feminas quidem habere in familia Quinctiorum xxxiii, 6
aurum implexum virorum crinibus 4 intexere vestibus viii, 74 miscetur auro purpura ix, 60 gestare auribus xi, 50 gestari mulierum pedibus xxxiii, 12 pedibus induitur, ibid. Soleæ ex auro 49
aurum factum 45 aurum faciendi una ratio ex auripigmento 55 aurum excellens fecit Caius 15
auri comes adamas xxxvii, 15
auri avidissimus xxxiii, 22
auri bracteæ quot ex uncia 19
auri experimentum ignis est, ibid.
auri fames 14 durissimas 21
auri fulgore x, 2
auri fulva natura xxxiv, 3
auri glutinum xxxiii, 30. xxxv, 17
auro agglutinando xxxiii, 29
aurum ferruminari santerna xxxiv, 28
auri sanies in pretio xxxiii, 2
auri speciem præbet xxxiv, 20
auri succo xviii, 34
auri talenta vi, 36 venæ ii, 63 venenum xxix, 25
auro omni inest argentum xxxiii, 23
auro argentum confundere xxx, 12
auro carere malunt berylli xxxvii, 20
auro ipso signant xxxiii, 6
auro clusit, ibid.
auro integere statuas 9
auro occultatus Janus xxxv, 54
auro operuit theatrum xxxiii, 16
auro dignitatem qui per anulos fecit 12
auro exornati xxxii, 8 excellentissimo xxxvii, 15 interrasili xii, 42 textili xi, 50
auro caput rependendum xxxiii, 13
auro pari rependit vii, 39
auro repensa tabula xxxv, 34
auro insecti alarum articuli x, 52
auro effodienda xx, 14
auro sanctiora, certe innocentiora xxxv, 46
auro vinctum xxix, 12
auro liquescenti si gallinarum membra misceantur 25
auro similis flos xxi, 38 Terra nigrescens in auro, in clypeo Achillis xvii, 3 Coloris in auro xxxiv, 56
Auscultabat vitia xxxv, 36
Auspicalis res pisciculus xxxii, 1
Auspicatior arbor xiii, 38
auspicatissima teda xvi, 30
auspicatius vii, 7
auspicatius mutato nomine iii, 16
Auspices victoriarum gallinacei x, 24
Auspicatur vitam homo a suppliciis vii, 1 auspicatus est 27 auspicatus est ducere xxxi, 24
auspicia avium vii, 57 auspicia dirimi viii, 82 auspicia non pertinere ad eos, qui xxviii, 4
auspicii causa fabam referre mos est xviii, 30
auspiciis divi Augusti ii, 66 Vespasiani Imp. v, 5 auspiciis ductuque ejus iii, 24 auspiciis publicis x, 16 Corvi in auspiciis 15 in auspiciis pici magni 18
auspicio efficaci 43 prospero 9
auspicio suo res maximas geri vii, 45
auspicio detestabiles xviii, 66
Auster, Notus 76 a meridie ii, 46 æstuosus 48 gravior ventus x, 33 noxius ii, 48 Africæ serenus, ibid. incendia affert Africæ xviii, 76
Austri blandiuntur xvii, 2
Austris flantibus xxxi, 30
Austro majores fluctus eduntur ii, 48 Austro flante vetant xiv, 27 Austro non volant coturnices x, 40 Austro non nascitur sal xxxi, 41 Austro læditur xiv, 4 Austro sacra rupes ii, 44
austros ardentes flare xii, 42 austros Cato abdicat xvii, 35 Austros non penetrare in Ægyptum ii, 46 austros arcere xv, 18 Post austros ii, 48 In austros digressa Luna 99 Descendere ad austrum 13 Austrum prænunciat xviii, 77
austrina Cappadociæ vi, 39 Cypri, ibid.
austrina parte xviii, 66
austrina Serpens ii, 23 stella xviii, 80
austrinæ pluviæ xvii, 37
Austrini dies 2
austrinum cœlum xvi, 46 tempus ii, 47
Austrinus articulus xvii, 2 flatus, ibid. polus ii, 23 vertex 68
Austeram curationem xxiv, 28
austero genere placere xxxiv, 19
austerum vinum facilius concoquitur xxiii, 22
austero in vino xxii, 21
austero sapore xxv, 20 Ex austero dulcis succus xiii, 18
austera vina xxiii, 17
austeri colores xxxv, 12

austeros quæ supercilia significant xi, 114
austerior colore pictor xxxv, 40
austerior gustus vini xiv, 3
austeriore cœlo xviii, 31
austerus color in glauco ix, 60
austerus odore succus xii, 54
austeri musti xiv, 11
Austeritas Scythica xxxvii, 18
austeritas major nullis smaragdis 17
austeritas illa nitorque ix, 62
austeritas mares distinguit xxxvii, 28
austeritas picis xiv, 3
austeritate nimia vinum 8
austeritate victa xix, 29
austeritas. In austeritate jucundior pictor xxxv, 40
austeritatem annis accipiunt vina xxxv, 40
austeritatem daret 36
austeritatis plus vinis xxiii, 21
austeritatis ordine genera cæparum xix, 32
Ausum aliquem hoc excogitare, an suscipere xix, 38
ausum uti xxxiii, 53
ausus profiteri xxx, 6 divinare ii, 21 imitari figuras omnes xiii, 22
ausa est fraus artificum xxxvi, 9
ausum improbum ii, 111
Aut, ut longissime 74
aut, pro alioqui 71
Autachates xxxvii, 54
Autem. Neque ipsi autem homines xxvi, 6 Et illinuntur autem xxvii, 17
Autopyros panis xxii, 68
Autumant quidam xxxvi, 45
autumant illius inventum xxv, 3
Autumnale æquinoctium ii, 99
autumnale genus betæ xix, 40
autumnales cauliculi 41 imbres 13
autumnali cœlo matutino xxxvii, 37 sidere ix, 38 tepore xxxvii, 11
autumnalis flos xxi, 25 rosa 10 urtica xxii, 16
Autumnat ii, 51 Corus 47
Autumni æquinoctium 60 aquationes xxxii, 24 aquæ pluviæ xvii, 40
autumni exitu xxv, 70 initium ex Varrone xviii, 69 Fidiculæ occasu 68. 70
autumnus a Fidiculæ occasu ad Vergiliarum occasum 74
autumni munus xxi, 15
autumnis pinguescit xiv, 4
autumnitate xvii, 30
autumno cadunt folia plurimis xvi, 34 fere moriuntur insecta pennata xi, 43 fulmina crebriora ii, 51
autumno seruntur arbores xvii, 30
autumno malo xviii, 56
autumno et vere ii, 17
autumno, non verno xi, 24
autumnum serenum et frigidum præsagibunt xviii, 80 densum, ventosum facient, ibid.
Avulsa Eubœæ insula iv, 20 Bœotiæ 21 ex insula (altera) 23 Italiæ Siciliæ iii, 14
avulsæ cochleæ viii, 59 pennæ xi, 33
avulsæ etiam spongiæ vescuntur ix, 69
avulsi his Vesuni v, 1
avulsi stolones arboribus xvii, 13
avulsione nascuntur xix, 36
avulsione seritur Sabina herba xvii, 21
avulsione quæ proveniunt 9. 11
Avulsorem sensere spongiæ ix, 69
avulsos ex his ramos xix, 55
Avunculus Cæsar Augusti vii, 46
avunculus Marcelli Augustus xix, 6
avunculus ejus xxxiv, 18
Avus maternus Africani xv, 38
avus paternus xvi, 5. xxxiii, 8
avo similes vii, 10
avorum memoria xxxiii, 6
avi judicavere xxv, 7 Ad avos usque nostros xiv, 16
Auxilium militare viii, 81
auxilia (auxiliares copiæ) xvi, 5 xxxiii, 10
auxilia externa iii, 24
auxiliorum præfecti x, 27
Auxilia dicemus xxiv, 2 quinque communia xxvi, 7 efficacissima xx, 43 præstantissima animæ ex alia anima xxvii, 120
auxilia cœliacorum 58
auxilia deliciis permiscens xxii, 7
auxilia ex hoc aliqua contingunt xxxii, 14
auxilii plus his inesse xxxiii, 1
auxilio adveniente x, 34
auxilio est piscis xxxii, 16
auxilio reperta est herba xxv, 6
auxilio summo xxiv, 120
auxilio est deploratis ulceribus xxvi, 87
auxilium est adversus percussos ab his xxix, 22
auxilium fit vinum aut venenum xxiii, 19
auxilium tulisse Rutulis xiv, 14
auxilium solum novere in altum profugere ix, 5
auxilium magnum præbet contra v, 16

Auxiliare carmen xxviii, 4
auxiliare lethargicis oleum xxiii, 40
auxiliarem vim habent contra 11
Auxiliandi generibus pluribus xxxi, 2
auxiliandi vim habere xxiii, 26
auxiliantes sibi contra x, 9
auxiliantur vulpi corvi 95 mares fœminæ ix, 45
auxiliatur accipiter x, 19
auxiliantur præclare xxxii, 14
auxiliari morbis dicunt xiii, 43
auxiliari certum est ignis suffitu xxxvi, 69
auxiliantur contra viscum xxxii, 13
auxiliari sibi fuga viii, 16
auxiliari narrant xix, 58
auxiliatur mire xx, 44
auxiliatur Psyllis phrynion xxv, 76
auxiliatur contra ea omnia xxxii, 16
auxiliatur unice xxv, 29
auxiliatur hydropicis xxviii, 68 Quid auxiliatum esset xxix, 2
Axe sideribus exusto xxvii, 1
Axes rotarum xvi, 84 ungi amurca xv, 8
axibus quernis xxxvi, 62 vehiculorum xxviii, 37
Axinomantia xxxvi, 34
Axis, fera viii, 31
Axungiæ unde nomen xxviii, 37 usus, ibid. Remedia ex ea, ibid.
axungiam etiam Græci appellavere, ibid.
axungia addita xxiv, 120
axungia adjecta percurant 89
axungia cum calce tusa xxviii, 43
axungia modica xxv, 49 salsa xxii, 9 vetus xviii, 18 inveterata xxi, 104 Cum axungia xx, 85
Azaniæ nuces xvi, 44

B.

Bacca cœrulea xv, 39 parvula xvi, 7
baccæ alimenta vi, 14
baccæ discolores xvii, 22 decerpuntur xv, 1 leguntur xvii, 11
baccæ actææ xxvii, 26 agrifolii xxiv, 72 cedri 11 chamelææ xv, 7 cupressi xvi, 50 curalii xxxii, 11 ederæ xxiv, 47 hyssopi xxvi, 70 juniperi xxiv, 36 lauri xxiii, 80 loti concisæ xiii, 32 myrti xii, 37 oleæ xv, 2 prunorum sylvestrium xxiii, 67 pyxacanthæ xxiv, 70 spinæ, ibid.
baccis magna differentia xv, 29
baccis gustatu non asperis 39 nascentibus xvi, 40 rubentibus xxiii, 83
baccis torva cupressus xvi, 60 Semen in baccis xxv, 90 E baccis exprimunt oleum xv, 7
baccas acerbas fert cornus fœmina xvi, 43
Baccalia laurus xv, 39 baccalis laurus xvii, 11
Bacchæ cœlatæ xxxiii, 55
Bacchæ (Nicomachi) xxxv, 36
Bacchar. Natura ejus xxi, 16 Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 77
baccharis xii, 26 radix sanat comitiales xxvi, 70
Bacchi, aselli pisces ix, 28
bacchus (piscis) xxxii, 53 fel auribus medetur 25 lapilli calculosis medentur 32
Baccifera taxus xvi, 20
Bacculas parvas ferunt, ut capparis xxv, 54
Baculis idoneus frutex xvi, 80
baculi crassitudine xix, 30 cuspide xxxvi, 25 longitudinem non excedens xxxv, 36
baculo accenso ii, 110
baculo decussi rami 63
baculo frangunt xviii, 72
baculorum usum senectuti præbat ferula xiii, 42 præbere malvas xix, 22
baculum ex aquifolia factum xxiv, 72
baculum ex silere rustici gerunt xxiv, 44
baculum præluceat xxxii, 53
baculum, &c. parturientes adjuvat xxx, 44
baculus. Adstante cum baculo sene xxxv, 10 pastor senex cum baculo 8
Balænæ. De his ix, 5
balæna et musculus amici ix, 88
balæna animal parit 15 nutrit uberibus 7. xi, 95
balænæ xxxii, 53 stertentes audiuntur 26 in Indico mari, quaternum jugerum xxix, 9
balænam antecedit musculus xi, 62
balænis branchiæ non sunt ix, 6
balænæ coagulo utuntur in lethargo xxxii, 38
Balani. De his xiii, 9
balani e palma, ibid. longiores xxvii, 60 Sardiani xv, 25
balanus chamæcissi xxvi, 34 glandis xvi, 8
balanus arbor xiii, 17 Nascitur esculus e balano xvii, 34
balani decoctum xxii, 23

Balanus (in mari) xxxii, 53
Balanis subditis xxvi, 34 In balanis xxiv, 21 Subditæ pro balanis cæpæ xx, 20
Balanitæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 55
Balanitis castanea xv, 25
Balaninum oleum vi, 14. xiii, 2
Balatum concitat gustatum a pecore caprisque pulegium xx, 55
Balaustium xiii, 34
balaustium vocari diximus xxiii, 60
Balbutit merula x, 42
Balin nominat xxv, 5
Balinea xiii, 30
balinea gratuita xxxvi, 24 pridiana xxviii, 77 In balineo perunctis 37
balinei usu xxv, 84
balineæ ardentes xxix, 8 pensiles ix, 79
balinearum æstus tolerare xxxi, 45 solia xx, 86. xxviii, 18 solia temperans lacte asinino xxvii, 50
balineis coqui xiv, 28
balinearum in usum cucurbitæ venere xix, 24
balinearum descensio xx, 69 dispensatione xxv, 23 fuligo xxxv, 25 parietes 6 vaporatio xxviii, 14 usu pensili xxvi, 8 usu demto xx, 59
balineis damnatis xxix, 5
balineas mulierum argento stratas xxxiii, 54
balineas instituendo xxvi, 8 calefaciunt aquæ xxxi, 2 In balineis descendatur in calidam xxv, 49 Ad balineas mammati laterculi xxxv, 46 A balineis xxv, 38 In balineis blattæ xi, 34
balineum. A balineo xxii, 43 In balineo xxviii, 34
balnearum solio xi, 96
balineo egressis xxxii, 38 A balneo xxiv, 38 In balneo sudantibus 120
Balneatores xviii, 44
Ballistam quis invenit vii, 57
ballistis expugnata serpens viii, 14
Balloten, porrum nigrum Græci vocant xxvii, 30
Balsaminum oleum. Medicinæ ex eo xxiii, 47
Balsamodes casia xii, 43
Balsamum omnibus præfertur odoribus 54
balsamum fastidit alibi nasci xvi, 59
Balteus corticis in salice xvi, 68
baltei laminis crepitent xxxiii, 54
Balucem vocant 21
Bannanica vitis xxxv, 45
Baptes (gemma) xxxvii, 55
Barba longa ii, 22 Pili in barba xi, 94
barba et capillo vibrato ii, 80
barba abraditur, non in superiore labro vi, 32
barba intonsa aliis Arabum, ibid.
barbis caprarum adhærescens xxvi, 30
barbarum villus in capris xii, 37
barbæ gallinaceorum xxx, 29
barba hircorum xii, 37 si mulceatur xxviii, 56 mullorum ix, 30 polypi 48
Barba Jovis xvi, 31
Barba mollis protegit nuces xv, 24
barba virgultorum xvii, 35
Barbaræ appellationis iii, 4
barbararum gentium cibus xxviii, 35
barbari xiii, 30
barbari ritus xxviii, 1. 2. xxx, 5
barbari septemtrionales xxxiii, 15
barbari venantur pantheras viii, 41
barbari nominis olea xxxvii, 65
barbarica pavimenta xxxvi, 69 pira xv, 16
barbaricam appellabant xxi, 16
barbaro nomine xii, 43
barbarorum populi xxii, 2
barbaros omnes necare xxix, 7
barbaros Græci nos dictitant, ibid.
Barbata aquila x, 3 nux xix, 2
Barbulæ pastillicantes xxi, 25 Veluti barbulas gerit xxvii, 74
Barippe (gemma) xxxvii, 55
Baroptenus (gemma), ibid.
Basaltes (lapis) xxxvi, 11
Basanites lapis xxxviii, 43
Basilica vitis xiv, 4
Basilica Æmilia xxxv, 4 Pauli xxxvi, 24
Basilicon genus nucum 30
Basiliscus, serpens. De eo viii, 33 Ex eo remedia xxix, 19
Bases abacorum xxxv, 13
basis Minervæ xxxvi, 4 Cæsaris Dictatoris xvii, 38 statuæ xxxiv, 11 ejusdem lapidis xxxvi, 14 quadrata 19
basibus inscribi honores xxxiii, 9
Batiæ piscis fel auribus utilissimum xxxii, 25
Batillo ferreo xxxiv, 26
batillis ferreis xxxiii, 44 in virorum urina servatis, ibid.
Batis. Medicinæ ex ea xxi, 101 hortensia et marina xxi, 50 hortensiæ species xxvi, 50
batis (in mari) xxxii, 53
Batrachion xxv, 109 menses ciet xxvi, 90
batrachii folia perniunculos sanant 66

batrachii radix tollit verrucas xxvi, 89
batrachion, polyanthemon xxvii, 90
batrachitæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 55
batrachus, in mari xxxii, 53
Bavilus in Hispania xx, 76
Bdellium. Natura ejus et genera xii, 19
Beatæ cognomine inclyta Arabia v, 12. xii, 30
beatior vita multorum sine his xxxvi, 1
beatissimum genus sepulturæ iv, 26
beatus felixque gratiæ xiv, 1
Bechion tussim sedat xxvi, 16
Bella civilia ii, 68
Bellantes inter se vii, 57 cum elephantis dracones viii, 11
bellatum est cum Pyrrho vii, 60
bellavere ibi Romana arma v, 1
Bellator primarius vii, 45
bellatorem tædebat unguenti 30
bellatores xvi, 65
Bellicæ coronæ 4
bellicæ virtutis insigne xxxiii, 4
bellici usus viii, 5
bellici coni x, 1
bellicis temporibus ii, 56
bellicis se rebus miscuit myrtus xv, 38
bellicos honores xxi, 2
Bellicosæ funda Baleares insulæ iii, 11
bellicosiores elephanti vi, 24
bellicosos xxxiii, 54
Bellio lutens xxi, 25
Bellis strumis medetur xxvi, 13
Bellum internecinum gerit cum viii, 41. x, 10
bellum gessit adversus Romanos xxxvii, 3
bellum portendere mures viii, 82
bellum partitur x, 19
belli pictam faciem habent tabulæ xxxv, 10
belli imago (Apellis) 36
belli pacisque experimentis xvi, 64
bellis longinquis vi, 55
bellis attenuata provincia v, 1
bellis attrita regio xxiv, 69
bello confecto vii, 27
bello hæc quæsisse venia sit xii, 2
bellorum civilium strages vii, 25
bellorum injuria xviii, 49
bellorum procinctu xxiii, 74
bella conficiunt xvi, 65
bella cædesque inter xxxiii, 1
bella tractare xviii, 4 Ad bella ferro utimur xxxiv, 39
bella gemina demonstravere palmæ xiii, 7
bella terras invenere v, 10
bella civilia xvi, 3 externa vii, 27 piratica xvi, 3
bella Bebriacensia x, 69
bellis Cimbricis ii, 58. xxii, 6. xxxvi, 61
bellum civile Syllanum xxxiii, 51 Pompeianum ix, 82. x, 53. xvii, 38
bello civili vii, 27. viii, 21. xxxiii, 17
belli civilis initio xix, 15
bellum civile imputavere talibus vitiis xxxiii, 52
bella Darius intulit xviii, 43
bellum Græciæ xxx, 2
bello quod Græciæ intulit, ibid.
bellum Iliacum plumbus tabulis xxxv, 40
bello Jugurthino ix, 59. xxxiii, 6
bellum Marsicum ix, 79. xxii, 6
bellum gessere cum Œensibus v, 5
bella Orientis conficiunt elephanti viii, 9
bellum Peloponnesiacum xxix, 2
bellum Persicum xviii, 28
bello piratico iii, 16. vii, 34
bellum Punicum primum vii, 60. xxxiii, 13
bello Punico secundo ii, 86. xxi, 6
bellum Punicum tertium xxxiii, 17. xxxvi, 61
bello Pyrrhi regis viii, 6. xvi, 15
bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis xxxv, 36
bello Samniti xxxiv, 12
bello Siculo xxvi, 71. xxix, 28
bellum sociale ii, 85. 110. iii, 9
belli socialis origo xxxiii, 6
belli socialis initio 17
bello Trojano vii, 57
Bellua hæc (crocodilus) viii, 38
bellua terribilis contra fugientes, ibid.
bellua nihil audente xxxii, 19
belluæ feritas viii, 71 furor 7
belluæ adolescunt ix, 2 præstant viribus ii, 55
belluæ marinæ xxii, 3 maris xxv, 34 in mari, quæ xxxii, 53
belluarum pelles ii, 56
belluarum cadaveri, pretio excogitato xii, 2
Belone, sive acus ix, 76 quos aculeatos vocamus xxxii, 53
Bene olentes xxvi, 21
bene olentibus floribus xxv, 76
bene effodito xvii, 35
bene habitare xviii, 6
bene occulcato xvii, 35
bene recoquunt xxxiv, 19
beneque glutus xvii, 29

Beneficia Naturæ diu occulta fuere xii, 1
beneficia aquatilium in medicina xxxi, 1
beneficia fœcunditatis xxviii, 18
beneficii aquarum esse terræ vires xxxi, 1
beneficiis abrogare vires ii, 54
beneficio alieno vixit vii, 45
Beneficium ii, 5
Benemerentibus, ibid.
Benevolentia legum priscarum xviii, 3
Benigna tellure 1 benigna fertilique tellure xxxiii, 1 benigna terra ii, 63 benigna circa hoc Natura viii, 81
benigne emicant aquæ xxxi, 2 benigne gratiam referente memoria xxv, 1 benigne retulimus gratiam xvii, 9
benigne pascit hospites xii, 32
benigno ventorum afflatu xxxvii, 77
benignum testimonium vii, 30
benignius vivere inter se xxxiii, 50
benignus in æmulis xxxv, 36
benignissimo invento 2
Benignitas Naturæ ii, 5. xviii, 69. xxxiv, 40 mira xvi, 24
benignitate incredibili xviii, 66
benignitate terræ xxxv, 46
benignitas ejus habet simulacrum xxxiv, 19
Berenices crinis (sidus) ii, 71
Berylli. De his prolixe xxxvii, 20
beryllos adulterare, ibid.
beryllo similis gemma 57
Besses fermenti xviii, 26
Bestiæ maleficæ ix, 70
bestia piscibus malefica 20
bestiæ operiente urinam xxxvii, 13
bestiæ fugiunt perunctos oleo xxix, 21 In omni genere bestiarum xxviii, 63
bestiarum solæ viii, 23
bestias evocari suffita lipare xxxvii, 62
bestiarum morsus xxviii, 43. xxxvi, 28 Ad omnes bestiarum morsus remedia xxv, 77 omnium ictibus medetur allium xx, 24 plagis, succus cæparum 20 morsus sanat porrum 21
Bestiolarum genera xix, 57
bestiolæ venenatæ xxii, 81
bestiolarum aviditates xi, 5
bestiolæ innascuntur xviii, 73. xix, 59. xxi, 47 corpori innascentes arcet occimum xx, 49
Beta. Natura ejus et genera xix, 40 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 27
beta sylvestris. Medicinæ ex ea 28 Mirum in betæ semine xix, 35
betæ radicem si superederint 34
betæ folia adjiciunt xxii, 70
beta ex argento Delphis xix, 26
Betulla, arbor Gallica. De ea xvi, 30
betullæ 69
Betulos vocari ceraunias xxxvii, 54
Bibaculus, Ep. Vesp.
Bibere. Bibendi utilitates ac leges xxiii, 23
bibendi certamen xxxvi, 42 fallaciæ 4 occasio viii, 26 consuetudo auget aviditatem xiv, 28
bibendi causa venena conficiuntur, ibid.
bibere (pro biberunt) x, 94. xi, 90. xxiii, 50
bibimus non sitientes, ibid. Pro viribus bibentium xxv, 94
bibisse plus, quam valetudinis causa xxxv, 59
bibisse tanti Imperatorem xxxvii, 7
biberent ut coronas xxi, 9
bibentium colorem ammi mutat in pallorem xx, 58
bibere large jumentorum modo x, 52
bibunt obolo xxv, 91
bibi debet xxvi, 21 Ad bibendum genera cxcv. xiv, 29 Ut bibatur glacie 19
bibantur per arundinem xxx, 16
bibunt aves suctu x, 63
bibunt intermittentes, ibid.
bibunt quarto die pecudes in Africa xi, 118 Non bibunt major pars feranem x, 94
bibunt elephanti manu viii, 10
bibere e cornu cogerent xxxvi, 4
bibunt oleum dolia xv, 8
bibere olivas dulcem succum 4
bibunt succum terræ vites xiv, 3
biberit rores cœli xv, 2
bibere amat toto anno palma xiii, 7
bibant candorem spongiæ xxxi, 47
bibit lana succum xxxiii, 26
bibit eum colorem xxxv, 26
bibere radicem decoctam xxi, 77
bibenda radix xxv, 30
bibuntur baccæ pyxacanthæ xxiv, 70
bibi jubent xxiv, 118
bibi possint aquæ 1
Bibliothecæ. De his vii, 24. xxxv, 2
bibliotheca prima in orbe vii, 31
bibliothecæ Carthaginis xviii, 5
Bibliotheca Romæ vii, 58
Bibliotheca templi Augusti xxxiv, 18 Æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas

xxxv, 34
Bibula cartilago xvi, 64 chrysocolla xxxiii, 26 terra xvii, 3. xviii, 29 tænia in charta xiii, 25
Biceps x, 82
Bicolor folio xvi, 35
bicolor omne ovum volucrum x, 74
Bicorne animal xi, 106
Bicubitali caule xx, 94
Bidens ancora vii, 57
bidente pastinari xvii, 35
bidentes hostiæ viii, 77
bidentibus ager verti debet xviii, 8
Biduum exortus ii, 47
bidui inedia viii, 77
bidui navigatione vi, 36
biduo intermisso xxx, 39
biduo morari ii, 6
biduo a partu xi, 96 Post biduum datur xiii, 47
Biennium xvii, 21 Intra biennium xxv, 6
biennio moritur xviii, 8 biennio hærent xvi, 40 biennii spatio ii, 84 biennio post xvii, 35 biennio transit in triticum xviii, 20
Bifera arbor xiii, 41 vitis xviii, 51
biferæ arbores quæ xvi, 50 ficus xv, 19. xvi, 50 nuces xv, 24
Bifida lingua xi, 65 stirpe xvii, 34 vimina 24
bifidæ putaminum carinæ xv, 24 ungulæ viii, 52
bifidi venarum cursus in arboribus xvi, 76
bifidatis in sese lateribus xiii, 7
Bifurcæ quædam arbores xvi, 53 talcæ xvii, 28
Bigarum curru viii, 70
bigarum celebratio xxxiv, 11
bigas jungere vii, 57
bigæ, argenti nota xxxiii, 13
bigati, ibid.
bigam regit Victoria xxxv, 40
bigis vehi xxxvii, 57
bigis qui vicissent xxxiv, 10
bigæ, tabula xxxv, 10 Tisicratis xxxiv, 19
bigas cum auriga qui statuarius fecit, ibid.
Bilem auget mel xxii, 50
bile suffusis medetur anchusa 23
bilem suffusam sanat anthemis 26
bilis ac pituita detrahitur xxvii, 93
bilem rejicientibus xxiii, 57 utilis juncus odoratus xxi, 72
bilem atram reddendam xxxi, 33
biles extrahere vomitione xxvi, 46
bilem detrahit absinthium xxvii, 28 androsæmon xxvii, 10 ascyron 20 brassica xx, 33. 34 per urinam reddunt, qui capnon edere xxvi, 19 a partu siccat caucalis xxii, 40 detrahit chamelæa xxiv, 82 centaurium minus xxvi, 34 trahunt cybia xxxii, 31 elæomeli xxiii, 50 nigram extrahit elleborum xxv, 94 nigrum xxv, 22 empetros xxvii, 51 filix 55 trahit per inferna helioscopion xxvi, 42 hippophyes xxii, 14 lathyris xxvii, 71 purgat leontopodion xxvi, 34 detrahit lychnis xxi, 98 succus marrubii xx, 89 Mercurialis xxv, 18 nasturtium xx, 50 pellunt nuclei nucis pineæ xxiii, 74 atram detrahit parthenium xxi, 101 peucedani radix xxvi, 34 detrahit per alvum radix pityusæ xxiv, 21 raphani xx, 13 folia sambuci xxiv, 36 sesamoides xxii, 64 trahit succus silybi xxvi, 25 utrimque extrahit thlaspi xxvii, 113
Bilis nomine xi, 75
Bilibres offæ xviii, 26
Bimammiæ vites xiv, 4
Bimestre triticum xviii, 12
bimestres moveri viii, 17
bimestris ii, 12
Bimus tradux xvii, 35
bima arbor 16 pastinaca utilior xix, 27
bimæ capræ viii, 76 palmæ xiii, 8
bimi boves xi, 64
bimi subiguntur equi viii, 65
bimi surculi xvii, 24
bimos lateres probant ædificiis xxxv, 49
bimum semen xviii, 54
bimatu non longior vita ix, 48 bimatum vita non transit xi, 24
Bina genera sunt xv, 35
bina cornua xi, 45
bina ceperat spolia vii, 29
bina vespera xxxii, 14
binarum ranarum corpora xxxii, 26
binæ singulis urbes xxiii, 81
binæ vel ternæ inveniuntur xxxvii, 59
binas gemmas in vite xvii, 35
bini cyathi bibantur xxiii, 3 Triceni bini vii, 15
binis fere annis ii, 6 binis cubitis altior xxv, 95 binis horis xxviii, 18 binis modis intelliguntur xviii, 58 binis minus xi, 95 binis partibus ii, 13 binis pedibus gradiuntur viii, 55 Post binos menses xix, 38

binorum palmorum vii, 2
binum cubitorum ix, 48 binum digitorum xii, 43 binum palmorum xxvi, 68
Bion (vinum) xiv, 10. xxiii, 26
Bipalio alto ternos pedes xvii, 35
bipalio solum præparare xviii, 62 subactum solum xvi, 67. xvii, 14 subactus locus xvii, 29
bipalio vertere terram xviii, 64
Bipedali fere altitudine xxv, 6 hiatu xvi, 23 intervallo xvii, 34
Bipedaneo pastinatu 32
Bipedes ambulant mures Ægypti x, 85
bipedes ingrediuntur ursi viii, 54
bipedum solus homo animal gignit x, 83
-- bipes homo solus xi, 98
Bipenne insectum 33
Bipenni præacuta viii, 8
Bipertiti Æthiopes v, 8
Biremem quis fecit vii, 57
Bis solem, bis frigora seges quæ senserit xviii, 49
bis anno parit ix, 74 bis die xxii, 66 bis in vita xvii, 4
bis dena viginti ii, 5
bis septem xviii, 62
bis septeni viii, 54
bis septenis diebus xvi, 42
bis tincta purpura ix, 63
Bisontes jubati viii, 15
bisontes Græci non habuerunt xxviii, 45
Bisulcorum natura x, 84
bisulcis bina cornua xi, 45 pinguescunt adipe 85 ubi mammas habeut 95 talos habent 105
bisulca cauda ix, 46 ungula viii, 30
bisulcæ ungulæ x, 1
bisulcas quæ ungulas habent 83
bisulcis pedibus xi, 8
bisulcus pes 105
bisulci forcipes 34
Bithyæ vii, 2
Bituminis natura, et remedia ex eo xxxv, 51
bitumen in Judæa nascens xxviii, 23 gignit lacus ii, 106 Asphaltites lacus v, 15
bitumen ex betulla xvi, 30
bitumen liquidum ii, 109. xxxi, 39
bitumen perficiunt vi, 26
bitumini mixta pix xxiv, 5
bitumine tinguebant statuas xxxiv, 9
bituminis fons vi, 35
bituminis similis mastiche xiv, 25
bituminum sequax natura viii, 13
bituminata aqua utilis xxxi, 32
Bivium huc convenit vi, 32
Biuros vocari xxx, 52
Blandiens oratione xxvi, 7
blandiens matri interfectæ xxxiv, 19
blandienti similis leo viii, 19
blandientem ad infinitum xxvi, 8
blandiri cibis x, 59
blandiri inter se 52
blanditam sibi aspectu radicem rosæ xxv, 6
blandita peregrinatione x, 33
blandito tempore antemeridiano ix, 12
blanditur suavitas xiii, 17
blandiuntur Austri xvii, 2 blandiuntur satu xxv, 1 blandiuntur terræ xxi, 19 blandiuntur quædam aspectu xxxi, 19
Blandimenta alia excogitabat xxvi, 8
blandimenta fortunæ vii, 15
blandimento hoc xvii, 21
Blanditiæ inconditæ viii, 5
Blanda est dulcedo xxix, 8
blanda specie medicinæ xxxvii, 14
blanda caries vini inveterati xxxvi, 10
blanda hæc sunt colori xxxiii, 27
blandi oculi xi, 54 sapores xvi, 1
blandior flamma fœminis (gemmis) xxxvii, 28
blandiores acini xiii, 34 succi xii, 2
blandioribus comis xiii, 7
blandissima ratione xxv, 4
blandissimo aspectu xxxv, 37
blandissimis promissis xxx, 1
blandissimum per se xxi, 17
blandissimum delphinis, saltus ix, 9
blandus usus Sinopidis xxxv, 13
Blapsigonia xi, 20
Blattarum genera, et medicinæ xxix, 39
blattis lucifugis xxix, 8
blattis vita alumna tenebrarum xi, 34
blattas e tota domo convenire ad cunilaginem xx, 63
blattæ pinguitudo auribus prodest xxix, 39
blattas illinunt xxx, 45
Blattaria herba xxv, 60
blattas in se contrahit herba blattaria, ibid.
Blechona vocaverunt xx, 55
Blechnon vocant xxvii, 55
Blendiorum cinis calculos sanat xxxii, 32
Blitum xix, 31 Medicinæ ex eo xx, 93
Boæ appellatæ in Italia viii, 14 fel, prædicatur ad albugines xxix, 38
Boa, morbus papularum xxiv, 35

boam sanant ebuli folia xxvi, 73 fimum bubulum xxviii, 75
Boaria lappa xxvi, 66
Boarium forum xxxiv, 5. 16. xxxv, 8
Bolbiton vocant xxviii, 68
Boleti. Natura eorum et vis xxii, 46
boletorum venena discutit fimum gallinarum xxix, 33
boletos pariunt robora xvi, 11 noxios quæ pariant arbores, ibid.
boletis adversantur pira xxiii, 62
Bolides ii, 25 Bolis, ibid.
Boliten vocant xxi, 98
Bolæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 55
Bombo eodem quo excitavit xi, 10
bombo gemino ant triplici, ibid.
Bombyces in Co insula. De his 27
bombycum genus in Assyria proveniens 25 E bombyce vestes v, 1
bombyx interior xyli iii, 9
Bombyciæ, arundines xvi, 66
Bombycina xi, 26
bombycinis similes vestes xxiv, 66
Bombylius xi, 26
Bonasus, fera viii, 16
Bonitas agri xviii, 7 auri xxxiii, 19 Quorum beryllorum sit absoluta bonitas xxxvii, 20
bonitas generis xv, 4
bonitas omnium generum uni anno fuit xiv, 6
bonitas vini 10
bonitas præcipua virgultorum xii, 42 ptisanæ Uticensi xviii, 15
bonitas secunda xii, 35 secunda, novissima 54 secunda pallido xii, 28 proxima rufo xi, 70
bonitas vicina xv, 3
bonitas jecoris anserini x, 27
bonitas levatur xxxv, 26 siliginis xviii, 27 olei xii, 46
bonitate venalis xiii, 23
bonitate deterius xxxiv, 32
bonitate proximum 2
bonitatem præstat ferro 41
bonitatem aurichalci imitatur 2
bonitates distinguere xxxvii, 37
bonitati plurimum confert xxxiv, 20
bonitatibus tribus distat xv, 4
bonitatis summa xi, 14
bonitatis diminutione xiii, 23
Bona animi vii, 31
bona animi excrcere xiv, 1
bona vitæ laudatissima et honestissima xiii, 1
bona malis paria non sunt vii, 41
bona omnium gentium Romæ cominus judicantur xi, 97
bona multos perdidere vii, 41
bona omnia in se ferre xxxvii, 11
bona consecrata xxvi, 37
bona regio xviii, 7
bona fide reddere ii, 63
bonarum artium magister xxv, 2
bonum Naturæ præcipuum vii, 56
bonum suum intelligente Italia xiv, 16 Culpa cedit in bonum xviii, 29
bonum est inspicere xxix, 7 Quis primus tantum bonum invenerit x, 27
boni consulant legentes viii, 17
boni consuluit invenisse xxxiii, 2
boni faciunt auctoritatem pessimis xxix, 8
boni domitores equorum iii, 21
bonis maximis, hoc est, virtute, ac pietate xv, 29
bonis etiam alienis fraudare vitam xxv, 1 Nec erat in bonis impensa funeris xxi, 7
bono hoc alternante xxxi, 23 In hoc quoque bono xv, 3
bono publico, Ep. Vesp.
bono hnic fertiles xxxiii, 21
bonos fieri liberos xxiv, 102
bonos plures ac frugi Natura genuit xviii, 1
bonus colonus 3 De bono domino melius emi 6
Bootes ii, 41
Boote occidente xviii, 56
Borea, iaspis xxxvii, 37
Boreas ii, 46 Aquilo xviii, 77
Borsycites (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Bostrychites (gemma) 55
Botanismon vocant xviii, 47
Botryites (gemma) xxxvii, 55
Botryitis cadmia xxxiv, 22
Botryon, medicamentum xxviii, 10
Botrys, herba xxvii, 31
botryn quidam, alii ambrosiam vocant xxv, 36. xxvii, 11
Bovæ capiti lapillum incsse, qui dentitioni prosit xxx, 47
Bos pastus pabulo viridi xxviii, 67
bobus et pecori nigritiam facere Sybarim xxxi, 9
boves candidos facit aqua pota ii, 106
bos fœmina viii, 72. xxviii, 68
boves gravidæ xi, 84 ante partum non habent lac 96 omnivoræ sunt in herbis vii, 2
bos Apis viii, 71
bos æreus captus Æginæ xxxiv, 5
bovem locutum viii, 70
boves Lucæ 6
boves Solis ii, 101

bovem validum præstat lupinum xviii, 36
bovem cum equo jungens xxxv, 40
bovem quis occidit primus vii, 57
bovem album Marti immolavit xxii, 5
boves centum fulvos immolavit, ibid.
boum immolatio (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 (Pausiæ), ibid.
bovem atri coloris fecit, ibid. adversum pinxit, non transversum, ibid.
bovis longitudinem ostendere, ibid.
boves. De bis prolixe viii, 70 carent superiore ordine dentium viii, 26 bimi dentes mutant xi, 64 quaternas mammas habent 95 solidis ungulis viii, 31 somniant x, 98 insanire solent xxvii, 76 ubi pisce vesci xi, 116 saturi xviii, 8
boves unicornes, tricornesque viii, 30. 31 sorbent in potu x, 94 cœlum olfactantes xviii, 88
boves araturi 49 luctari, ibid. victum hominum excolunt viii, 72
boum vice homo fungitur xviii, 49
boum in corde ossa xi, 70 caudis longissimus caulis 111 pedes non subteri xxviii, 81
boum causa xviii, 40
boum mugitus x, 57 fimum xvii, 6 ventres distendens rana xxxii, 24
boum coriis mutasse xxxiii, 3 coriis glutinum excoquitur xi, 94
boum jugis extractus piscis ix, 17 Juga bovum tria millia xxxiii, 47
boum ferorum genera viii, 15
bove fero refertis Indiæ sylvis xxviii, 45
bovis castrati urina xxiv, 42
bovis fimum cum aceti fæce, medetur podagris xxviii, 62 sevum sedis vitiis medetur xxx, 22
bovem fallit buprestis 10
boves necantur helleboro nigro xxv, 21
boves toto anno valere, si xxx, 53
boum morbis, quæ medicinæ xxviii, 81 etiam boum medicina non omissa xxv, 2
boum inflationes xxviii, 2
boum faucibus offa demittitur xxvii, 76
boves in Cypro, contra tormina excrementis hominum sibi mederi xxviii, 81
boum morbos sanat herba samolus xxiv, 63 infunditur sili xx, 18 nervos abscissos herba solidari xxiv, 95 scabiem sanat corchorum xxi, 106 tollit sal xxxi, 45
boum ungulis attritis (remedium) xi, 45
boum effigie æs signatum xviii, 3
bovis linguæ similia folia xxvii, 39
boum oculis similis xxv, 42
Bos piscis ix, 40. xxxii, 54
Box, in mari xxxii, 53
Brabyla spissandi vim habet xxvii, 32
Bracem vocant xviii, 11
Brachia non omnibus paria secum xi, 99
brachium dextrum ix, 51
brachium. In brachio redditur nota Dacorum originis vii, 6
brachia pandentibus xi, 30
brachia inter se componentes ix, 74
brachiis complecti xxv, 53
brachiorum implexu ix, 74
brachia bina cancris 51
brachia polyporum 46. 48
brachia polypi robustiora 48
brachia sua rodere polypum 46
brachiorum polypi acetabulis xxix, 12
brachia emittit mons Taurus v, 27
brachia emittit edera xvi, 62 radicosa, ibid.
brachia ramorum xiii, 18
brachiis procacibus vites xiv, 3
brachium crassum in vite xvii, 35
brachiis ademtis xxxii, 31
Brachiali crassitudine xx, 96
Brachiale argenteum xxviii, 23
brachiali adalligatus 80 Si quis in brachiali habeat xxv, 80
brachialibus xxxii, 3
Brachiata ab radice ulmus xvi, 53
Bracteæ auri quot ex uncia xxxiii, 19
bractea aurea sublinuntur xxxvii, 31
bractea prætenui pyropi xxxiv, 20 argenteis sublinitur xxxvii, 31
bracteis sublitum xxxiii, 32
bracteæ prætenues simplices, ibid.
bracteæ tenuissimæ xvii, 4
bracteas etiam philyræ dedit xxi, 4
bracteæ ligni xvi, 84
bracteas inductas accipere ut possit æs xxxiii, 20
bracteas infarcire 6
branchias habent pisces ix, 6
branchiæ quibus non sint, ibid.
branchias multiplices alii pisces habent, alii simplices 30 Aculeos in branchiis habet xxxii, 53 piscis sine branchiis ix, 34
branchiis binis vermes 17
Brassicæ laudes canit Cato. Ejus genera et natura xix, 41
brassicæ laudes. Medicinæ ex ea xx, 33

brassicæ virium argumentum unum mirabile xx, 36
brassica crispa 33 marina 38 sylvestris, sive erratica. Medicinæ ex ea 36
brassicæ cum vite odia xxiv, 1
brassicæ crimina xx, 35
brassica corrumpitur in dolio vini sapor xix, 40
brassica sedat carbunculos, ibid.
Brathy, herba Sabina xxiv, 61
Bratus arbor xxxiv, 42
Brechma 19
Breviarium omnis culturæ xviii, 62
breviarium Pompeii vii, 27
Brevis admodum fuisset xxxiv, 10
breves villo oves xxviii, 49
brevi spatio xxxi, 19 momento xxiii, 66 volatu xxxi, 46
brevia crura xi, 67
breviore ambitu Luna currit ii, 21
brevior caule xxvi, 68
breviore momento ii, 12 vita 106 Parvo brevius, quam totus 67
brevissima observatio xviii, 74
brevissima vita xvi, 90
brevissimis diebus ii, 60 pedibus xxix, 27
brevissimo die ii, 73
brevissimus transitus iii, 16
Brevitas ævi ii, 63 caulis xx, 47 crurum viii, 52 lini xix, 4 radicum xvi, 56
brevitate quam maxima xxxv, 34 Quanta dabitur brevitate iii, 1
brevitate crassitudinem pascens xiv, 3
brevitate placet aliud ferrum xxxiv, 41
brevitate vitæ nihil melius vii, 51
brevitatem sequemur in iis xxxv, 1
brevitatis coactæ arbores xxxiv, 19
brevitatis gratia xii, 6
Breviter amplectenda forma Ponti iv, 24
breviter atque capitulatim attingam ii, 9
breviter atque in transcursu iii, 6
breviter hæc attingemus xviii, 78
breviterque v, 6. vii, 1. x, 43. xiii, 47. xvii, 35. xxi, 10. 20. xxxiii, 1
Britannica herba xxv, 6. xxvii, 1 contra serpentes xxv, 55
Brochitas dentium xxxiii, 34
Brochon, gummi xii, 19
Bromos xviii, 20 herba: medicinæ ex ea xxii, 79
Bronte (Apellis) xxxv, 36
bronte (gemma) xxxvii, 55
brontia (gemma) 65
Bruma xvi, 74
brum[a], hoc est, brevissimis diebus ii, 60
bruma nostra vi, 21
bruma se mel iv, 26
bruma quo die xviii, 59
bruma opponitur solstitio, ibid.
bruma .)(. solstitium viii, 72
bruma solstitiis opposita x, 47
brumæ confectæ die xxxvi, 15
bruma conficiatur xviii, 62. 63
brumæ dies 62 Circa brumam serendum non esse 56
bruma crocum viret xxi, 17
bruma inanes æstus ii, 99
brumales menses x, 74
brumalis exortus xviii, 77
brumalis hora prima iii, 6
brumali ab oriente ii, 46
brumali die xviii, 60 occasu 77 tempore ii, 53
Bruscum. Natura ejus et genera xvi, 27
Bruta animalium quæ xi, 70
bruta magis aut minus esse 92
brutum maxime animalium 77
brutum habetur animal, polypus ix, 46
bruta fulmina ii, 43
bruta pira xv, 16
Brya. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 42
brya sylvestris xiii, 37
Bryon vocant xii, 50 frutex xiii, 49 uva populi albæ xii, 61
bryon prodest podagris xxxii, 36 Unguentorum expeditissimum e bryo xiii, 2
Bryon, sphagnos xxiv, 17
Bryon marinum xxvii, 33
Bryonia proprie xxiii, 17
bryoniam albam vocant 16
Bubalorum sanguis non spissatur xi, 90
bubalorum nomen uris imponit vulgus imperitum viii, 15
Bubetii ludi xviii, 3
Bubo funebris. De eo x, 16
bubonem vidisse, prodigium est xxix, 26
bubo uncos ungues habet xxxi, 22
buboni plumæ velut aures xxxiii, 20
bubonis e capite cinis sanat lienem xxx, 17 medetur nervorum doloribus 36 cerebrum vulnera glutinat 39
bubonis digito xxviii, 66
bubonis oculorum cinis xxx, 29 facit claritatem oculis xxix, 38 pedes usti contra serpentes 26
Bubonion appellatur xxvii, 19
Bubus xvi, 38
bubus ungulæ binæ viii, 39 fœminis

vox gravior xi, 112
bubus Indicis viii, 70
bubus glandem aspergi xviii, 63 utilissimum ervum xxii, 73 expetitæ herbæ xviii, 51
bubus gratissima hordei stipula 72
bubus pro fœno datur, ibid.
bubus infusum per nares oleum xxiii, 40
bubus alvum sistit ocymum xviii, 42
bubus meabili transitu vi, 1
bubus noxium xviii, 38
bubus optime utebatur 3
Bubulas carnes percoquunt caules caprifici xxiii, 64
bubulo fimo illinunt xviii, 71
bubulo felle attingi semina 45
bubula medulla xxviii, 47
bubulam carnem coctam 43
bubuli corii cinis 74
bubulis similes habet renes homo 81
bubulum lac caseo fertilius 96
bubulum lac medicatius xxviii, 33
bubulus caseus 34
bubuli cornus colore xiii, 51
bubuli cruris ossa xvii, 35
bubulos utres sternentes vi, 34
bubuli tali xi, 105
bubulis ventribus 23
bubuli fimi offæ xxxiii, 34
bubulum fel medetur aurium vitiis xxviii, 48 ad vitia verendorum 60 aperit vulvam induratam 77
bubuli fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis 68 fimum illinitur igni sacro 69 quibus privatim datur 33 lacte venena expugnari 45 alvus solvitur 33 lactis succo viii, 14 lien editur ad lienis dolores 78 sanguis efficax, si 53 sanguine sanatur scabies canum 75 sevum auribus utile 48 datur cœliacis 58 clavos sanat 62
bubula caro luxatis medetur 70
bubulus pulmo xi, 79
bubulus talus dentes confirmat xxviii, 49 tali cinis ambustis medetur 71
bubulo cordi similis gemma xxxvii, 55
Bubulum femur, herba xxvii, 56
Bubula cunila viii, 41. xx, 61 contra serpentes xxv, 55
Bubula lingua, herba xvii, 24
Bucardia (gemma) xxxvii, 55
Buccæ hilaritatem risumque indicantes xi, 59 In bucca cutis vulnerata non coit 93
buccarum sinus ix, 49. xi, 65
buccarum quædam inanitas 103
Buccina canora e sambuco xvi, 71
buccini sonus ix, 61
buccino aliquo xi, 10 Recurvæ ad buccinum conchæ ix, 52
Buccinum, minor concha 61 per se damnatur 62 petris adhæret 61
buccino non sunt aculei, ibid. Sine buccino 64
Bucconiatis vitis xiv, 4
Bucephalus vi, 23
Buceras xxiv, 120
Buceros, quod est fœnum Græcum xxi, 18
Bucolicon panaces xxv, 11
Bucula viii, 50
bucula Myronis xxxiv, 19
buglossos, boum linguæ similis xxv, 40
buglosso aiunt a febre liberari xxvi, 71
Bulapathon xx, 86
Bulborum natura. Eorum genera et natura xix, 30 Medicinæ ex eis xx, 40
bulbi asphodeli xxii, 32 lilii xxviii, 62 liliorum alborum xxi, 11
bulbi magni radice xxvii, 92 majoris xxi, 12
bulbi genus, laneæ naturæ xix, 10
bulbi exsilientis caput 40
bulbi cocti eduntur xxvii, 42
bulbis LXXX. sæpe acervatis xxi, 68
bulbo radicis seritur 17
bulborum capita xix, 33
bulborum genus, scilla xvii, 16
bulborum satu xviii, 65
bulborum sylvestrium flos xxi, 38
bulborum tunicis convoluto caule xxv, 21
bulbum admiscent xxx, 22
bulbus vomitorius xx, 41
Bulbacea radix xxi, 97
Bulbosa radice 62. 69. 90. xxvii, 42
bulbine xix, 30
Bulbine herba xx, 41
Buleuterion vocant xxxvi, 23
Bulla aurea donatum xxxiii, 4
bullæ mos duravit, ibid.
bullæ cœruleæ gemmam cingunt xxxvii, 56
bullas spinosas habet dipsacos xxvii, 47
bullis aureis flore 4
bullis stillantem fontem xxxi, 8
Bullantibus rugis per cochleas torculi xviii, 74
bullans urina xxviii, 19
bullantes aquæ xviii, 85
bullantium aquarum sufflatio ix, 6
Bullatione sparsa xxxiv, 42

Bumasti, uvæ xiv, 3 albæ nigræque 4
Bumelia xvi, 24
Buniada appellant xx, 11
Bunion vocant, ibid.
Buphthalmos xxv, 42
buphthalmum vocant xxiv, 71
Buplevron. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 34 semen ad ictus serpentium dari xxvii, 34
Buprestis. Natura ejus et remedia ex ea xxx, 10 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 36
bupresti quæ vis xxix, 30
buprestin qui biberint xxviii, 42. xxix, 33
buprestis si pasta sit xxxi, 46 Venenum e bupresti xxviii, 21
buprestis veneno poto 33 Contra buprestin valet mustum xxiii, 18 oleum 40 oleum myrteum 44 sapa 30
Buselinon xx, 47
Busta urbium ii, 95
bustum alterum Engadda v, 15
busto Romani nominis insignes Cannæ xv, 20
Buteo accipitrum generis x, 69
buteonem appellant 9
buteonibus terni testes xi, 110
Butyrum. De eo 96 Remedia ex eo xxviii, 35
butyro nihil utilius infantibus xxvii, 78
butyro subigunt panem xviii, 27
butyro ovillo xxx, 37. 39
butyrum largius sumtum, alvum solvit xxviii, 58 recens auribus utile 48 immittitur ad dysenteriam 58 sedat famem et sitim xi, 117 juvat graveolentiam halitus xxviii, 53 emendat ulcera 51. 60. 74 illitum sanat parotidas 48 remedio est contra sanguisugas 45 scabiem abolet 77 prodest sedis vitiis 61 infusum sistit vulvas procidentes 77
Buxus. Natura ejus et genera xvi, 28
buxi coma xxxiv, 35 Ex buxo fit cera xxi, 49 Tibiæ e buxo xvi, 66 Pictura in buxo xxxv, 36
buxus non habet adipem xvi, 72 fert plurima 22
buxus plurima, crassissima xvi, 28 spississima 76
buxo imputata xvii, 35
buxo concava folia xviii, 34 non decidunt folia xvi, 33
Buxeus color v, 22. viii, 29. xii, 15. xxiii, 17. xxv, 54
buxosum lignum xii, 54
byssinum linum xix, 4

C.

cccc. nummum xiv, 5
Caballinam carnem suum morbis mederi xxviii, 81
caballini dentis farina sanat subluviem xxx, 23 verendorum vitiis medetur 22
caballinum fimum xxix, 32 fimi cinis mire sistit sanguinem xxx, 38
Cacabo novo xxiii, 58
Cacalia, sive leontice xxv, 85 grana cutem extendunt in facie xxvi, 92 radix tussi et faucibus prodest 15
Cachectæ xxviii, 33
Cachecticis tethea utilia sunt xxxii, 39
Cachlam vocant xxv, 42
Cacbrys vocatur xxiv, 73
cachryn vocant nucleum in crethmo xxvi, 50 in quibus arboribus gignitur xvi, 11 ferunt robora, ibid.
cachry admixta xxii, 32 admixto xxvii, 109
Cacoëthe quæ vocant xxii, 64. xxiii, 49. xxiv, 47. xxviii, 74 sanat blattæ genus xxix, 39 sanantur cybio vetere xxxii, 44 cicer his utile xxii, 72 sanat cinis fœminum arietis xxx, 39 orchis radices xxvi, 87 cinis ostracii xxxii, 46 sanat Polemonia xxvi, 87 rhacoma xxvii, 105
cacoëtbes duritiæ xxiv, 3
Cactos. De eo xxi, 57
Cacumen celsissimum Alpium iii, 20 membrorum xi, 88 montis iv, 17 ovorum x, 75 palmarum xiii, 7 panici xviii, 10
cacumen auferre pino xvii, 37
cacumen deputatum 16
cacumen emineat xix, 41
cacumen inflecti floris, et eo retorto xxi, 25
cacumen religari vetant xvii, 35 In metæ cacumen se contrahens xxxvi, 4
cacumina prima xvii, 37 summa 21 arborum xvi, 33 fascium xix, 3 frugum xvi, 48 montium xviii, 82 extrema pyramidum xxvii, 98 ramorum xxxi, 45 echinata spinis xxvii, 47
cacumina præferuntur xii, 42
cacumina sitiunt xvii, 24 extant xiii, 51 in aristas spargunt se xii, 26

Tenuatur arundo in cacumina xvi, 64
cacumine aculeata bacca 7 acuto xxvii, 116 breviori xxv, 103 ramoso 18
cacumine suo se propagat xxi, 34
cacumine asparagi 94 rami incurvato xix, 45 adraso xvii, 30 detracto quæ intereunt 37
cacumine obelisci reciso xxxvi, 14
cacumine niger xxi, 70
cacumine existant xvii, 24
cacumine languide nutante xviii, 10
cacumini adalligavit filium suum xxxvi, 14
cacuminibus innumeris sudor xi, 89
cacuminibus muricatis xx, 99
cacuminibus rubentes xiii, 51
cacuminibus thymi xxvii, 24
cacuminibus decisis xvi, 53
cacuminum articulatio 41
cacuminum digiti xvii, 37
cacuminum sparti teneritas xix, 7
Cacuminata fastigio ova x, 74
Cadavera asservare medicata xi, 70
cadavera ad vadum labi ii, 106 virorum supina fluitare, fœminarum prona vii, 18
cadavera ubi futura sunt, triduo antea volare vultures x, 7
cadavere eruto vii, 55
cadavere humano xxx, 27
cadaveris agnitio x, 90
Cadens ad terras ii, 27 e tanta altitudine xi, 12
cadente effectu ad terras ii, 99
cadentes cœlo nubeculæ xviii, 83
cadentes in se radios xxxvii, 52
cadentia folia xix, 15 poma xxiii, 2 in Hebrum flumina iv, 18
cadere ab alto x, 54
cadere ex facili dentes xxx, 8
cadere umbras in contrarium ii, 76
cadere. Non enim cadere in alium tam absolutum opus xxxv, 36 Hæc vitia non cadunt, nisi in xix, 26
cadit ab sese longe mons fractus xxxiii, 21
cadit ex alto vapor ii, 38
cadunt fulmina 53 imbres xix, 4 mensuræ xviii, 34 umbræ ii, 8 in meridiem 75
cadunt universæ uno impetu xxvii, 59
cecidere in contrarium xiv, 1
ceciderit nix prima xviii, 35
Cadiva poma xv, 18
cadivis foliis, ibid.
Cadmia. Genera ejus et remedia ex ea xxxiv, 22 (Effectus) 23
cadmiam vocant 2 jungitur æris massis xxxiii, 30
Cadmitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Cadi Chii xxxvi, 12 olearii xviii, 73 salsamentarii, ibid. xxxii, 28
cadi ex ophite xxxvi, 43
Cadi implentur ficis 26
cadis conditæ uvæ 24 Quæ conduntur in cadis, ibid.
cados olei siccatos xix, 41 In cados conditur xii, 61. xiii, 9
cados plenos siccat triticum xxii, 57 In cadis suspenso ære xxxiv, 26
cadorum obturamenta ex subere xvi, 13
cadorum turbines xxvii, 5
cadorum vice cucurbitæ iii, 16
cadum millia xiv, 17
cadus gypso oblitus xx, 39
Caduceum in pacis argumentis xxix, 12
Caducus cortex xvii, 26
caduca res est fructus 35
caducæ tum præcipue 37
caducæ literæ fiunt xiii, 25
caduci fructus xvii, 1
Cadytas herba xvi, 92
Cæcias ii, 46 Cæciam Græci vocant xviii, 77
Cædendæ materiei tempus 63
cædendis molibus xxxvi, 11
cædentes arborem xxx, 25
cæderetur silex xxxvi, 24
cædi ligna xv, 6 victimas xxviii, 3
cædi tempestivum xvi, 74
cædimus montes xxxvi, 1 saxa xxxiv, 39
cædit bipenni viii, 8 ferro xxxi, 39
cæditur sal renascens, ibid.
cæduntur Alpes in mille genera marmorum xx, 85 rupes inviæ xxxiii, 21 genistæ xviii, 65 prata 67
cecidissent sylvas xxxi, 30
Cædis absolutus xiv, 14
cædis hostium suffimentum xv, 40
cædibus mutuis ii, 68
Cædua quæ sunt xvii, 34 plantaria, ibid. regerminatio, ibid. sylva xvi, 47 sylvæ palmarum xiii, 9
cædua salici fertilitas xvi, 68
cæduæ naturæ frutex xii, 42
cæduis exceptis xvii, 9. 10
cæduo ligno 32
Cæmenta multorum generum xxxvi, 45 componuntur 55 ligantur 68 subvecta in tantam altitudinem 17
cæmentis fractis farcire parietes 51
cæmento omni firmiores parietes xxxv, 48

Cæpæ genera xix, 32 Medicinæ ex eis xx, 20
cæpa cocta, condita xix, 32
cæpa fit aviditas coitus pecori x, 83
cæpa tusa xxix, 34
Cæpæ succus 39
cæparum modo xxv, 21
cæpas inter deos habet Ægyptus xix, 32
cæpe 31. 32. 35 seri inter ordines xiii, 47
cæpis adversantur nuces xxiii, 77
Cærefolium xix, 53
Cærimoniæ Heliopolitarum xxxvi, 67 Amnis in magna cærimonia vi, 31
cærimoniarum solenni apparatu ix, 58
cærimoniarum arcana iii, 9
cærimoniis tantis xxx, 4
cærimoniis sacer amnis xxxvi, 65
cærimoniis sanctissimis coluntur xxxvi, 4 Habite in cærimoniis gemma xxxvii, 28
Cæsa arbor xiii, 14 sylva xvii, 3
cæsæ orbe dimidio conchæ ix, 52
cæsi injuria xxxiv, 11 membratim ix, 18
cæsis Cimbris viii, 61
cæso matris utero vii, 7
Cæsapon Græci vocant xx, 25
Cæsares juvenes x, 59
Cæsaris thronus, sidus ii, 71
Cæsarum domos Palatinas xxxvi, 4 janitrix laurus xv, 39
Cæsii oculi in tenebris clariores xi, 54
Cæstus, cornua arietum 45
Cæsura sylvæ xvii, 34 tempestiva 33 tempestiva, immatura xvi, 84 triennio senior xvii, 34
cæsuræ arundinum viii, 40
Calabrice xvii, 14
Calamitæ, ranæ xxxii, 24 ranæ jecur 50
Calamitas humana xxix, 39
calamitate ea deperit sapor xiv, 25
calamitatum crebra sors vii, 23
calamitatum monstra viii, 20 Duxerim inter calamitates vii, 45
Calamitosum xviii, 18
Calami. Natura eorum et differentiæ xvi, 64. 65. 66 Remedia ex eis xxxii, 52
calami acie præacuta xvi, 64
calami exacutio xvii, 24
calami pomorum, ibid.
calami subrecti 25
calami defixi regunt viam vi, 33
calami in tritico differentia xviii, 12
calami serviunt chartis xvi, 64
calamis avenæ gens potum trahens vi, 35
calamis multis ex una radice emicantibus xxvii, 40
calamis rarioribus, innocentioribusque xxiv, 75
calamis non sufficiebat tolerandis xiii, 24
calamis bella conficit Oriens xvi, 65
calamos ut inserere oportet xvii, 24
calamum medullæ imprimebant, ibid.
calamus crassissimus xviii, 12 frumento altior 10
calamus arboris xvii, 24
calamus fabæ mollis xviii, 30
calamus deprimatur xvii, 24 descendat in rimam, ibid.
Calamochnus xxxii, 52
Calamus odoratus in lacu Syriæ xiii, 22 De eo prolixe xii, 48
calamum gignunt Nigris et Nilus v, 8 in vino addi jubet xiv, 15
Calathi, flosculi xxv, 47
Calathi effigie xxi, 11
calathi, in quibus aurum colligitur xxxiv, 47
Calathiana viola xxi, 14
Calcare bene xvii, 29
calcetur cylindro xix, 46
calcare margaritas ix, 56
calcaverit abjectos xxviii, 29 Quod quis calcaverit 12
calcata si ossa serpentis xxv, 89
calcati angues si momordere viii, 84
calcata urina canis rabiosi xxix, 32
calcata vestigia xxviii, 44
calcatas herbas xxv, 5
calcari solum vectibus xxxvi, 52
calcari gaudet crocum xxi, 17
calcari ac pollui xvi, 3
calcari terram undique mediam ii, 65
calcatis carbonibus xxxvi, 63
calcatis similis xiii, 9
Calcariæ fornaces xvii, 6
Calceamina e sparto xix, 7
calceamento facta ulcera xxvi, 87
calceamento vetere xxviii, 62 Clavi in calciamento ii, 98
calceamenta ix, 30 ungi amurca xv, 8
calceamenta illata mortuis xxxvi, 27
calceamenta consumunt nitrariæ xxxi, 46
calceamentum xxviii, 27 dextri pedis 7
calceamentorum attritus 62. xxx, 23
calceamentis decoctis adulteratur glutinum xxviii, 71

Calcearent soccis xxxvi, 4
calceari viii, 80
calceari pellibus fibrinis xxxii, 36
calceari vii, 54
calceatus cothurnis 19
Calceatus hybernus fœminarum xvi, 13
calceatus vinculo solutus xxiii, 59 Fasciis uti in calceatu viii, 82 Sine calceatu fatiscunt xi, 105 Injurias e calceatu xxviii, 62
Calceus lævus ii, 5
calceum induere, ibid.
Calcifraga xxvii, 51
Calcitratus mulæ viii, 69 Mulas non calcitrare, cum vinum biberint xxx, 53
Calculi nascentes in vesica hominum xxxiii, 53
calculorum cruciatus asperrimos esse xxv, 7
calculorum mala xxxii, 11 vitia xxxi, 8
calculos quæ gignunt aquæ xxii, 41
calculo humano unde remedia præcipua xi, 109. xxvi, 49 Ex animalibus xxviii, 60. xxx, 21 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 32
calculos quæ ejiciant xxvi, 55 ad comminuendos xxx, 21
calculos pelli lapillis, qui in jocineribus aprorum inveniuntur xxviii, 60
calculos mire pellit adianton xxii, 80 anisum xx, 73 anonis xxvii, 12 anthemis xxii, 26 frangit apium xx, 44 Artemisia xxvi, 49 exturbat radix asparagi xx, 42 tollit bacchar xxi, 77 pellunt cancri fluviatiles xxxii, 31 commendata caucalis xxii, 40 pellit cicer 72 ciet cyperos xxi, 69. 70 frangit empetros xxvii, 51 glandis fagineæ cinis xxiv, 9 glycyside xxvii, 60 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 frangit radix graminis, impellit xxiv, 118 hippomarathrum xx, 96 jecur hyænæ xxviii, 27 curant sativo lapatho xx, 86 rumpit radix lauri xxiii, 80 lapilli lithospermi xxvii, 74 succus malvæ xx, 84 semen myrti sylvestris xxiii, 83 olusatrum xx, 46 candidum ovorum xxix, 11 phalaris xxvii, 102 phellandrion 101 pulegium xx, 54 frangit et pellit radicula xxiv, 58 cortices raphanorum xx, 13 rusci radix xxi, 100 scorpio marinus xxxii, 32 discutit sinapi xx, 87 rumpit sion xxii, 41 movet sisymbrium xx, 91 pellit sonchos xxii, 44 rumpunt spongiæ lapides xxxvi, 35 frangit tecolithos xxxvii, 68 succus tribuli xxii, 12 ejicit verbenaca xxvi, 55 frangit verrucaria xxii, 29 prodest vesicaria xxi, 105 singulare remedium, Vettonica, verbenaca, et millefolium simul xxvi, 49 succus urticæ xxii, 15
calculos post excisos xxiii, 27
calculosis ubi medeantur aquæ xxxi, 5
calculosis prosunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 gummies potæ xxiv, 64 hydri jecur xxxii, 33 semen paliuri xxiv, 71 utile parthenium xxi, 104 remedio præcipuo pilula e rubo xxiv, 74
calculoso ejectus lapillus xxviii, 9 exemtus ferro, ibid.
calculus onagri 61
Calculi e rupibus xii, 37
calculi minuti xxxiv, 47
calculi lautitudine xxix, 36
calculo viridis amnis iv, 15 marini xxviii, 33 colore distincti vii, 41 splendentes xxxvi, 66
calculi ex vitro 67
Calculense genus purpuræ ix, 61
Calculoso solo xxxiv, 49
Caldæ pari mensura xxiii, 41 pari modo xxx, 19
Caldarium æs xxxiv, 20
Calfacere leniter xxvii, 5
calfaciens gustu 105
calfacit chrysocome xxi, 85 omnis cera xxii, 55 Hammoniacum xxiv, 114 quæ alserint, oleum narcissinum xxi, 75 magis vinum rubrum xxiii, 24
calfacit vulvas xxi, 93
calefacta ferro aqua xxvi, 71
calefit aqua ferro candente xxxiv, 44
calefacto ferro vino xxvi, 28
calefactam in cinere xxviii, 70
calefactam aquam magis refrigerari xxxi, 23
calefacti marina 33
calefactus strigili succus xxv, 103
calefactus succus xxiv, 37
calefaciunt in clibanis xxvii, 59
calefactu obiter fovent xxix, 11
calefit citissime aqua pluvia xxxi, 21
calefit salvia xxvi, 17
calefiunt aquæ xxxi, 33
Calescit Sole succus xxviii, 87
calet. Dum caleat xxii, 28
calida potio vii, 54
calida imposita xxviii, 61
calida lavari xxv, 38. xxxi, 32
calidi gustus radix xxvi, 22
calidi fontes iii, 9

calidæ aquæ v, 15
calidis diebus x, 75
calida. Seruntur rapa in calidis xviii, 35
calidos potus nullum aliud animal sequi xxviii, 14
calidiores concubitus viii, 76
calidum spirantemque sanguinem xxviii, 2
calidius solum xviii, 53
calidissima imposita lana xxix, 9
calidissima parte thermarum xxxv, 9
calidissimis diebus æstatis xxxiii, 35
calidissimis locis xv, 2
Caliga militari vii, 44
caligares clavi ix, 33 caligaris clavus xxii, 46 caligariis clavis xxxiv, 41
Caligat humanum genus ad Religionis vires xxx, 1
caligante animo xi, 54
caligantes oculos xx, 87
Caligationes oculorum inunguntur felle aquilæ xxix, 38
Caliginem concitans araneus 27
caliginem oculorum aufert xxiv, 10
caligini oculorum xx, 33. xxi, 86. xxiii, 58. xxiv, 11. 80
caligines aristolochia discutit xxv, 91 repentinas levat brassica xx, 34 cæpæ 20 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 sanat chamæsyce xxiv, 83 discutit capnos prima xxv, 98 adeps draconis xxix, 38 ebeni lignum xxiv, 52 fœniculum xx, 95 hieracium collyrium xxxiv, 27 fel hyænæ xxviii, 27 succus lactucæ sylvestris xx, 26 succus lapathi 86 inungi melle Cretico xxix, 38 emendat cinis myacum xxxii, 31 discutit oleum balsaminum xxiii, 47 peucedani succus xxv, 91 succus rapi sylvestris xviii, 34 succus rutæ xx, 51
Caligo fumida, humida ii, 42 perpetua 68
caligo orbis circa Lunam xviii, 79
caliginis opere ix, 70 Densa mersa caligine iv, 26
Caliginoso tractu xvii, 35
Calice cerrino xxx, 27 fictili xxix, 30 novo xxxii, 42 capaci ad tres sextarios xxxvii, 7
calicum sacravit ex electro xxxiii, 23
calices ex terebintho xvi, 76
calicum nobilitatem retinet Surrentum xxxv, 46
calices crystallinos duos Nero fregit xxxvii, 10
calices duos modicos xxxvi, 66
calices teximus smaragdis xxxiii, 2
Discurrunt arcus in calicibus 23
calices faciendi in tonsura arborum xvii, 35
calices cochlearum ix, 82
calici supposita lacinia tali xxviii, 23 Coquitur in calicibus xxxv, 55
Caliculi urnales ix, 48
Callais (gemmæ). De ea xxxvii, 33 56
callainæ (gemmæ), ibid.
callaino turbido, ibid.
Callarias asellorum generis xxxii, 53
Callariæ, minores aselli ix, 28
Callet in re familiari 46
callent in hoc animalia viii, 38
calleant præmia vitæ suæ ix, 61
callentes vaticinandi xxi, 105
Calliblephara ostrea xxxii, 21
Calliblephara faciunt nuclei palmarum xxiii, 51
calliblepharum ex foliis rosæ xxi, 73
calliblepharis mulierum xxxiii, 34
calliblepharis additur xxxv, 56
Callicia (herba) xxiv, 99
Calliditate ingeniorum xxxvii, 74
Calligonon xxvii, 91
Callimus lapis xxxvi, 39
Callion vocant xxi, 105
Callionymus xxxii, 51 fel auribus prodest 25 fel cicatrices sanat 24
Callistruthiæ ficus xv, 19
Callitriches viii, 80
Callitrichon, adianton xxii, 30
Callithrix xxv, 83 Fit ex callitriche sternumentum 86 locis medetur xxvi, 90 prodest ulceribus humidis 87
Callum summæ cutis in terra xxxi, 30
callum foliorum xvi, 36 purpurarum xxxii, 41
callum non habet ix, 50
callum manus viii, 10
callus terræ, tubera xix, 11
callum non est crista gallinaceorum xi, 44
callo placent pira xv, 34 fungi rubent xxii, 47 gratior uva xiv, 3
callo crassa folia xvi, 34
callo salis adjecto 23
callo carnis in se convoluto 73
callo facile deprehenditur xvii, 3
callo acriore xv, 24 compactili xvi, 22 differente xv, 28 duriore ix, 86 lignosiore xvi, 64
callus aprugnus viii, 77
callus fungorum xix, 22
callus. Decoquuntur in callum acini xvii, 37. xviii, 69
callum corporis ix, 54 faucium xxiii,

28 genarum xxix, 10 pedum xxii, 60
callo medentur spongiæ xxxi, 47
callum omnem auferunt xxxii, 44
calli vitia sanat fimum apri xxviii, 62 axungia 37 charta xxiv, 51 erodit hygremplastrum xxxiv, 46 laser xxii, 49 cortex salicis xxiv, 37 thymum xxi, 89
callum fistularum erodit ærugo xxxiv, 27 misy 31 radix spondylii xxiv, 16
callo pedum illinitur panis xxii, 68
callum vulvarum emollit fel caprarum xxviii, 77
Callosus venter avibus xi, 79
callosæ olivæ xv, 4
callosæ tunicæ oculorum xi, 54
callosis viticulis xxvii, 27
callosior cutis xi, 92 resina xiv, 25
callosorum ulcerum xxvi, 87
Calor infervescit xviii, 44
calor ne vitiet xiii, 3
calor præcipuus cordi xxxiii, 40
calor Solis tepefacit xvi, 56
calor olei causa xv, 3
calor intempestivus xvii, 37 pestifer vii, 51 repentinus xviii, 44
calore æstivo ix, 6
calorem refrigerant fici xxiii, 63 sedant pulegium et nepeta xx, 56
calore ventris coctas evomit x, 56
calorem potionis custodit xxxi, 17
calore densari humorem xxxvii, 8
caloribus mediis xviii, 49
caloris faciendi gratia xi, 16
caloris quodam igniculo xxxv, 52
caloris impatiens crystallus xxxvii, 9 vitrum xxxvi, 67
Calsa (herba) xxvii, 36
Caltha. Natura ejus et genera xxi, 15 calthæ gravis odor, ibid.
Calvent quædam animalium xi, 47
Calvescunt picæ omnibus annis x, 41
Calvaria interfecti xxviii, 2 Terram e calvaria 11
Calvaria canis xxx, 18
Calvata a vite vinca xvii, 35
Calvitium homini tantum xi, 47
Calumniator sui semper xxxiv, 19
Calumniam insignem xxxiii, 54
Calumniari Naturam rerum xviii, 68
Calces appetunt caniculæ ix, 70
calce digitisque xxxiv, 19 Avelli cum sua calce xvii, 35
Calx ex quo lapide melior xxxvi, 53
calx vehementissima 52 frumento inimicissima xviii, 73 aqua accenditur xxxiii, 30 admota radicibus cerasos præcoces facit xvii, 47
calcis in medicina usus xxxvi, 57
calcis amaritudini xxxiii, 56
calcis odore formicæ necantur x, 90
calcis usum præbuit bitumen xxxv, 51
calcis furto xxxvi, 55
calce ad vinum eos uti 48 calce mitigat asperitatem vini Africa xiv, 24 calce condita vina xxiii, 24 calce uberrimos fecere agros Ædui xvii, 4
calcem e vario lapide improbat Cato xxxvi, 53
calci vivæ admixtum xxix, 11
calci miscetur oleum xxiv, 1
Calyx durescens xvi, 8 herbaceus xxi, 12 papaveris xx, 76. 77 mali Punici xxxi, 46 pomi xii, 13 rosæ xxi, 8
calyce germinare incipiente 10
calyce convexo curvata testudo xxxii, 14 echinato xv, 25. xvi, 8 hispido, ibid. super caulem lato xxvii, 117 parvo xxi, 25 purpureo 12
calycem rumpunt incremento xv, 18
calyces echinometrarum ix, 51
calyces habent xxi, 98
calycis pulvinar xv, 24
Calyculo inflexo xx, 78 Semen in calyculis xxvii, 20
Cameli. De his viii, 26
cameli præveloces xi, 36 non habent fel xi, 74 ferunt XII. mensibus x, 83 castrantur viii, 77 secreta petunt x, 83
camelus una ex iis quæ non sunt cornigera xi, 62 pedatim graditur 105
cameli lac habent 96 tenuissimum, ibid.
camelinum lac xxviii, 33
camelo tali similes bubulis xi, 105
camelis itur vi, 26
camelorum altitudo bubus Indicis viii, 70
camelorum oppidum significat Emischabales vi, 32
camelos necat gramen xxiv, 119
camelos perungi adipe piscium xxxii, 4 Medicinæ ex camelo xxviii, 26
Camelino genitali arcus intendunt xv, 16
Camelopardalis viii, 27
Cameræ xxx, 27 inaurantur xxxiii, 18 aureæ 15
cameras adornari mos fuit xxxv, 40
cameras operiens levi umbra xix, 24 vitreas facturus xxxvi, 64 suspen-

dunt xvi, 64 In cameras transiere pavimenta xxxvi, 64 Pendentes in cameris guttæ xxxi, 20 A cameris redit odor ad solum xii, 40
Camerari ab imbri x, 50
Camerarium genus cucurbitarum xix, 24
Camini ii, 110 Ad formam camini xxx, 20 Quo magis arsit in caminis xxxv, 16
caminorum farina xxviii, 23
Caminantur luto taleæ xvi, 8
caminata fossura xvii, 16
Cammaron appellavere xxvii, 2
cammaro marino similem, ibid.
Camœnis novitium opus, Ep. Vesp.
Campestre abrotonum xxi, 92 acer xvi, 26 polion xxi, 21
campestres iv, 33
campestri æquatus mons planitie ii, 89
campestria xvii, 15 In campestribus xii, 46 Nascitur in campestribus xxvii, 73
campestribus cultis xxv, 18 locis 54 ludicris puerorum xxxvi, 19
campestris fraxinus xvi, 24 resina xxiv, 22
Campi continentes v, 31 fertiles iii, 6 interjacentes v, 17
campi nitent ii, 110 sternuntur iii, 9
campi cinnami xii, 43 Pharsalici viii, 21 Philippici xxxiii, 12 Phocidis iv, 4 Prænestini xix, 30
campis palustribus xxiv, 38 patentibus x, 31 pinguibus xxv, 21 In campis suus fragor xviii, 86
camporum planities ii, 64
campos tenuere iv, 25
campos facit Hermus fl. v, 31 intulerit Mæander ii, 87
campus subjacens montibus xviii, 29
Cana salvia xxii, 71
Canali dirigunt xi, 55
canali fluit primus sudor picis xvi, 21 In canali xxiv, 63
canalis animæ viii, 10
canales venarum xxxiii, 21
canalibus certis profundum mare vi, 23
canalibus longis caules xix, 26
canalibus substructis junguntur convallis et intervalla xxxiii, 21
cornalium dorso rubescentia folia xxv, 21
Canaliculata foliis ad radicem xxvii, 55
canaliculata semina xix, 36
Canalicium gummi, vel Canaliense xxxiii, 21 aurum 23
Canaria (herba) xxv, 51
canaria lappa xxiv, 116
Canario augurio xviii, 3 cancamum xii, 44
Cancellata cutis viii, 10
cancellato brachiorum implexu ix, 74
Cancellatim ix, 52 cancellatim mordacis asperitatis venter xi, 79
Cancer ii, 13 Cancri signum: in eo Aselli xviii, 80 Cancri signum Sole transeunte ix, 51 Cancri exortu xviii, 65 Cancri parte octava xviii, 68 cum sol sit in Cancro, torqueri serpentes xxxii, 19
Cancri. De his ix, 50
cancrorum genera 51. xxxii, 53
cancer dapis assectator ix, 66
cancri duces habent pedes quaternos xi, 108 in obliquum aspiciunt 55 ore coëunt ix, 74
cancris indiscretum caput xi, 45 octoni pedes 108
cancro fœmina xxxii, 46
cancros tres cremari jubent in arbustis xviii, 70
cancris ursi vivunt x, 93
cancros edendo sibi apri medentur viii, 41 et cervi, ibid.
cancri cinis psilotrum est xxxii, 46 cinere sanantur adusta 40 cinere utuntur ad dentes 26
cancrorum succus auribus prodest 25
cancri oculi lippitudini medentur, ibid.
cancri pilos in mamma tollunt 46 faciunt ubertatem lactis, ibid.
cancri fluviatiles alvum sistunt xxxi, 46 anginis medentur 28 adversus erucas xix, 58 in febribus prosunt xxxii, 38 succus proficit hydropicis 39 phthisicis prosunt, ibid. sanant rupta convulsa 32 cinis rimas in sede emendat 33 strumæ curantur 28 extrahunt tela 43 contra venena 19 verendorum pusulas discutiunt 32
cancri marini jus contra dorycnion 20
cancri marini et fluviatilis cinis perniones emendat 36
cancrorum odore exanimantur apes xi, 19
cancri marini colore gemma xxxvii, 72
Candelarum lumen xxxiv, 6
candelæ luminibus et funeribus e scirpis xvi, 70
candelis subigatur xxxiii, 40
candelis vinctus lapis xiii, 27

Candelabrum coluit xxxiv, 6
candelabri accessio, ibid.
candelabrorum superficies 4
Candefactæ patinis ranæ xxv, 76
candefactos lapides xxxiv, 20
candefieri quæ non possunt xxxiii, 20
Candens liquefacta cera 40
candens impositus sal xxxi, 45
candens ferrum immergitur aqua xxxiv, 41
candente auro xxx, 40 ferro x, 25 Sole xviii, 78
candente ferro temperari xxvi, 34 candente ferro calefit aqua xxxiv, 44
candens igne recepto xviii, 68
candens Sole arena xxxi, 38
candens sulfur xxxv, 50
candente lamina ferrea xxiii, 79. xxxiii, 40
candentes toto corpore simiæ viii, 30
candentibus batillis xxxiii, 44
Candicans color xiv, 3 costum xii, 25 gemma zonis multis xxxvii, 73 iris xxi, 19 macula viii, 71 in fronte macula xi, 16 melilotos xxi, 37 ophites xxxvi, 11 vadum iii, 1 Quod ex eo candicat xxxiv, 32
candicans e fulvo gemma xxxvii, 60 e rufo xii, 29
candicans superne xvi, 35
candicans posteriori parte xxix, 27
candicante cauda xxxvii, 72 nube xviii, 82 rima xv, 19
candicantes gemmæ xxxvii, 47. 76 nuclei xvi, 10 radii xxxvii, 47 umbilicis pilulæ xvi, 10
candicantia faciunt pictores xxxv, 40
candicantibus foliis xxiii, 14 maculis xxxi, 28 margaritis xxvii, 74
Candidati deponunt pecunias, Ep. Vesp.
Candidus nive mons vi, 19
candidus panis xx, 98
candida cute ii, 80 candida veste indutum sues lacerant x, 83
candida vox xxviii, 16
candidi mures viii, 82
candidior circulus ii, 3 color xxxiii, 57
candidiores dentes xi, 63 maculæ viii, 31
candidiora folia aversa xxvii, 58 ostrea xxxii, 21
candidius fit medicamentum xxxiv, 50
candidioribus foliis xxv, 19
candido ovorum foveatur xxxii, 27
candidum ex ovo xxix, 11
candido ex ovis infuso oculis, ibid.
candido descendente xxxvii, 66
candido pingui incretum minium 23
candido radiare 50
candidioribus foliis xx, 90
candidis admixta penniś x, 47
candidissimæ cæpæ xix, 32
candidissima ex sale favilla xxxi, 42
candidissima tritici grana xviii, 29
candidissima cera xxi, 49
candidissima quæque, ibid.
candidissima optima xxviii, 28
candidissimis laus prima xii, 50
candidissimus sal xxxi, 41
candidissimum, optimum xxii, 65
Candor laudatur xii, 57 in commendatione sit xxxvi, 45
candor, quo præcellunt xviii, 29
candor in cute mulierum xi, 96
candor ut detur argyriti xxxiii, 35
candor ovi in medium vertitur x, 74
candor excipit in fine visum xxxvii, 18
candor unguis humani in onyche 24
candor, in arboribus xvi, 77
candor calculi vii, 41 carnis ix, 28 chartæ xiii, 24 corporum ix, 70 dentium viii, 4 lapidis ii, 95 eximius lilii xxi, 11 margaritarum ix, 54 Parætonii xxxiii, 27 tritici xviii, 12 unionum ix, 56
candore discernunt viii, 23 candore probatur xxxvi, 40 candore præferenda xix, 2
candore imaginem regerens xxxvii, 56
candore variatos xxxiv, 47
candor. In candore lævis xxxvii, 73
candore inarescunt folia xvi, 37
candore distans a fuligine xxxiv, 34
candore carnoso xi, 54 circumjecto 55 interstincto xxxvii, 54 in minium transeunte 23 mirabili xvi, 30 modico xxxv, 28 proximo ebori xxxvi, 13 translucido xxxvii, 57
candori mansit pertinax gratia xix, 6
candoris discrimine 40
candoris medulla in beryllis xxxvii, 20
candoris eximii lapides xxxvi, 13
candoris miri saxum ix, 20
candoris præcipui xvi, 26
candorem Sole perdunt margaritæ, ut corpus humanum ix, 55
candorem custodire cutis xxviii, 50 candorem servant in cute adipes leonis 25 Ad candorem fœminarum, cerussa xxxiv, 54 Reducitur ad candorem xxviii, 38 candorem corpori afferunt cochleæ xxx, 43

candorem facit ceræ Luna xxi, 49
candorem facit dentibus xx, 69. xxii, 64 candorem dentibus fieri alimo 33 candorem dentes trahunt vii, 15
candorem facere Crathim xxxi, 9
candorem præstare xxviii, 50
candorem distinguit lineis xxxvii, 62
candorem mentitur xxxiii, 44
candorem contingere putant iis xix, 39
candorem lanis confert sulfur xxxv, 50 candorem trahunt lintea xix, 4 candorem ut bibant spongiæ xxxi, 47 In candorem xxxvii, 8
Canens cithara regi Ptolemæo x, 26
canentes carmen viii, 71
canere cithara ix, 8 canere tibicinem xxviii, 3 canere cum tibiis vii, 57 canere docendæ tibiæ ipsæ xvi, 66
canitur argento, ibid. Id remediis cecinit, non epulis xxviii, 14
canunt cicadæ xi, 32 canunt ranæ viii, 83 canunt in victoria gallinacei x, 24 canere desinunt gallinacei castrati 25 canunt quædam toto anno xi, 112
Canephores, Scopæ xxxvi, 4
Canere frumento candido xviii, 12
Canescere confestim vii, 2 canescens celeriter flos xx, 99 canescens terra xvii, 3
canescentia capillamenta xxxv, 52 canescant ne capilli xxx, 46
canescentibus siccitate convallibus xxxi, 46
Canis ortus xvii, 37
Canis ortus, Sole partem primam Leonis ingresso xviii, 68 post dies a solstitio xxiii. 69
Canis vesperi occultatur 66
Canis occidens iii. Calend. Jan. 64 Canis vesperi occultatur 66 Canis absconditur, ibid. Canis occidens, quo die 67 Canis, sidus vehemens occidit 69
Cani cœlesti non minor veneratio quam, 68
Canis minor, ibid.
Canis. De eo prolixe viii, 61
canum plura genera x, 83
canum multitudo in Canaria vi, 37
canes grandiores ceteris in India vii, 2
canes vivunt aliquando annos vicenos x, 83 somniant 98 Promiscuum ejus animalis victum his esse v, 1
canes tergis coëunt ix, 74 quot pariant catulos x, 83 gignunt cœcos, ibid. denas habent mammas xi, 95
canum sub lingua vermiculus xxix, 32 pestilens halitus xxxiv, 50
canibus serrati dentes xi, 61 dentes mutantur 63
canibus digiti recti xi, 101 quot ungues habent 99
canibus alvus angustissima 79
canum ossa medullam non habent 86
canes canariam herbam invenerunt xxv, 51
canum latratus vi, 1. viii, 50 canes non latrant, lingua canina xxix, 32 canes non latrare, quibus data in offa rana sit xxxii, 51 Latrari a canibus negant xxv, 78. xxvii, 27 canes obmutescere viii, 44
canes fugiunt habentem cor caninum xxix, 32. xxx, 24 canum impetus cohiberi xxxii, 18
canes quo non intrant x, 41 non intrant Syagron insulam vi, 32
canes in rabiem agi sub canicula ii, 40 rabies unde incipit xxviii, 23 Remedia viii, 63 rabiosos fieri negant xxviii, 21
canibus volucre peculiare suum malum xi, 40 inimicus odor ex argenti fodinis xxxiii, 31
canes necat apocynos xxiv, 18 aqua asparagi sylvestris xx, 43 brassica sylvestris 36 succus herbæ chamæleonis xxii, 21
canes juvat volutatio a cursu xvii, 35
canum ricinos necant radices chamæleonis xxii, 21 scabies sanatur bubulo sanguine xxviii, 75 canibus datur radix hellebori purgationis causa xxv, 21
canis malignitas major 51
canum degeneres caudam sub alvum reflectunt xi, 111
canes venantium xxxiv, 19
canes urgentes viii, 53
canum sagacitate deprehensus ix, 48
canis ubi pro rege est vi, 35
canis rabiosi morsus. Remedia contra eos, ex animalibus xxix, 32
canis morsibus medetur acetum xxiii, 27 sanat fæx aceti 32 prodest alex xxxi, 44 sanat allium xx, 23 sentire non patitur alysson xxiv, 57 sanat ampeloprason 86 sanant amygdalæ xxiii, 75 brassica sylvestris xx, 36 bulbi medentur 40 sanant cæpæ 20 medetur capillus xxviii, 9 sanant folia caprifici xxiii, 64 catapotia xxviii, 2 sanat cynorrhodon xxv, 6. 77
cauliculi fici xxiii, 62. 63 illinuntur

fungi xxii, 47 prodest garum xxxi, 44 hippomarathrum xx, 96 iris xxi, 83 inculcata lana xxix, 9 laser xxii, 49 melissophyllon xxi, 86 menstruo leniri xxviii, 23 carnes mitulorum imponuntur xxxii, 31 myaces, ibid. nitrum xxxi, 46 imponuntur nuces xxiii, 77 nuclei nucum 77 medetur olusatrum xx, 46 folia et cortex peponum 6 porrum nigrum xxvii, 30 sanat ruta xx, 51 salsamenta sanant xxxii, 17 sambucus xxiv, 36 succurrunt spongiæ xxix, 27 morsus veteres sanat stimmi xxxiii, 34 sanat cinis vitium xxiii, 3 urina, &c. xxviii, 18 morsu facta vulnera circumcidunt, carnemque vituli admovent 43 medetur urtica xxii, 15 morsus sanatur ustione xxxiv, 44
canum qui rabie perierunt capita cremata, sanant dolores dentium xxx, 8
canis rabiosi calvariæ cinis medetur lateris doloribus 18
canis urina, &c. verrucas tollit 23
canis nigri fel, amuletum esse 24
canis primi partus lacte, pili non surgunt xxx, 46
canum supplicia annua xxix, 14 canum silentio x, 26
canes marini ix, 55
canis Cerberus xxvii, 2
canis ex ære vulnus suum lambens xxxiv, 17 canes et venatio, statua 19 canis, Myronis, ibid. canis mire factus a Protogene xxxv, 36
Canicula, Procyon xviii, 68 decretorium sidus uvis, ibid. in austrina parte 69
Caniculæ sidus exoritur ii, 47 Ægypto exoritur xviii, 69
Canicula exoriente xxviii, 50 Caniculæ exortu ix, 25 Caniculæ exortum totum mare sentit, ibid. Caniculæ effectus xviii, 69
Caniculæ (pisces) xxxii, 53 in mari. De his xxx, 17
canicularum maleficentiæ ix, 11
caniculis referti frutices iu mari xiii, 50
caniculæ dens tollit pavores xxxii, 48 cerebro colluantur dentes 26
Caniculam præoccidere xviii, 69
caninus adeps sanat incontinentiam urinæ xxx, 22
canini capitis cinis medetur ambustis xxx, 35 erodit omnia excrescentia 39 medetur ulceribus 22 resistit morbo regio 28 imponitur pernionibus 23 sedis vitiis 22 capitis ossa medentur testibus, ibid.
caninis capitibus homines vi, 35. vii, 2
caninum cerebrum ossibus fractis medetur xxx, 40
caninus qui dens vocatur xxviii, 11 Dentes a canibus cognominati vii, 15
canini dentes xi, 61. 63 numquam renascuntur, ibid.
caninus dens maximus, medetur dentium dolori xxx, 8
canini dentes crocodili xxviii, 28
caninum lac partus maturat xxx, 43 canino lacte sanabitur 9 canini lactis instillatio sedat dolorem aurium xxix, 39
caninum cor habentem fugiunt canes 32
caninum cadaver, ibid.
caninus non liberat eo vitio xxx, 17
caninum fel podagras lenit 23 curat suffusionem oculorum xxix, 38
canino sanguine, contra toxica nihil præstantius 14 scabiem sedat xxx, 41
canina lingua xxix, 32 caninas imitans linguas xxv, 41
canina cutis distillationes sedat xxx, 15 canina pellicula xxix, 36 caninam corrigiam xxx, 12
caninos pilos adalligant xxix, 36
canini candidi fimi cinis rhagadas sanat xxx, 22
canino similis venter hominis xi, 78
canino capiti foliis non dissimilibus xxv, 90
caninis dentibus maximis simile os xxviii, 49
canini genitalis similitudine xxii, 80
Cania, urtica xxi, 55
Canescit vere erigeron xxv, 106
Canities homini et equis xi, 47
canitia in vasis summa est xxxi, 42
canitie convoluta xxxvi, 11
canitie lanatiore folia xxi, 84
canities frondium vi, 20 superciliorum xi, 64 A canitie vindicat capillum xxviii, 46
canitiei hominis similis gemma xxxvii, 56
canities sparti 73
Cani ii, 5 canos inficit cortex porri xx, 22 canis hominis similia folia xxi, 21
Canus aspectu xiii, 47 canus muscus

xxvii, 75 cana ferula xxi, 29 cani arborum villi xii, 50 cano situ obductus 55
Cannabis xix, 22 Ejus natura et genera 56 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 97 Funes e cannabi xix, 8 utilissima funibus 56
Canona artifices vocant xxxiv, 19
Canonica ratio ii, 14
Canopus (sidus) ii, 71 in India lucet vi, 24
Canora buccina xvi, 71
canoræ cicadæ xi, 32
canoræ voces xxxi, 12
canora ad tibias ossa asinorum xi, 87
canorus avium concentu amnis iv, 15
Cantabrica herba xxv, 47 contra serpentes xxv, 55
Cantare. Echinophoræ quibus cantant xxxii, 53
Canterium appellant xvii, 35
Cantharias (gemma) xxxvii, 72
Cantharides. In his magna quæstio. Remedia ex eis xxix, 30
cantharidum multitudo in Cappadocia xxviii, 23
cantharidas quid gignat xi, 41
cantharidum vis caustica xxix, 34
cantharides si datæ xxviii, 45
cantharidum poto veneno 33 Contra eas atriplex xx, 83 jus ex carne arietum xxix, 33 mustum xxiii, 22 oleum 40 oleum myrteum 44 valet ruta xx, 51 sapa xxiii, 30
cantharidum alæ medicantur hoc malum xi, 41
cantharide illinunt alopecias xxix, 34 tritæ, tela, &c. extrahunt xxx, 42 exedunt verrucas 23 panos auferunt 22 tollunt scabritiam unguium 37
cantharidum potu venenum salamandræ restingui xxix, 23
Cantharis, scarabæus parvus xviii, 44
Cantharites (vinum) xiv, 9
Cantharus, nodus sub lingua Apis viii, 71
Canthari labrum xxxvi, 60 cantharis potasse Marium xxxiii, 53
Cantherinum lapathum xx, 85
Cantica exclamans xxxiv, 50
Cantus flebilis x, 32 garrulus 43 plenus, gravis, acutus, creber, ibid. tragicus xxx, 5 cum cithara vii, 57
cantus inclusi xvi, 66
cantus tot xi, 112
cantus luxuria xvi, 66
cantus Sirenum xxx, 2
cantus acerrimi cicadæ xxii, 43
cantus alitum vi, 1
cantus columbis idem x, 52
cantus oris, oscinibus x, 22 cantus plures sunt singulis 43
cantus gallinaceorum viii, 19 præposteri vespertinique x, 24
cantu mulceri 70 cantu et fistula mulcentur cervi viii, 50
cantu tibiarum v, 29 tibiarum ac fistulæ 1
cantu congregati delphini ix, 8
cantu serpentes extrahi viii, 19 cantu Marsorum xxviii, 4
Capax convivarum triclinium xii, 5
capax omnium sublimitas vii, 25
capax ad virus accipiendum xxii, 46
capax locus decem millium hominum iv, 18
capax xv. amphorarum ix, 48
capax magnarum navium fluvius vi, 4 modicarum navium 26 navium onerariarum, ibid. navigiorum iii, 8
capax multorum fluminum amnis 3
capax nusquam triticum unicalamum xviii, 12
capaci calice ad tres sextarios xxxvii, 7
capax. Ut in capaci xi, 1
capaci portu nobilis civitas iv, 12
capaci sinu ix, 5 utero x, 49
capacia artis momenta omnia xxxvi, 4
capaces rerum naturæ ii, 9
capacia totius naturæ ingenia 80
capacius religionis nullum xxx, 7
capacius fœminæ in arundinibus corpus xvi, 65
capaciora ciborum corpora facienda xxiv, 22
capaciora intestina xi, 79
capaciores testæ ix, 51
capacissima insitorum platanus xvii, 26
capacissimum caloris milium est xxii, 62
Capacitas athletarum jumentis similis xviii, 12
capacitas mira x, 66
Capella matutino exoritur xviii, 74 oritur vesperi, ibid. occidens, quo die 67 pluvialis 66
Caper piscis, grunnitum habet xi, 112
Capere cibum vii, 2 cibum capere e manu viii, 71 cretionem ii, 24 finem crescendi viii, 65 formam xi,

16 oblivionem vii, 24 quietem xi, 10 radicem xvii, 30 radices 27 robur 28 somnum x, 50
capta Carthago vi, 36 castra xxxiii, 11 Cleopatra ix, 58 Munda iii, 3 urbs 9
captum oppidum, ibid. cepit Veios Camillus 21 castra hostium vii, 29 Qui ceperant Romam iii, 20
captus fuerat in illo prælio xxxv, 7
capiemus præsagia a Sole xviii, 78
capiens amnes Padus iii, 20
capere heminas ternas xxxii, 4
caperent ut calices cochlearum LXXX. quadrantes ix, 82
capere. Si jam fauces capiunt x, 92 Nec capiente aviditatem alvo viii, 18 capit cibos alvus xxvi, 28 Angustiæ non caperent circumactum viii, 76 Plures non capiebat medulla xvii, 24 Cavea cepit hominum xxxvi, 24 Pauperis mensa non capit xix, 19 Non capiant eum ordinem xxxiii, 8 Si caperet acer magnitudinem mensarum xvi, 27 Quantum vas capiat xxvi, 83 Quantum manus capiat 48 Quantum tres digiti capiant xxx, 23
capit. Non capit humanæ conjectura mentis ii, 1 Quæ mundus ipse non capiat, ibid.
capiuntur esca x, 90 capiuntur plerique signis Corinthiis xxxiv, 18
capti amore apum xi, 9 amore prædii xiv, 5 amore ejus ii, 6
capta amore juvenis xxxv, 43
captis vanitate jucunda oculis xxxvii, 46 ære, arte xxxiv, 19 materiæ crassitudine xxxvi, 67 cepit in aliis suavitas xii, 14
captos avaritia animos xxxvi, 24
captum oculis membrisque xxxiii, 24
captæ hyeme segetes xviii, 49
captus cinis cornus cervini in potione aquæ xxviii, 58
captu trium digitorum xxiv, 47
capi hanc negant viii, 31
capit rursus odorem suum xiii, 2
capitur læva scutum xxxiii, 4 ceperunt unde exordium vi, 26 Audendi rationem cepisse xxxiv, 19
Capesserc militiam vi, 22 nomen ingens ii, 28 palmam secundam xix, 2
Capidem unam parando xxxvii, 7
Capillacea coma xii, 54
capillaceo folio xiii, 48
Capillamenti in modum xxi, 17 in speciem xxvii, 65
capillamenti modo xvi, 16 foliosa herba xxiv, 95
capillamenta minuta xvi, 56 setarum xi, 83
capillamenti tenuitate 65
capillamentis densis radicis xxxvi, 13
capillamentis fimbriata radix xxvii, 80
capillamentis nixa xix, 11 tenuissimis xxxvi, 22 pluriminis nascuntur xix, 31
Capillata lotos xvi, 85
capillata folia 38
capillatæ radices xix, 31
capillatur gemma xxxvii, 73
capillamentum in gemmis 76
capillamentum in crystallo 10
capillamenta habent berylli 20
capillamentum, smaragdi vitium 18
capillamenta rimas imitata xiii, 30
capillus in probro, ubi existimatur vi, 14
capillus. Viris pili crescunt in capillo, mox in barba xi, 94
capillo viventium hominum 39
capillus puerorum, virorum. Remedia ex eo xxviii, 9
capillos Poppææ succina appellando xxxvii, 12
capillus Vestalium xvi, 85
capillo dissoluto xxviii, 23 vibrato ii, 80 candido in juventa, qui in senectute nigrescat vii, 2
capilli elegantia xxxv, 36
capillum abluendum xxxiii, 35
capillorum animalia xxxv, 52 Animalia quæ capillus maxime celat ix, 71
capillum amputari xvii, 39 contrectari xxviii, 5 In capillo tondendo servare interlunia xvi, 75
capillum alunt infantibus folia scammoniæ tenuis xxiv, 89
capillum nutrit iasione xxii, 39 nutrit putamen nucum xxiii, 77
capillo remedia xxviii, 46
capilli defluvium. Contra illud adeps ursinus viii, 54 crispum ac densum facit, et defluere prohibet adianton xxii, 30 fluentem continet aloë xxvii, 5 axungia xxviii, 37 retinet brassica xx, 34 reddunt cotonea xxiii, 54 cohibent ramenta ligni fabæ Græcæ xxiv, 2 defluvia continent lacertæ xxix, 34 cohibet ladanum xxvi, 30 farina foliorum myrti xxiii, 81 evocat oleum cicinum 41 confirmat et densat polythrix xxv, 83 cohibet trichomanes xxvii; 111 si effluxerint, reparat, ibid.

capillum capiti reddit humor e medulla ulmi xxiv, 33
capillum crispiorem fieri asphodelo xxii, 32 crispari sanguine bubonis xxix, 26 fimi cameli cinere xxviii, 26
capillos crispos facit spondylion xxiv, 16
capillo inficiendo xvi, 71 ampelitis xxxv, 56 callithrix xxvi, 90 folia rubiæ xxiv, 56
capillus mulierum inficitur felle testudinis xxxii, 14
capillum tingunt acaciæ pastilli xxiv, 67 adianton xxii, 30 tingunt atriplice xx, 83 pingunt folia lentisci xxiv, 28 folia mori xxiii, 70 acini sambuci xxiv, 36
capilli ne canescant xxx, 46
capillum denigrat absinthii cinis xxvii, 28 folia cupressi xxiv, 10 nigritiam affert corvi ovum xxix, 34 corymbi ederæ xxiv, 47 denigrat suffitu cortex elates xxiii, 53 denigrat omnis galla xxiv, 5 succus seminis myrti xxiii, 81 nigritiam facit myrtidanum 82 sanguisugæ xxxii, 23 nigro colore inficiunt siliquæ ervi xxii, 73
capillum flavum facit Lysimachia, denigrat hypericon xxvi, 93
capillum rufant folia cypri xxiii, 46 fæx vini 32
capillum germinante partu vii, 5
capillum concretum sentiunt xi, 12
capilli mulierum, ad furunculos xxx, 34
capillus pilulæ xvi, 10
capilli brevis crocum xxi, 17
capillo circumligata formica xxix, 39
capillus, in rosa xxi, 73
capillum diligentius expressit xxxiv, 19 emendatius fecisse, ibid.
Capistrati boves xviii, 49
Capitale leges fecere xii, 32
capitale, ciconiam occidisse x, 31
capitale nullum exemplum vindictæ xxix, 8
capitale puberi erat xviii, 3
capitali satisdatione xxxvi, 4
Capitata cunila xxxii, 44 herba xxiv, 113
capitatum porrum xx, 22. xxvii, 18
capitula purpurea 39 spinis echinata 47 stellæ modo radiata xxvii, 19 ærea columnarum vii, 34 Corinthiarum xxxvi, 56 addita columnis, ibid.
capitula gruum xxvi, 68 viperæ similia xxv, 58
capitula sua gerentes ramuli xxiv, 113
capitula habet lonchitis xxv, 88 in summo caule xxvii, 70
capitulis inanibus xvi, 92
capitulis marrubii xxv, 19 parvis luteis xxvii, 20
Capitulatim attingam ii, 9
Capitulatus surculus xvii, 35
Capniæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 44
Capnias, iaspis xxxvii, 37
Capnias vitis xxxvi, 45
Capnitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Capnitis cadmia xxxiv, 22
Capnos prima xxv, 98
Capnos fruticosa 99
capnon herbam qui edere 21
Capparis seritur siccis maxime locis xix, 48
cappari. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 59 bacculas parvas fert xxv, 54 cum caule xv, 34 frutex xiii, 44
capparis radicem oportet devorare xxvii, 10
Capræ. De his prolixe viii, 76
capræ. Remedia ex eis contra serpentes xxviii, 42
capræ duæ obviæ e diverso viii, 76
capræ somniant x, 98
capræ oculi splendent xi, 55
capras negant lippire xxviii, 47
capræ superiores dentes non sunt
caprarum barbis xxvi, 30
caprinum jecur viii, 76
capræ fronde vescuntur magis quam herba xxviii, 33
capris pastis edera, ibid.
caprarum, quas lentisco pascebat xxiv, 28
capræ, maleficum frondibus animal xii, 37
capræ negantur febre carere xxviii, 42
capras purgari Melampodio xxv, 21 esse ocimum xx, 48 aspernari ocimum, ibid.
capra sternuente iii, 12
capræ transfigurantur in plurimas similitudines viii, 79
capræ sylvestres ruta utuntur xx, 51
capra si lambat oleam (olea) sterilescit xvii, 37
caprarum exitio xxi, 44
capris laudata insula xix, 54
caprinæ carnes in rogo hominis tostæ, comitialibus dantur xxviii, 63 cerebrum contra comitiales 78
caprinus caseus 45 datur febribus 66 purgat ulcera 74 illinitur igni

sacro xxviii, 69 papulis nigris, ibid. caseo sedantur epiphoræ 47
caprinum corium 58 corii cinis 62
caprini cornus cinis sistit sanguinem 73 farina continent capillum fluentem 46 nidor lethargicos excitat 67
capræ excrementis extrahuntur spinæ 76
caprinum fel, contra caligines 47 scabiem curat 75
caprarum fimum, prodest calculis expellendis 60 aperit, extrahit, persanat 65 sanat ulcera 74 luxatis medetur 70 nervorum doloribus 72
caprini fimi fabæ xix, 38
caprinum jecur contra papilionem xxviii, 45
caprina lactuca xix, 38. xx, 24
caprina medulla xxviii, 39
caprina pellicula xxx, 30
caprinis pellibus excipi xii, 37
caprinum lac maxime alit xxviii, 33 stomacho accommodatissimum, ibid. medetur dysentericis 58 lac schiston 33
caprino lacte nutritum Jovem, ibid.
caprino lacte dentes collui 49 lienes sanantur 33
caprarum pilos in ladano esse xii, 37
caprinus sanguis datur dysentericis 58 prodest hydropicis 68 medetur sedis vitiis 61
caprinum bibisse sanguinem, cum pallore 41
caprarum sylvestrium sanguis pilos detrahit 77
caprino sebo xxii, 58 sevo phthisin sanari et tussim xxviii, 67
caprino villo viii, 75
caprarum urina xxviii, 61 auribus utilis xxviii, 48 sistit profluvium 77
Capreæ viii, 79 non habent fel xi, 74 venenis pinguescunt x, 92 in Africa non sunt viii, 83
caprearum sanguis non spissatur xi, 90
capreis cornua ramosa 45
caprino oculo similis gemma xxxvii, 72
capreolis circumcisis xvii, 35
Capricornus ii, 13
Caprificantur fici xvi, 50
Caprificatio xv, 21
caprificatio maturat xvii, 43
caprificatio post imbrem 44
Caprificus. De eo xv, 15
caprifici cinis xxxiv, 35 initium xi, 15
caprifici ab adversis foliis nascuntur xvi, 50
caprifici non florent 40
caprifici triferæ 50
caprificorum nigræ laudantur xvii, 44 Circa caprificos ferus chamæleon viii, 51
caprificos procul (a vino) abesse xiv, 27
caprificus culices ficarios generat xi, 41
caprificus immunis omnibus est xvii, 37
caprificus hyberna xxiii, 64 Medicinæ ex ea, ibid.
Caprilia xxviii, 42
Caprimulgi x, 50
Capsæ xv, 18 Ficos servat in capsis 21
capsis utilis fagus xvi, 84
capsarum modo includitur viii, 45
Capsulis inclusus stellio xxx, 30
Captant fœcundos flatus xi, 10 Qui crocodilum captant xxx, 8
Captatio in quæstu fertilissimo xiv, 1
captatio testamenti xx, 57
Captivi nostri viii, 7
captiva ancilla xxxvi, 70 pecunia vi, 24
captivis rebus xxxiii, 3
Captivitas occupat viii, 56
Captura thynnorum ix, 20 omnis Byzantii est, ibid. uberrima piscium 35 peracta 9 Ad piscium et alitum capturam xix, 2 Venatores cum captura xxxv, 36
capturæ conciliator ix, 85
capturæ interesse 23
capturæ tempus x, 10
capturæ ingeniorum xxiv, 1
captura incidit xi, 28
capturam celerem xxviii, 27
capturam extorquere x, 56
Capulandum xv, 6
Capuli militum cælantur argento xxxiii, 54
capulos factitarent ex sardonyche xxxvii, 23
Caput habent cuncta quæ sanguinem xi, 44
caput humanum inventum xxviii, 4
capitum humanorum ossibus qui bibant vii, 2
capitibus caninis homines vi, 35. vii, 2
capitis damnari vi, 24 Judicium capitis vii, 57
caput arsisse visum xxxvi, 70
capitis humani effigie vi, 28

caput ostentatum sine reliquo corpore xxxvii, 6
capita demere xi, 16
capitibus grandior xxxv, 40
capita minora faciendo xxxiv, 19
caput pecori infirmissimum viii, 75
capita quibus traduntur abesse v, 8
capita piscibus maxima xi, 45
caput indiscretum cancris 46
capite totus constat orbis, piscis xxxii, 5
caput polypi, dolii magnitudine ix, 48
caput geminum amphisbænæ viii, 35
caput inter pedes et ventrem, quibus sit ix, 44
caput insectorum solum non movetur xi, 3
capita equorum in cochleis ix, 1
caput cochleæ præcisum arundine xxix, 36
caput majus toto corpore (in ovo) x, 74
capitis ossa plana xi, 48
capita allii xx, 23 bulborum xix, 30 cæparum 32 cæpæ crescant in capita, ibid.
capitibus rotundis dauci genera xxv, 64 caulium orbiculatis xxvii, 109 helioscopii xxvi, 42 hormini xxii, 76 papaveris xx, 76 penularum xxiv, 88 porri xix, 33 Nutritur porrum in capita, ibid. rosæ xxi, 73 thyrsi xxv, 77 vitium xvii, 35
caput. Nec plus ullis capitis xix, 41
capita arcus cœlestis xvii, 3
capita dejectus xxxiii, 21
capite abscondito in metu ix, 26 devexo in dextrum humerum xxviii, 17 grandissimo xxix, 27 luteo xxv, 37 in terram verso ix, 74
capite onerato cornibus viii, 79
capite peruncto contra capillum xxvii, 5
caput obliquum in incessu xxviii, 60
capitis torvitas 4
capite commoveri ii, 41
capitis nutatio xi, 49
capitibus totis mersis xviii, 51
capitibus sublatis arent boves 49
capite, non cervice, juncti boves viii, 70
capita defigunt in terram xvii, 21
capita aperiri aspectu magistratuum xxviii, 17
capitis animalia fœda xxii, 50
capiti increscunt tædia animalium xxviii, 46
capitis animalia necat nitrum xxxi, 46
capitis porrigines xxiv, 120
capitum umbracula levia xiii, 7
capiti persona adjicitur xii, 32
capitis defluvium xi, 94
capitis mulierum defluvia fricari raphanis xx, 13
capiti iniqua vina xiii, 9 inimica cocolobis xiv, 4 inimicus cortex elates xxiii, 53 quæ coronæ nocerent xxi, 9
caput leniter movet crocum xxi, 81
caput aggravans helleborum album xxv, 21 odor xii, 40 narcissus xxi, 75
capiti non convenit nigra oliva xxiii, 36 noxia umbra juglandium xvii, 18 onerosum ervum xxii, 73 gravedinem faciunt uvæ recentes xxiii, 6 vertigines gignit hyoscyamus xxv, 17
caput infestant uvæ in vinaceis servatæ xxiii, 7 tentant vina xxiii, 20. 22 uvæ 7 vini modo, viticis flores 38 tentari vino Helvenaco xxiii, 24
capitis dolores facit amomum xiii, 2 agaricon xxv, 57 cedri succus xxiv, 11 caules ferulæ xx, 98 holoschœnos xxi, 71 mustum xxiii, 18 oleum narcissinum xxi, 75 nuces avellanæ xxiii, 78 palmæ 51 Quæ in capite doleant xxv, 7
capitis ardores refrigerat colocynthis xx, 8
capitis doloribus remedia ex animalibus xxix, 36
capitis dolori quæ medeantur xxv, 84 adianton xxii, 30 ærina farina 58 aloë xxvii, 5 amygdalæ xxiii, 75 succus anagallidis xxv, 92 andrachne 103 anemonæ xxi, 94 anisum xx, 73 aqua maris xxxi, 33 bacchar xxi, 77 beta xx, 27 brassica 33 chamædaphne xxiv, 81 cypros xxiii, 46 ederæ xxiv, 47 eretria xxxv, 21 alligata fascia mulieris xxviii, 22 jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25 gramen septem internodiorum xxiv, 118 cutis hyænæ xxviii, 27 helioscopium xxii, 29 herba in capite statuæ nata xxiv, 106 corona e foliis hypoglossæ xxvii, 67 ichthyocolla xxxii, 24 succus intuborum xx, 29 iris xxi, 83 leporinus cinis xxviii, 46 lutum fronti illitum xxviii, 12 lacryma lentisci xxiv, 28 baccæ lauri

xxiii, 80 lauri folia, ibid. melilotos xxi, 87 mituli xxxii, 31 menta xx, 53 succus mororum xxiii, 70 myrti semen 81 myrti sylvestris 83 nasturtium xx, 50
capitis doloribus nepeta imponitur 56 ocimum 48 œnanthe xxiii, 5 folia oleæ 34 flos oleastri 38 remedium oleum est 40 discutit oleum amygdalinum 42 oleum balsaminum 47 illinitur oleum laurinum 43 oleum e nuce juglande 45 ophites xxxvi, 11 opium xx, 76 nuclei Persicorum xxiii, 67 peucedanum xxv, 89 philanthropos xxiv, 116 piscinæ maris xxxi, 33 polenta xxii, 59 ex polygono sylvestri xxvii, 91 porcilaca xx, 81 porrum sectivum 21 proboscidis tactus xxviii, 24 corona e pulegio xx, 54 rosæ succus xxi, 73 ruta xx, 51 serpyllum 90 folia sileris xxiv, 44 sisymbrium xx, 91 corona ex smilace xxiv, 49 corona ex spina alba 66 spongiæ xxxi, 47 spondylion xxiv, 16 strumus xxvii, 44 succida xxix, 9 semen terebinthi xxiv, 18 sanguis testudinis xxxii, 14 succus tithymali xxvi, 38 veratrum xxv, 89 folia vitium xxiii, 3
capitis dolorem ex ebrietate, sedat flos viticis xxiv, 38 semen, ibid. violæ imponuntur in fronte xxi, 76
capitis gravitates sanat rhacoma xxvii, 105 gravedines discutiunt violæ xxi, 76
capitis eruptiones manantes siccat œnanthe xxiii, 5 fungi xxii, 47 menta xx, 53
capitis fervores refrigerat oleum xxxvi, 14
caput firmat sinapi tritum xx, 87
capitis furfures discutit scilla xx, 39 tollunt malvæ 84
capitis ulcera manantia sanat adianton xxii, 30 cinis allii xx, 23 cicer xxii, 72 cyclaminos xxv, 84 galbanum xxiv, 13 heraclium xx, 69 iris xxi, 83 nasturtium xx, 50 pancration xxvii, 92 pumices xxxvi, 42 purpurarum testæ cinis xxxii, 23 rhus erythros xxiv, 55 sevum vitulinum xxviii, 46 cinis testæ xxxii, 21 urina tauri xxviii, 46 sanguis testudinum xxxii, 14 violæ xxi, 76 urina virilis xxviii, 18
caput purgat succus betæ xx, 27 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 edera xxiv, 47 succus ederæ naribus infusus, ibid. semen rosæ xxi, 73 sinapi xx, 87 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
capiti fracto tela aranei xxix, 36
capitis vulneribus medetur aristolochia xxv, 90 capillus xxviii, 9 resina pinea xxiv, 22
caput impleri polio xxi, 84
capita libera iii, 4
capitum liberorum quot Romæ censa xxxiii, 5
caput auro rependendum 14
capita statuarum permutantur xxxv, 2
caput signo reposuit xxxvi, 4
caput si nondum fecerint furunculi xxvi, 77
capitibus clavorum xxxv, 51
capita columnarum xxxiv, 7. xxxvi, 21
capita linearum ii, 64. xviii, 77
capita beryllorum xxxvii, 20
capita duo civitatis iii, 5
caput gentis ii, 75. iii, 24
capita populorum 28
caput regni vi, 29. 30
caput Bœticæ iv, 36 Celtiberiæ iii, 4 Chaldææ Babylon v, 21 Chaldaicarum gentium vi, 30 Commagenes Samosata v, 20 Gebanitarum Thomna xii, 32 Ioniæ v, 31 Mæoniæ, ibid. Mediæ vi, 17 Mesopotamiæ 30 Parthiæ 17 Phrygiæ Gordium vii, 28 Retavorum Singara v, 21
caput terrarum Roma iii, 6
caput Romani fori 9
caput eorum Bucephala vi, 23 Sabota 32
caput eorum in insula 35
caput extorum xi, 73
caput legis translatum x, 71
caput ejus amnis xxxi, 19
caput trabis xvi, 73
Capitata cæpa xix, 32
Carabi ix, 51
Carbasina vela xix, 6
carbasis ibi repertis 2
Carbo adhærescit xviii, 84 exspuitur ii, 18 in salem vertitur xxxi, 40
carbo vehementer perlucet xviii, 84 restinctus vires habere incipit xxxvi, 68
carbo querneus 69
carbo in officinis ærariorum xvi, 8
carbo plurimis scintillis, ibid.
carbo bryæ urina restinctus xxiv, 42
carbone emortuo sacrificatur xvi, 8 extincto xxxv, 36
carbone e radice brassicæ xxviii, 23

carbone puro coquitur xxxiv, 22 torreantur xxxvi, 38 decoctus in carbone xxviii, 58
carbone quodam uredinis xviii, 68
carbonem quæ ligna expuunt xvi, 19
carbonem non facit larix, ibid.
carbonem ferens ex aris x, 17
carbones separandos xxxiii, 56 sepulchris infectos effoderent xxxv, 25
carboni major vis exusto xxxiii, 30
carboni utilis arbor xvi, 8
carbonis usu xiii, 45
carbonibus flatu accensis xxxiv, 36 tritis xxx, 29 spisse calcatis xxxvi, 63 substravere fundamenta 21
carbonibus cupressi xxiv, 85
carbonibus injicere xviii, 44
carbonibus similis anthracitis xxxvii, 27
Carbunculatio. De ea xvii, 37
Carbunculare dicuntur uvæ xviii, 68
carbunculari negatur ea vitis xiv, 4
carbunculi vitibus, causa xviii, 68
carbunculi in arboribus remedia xvii, 42
carbunculantur xii, 14
carbunculus in flore xvii, 37
Carbunculus, terra quæ ita vocatur 3
carbunculum quærit castanea 34
Carbunculus, genus morbi xxxvi, 69 malum regionum late patentium xviii, 68 venit in Italiam xxvi, 4 describitur, ibid.
carbunculis remedia 72 remedia ex animalibus xxx, 33
carbunculi ut non noceant xviii, 70
carbunculos mulierum sanari cancro fœmina xxxii, 46
carbunculum carbo querneus sanat xxxvi, 69 ceratitis xx, 78 coriandrum 82 lanugo cotoneorum xxiii, 54 ervum xxii, 73 fici xxiii, 63 laser xxii, 49 lupini 74 nasturtium xx, 50 nuces perveteres xxiii, 77 cauliculi oleastri 38 pix xxiv, 23 ruta xx, 51 herba Sabina xxiv, 61 salsamenta coracinorum xxxii, 44 suis fœminæ cerebrum xxviii, 74 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
carbunculis genitalium xxviii, 34 verendorum medetur cerebrum apri 60 salsamenta xxxii, 34
carbunculantibus ulceribus xxiii, 34
carbunculantia genitalia sanat aspalathus xxiv, 69
Carbunculi (gemmæ). De his prolixe xxxvii, 25
carbunculi commercium xxi, 56
carbunculi tenuior ignis xxxvii, 21
carbunculi vibrant in oculos xxxvii, 40
carbunculus remissior 29
Carcer, Romæ vii, 60 Abductus in carcerem xxi, 6 Supplicii causa inclusæ in carcere vii, 36
carceris sedes, ibid.
carcere animalia coërcere x, 72
carcer ejus artis fuit Domus aurea xxxv, 37
Carceres viii, 65
Carcinethron, sanguinaria xxvii, 91
carcinias (gemma) xxxvii, 72
carcinodes narium xx, 73
carcinoma si serpat xxix, 10
carcinomata in naribus xxv, 110
carcinomata foveantur aqua xx, 33
carcinomatis medebatur Æschines xxviii, 10
carcinomata sanat argemonia xxvi, 87 compescit cancri marini cinis xxxii, 44 capillus combustus xxviii, 9 erysimon xxii, 75 farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120 ficus xxiii, 63 galeopsis xxvii, 57 lappa canaria xxiv, 116 coagulum leporis xxviii, 74 leuce xxvii, 77 malum terræ xxviii, 7 melilotos xxi, 87 multipeda xxx, 39 myaces xxxii, 31 myrice xxiv, 41 nasturtium xx, 50 œsypum xxx, 39 cinis fimi pecudum, ibid. percarum capita xxxii, 44 pilulæ platani xxiv, 29 sal xxxi, 45 urtica xxii, 15
carcinomata mulierum sanari cancro fœmina xxxii, 46
Cardamomum. De eo xii, 28
Cardiaco morbo xi, 71 unica spes in vino xxiii, 25
cardiacis datur jus brassicæ xx, 34 membrana xxviii, 27 merum xxiii, 23 mora quæ nascuntur in rubis xxiv, 73 semen myrti xxiii, 81 folia ruborum xxiv, 73 ruta xx, 51 radices seris xx, 32 strombi xxxii, 39 vinum Chium xiv, 17
Cardo anni magnus xviii, 68
cardo temporum lviii, 59
cardo universi ii, 4
cardines mundi, ubi sint iv, 26
cardine quodam convexitatis xxxi, 26
cardine meridiano vi, 35
cardo appellatur limes xviii, 76
cardine pedum tot xvii, 35
cardinem hunc fecere vi, 17
cardines in foribus xvi, 84 ostiorum xxviii, 12 portarum xvi, 79 Extremos velut ad cardines in rosa xxi, 10
cardini proxima Luna ii, 6

cardini suo incumbit 64
cardinibus binis sustinetur xxxvi, 24
cardinibus fessis turbatisque, ibid.
cardinum singulorum libramento, ibid.
Carduelles minimæ avium x, 57
Carduus xviii, 44. xxi, 56
carduus foliatus est 54
cardui. De his xix, 43 Medicinæ ex eis xx, 99
carduis vesci non licet plebi xix, 19
carduum emittit mastiche xii, 36
Carere auro xxxvii, 20 dolore xxiii, 27 febri viii, 76
carere fide ex his aliqua xxxi, 18
carere iis possit xxi, 50
carere quo vita non debet xxxvii, 77
careant ut odore xix, 34
careat ut erucis ruta 45
carens fundo amnis 36
carens terra scoria xxxiv, 51
carens venis ichthyocolla xxxii, 24
carent visu conchæ ix, 48
carent hoc insigni xxviii, 1
carentia adventu aquarum dulcium xxxii, 21
caret his malis xvii, 37
caret vitiis prædictis xii, 39
carenti doloribus morbisque xxviii, 1
carebat omni sensu xi, 115. xxv, 7
caruit conversatione hominum ix, 8
caritura fide xvi, 2
cariturum omnibus morbis xx, 84
Careum xix, 49
Caricæ xv, 21 in ficorum genere xiii, 10 cute placent xv, 34
Caries blanda vini inveterati xv, 3 ligni xvii, 3
cariem traxere vina xxiii, 22
cariem sentit celeriter xii, 14
cariem in materiis fumus erodit xxiii, 22 Adversus cariem firmissimæ arbores quæ xvi, 81
cariem non sentiunt cupressus 78 Vindicando ebori a carie, oleum utile xv, 7
carie consenuit tabula xxxv, 36
carie deficiunt xvi, 81
carie indomita xiv, 6
carie subnascente xvi, 74
Cariosa terra xviii, 8 cariosam terram cave ne impellas xvii, 3
cariosæ partes xvii, 35
cariosi dentes xxxii, 26
cariosum semen xviii, 44
Carinis adhærens piscis ix, 41 Velut carina xi, 2 Prope carinam ix, 70
carinæ ima ii, 37
carinæ vice inversæ ix, 5
carinas territant iii, 1
carinæ putaminum bifidæ xv, 24
Carinant se ipsi pectines ix, 52
carinata concha 49
carinatum pectus xi, 82
Cariora fecimus xxxiii, 2
Caritas annonæ xviii, 68 olei prævisa, ibid. operariorum 72
caritati civili insidiantes 74
Caritas partus summa viii, 68
caritas magna erga partum ix, 7
caritate uxoris vii, 36
caritatem fœtus vincit libido x, 51
Carmen honori ejus canentes viii, 71
carmine assignato xxv, 49 præclaro ii, 22 celebrati fontes xxxi, 3
carmine comprehensum reperio xix, 60 quod est his versibus xxxv, 37
carmine laudatum halicacabum xxi, 105
carminibus Catulli proscissus xxxvi, 7
carminibus suis Dorotheus xxii, 45
carmen Germanici de equo viii, 64
carmine quodam Neronis xxxvii, 12 Petrichus in carmine suo xxii, 40
carmen vetustum Timagoræ xxxv, 35
carmen Timaridis reginæ xxxvii, 66
carmina Virgilii vii, 31
carminum amaritudo xxxvi, 4
carminum salibus xxxv, 2
carmina citharœdica vii, 57
carmen subjecerunt xxxvi, 4
Carmine Ulyssem inhibuisse profluvium sanguinis xxviii, 4
carmine ter repetito securitatem itinerum aucupari, ibid.
carmen dici ter novies xxx, 17
carmen auxiliare luxatis membris xxviii, 4
carmen malum qui incantasset, ibid.
carmen Deciorum durat, ibid.
carmine averti grandines xvii, 47
carmen. Reseda morbos reseda xxvii, 106
carmina quædam extant contra grandines xxviii, 5
carminum incantamenta 3
carminum vim fateatur 3
Carminari linum xix, 8
carminata lana ix, 62
carminatione unguium xi, 27
Carnarium. E carnario vivendum xix, 19 In carnariis 47 In carnariis florere pulegium xviii, 60
Carnifex animus vii, 5
carnifex gloriæ Fortuna xxviii, 7 transisse nomen in carnificem xxix, 6
Carnivora quæ sint x, 93
carnivora sunt talia ix, 40
Caro immensa 5
caro informis vii, 13. viii, 54

carne duriores xxxii, 31
carne erosa ix, 54
carne fluida 50
carne pluisse ii, 57
carnem accipere soliti iii, 9
carnes diripere xxxii, 8
carnes virgines edendas xxviii, 10
carnes alit aquæ potus xxiii, 22 alunt castaneæ 78.
carnem absumi, si coquatur una cum helleboro xxv, 23
carnibus coctis jus xxix, 32
carnes ursorum coctæ viii, 54
carnes gallinarum xxix, 17
carnis suavitas in coccyge x, 11
carnibus servandis aptior sal x, 43
carnem incorruptam æstate servari, subtrito coriandro xx, 82
carnes bubulas percoquunt caules caprifici xxiii, 64
caro vituli inassata xxviii, 77
carnem sentiri teneriorem xxv, 25 teneriorem facit radix urticæ sylvestris xxi, 55
carnes suaviores facit rhus erythros xxiv, 55 lac caprifici xxiii, 64
carnes coguntur holosteo xxvii, 65 conglutinat alum xxvii, 24 recreat hygremplastron xxxiv, 46
carnes excrescentes cohibent cytini xxiii, 59 fungi xxii, 47 absumit misy xxxiv, 31 ad æqualitatem redigit œsypum xxx, 39 consumit scordotis xxvi, 87 tollit sepiarum cinis xxxii, 27 cinis vitium xxiii, 3 reducunt ad æqualitatem xxx, 39
caro quoties ab ossibus recedit xxii, 58. 65 recedentes sanat erynge 9 farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120 urtica xxii, 15
carnes non habent insecta xi, 3
carnes minimas nigras ranæ marinæ pariunt ix, 74
caro cochlearum ix, 76 concharum 48 serpentium v, 8
caro acinorum xxiii, 57 calami xvi, 66 extra cerasis xxxvi, 43 cucurbitæ xxviii, 58
caro moris alia, alia unedonibus xv, 27
carne commendantur olivæ xv, 4
carnes in pomo palmarum xiii, 9
caro maturescit anno 7
carnibus et baccis distant xv, 27
caro quædam gemmæ xxxvii, 18
Carnosus cortex xvi, 55 holoschœnos xxi, 69
carnosus venter avibus xi, 79
carnosa croco radix xxi, 17
carnosa inanitas xi, 68
carnosa pars manus xiii, 3
carnosa resina xiv, 25
carnosa aliqua appellabimus xix, 22
carnosa crura xi, 105 folia xvi, 38. xxv, 102. xxvii, 110 vitia narium xxxiv, 25
carnosæ frondis natura ix, 68
carnosæ radices xix, 31 tunicæ 21 manus xi, 98 onyches xxxvii, 24
carnosi generis xv, 25
carnosi anguli a naribus xi, 114
carnosi est corticis xxv, 54
carnoso candore xi, 53 folio xxi, 14 spondylo xxxii, 21 vestigio xi, 105
carnosior resina xxiv, 22
carnosiore radice xxi, 11
carnosiora facit atropha xxvii, 40
carnosissimæ olivæ xv, 4
carnosissimo cortice xxv, 21
carnosum lignum xvi, 72 palatum xi, 65
Carpathii succus xxxii, 20
Carpere incursus tolutim viii, 67
carpit in sicco xxii, 3
carpitur succus inciso caule xx, 26
carpitur cum radice xii, 28
carpunt aves aduncitate rostri x, 91
carpunt lanum xxix, 9
Carpento subjunctæ equæ xi, 109
carpenta una manu retinere vii, 19
Carpentariæ fabricæ xvi, 13
Carphiatum thus xii, 32
Carphos vocant xxiv, 120
Carpinus xvi, 26. 76 cornum audit 83 facibus familiarissima 30
Carpophyllon xv, 39
Carptim vocem resorbebunt xviii, 27
Carrucæ ex argento xxxiii, 49
Cartilago bibula xvi, 64
cartilago rupta non solidescit xi, 87
cartilaginem non habent insecta 3 pro spina qui pisces habent ix, 40
cartilagine constant raphani xix, 26
cartilagine mora placent xv, 34
cartilaginum naturæ reliqua xix, 25
cartilago calami xvi, 66
cartilaginea ix, 40. 75
cartilaginea in marinis xi, 62
cartilaginea quæ appellavimus 50
cartilagenei generis cucumis xix, 23
cartilaginosus xii, 56
Carum Italiæ genus xix, 38
Caryatides in columnis Panthei xxxvi, 4
Caryatides (Praxitelis), ibid.
Caryinum oleum xv, 7. xxiii, 45
Caryites tithymalus xxvi, 49

Caryon a capitis gravedine xv, 24
Caryotæ. Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 51 celebrantur xiii, 9 succo placent xv, 34
caryotas ferunt palmeta vi, 37
caryotis pringuibus xix, 29
Casas tegere vi, 28 arundinibus textas xxx, 27 cingere sepis munimento xvii, 24
casæ habitabiles ix, 12
casæ Pygmæorum vii, 2
Caseus. Natura ejus et genera xi, 97 genera et effectus xxviii, 34
casei dotem ignorant barbari xi, 96
casei proventu magno xiii, 47
caseo molli xx, 26
caseus siccus xviii, 69
caseo quæ inutilia xi, 96 quæ meliora, ibid.
caseo fertilius lac bubulum, ibid. Lac coagulatur in caseum xxiii, 64
caseum veterem dari cœliacis et dysentericis xxviii, 58
caseos negant corrumpi, &c. xxx, 50 Ad caseos figurandos, lacteus humor ficorum xvi, 72
caseus optime servatur in foliis ari xxiv, 92
caseus non fit ex utrimque dentatis xi, 96
caseus caprinus xxviii, 42 datur febribus 66 purgat ulcera 74 ovillus dysentericos recreat xxx, 19 vaccinus xxviii, 58
Casia. Natura ejus et genera xii, 43
casias fabulose narravit antiquitas 42
casiam non habet Arabia xii, 41
casiæ arbor in septemtrione xvi, 59
Casia, cneoron xxi, 29
Casignete (herba) xxiv, 102
Cassa et inania semina xii, 14
cassum et inane granum xviii, 44. 45
Casses vel ferri aciem vincunt xix, 2 Unguenta sub casside xiii, 4
Cassiteron, plumbum candidum xxxiv, 47 ab Homero dictum, ibid.
Castaneæ. De his xv, 25 Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 78 Ex iis oleum xv, 7 Corelliana, Etereiana xvii, 26
castaneæ echinato calyce xvi, 8 aquas odere 31 montes et valles amant 30 corio clauduntur xv, 34 tegit cortex xiii, 32 quomodo serendæ xvii, 34 non nisi semine proveniunt 10 juxta Romam ægre proveniunt xvi, 59
Caste pureque collecta radix xxii, 12
Casti legant irin xxi, 19
Castimoniarum superstitioni xxxi, 44
castitatem custodientes matronæ xxiv, 38
Castellatim grumulis imponi xix, 34
Castella ferme inhabitant v, 1
castella nobilitata præliis iii, 26
castella latent inter asperas convalles v, 23
castello communito vi, 12
castella cxxx. xxxvi, 24
castellum Rheno impositum xix, 28
castellum Siciliæ xxxii, 7
Castella, in aquæ ductu xxxi, 31
Castiganda hominum vanitas vii, 47 Quis non mores jure castiget xxii, 7
castigant inertiam apes xi, 10
castigatus verberibus viii, 3
Castigatio Censoria xviii, 7 Tiberii xix, 41
castigatio ex hac causa x, 52
castigatio una non est satis xxxvii, 12
castigatione cohiberi xvii, 35
castigatione ea proficiunt 47
castigatur luxuria segetum xxii, 45
castigata crassitudine xxxvii, 20
Castorea, testes castorum xxxii, 13
castores vocat, ibid.
castoreum medici vocant viii, 47
castorea emolliunt alvum xxxii, 32
castoreum auribus prodest 25 capitis doloribus 23 rigori cervicis 28 comitiales sanat xxvi, 70. xxxii, 37 medetur fistulis xxvi, 78 sanat ileos et inflationes xxxii, 31 confert oculorum claritati 24 purgationibus prodest 46 tremulos adjuvat 41
castoreo pro psilothro usi 47
Castra disponere xviii, 4 facere xxxi, 39 Erumpere per castra hostium xxii, 6
castra hostium cepit vii, 29
castra capta xxxiii, 11 Qua castra erant xxv, 6
castrorum vallis accommodata xxxv, 48
castrorum more xi, 10
castrorum exploratores xxxvi, 30
castris suis interdixit, ne xxxiii, 14
castris insertæ vites xiv, 3
castris totis obsidione liberatis xxii, 4
castris expugnatis xxxiii, 11
castris promotis a Germanico xxv, 6
castris decumis v, 1 In castris tori e stramento viii, 73
castra apium xi, 17 Consulum x,

53 Darii xiii, 1 Demetrii xxxv, 36 Drusi Imp. xi, 18 legionis x, 3 Prætoria iii, 9 vallata xv, 20
Castrametandi peritia xviii, 7
Castrant in sterilitatem 36
castrant morsu mares viii, 46
castrarentur ut pueri ix, 41
castratis vox exilior xi, 112
castrari agnos viii, 75. ix, 67
castrati bovis urina xxiv, 42
castrantur cameli viii, 26
castratis cervis non decidunt cornua 50
castrato equo xii, 28
castrantur gallinacei duobus modis x, 25
castrati desinunt canere, ibid.
castratus sorex xxx, 53
castrantur fœminæ sues viii, 77
castrari vina xix, 19
castratio arborum adimit vires xvi, 76
castrare arundines xvii, 33
castratum semen xv, 15
castrata siligo xviii, 20 similago, ibid. ulmus xxiv, 33
castratis viribus xi, 19
castrato quam minimum xvii, 35
Castratura xviii, 20
Castrense contubernium, Ep. Vesp.
castrense verbum, ibid.
castrensis vii, 44
castrensi vigilia x, 24
Casula contentus erat xxxv, 37
Casuros dentes extrahit xxiii, 37
casurum e Sole saxum ii, 59 in medio terrarum, ibid.
Casu aliquo viii, 4 accidit, ut xxv, 6 Forte casuque hoc evenit xi, 35 Fortuita casusque xxv, 7 Ad tales casus obnoxia ii, 84
casu reperta xxxv, 20
casu repertum quis dubitet xxvii, 1
casus alias invenit xxv, 6 hic est ille, qui plurima in vita invenit Deus xxvii, 2
casus rationem docuit viii, 21
casus reliqua excogitavit xvii, 27
casus pariter pinxit xxxv, 36
casus, magister alius xvii, 3
casus mirabiles, Ep. Vesp.
casus mixtura xii, 37 Sive cura, sive casu xiv, 9
casu uno abunde refutante vii, 45
casu justissimo xxxvi, 17
casus fulminum ii, 51
casu nivis assiduo iv, 26
casum vehiculi ancipitem xxviii, 4 Propter casum xxxiii, 6
casus injuria vii, 24
Catagrapha invenit xxxv, 34
Catanance, herba Thessala xxvii, 35
Cataplasma ex aniso xx, 73 ex Assio lapide xxxvi, 28 e piris xxiii, 62 Semen utile ad cataplasmata xxii, 79 E cataplasmate xxvi, 90
Catapotia fecit xxviii, 2 ex semine tithymali xxvi, 39
Catapulta vii, 57
Catarractæ, aves x, 61
Catarractæ Euphratis v, 20
catarracte novissimo 10
Catasta. Talem in catasta videre xxxv, 58
Catena ferrea apud Euphratem xxxiv, 43
catenæ discurrant circa latera xxxiii, 12
catena anulorum ob magnetem xxxiv, 42
catenis coërcere viii, 9 In catenis custoditus vii, 29
Catenato hamo ix, 17
Caterva notabiles fecerat xviii, 67
catervatim sturni volant x, 35
Cathedræ supinæ in delicias xvi, 68
Catillo ligneo xxx, 19 aquam bibere xxx, 18
catillis vaginæ crepitent xxxiii, 54
Catini fiunt ex tasconio 21 Defluit as in catino xxxiv, 37 Digeritur in catinos xxxiii, 26
catini saxorum xxxiv, 32
Catoblepas viii, 32
Catochitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Catorchiten vocant xiv, 17
Catopyritis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Catulus duum dierum xxx, 17
catulis infantibus xxix, 32
catuli cœci x, 83 priusquam videant xxx, 20 per se erumpunt x, 85
catulo res divina fit xxix, 14
catulos lactentes puros existimabant ad cibum, ibid.
catulus lactens, si admoveatur præcordiis xxx, 14
catulus lactens prodest comitialibus morbis 27
catuli aspidis x, 96 delphinorum ix, 7 draconum x, 92. xxxv, 5 lacertarum xi, 28 Melitæi iii, 30 mustelæ xxix, 16 pantheræ viii, 21 serpentium xi, 55 simiarum viii, 80 tigris 23 viperæ x, 79 vulpis 95
Catulina ponitur in cœnis Deum xxix, 14
Catulitionem rustici vocant xvi, 39

Cava ædium xix, 6 ædium compluvia xvii, 35
cava arbor spem xii, 35
cava arborum aut saxorum viii, 59
cava cornua xi, 45
cava ulcera xxvi, 87 cava ulcerum xxxii, 11
cava occulta terræ ii, 81
cava populi nigræ xxiv, 32
cava convexitas ii, 64
cava Luna viii, 36
cavæ arbores viii, 56
cavi corticis sono xvii, 37
cavæ gemmæ xxxvii, 75
cavæ nubi ii, 60
cavis alarum xxv, 18 riparum xxx, 12 In cavis pullos educant x, 20
cava dentium xxii, 57
cavi dentes xxviii, 28
cavo capitis ix, 74
cavo corpore xvi, 64
cavis amplitudinem eam fecit xxxvi, 24
cavis duobus sub pectore xi, 112
cavus pulmo 72
Cavans arbores picus x, 18
cavans Luna cornua viii, 23
cavantur dentes vii, 15 montes xxxiii, 21 rupes xxxvi, 1 tubi ad aquarum ductus xvi, 81 piscinæ xxxiii, 21
cavatur perpetua fistula xxxvii, 67
cavatur lapis xxxvi, 44
cavari in mensuram sextarii xxxvii, 25
cavata area xix, 48
cavata ad eluviem oppida ii, 84
cavato in scrobes eo genere terræ xxxiv, 32
cavant lapidem ad vasa xxxvi, 12
cavatum ex eo lapide vas 28
cavatis arboribus qui navigant xvi, 76
cavatis singulis fabis xix, 60
Cavaticæ cochleæ viii, 59. xxx, 15
Cavatores arborum x, 20
Caucalis xxi, 52 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 39
Caudæ animalium. De his xi, 111
cauda abscissa xxix, 32 apprehensa xxxii, 5 intorta viii, 77 præligata xxix, 10 replexa xx, 3 procerior viii, 70 villosa homines vii, 2 villosior viii, 61
caudæ amplitudine distans xxviii, 29
caudam attollens viii, 36
cauda nulli insecto nisi scorpioni ix, 35 Præsidium in cauda viii, 10 cauda semper in ictu est xi, 30 In cauda dentes 61. 62
cauda verberando xxxii, 5
caudæ motu crebro ix, 83 ictibus crebris xxxii, 5
caudis abigunt xxxi, 18
caudæ commissura viii, 51
caudarum sordes xxix, 10
cauda candicante xxxvii, 72 findente se ix, 74 prominentiore x, 3
cauda albicante aquila, ibid.
cauda reguntur aves graviores 54
cauda elephanti viii, 30 equorum xxvi, 83 piscium fibris viii, 47 falcata gallinacei x, 24
cauda placens labrus xxxii, 54
caudas lacertis et polypis renasci ix, 46
caudæ lupi amatorium virus inesse viii, 34
caudæ ovium cubitales viii, 75
cauda pavonis conchata x, 22
caudam amittit pavo, ibid.
cauda longa insignes picæ 41
canda polyporum ix, 46
caudis distinguuntur simiæ viii, 80
caudæ vulpium xxi, 61
cauda Tauri ii, 41
cauda ultima ix, 4
Caudex unus a radice xvi, 53 crassissimus 8 fungosus, ibid.
caudice ipso quæ pomum fert xiii, 14. 15
caudice crassior quercus xvi, 8
caudices robusti putres refulgent xi, 55
caudicis ambitu xvi, 91
caudicis contorti xii, 31
caudice intorto 34
Cavea cepit hominum LXXX. millia xxxvi, 24 Per caveam intuens 4 Tigrin ostendit in cavea viii, 25
cavea in culice jejuna, ut alvus xi, 1
Caveatæ angustiis balænæ ix, 5
caveatæ urbes iv, 15
Cave radices ne saucies xvii, 35
Caveas circumdant xvii, 35
caveat hunc ventum insitor calamis xviii, 76 Quid caveant viii, 5
cavebatur, ne xxxiii, 21
cavenda genera peregrina xiii, 44
cavendus gravidis cortex radicis lauri xxiii, 80
cavenda herba vesicæ xx, 89
cavendos imbres xix, 1 Ad cavendos dentium dolores xxviii, 14
cavendi causa dicendum xxi, 105
cavendum est, ne xxvi, 39 cavendum in primis, ne xvii, 44 Ad cavendum miræ solertiæ ix, 55
caventibus paralysin xxx, 26
cavens quod timuit ix, 85 Id demum cavent xvii, 16

cavent effossuri contrarium ventum xxv, 93
cavent erucæ formicosam arborem x, 95
cavent pedes tingere viii, 68
cavent medentes xv, 17
cavent hoc dracones viii, 12 equi xxv, 21
cavent centum dies vi, 24 Minus cavent semitas viii, 50
caventur balinea pridiana xxviii, 77 nocturni rores xii, 60 præcedente cura xviii, 45
cavetur lege pagana xxviii, 5
cavere capite pro xxxiv, 17
cavetur non in novissimis xviii, 65
cavere moribus xxxvi, 2
cavere ac refugere xviii, 1 Quam tu nova diligentia caves xxi, 9
caveri cornum arborem oportet 42
caveri conveniet xxii, 46 ebrietatem xx, 34
caveto putes xviii, 68 omnino xvi, 75
cavit de ratione impensæ xviii, 6
cautumque est, ne xxxv, 49
Caverna paxillo facta xix, 36
caverna condunt xxviii, 11
caverna lautumiarum xi, 70
cavernas facere sibi in terra ix, 83 Per cavernas xii, 7 Ex cavernis terræ xi, 36
cavernarum thesauri xvii, 22
cavernis aquas habentibus ix, 83
cavernas vestigant viii, 50
cavernæ corporis ad excrementa viii, 81
cavernam sub cauda habet mas lacerta xxx, 47
cavernæ arborum xi, 24 basilisci viii, 33 formicarum xxviii, 23 grylli xxix, 39. xxx, 32 hyænæ xxviii, 27 picorum x, 20 Pygmæorum vii, 2 serpentis xxii, 46
cavernæ quibus sint aurium loco xi, 50
cavernis dentium inditum laser xxii, 49
cavernæ gallæ xvi, 9
Cavernulas habent, et intus semen xxvii, 74
Cavernosa radice 17 cavernosa acetabulis radix xxvi, 35
Cavillante circa crus xxxv, 36
cavillantes præmiorum parcimoniam xix, 41
cavillantur xi, 112
Caulias xix, 15
Caulis exit xxi, 66 erectus xxv, 73
caulis ne præfringatur xvii, 35
caulis palmes reciditur, ibid.
caulis ipse pomum est xv, 34
caulis lignosi xxv, 29
caulis longissimus in caudis boum xi, 111
caulis cucurbitarum in cibo xix, 24 fabæ xviii, 30 ferulæ xx, 98 germinum xii, 37 hortorum xix, 19 pennarum cavi ix, 94 ruborum xxiv, 72 sambuci 36
caules a radice emissi xxi, 57 depressi in terram xix, 34 spargunturin terram xviii, 10
caules spargere xvii, 35 in se colligantur, ibid.
caule araneoso xxi, 51 cubitali, geniculato xii, 26 ferulaceo xv, 7. xix, 15 foliato xxv, 78 gemino aut triplici xxvi, 43 gemino xxi, 11 in terram inclinato xxv, 39 inciso xii, 57. xx, 26 lilii 28 mordaci urtica xxi, 55 palmi xxv, 21 pergracili 101 quadrato 19 simplici 77 spinoso xxvi, 62 superenato xix, 15 tenero cavo et inani xxv, 34
caulibus concavis xxvii, 80 densis geniculata xvi, 63 ederæ xxviii, 62 fruticosum xvi, 33 geniculatis xxvii, 26 vitis xiv, 23
caulium capitibus orbiculatis xxvii, 109
caulem educens thyrsus xix, 42 emittunt fabæ xviii, 10 spinis horridum xxvii, 47 quadrangulum 3 tripedalem 79 Rotundantur in caulem xxi, 66
caulem odit vitis xvii, 37
Cauliculi æstivi autumnalesque xix, 41 caprifici xxiii, 64 flore decerpti 81 myrti sylvestris 83 nervosi xxi, 30 oleæ xxiii, 35 ruborum xxiv, 73 rusci xxi, 100 teneri xxiii, 63 viticis xxiv, 38 foliorum ulmi 70
cauliculo acto xix, 34 digitali xxiv, 20 semipedali xxvii, 113 tenero pusillo xxv, 101
cauliculis ab una radice densis xxvii, 84 quinis xxiii, 65 magis rubentibus xxvii, 10
cauliculos decoctos edunt 49
cauliculus delicatior teneriorque xix, 41 molli capite xxvii, 7 sine sanguine xxii, 80 malundri xxvi, 24
Caulodem vocavere xx, 33
Caunææ xv, 21
Cauponarum æstiva animalia ix, 71 strata xvi, 64

Causa prior instituti operis xxxv, 11
causa eas faciendi xxxvi, 16 Ex ea causa missus vi, 21 Ex eadem causa bibuntur xxiv, 10 Harum ergo causa xxi, 41 Hæc videtur causa, quare xxxii, 21 Hac de causa constitutum xxxiii, 8 Quæ causa interimit multos xxxii, 42 Qua de causa xxiv, 10 Quacumque de causa xxviii, 21 Eaque causa est, ne xx, 44 Quam ob causam iii, 1 Una de causa servantur xxxiv, 19 Est causa, quare venena monstremus xxii, 36 Unde et causa nomini ix, 61 causa nominis quoniam xxxvii, 60 Ex ea causa ix, 3 Quibus ex causis x, 35 Ea causa est, ut xi, 55 Quæ causa velocitatem eorum ostendit ix, 7 In eadem causa nihil comparant marrubii succis xx, 89 In eadem causa est humana calamitas ix, 49 Ex causa Neronis viii, 61 In Reip. causa vii, 27 Satis justa causa visa est exequiarum x, 60 Aliud causæ afferre ii, 95 Aviditatis causa, ultionis causa xi, 33 Cibi causa xxv, 103 Claritatis causa xxiv, 58 Maturitatis causa xvi, 51 Mutationis causa xxvii, 45 Nostri causa ii, 63 Odorum unguentorumque causa xxiv, 50 Perspicuitatis causa xxxvii, 20 Potentiæ causa xii, 5 Sacrorum causa xvi, 59 Seminis causa xix, 32 causa sideris xviii, 57 Somni causa ix, 34 Venerationis causa xxviii, 17 Victus causa xix, 1 Incerta de causa ix, 7
causa virium occulta xxviii, 37
causa rerum simul eruta xviii, 5
causa non deest ii, 44 causa evidens est xvii, 2 causa evidens nulla xxxi, 30 causa aliqua illustri xxxiv, 9 causa statim intellecta xxxii, 1 causa ut apparuit xviii, 68 causa memorabili vii, 45 causa occultiore xxii, 1 Futili pæne de causa xxxiii, 8
causa eadem adversus omnes pollet xvi, 34
causa in Sole, Lunaque ii, 99 Alterutrum quidem fore in causa xviii, 69 Ventos esse in causa ii, 81
causam æstus magnam obtinet Canis xviii, 68
causam esse in radice apparet xviii, 44
causam doloris intellexit viii, 21
causam equidem miror xxxiii, 36
causam eam non afferunt vi, 33
causam afferendi adjecit xviii, 29 Ad causam revocando xxvi, 7
causam oraverat in Senatu vii, 54
causam Neronis fecit tolerabiliorem xxxvii, 6
causam agere apud Censores xvii, 3
causam faciendi varie interpretantur xxxvi, 19
causa similis et in maritimis xvii, 2
causa ad firmitatem major xvi, 84
causæ satis fuit ad tanta pericula xxxiii, 21
causæ ignarus ii, 9
causæ et effectus xxix, 8
causæ fortuitæ, causæ statæ ii, 39
causæ genitales ix, 1
causæ maxime probabiles v, 10
causæ constant ii, 9
causæ poscebant xxx, 1
causarum transitus naturalis xv, 21
causis cœlestibus ii, 80 Contrariis de causis ii, 51 Non sine ingentibus causis genuit xxix, 17
causis incertis vi, 26 Statis de causis ii, 43
causis his connexo visu ii, 16
causis nivis cognatis xxxi, 21 causis evidentibus vii, 54
causas rerum omnium afferri non posse ii, 9
causas excogitat ingeniorum acumen ii, 27
causas mortis sibi contrahunt xi, 21 causas ægri palam fieri xxx, 20
causas mutuari ex . . . xvii, 2 causas præbere ejus rei xvii, 22 Ad omnes inde causas xxviii, 61
causas judicare dubias ii, 37
Causariis vel latere vel faucibus xxv, 25
Causatius, Ep. Vesp.
Caustica inter, est charta quæ fit ex papyro xxiv, 51
caustica natura nasturtii xx, 50 vis cantharidum xxix, 34 Inter caustica intelligitur xx, 35
caustica vis ei est xxvii, 48
causticam vim habent xxxii, 31
caustica vis sinapi emendat xx, 87 Pro caustico in usu sit succus tithymali xxvi, 39
causticis curabatur morbis 3
causticis commiscetur cinis cochlearum xxx, 10 causticis adjiciunt cœruleum xxxiii, 57
Cauterii vicem obtinens xxv, 39 vim obtinet xxii, 49
Caute continua xxxiv, 42 horrenda ii, 98 Liquor salis corrivatus e cauti-

bus vi, 17 Eruuntur smaragdi ex cautibus xxxvii, 17
cautes eminentes v, 1 fumidæ v, 10 Inter cautes xxxvii, 9
cautibus nudis xxvii, 2
Cautior religiosiorque xxix, 5
cautiorem ut faceret hominem xxi, 45
cautiores ventrem illinunt xxviii, 58
cautius ix, 67
cautissimos ex his videmus xiv, 28
cautissime qui agunt xv, 3
Cautum est lege xvi, 6
cautum quippe est, ne xviii, 3
Cedit aconitum duobus malis xxvii, 2 cedit aurum plumbo xxxiii, 19
cedit in bonum culpa xviii, 29 cessit injuria in gloriam artificis xxxv, 36
cedit et patitur mores xxxvi, 25
cedente Nilo xxxi, 46
cedere humatione xxi, 105 cedunt loco x, 15 cedunt ponderi xvi, 81
Cedere. Quod Soli cesserit xii, 42
cessere auctoritati xv, 24 cessere cetera luxuriæ viii, 4
cedant prospere xi, 22. xxv, 23
cessit in proverbium xxiii, 23
cessit pretium augentibus xxxv, 36 Non cessit his Pomoua xxiii, 1 Nullis cessit Italia xxxvii, 77 cedentes smaragdis opali 21 Nec cedentes Athenis claritate Thebæ iv, 12 Hac corona Sertorio cessit xxii, 6
cessurum se ei Corinthiis negavit xxxiv, 3 cedimus fœminis Assyria bombyce xi, 27 cedebat Amphioni de dispositione xxxv, 36
Cedrelaten vocant xiii, 11. xxiv, 11
Cedria vocatur, pix e cedro, ibid.
cedria et oleo mixtis xxix, 11 Tritus cum cedria xxx, 10
Cedrides, fructus cedri. Medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 12
Cedrium xvi, 21
Cedrus ubi nascatur 59
cedrus magna. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 11
cedrus minor. Natura ejus et genera xiii, 11
cedrus rubet xvi, 73 clavum non tenet 76 cedrus Lyciæ xii, 61
cedri genere sylvosa insula xxxvii, 11
cedri durissima, quæ medullæ proxima xvi, 73
cedri fumo convolutus nidor xiii, 1
cedri resina xiv, 25
cedri Numidicæ xvi, 79
cedro folia pungentia 38 capillata, ibid. non decidunt folia 33
cedro ad classes usi reges xvi, 76
cedro similis materies e fraxino 24
cedro assimilis juniperus xxiv, 36
Cedrinæ trabes xvi, 79
cedrinus Apollo Sosianus xiii, 11
Cedrostis, vitis alba xxiii, 16
Celantes se transfulgent guttæ aureæ xxxvii, 28
celat capillus animalia xxx, 19
celatum sinu ejus aurum xxxiv, 19
Celeber arte Grammatica xxiv, 102 celeber fuit et Arellius xxxv, 37
celebris arte Grammatica xiv, 5 celebris fabula xxxv, 37 celebris orator xxv, 81
celebre consilium xxxv, 7 fanum ii, 97
celebrem discipulum reliquerit xxxv, 40
celebres in ea arte 34 celebres picturæ minoris 37
celebres Homero vituli xxxii, 53 pænulis oves viii, 73
celebri exemplo xxxii, 1 loco xxxiv, 12 remedio xxviii, 61
celeberrima ex iis iii, 20
celeberrima generositas Cæcubo xiv, 8
celeberrima in parte Fori xxxv, 10
celeberrima Romanis gemma xxxvii, 23
celeberrima margaritis insula vi, 32 urbs v, 29 oppida v, 41 rosarum genera xxi, 10 vitium xiv, 4
celeberrimi auctores xxxiii, 3 pictores xxxv, 25
celeberrimi populorum iii, 13 celeberrimi quorum 4 celeberrimi colorum xxi, 27
celeberrimi usus est xxix, 14
celeberrimo loco xxxv, 36 portu ii, 75
celeberrimum emporium vi, 23 minium xxxiii, 40 oppidum v, 1
celeberrimus in arte Grammatica viii, 5 in hoc genere fuit xxxvi, 60 vates xxviii, 4
Celebritate assectarentur xxxiii, 54
Celebrans Quinquatrus xxxv, 40
celebrans se profectum ex eo ordine xxxiii, 8
celebrant maxime cnicon xxi, 53 miris laudibus xxiv, 19 multis laudibus v, 1
celebrare par est xxv, 7
celebrat eam attonite xxx, 6
celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos xix, 30
celebrata antiquis rubrica xxxv, 14 Erasistrato herba xxv, 35 Hicesio

herba xxvii, 14 Scrofæ ratio xvii, 35 oratorum laudibus xxxv, 36
celebrata peculiariter xxvii, 28 mercatu insula iv, 22 porticu villa xxxi, 3
celebrata illic sapientia vi, 22
celebrata minus xxxvi, 4
celebrata platani xii, 5
celebrate exequias vii, 45
celebrati auctores v, 1 æqualitate artifices xxxiv, 19 carmine fontes xxxi, 3 Homero fluvii v, 33
celebratior usus xxxiii, 6
celebratis versibus xxxiv, 19
celebratur inter primas xxv, 70 celebratur Ægypto raphanus xix, 26 celebratur id nomen in his xxxiv, 6 celebratur a Græcis stratiotes xxiv, 105 celebratur Tagus arenis auriferis iv, 35
celebratur Thericles xvi, 76
celebratur Lydia Sardibus v, 30
celebrantur Thasiæ nuces xv, 24
celebrantur maxime xiii, 9
celebrantur oppida vi, 10
celebratum funus x, 60
celebratum olus sylvestre xix, 41
celebratus fama xxxiv, 19
celebratus auctor x, 70
celebravit Babylon intexere colores viii, 74
celebravit Homerus vinum xiv, 6
celebrarunt non parcius xx, 33
celebravere nostri xxv, 2
Celebratio bigarum xxxiv, 11 sacri prodigiosi xxx, 3
celebrationem Romanam habent xi, 111
Celeres appellati equites xxxiii, 9
Celerem capturam xxviii, 27
celeres proventu vites xiv, 4
celeri pernicitate viii, 8
celerior ad maturitatem xix, 41
celeriora frangi xvi, 73 dilui xxxv, 56
celeriori motu ii, 6
celeriter exandiunt ix, 9 expirat xiii, 9 fruticescunt xvii, 45 inarescat xxii, 70 putrescunt xix, 32
celerius adolescunt xvii, 24 pinguescunt viii, 77 proveniunt xix, 30 interire xvi, 90 sanari xxx, 39 senescere vii, 3
celerius lanis bibit xxxv, 26
celerius consummata ars nulla 6
celerrimi motus ii, 22
celerrime ardescens xxxvii, 12
celerrime odor evanescit xiii, 2
celerrime medetur xxiv, 111
celerrime feruntur ii, 14
celerrime flavescens xvi, 7
celerrime liquescit xxxii, 24
celerrime inveteratur vinum xxiii, 22
celerrime pellit urinam sphagnos xxiv, 17
Celeritas animi vii, 10 celeritas quodam igne volucris vii, 25
celeritas cursus xv, 20 celeritas velox x, 35
celeritas avellendi xxxv, 50 mitescendi xv, 15 proveniendi xviii, 42 senescendi in ficis xvii, 35
celeritate vix credibili xxvii, 45 inenarrabili ii, 3 mira xxxv, 36 præcipua ix, 19 rapida v, 10 summa ix, 74 tanta ut visum fallat, ibid. mundi ii, 38
celeritatem partus facere xxviii, 9
celeritatem præceptoris secutus xxxv, 36
celeritatem minuere ii, 14 augere, ibid.
celeritatem vincunt x, 1
celeritatis immensæ ii, 6
celeritatis famam daturus arti xxxv, 40
Celetem quis invenit vii, 57
Celetas dicabant xxxiv, 10
Celetizontes (Canachi) 19 (Hegiæ), ibid.
Celia et ceria in Hispania xxii, 82
Cella Apollinis xxxvii, 5 Capitolii x, 16 Junonis xxxiv, 17
cella vinaria xiv, 14
cellæ vinariæ latus, fenestræ xiv, 27 Vina in cellis ii, 40
cellas myrrha suffiri xiv, 27
cellarum nomina veneant xxiii, 20
Cellæ apum xi, 5 sexangulæ 12
cellarum apum materia 14
cellæ fucorum minimæ 10 sexangulæ vesparum et crabronum 24
Cellarii apio eximunt odorem vino gravem xix, 62
Celsa cervice x, 24
celsus et erectus viii, 33
celsior ingressus xi, 16
celsiores infantes fore xiii, 47
celsissimum cacumen iii, 20
Celtin vocant xiii, 32
Cemos (herba) xxvii, 35
Cenchris, serpens xx, 90 cenchridis ova x, 74 edit ova supra quaterna 73 fimum extenuat albugines xxix, 38
Cenchritis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Cenchron vocant 15
Censebat ita Senatus xxix, 8 Nullo idem censente 5
censemus ergo in gloria xviii, 7
censentes hac conjectura xxviii, 7

censeri Chium non tantum vitibus xxxvi, 4
censetur jam sola vetustate xxxiii, 55
censetur hoc reditu Galliæ xix, 2
censuere xxix, 39 Non equidem censeam xxxiii, 41 Ob hoc non censeam xxiv, 11
censuerim ergo xxi, 88 Non censuerim his uti xxiii, 13
Censa quot capitum liberorum millia xxxiii, 5
Censor vii, 45 Censor quos legerat 49 Censor eum Senatu ejecerat 45
Censorem tanti habitare xvii, 1
Censores censum egerunt vii, 50
Censorum lustro xvii, 38 lustrum condidere vii, 49 A Censoribus locari in primis miniandum Jovem xxxiii, 36 locant cibaria x, 26
Censores edixisse xiii, 5 Causam agere apud Censores xvii, 3 Notatus a Censoribus xxxiii, 50 Statua conflata a Censoribus xxxiv, 14
Censores Crassus et Cæsar xiv, 16 Flaminius et Æmilius xxxv, 57 Paulus et Marcius xxvi, 4 Scipio et Popilius xxxiv, 15 Vespasiani iii, 9. vii, 49
Censor L. Vitellius xv, 21
Censoria castigatio xviii, 7 lex xxxiii, 21 opera vii, 60
Censoriæ leges viii, 77. 82. xxxvi, 2 tabulæ xviii, 3
Censorius vii, 10. 45 Cato 12. 52. xxxvi, 53 Piso xiii, 27
Censorium probrum xviii, 3
Censura insignis xiv, 5
Censura notandus xvii, 1
censura peragetur vii, 30
censura Cæsaris 49. Catonis xxix, 6. xxxiv, 14 Claudii Principis x, 2. xxxiii, 8 L. Mummii 18
Censuræ Principum xxix, 8
Censuræ suæ opera vii, 45
Censuram gessere post Consulatus xvii, 1
censuræ hujus lingua peritissima xxxii, 21
censuram vini faciens in epulas xiv, 8
censuram peragere culinarum ix, 79
Censu opimo digitos onerando xxxiii, 6 Non aliud in censu magis duceret vii, 10 Ut qui nihil in censu habuerit xxxvi, 24 senator legi cœptus censu xiv, 1
censum domini peritissime mergere ix, 31
censum sibi totum ex ea rapina xxxiii, 24
censum egerunt Censores vii, 50
censum haberi quæstuosius xix, 19
census recentissimi vii, 50
census reliquete xxix, 5
census maximus Romæ cx. m. assium xxxiii, 13
census sestertia cccc. 8
census Censura Cæsaris vii, 49
Centauri 57 cælati xxxiii, 55 Nymphas gerentes xxxvi, 4
Centaurorum dimicatio, ibid.
centaureum non ultra xii. annos durat xxvii, 118 menses ciet xxvi, 90 sanat cacoëthe xxvi, 87 stomachum corroborat 18
Centaurion (herba) xxv, 30
centaurion panaces 14 contra venena omnia 79
Centauris triorchis 32 nervis utilissima xxvi, 66
Centaurium majus ecligmate medetur dyspnœæ 19 sanat morbum regium 76 oculorum aciem putant eo adjuvari xxv, 91 medetur ruptis xxvi, 85 sanguinem rejicientibus 15 radix contra serpentes xxv, 55 discutit tormina xxvi, 34
Centaurii minoris coma xxvi, 87
centaurion lepton xxv, 31
centaurium minus purgat alvum xxvi, 34 succus prodest articulis 66 aurium dolori xxv, 103 fistulis xxvi, 78
Centena quinquagena fruge xvii, 3
centenæ amphoræ ix, 62 libræ, ibid.
centenaria pondera vii, 19
centenas quadragenas xiv, 5
centeni quinquageni modii xviii, 21
centenis annis xi, 76 centenis quadragenis annis vivere vii, 2
centeno quinquageno filo constare xix, 2
centenos vicenos annos vii, 50
centenum annorum vii, 50 pedum xxxvi, 19
centesima fruge v, 3
centesimo die 10
centesimo grano xviii, 43
centesimum fundunt Leontini campi 21
centesimum annum excedens xxii, 53
centesimum locum non obtinuit xxxvi, 24
centesimam tantum portionem 19
centies vicies vii, 29
centies H-S. L. vi, 24. xxix, 5
centum urbes Cretæ iv, 20
Centifolia rosa xxi, 10

Centigranium triticum xviii, 21
Centipeda xxix, 39. xxx, 16
centipedes vocant ix, 67
Centipellio, cervi venter xxviii, 42
Centum capita, erynge candida xxii, 9
Centuplicato veneunt apud nos merces Indicæ vi, 26
Centonibus excipere piscem raptum ix, 85
Centrinæ, culices xvii, 44
Centunculum vocant nostri. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 88 medetur articulis xxvi, 66 trita in aceto comitiales sanat 70
Centurio xxii, 6 in Prætorio vii, 19
centurionum in manu vitis xiv, 3
centuriones interemere fungi xxii, 47
Centralis terra intervenit ii, 21
Centrum cœli terra 13
centra Solis et terræ ubi congruunt xviii, 49
centrum terræ ii, 17 Vergere aquas in centrum ii, 64. 65 Terra in centro 69
Centra in marmore et in arboribus xvi, 76
centra crystallina xxxvii, 39
centro præduro, in crystallo xxxvii, 10
centrosa scobe xxxvii, 26
Cepæa similis portulacæ xxvi, 52
Cephalæa, capitis dolor xx, 51
Cephenes xi, 16
Cepitis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Ceponides (gemma), ibid.
Cepuricon liber xix, 57
Cera. Ejus natura et usus xxi, 49 Usus ejus in medicina xxii, 55
cera Cypria 19 Pontica xv, 18 dilutior xi, 6
ceræ proventus vi, 32
ceras confingunt apes xi, 4. 5 unde confingunt 8 ex floribus faciunt apes 5 faciunt bombyces 25 vespæ faciunt 24
cera spectabiles favi xi, 14
ceras liquescere xxxvii, 25
cera in formam gypsi infusa xxxv, 44
cera expressi vultus 2 fictæ icones viii, 80
ceris igne resolutis xxxv, 41
ceris confici cœpta privata monumenta xiii, 21
cera setis inducatur xxxiii, 40
ceris pingere xxxv, 39
cera ferventi flectuntur cornua xi, 45
cera alba fronti illinunt xxix, 36
cera mollita rosaceo xxx, 40
ceræ tinguntur coloribus xxxv, 31
ceris inficiendis apta anchusa xxi, 59
ceræ signum ii, 52
ceram non auferunt sardonyches xxxvii, 23
ceræ partem in signo tenent quæ gemmæ xxxvii, 30
ceram in tributa Romanis præstat xxi, 45
Cerachates xxxvii, 54
Cerei coloris succinum 11. 12
Ceramites (gemma) 56
Cerastæ viii, 35. xvi, 80
cerastis corporea cornua xi, 45
cerastes in ficis vermes parit xvii, 37
ceraste percussis xxxii, 17
cerastas contra, fæx aceti xxiii, 32 ammi xx, 58 folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 pix xxiv, 23 raphanus xx, 13 utilis sal xxxi, 45
Cerasi. De his xv, 30 constant cute et succo 34 peregrinæ xii, 7 juxta Romam ægre proveniunt xvi, 59
ceraso cortex libris similis 55
cerasi libro demto finduntur xvii, 24
cerasis umbræ enormes 17
cerasus quando floret xvi, 42 gaudet montibus aquosis 30 alternat fructus 72 firma 79
cerasus in salice xvii, 22 ulmus insita xv, 17 ramosa in XL. cubitorum trabes xvi, 54
cerasis pomum primo candidum xv, 29
cerasos præcoces quid faciat xvii, 47
cerasorum gummi xxiv, 64
cerasa seri circa brumam xviii, 63
Cerasa. Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 72
cerasorum pæne natura xvi, 53
cerasum repræsentat xxxvii, 54
Ceratum adjicitur xxxiv, 46 cum cerato xxii, 9 In cerato 23 cerato illinunt xiii, 43 cerato rosaco xxiv, 73 cerati modo incoctum xxviii, 62
cerata: ad ea oleum ex Delphica lauro xxiii, 80
Ceratia cœliacis et dysentericis medetur xxvi, 34
Ceratias (Cometa) ii, 22
Ceratitis, papaver sylvestre. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 78
Ceraunia, gemma candida xxxvii, 51 deterior 48 ceraunias fieri 51
Ceraunobolias (Apellis) xxxv, 36
Cerberus canis xxvii, 2
Cercopitheci viii, 30
Cercuron quis invenit vii, 57
Cercyrus xxxii, 54
Cereales auræ xv, 21
cereali sapore xix, 53

cerealium natura xxiii, 1
Cerebellum gallinacei xxix, 32. xxx, 27
Cerebrum. De eo prolixe xi, 49
cerebrum formari post cor 69 Medulla descendens a cerebro 67
cerebrum continenti membranæ xxiv, 47
cerebri motus facit xxiii, 49
cerebrum palpitavit Zoroastri vii, 15
cerebri membranas mitigat lini semen xx, 92
cerebro defluentem sanguinem xxxiii, 34
cerebri collectiones lenit infusus sambuci succus xxiv, 36
cerebrum asini xxviii, 63
cerebrum infantium quærunt 2
cerebro ursorum veneficium inesse viii, 54
Cerebrum in palma xiii, 9
cerebro palmæ teneritas xxi, 57
Cereri id Natura concessit xv, 3
Cereri suspensus xviii, 3
Cereum in Indicis sardonychibus xxxvii, 23
Ceria quæ vocantur ulcera xx, 6. xxiii, 63 sanant folia caprifici 64 uvæ passæ 12
Cerificant purpuræ ix, 62
Cerina pruna xv, 11. 12
cerini berylli xxxvii, 20 cucumeres xix, 23
Cerinthe. Describitur xxi, 41
Cerinthus, erithace xi, 7
Ceritis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Cernere oculis xxxiv, 12 clarissime xi, 53
cernunt clarissime lynces xxviii, 32
cernendi fama Lynceo ii, 15
cernunt oculo dextro ix, 20 noctibus illustribus 23
cernens minus interdiu x, 10 Noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernant vii, 2
cernere ex adverso viii, 35
cernens id fortunatum xxviii, 4 cernens negligi ea xxii, 7
cernetur Luna xviii, 75 in suo orbe xxxii, 11 Quacumque cernatur ii, 2 Non cernitur postea x, 11
cernunt lucem xxxiii, 21 Præstare ne cernatur ab aliis xxviii, 29 Nullo cernente ix, 74
cerni regem turba non patitur xi, 17 Ut vix cerni posset xxvi, 4. xxxvii, 15 non cerni Numina xxx, 6
cernuntur difficile xi, 28
cernuntur sæpe fœtus x, 7
cernuntur toto mari x, 55
Cernitur cribro xxxiii, 26
cernitur arctiore cribro xviii, 29
Ceroma. Medicamenta quæ sunt e ceromate xxviii, 13
ceromata 58 exornant xxxv, 2 De terræ usu in ceromatis xxxv, 47
Cerosi mellis xxxii, 13
Cerotum non fecit Natura xxii, 56 Cum ceroto xxvi, 87
Ceroniam vocant xiii, 16
Cerrus xvi, 6 celeriter marcescit 79
cerri folia, siccant collectiones xxiv, 7 cerro glans tristis xvi, 8
Cerrea glans, ibid.
cerrea manubria 84
Cerrino calice xxx, 27
Certamen summum iii, 9
certamen Artis et Naturæ xxi, 3
certamen bibendi xxxvi, 42 certaturi potores xxiii, 50
certamen humanæ voluptatis iii, 9
certamen picturæ institutum xxxv, 35
certamen regum inventionis xxv, 28
certamine quodam reges fecere xxxvi, 14
certamen inter Istriæ terram et Bæticæ xv, 3
certamine gymnico xxxv, 36 magno 2 Nemeæ xix, 46 discipuli magistrique xxxv, 46
certamina hæc sunt xvii, 6 Ad certamina ipsi descendebant xxi, 5 Decurrens in certamine xxxv, 36
certamen. Descendere in certamen, ibid. Venere et in certamen xxxiv, 19
certamen fecere de se parentum xxxvi, 4 Tot certaminum simulacrum id fuit xxxiv, 19
certaminibus sacris vii, 27. xvi, 4. xxi, 3. xxix, 34
certaminum sacrorum victoria xxxiv, 9
certant Massica xiv, 8
certant quadrigæ xxvii, 28
certant hodieque manus xxxvi, 4
certant inter se x, 43
certando imitatione ejus xxxv, 40
certantes centum domos cum pulcherrima xxxvi, 24
certantes suavitate xiv, 3
certavit cum Apolline Marsyas v, 29 cum Timagora xxxv, 35
certat cum his laus Scopæ xxxvi, 4
certavere inter se Venere facienda, ibid.
certasse in pugilatu xxviii, 7

certasset non suo genere xxxv, 40
certavit ipsa secum xxiii, 2
Certatim de his mira tradunt xxxii, 18
Certa fames est xviii, 47
certa notitia vi, 26
certum, nibil esse certi ii, 5
certum est melius arari xviii, 65 Quod certum est xvi, 4. xxv, 95
certum prope est vii, 49
certumque fit xviii, 28
certum est hoc provinciæ Narbonensi xvii, 5
certi motus ii, 13
certior fama xxix, 1 Nec insularum fama certior est vi, 36
certior subtilitas xxxi, 23 via ii, 113 transitus iii, 16
certius est sic coqui vindemias xvii, 5
certissima securitas est ix, 70
certissimæ spei xxxi, 28
certissima æstimatio xii, 42
certissimi auctores xxii, 75
certissimum documentum iii, 30 indicium xviii, 57
certissimus cursus iv, 8
certus auctor affirmat xxviii, 67
certus omnium rerum ii, 1
certa Luna capiendum xxix, 12
certa in parte xxvi, 3
certæ herbæ nullæ fuere in hoc honore xxii, 7
certo tempore anni vii, 13 In loco certo congregantur x, 31
certo fluvio perfusa terra xxxiv, 41
certis canalibus vi, 23 diebus xviii, 67 hominum membris xxvi, 3 horarum spatiis xviii, 51 precationibus xxviii, 3 temporibus xi, 91
certis in oppidis ii, 84
certus tractus 46
Certe innocentiora auro xxxv, 46
certe nisi ii, 60 Traditur certe xix, 60 Observatum certe est xxv, 5 Quo certe vocabulo xxiii, 22 Ad mortem aut certe cædem xxxv, 31 Aut certe nocere xxxii, 16
Cervarii lupi viii, 11. xi, 79
Cervarium venenum xxvii, 76
Cervicalibus subjici xx, 82 subjecta xxviii, 12
Cervisia in Gallia xxii, 82
Cervix quibus sit xi, 67
cervices virorum x, 27
cervicis proceritas viii, 16 repandæ ostentatio xiv, 28 Quosdam sine cervice vii, 2
cervicum doloribus remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 52 dolores ut sanantur xxvi, 12 utilia ova xxix, 11 porcilaca xx, 81 saliva xxviii, 7 nervis surculus viticis xxx, 12 rigor mollitur pediculis marinis xxxii, 28 tumorem sanat fæx sapæ xxiii, 33 vitiis imponitur erynge xxii, 9
cervicibus jumentorum inspergitur farina filicis xxvii, 55 vitis nigra xxiii, 17
cervix jubata viii, 52
cervice obliqua pascuntur xi, 45
cervice commendantur thynni ix, 18
cervice ardua x, 24 replicata xxxiv, 19 incisa vii, 54
cervice intorta tauros necare viii, 70
cervicis longæ getbyum xix, 32
cervices fornicum xxxiii, 21
cervice Galliæ iv, 32 Peloponnesi 4 longe procurrente vi, 34 tam festa iii, 6 angusta continet Peloponnesum Hellas iv, 5
cervicis incipit flexus iii, 6
Cerussa xxxiv, 54 Albescat ut cerussa xxix, 10
cerussa usta xxxv, 12. 20
cerussæ potus letalis xxxiv, 54
cerussæ similis 22
Cervi. De his prolixe viii, 50 Remedia ex eis contra serpentes xxviii, 42 Aquilis prælia cum cervis x, 5
cervis cum serpente pugna viii, 50 cervos resistere serpentibus elaphobosco xxii, 37 sibi medentur cancros edendo viii, 41
cervi non commeant in alienos fines 83 non habent fel xi, 74 ruminant x, 93 dictamnum monstravere viii, 41 ab infantia educati x, 83 qui tarde concipiant, ibid.
cervorum cutibus cornua enascuntur xi, 45 cornua ut rami, ibid. tota solida, ibid. decidua omnibus annis cornua, ibid. aures scissæ 50 in capite vermiculi 49 quaterni renes ubi 81 quot ætates vii, 49
cervis exitio esse serpentes xxviii, 42
cervus ut venenis resistit viii, 41
cervorum anima urit serpentes xi, 115
cervorum intestina a canibus non attinguntur 74 caro febres arcet xxviii, 66 sanguis non spissatur xxxiii, 57
cervorum coitus x, 83
cervos Africa non gignit viii, 51. 83 in Creta ubi sint 84
cervinum caput 52
cervinus pulmo xxviii, 53. 62 ad phthisin 67

cervina medulla xxv, 103. xxviii, 39. 50 ambustis medetur 71 fistulis xxvi, 78
cervinæ pellis ramenta xxviii, 69
cervina pelle xxxii, 38 adalligari xxix, 27
cervinæ ungulæ x, 1
cervorum coagulum prodest intestinorum vitiis xxviii, 58 sanguinem sistit 73
cervinum cornu viii, 50
cervini cornus nidore xxviii, 42 odore serpentes fugantur x, 90
cervini cornus cinis colo prodest xxviii, 59 dentes mobiles confirmat 49 purgantur ulcera 74 cinis purgationes mulierum adjuvat 77 illinitur pusulis 69 cinis regio morbo prodest 64 cinis pellit tænias 59 sedat tormina xxviii, 58
cervino corio xxix, 20
cervinis cruribus viii, 30
cervinis nervis xxix, 20. xxx, 27
cervarum natura xi, 45
cervæ neque dentes habent, neque cornua, ibid. dicuntur pasci sili xx, 18 monstravere elaphoboscon xxv, 52
cervas gravidas lapillum devorare xxviii, 77
cervarum in corde et vulva ossicula, ibid.
cerva Q. Sertorii viii, 50
cervo minus animal, ophion xxviii, 42
Cervus, canachi xxxiv, 19
Cespitum natura xxxv, 48
cespes sui generis xxi, 20
cespes in vite xvii, 35
cespite ab imbre protegere xvii, 24
cespite in summo xxxiii, 21 herboso substrato 21 inverso xviii, 49
cespite obduci xvii, 16
cespitem vicini affodimus ii, 68
cespites versat vomer xviii, 48
cespitum summa xvi, 56
cespitum corio tenuissimo xvii, 3
Cessat nullo momento xi, 30
cessat fœcunditate xiv, 4
cessant formicæ interlunio ii, 41. xi, 36
cessantium inertiam notant xi, 10
cessante in operibus ii, 18 Ne in illis quidem cessante Natura xxxi, 1 Non cessat a miraculis ii, 106 Terra non cessat parere xviii, 29 Non cessant venena ix, 72 Non cessant scabere x, 91 Non cessat id agere xxxv, 1 Non cessavit conqueri vii, 16 Nec tamen cessavit narrare xxix, 1 Non cessavit addubitare xviii, 57 Qui cessaverit xi, 35
cessare arva suadet xviii, 50
cessat hybernis mensibus 52
cesset in annum tertium, ibid.
cessasse fontes xxxi, 30
cessat, ac rursus innatat nitrum 46
cessavit deinde ars xxxiv, 19
cessatum est viii, 21
Cestro in ebore pinxit xxxv, 40 id est, viriculo 41
Cestros, Vettonica xxv, 46
Cestrota cornua xi, 45
Cetaria (neutrum plurale) ix, 48
Cetariæ ix, 19. xxxi, 43 in Cypro xxxvii, 17
Cete animal pariunt ix, 40
cete reliqua 74
cetis in jecore fel est xi, 75
cetos DC. pedum xxxii, 4
Cetera dici possunt in transcursu xix, 44
cetera sui parte crystallus xxxvii, 52
cetera vi omni xx, 1 Super ceteram antiquitatis gloriam v, 10
Cetero xi, 49. xiv, 25. xx, 12
cetero candida avis x, 68 De cetero xi, 32 De cetero rara oppida iii, 5
cetero olere abstineatur xxvi, 76
cetero probandæ, sed xxxvii, 23
cetero similis, at prædura xxxviii, 52
cetero choragio xxxvi, 24
cetero venenum xxix, 16
cetera similis terebintho xii, 13
cetera simile herbæ xxii, 64
cetera tauro similis viii, 16
ceteris animantium ii, 5
ceterum ii, 53. v, 43. vii, 15
Cetræ impenetrabiles xi, 93
Ceu Alpini x, 85
ceu balani xxvii, 60
ceu cæstus xi, 45 ceu calamum xxvii, 102 ceu castaneæ xvi, 8 ceu cornua ix, 51 ceu crocodilo viii, 51 ceu culices xiii, 12 ceu cupressis xvi, 18
ceu dilutior cera xi, 6
ceu fœniculum xix, 56 ceu feræ xvii, 12 ceu ferreis clavis xvi, 76 ceu ferro x, 92 ceu fumus xxv, 99
ceu gladiatorum x, 25 ceu glutinum hæreat xxxvi, 55 ceu gramen xxvii, 65 ceu gravidi sideris partu ii, 18 ceu gutta x, 74 ceu gypso xiv, 25
ceu quodam incitamento viii, 19 ceu jugulo perfossa xi, 103

ceu lactis xix, 15 ceu lapilli xxxii, 32 ceu laver crudum xxvi, 55 Justa ceu lege xv, 21 ceu lege prædicta die x, 31 ceu libanotidis xxvi, 50 ceu tenuis linea ii, 83 ceu linguas xxvii, 67 ceu lini 88
ceu malorum aliquibus xv, 23 ceu mari irato ix, 5 ceu maria fugeret xvi, 18 ceu maris animalia natantes vi, 34 Intus grana, ceu milium xiii, 32 ceu mitulos videmus ix, 61
ceu non Natura dederit xiv, 28 ceu nidum aliquem xxxv, 3 ceu notamus in muscis xi, 108 ceu nubilo die ii, 35
ceu gari odore xxxi, 42 ceu in ovo luteum est xxii, 46
ceu palo, in terram demissa radice xxviii, 5 ceu parum esset xxxiv, 13 ceu parum sit xxxi, 1 ceu parum multa sint xxxv, 29 ceu papaverum capita xxv, 30 ceu pectine tenuari xi, 27 ceu pelliceret xviii, 8 ceu pennas xiii, 9 ceu pirorum semen xxv, 94 ceu plane visenda res xi, 109 ceu plerumque xix, 62 ceu polyporum cirrhi xxvi, 37 ceu præditum aliquo medicamento viii, 50
ceu quietem capere imperans xi, 10
ceu sapore præstantes viii, 69 ceu scabie aspera xxvi, 5 ceu semiferos viii, 79 ceu serpentium lingua xviii, 1 Deraso ceu situ xxxiv, 54 ceu sono quoque gaudeant ix, 56 ceu soporata x, 97 ceu specula xxxvii, 56 ceu spiceæ coronæ ii, 26 ceu stella lucet xxxvii, 48
ceu talpæ ix, 6
ceu valetudinis causa xxix, 8 ceu vallum quoddam xi, 56 ceu vasa quædam 54 ceu venenum vendidisset xxix, 30
ceu vermiculum x, 2 ceu vero vii, 56. xxxiii, 1 ceu vero id certum esset xxix, 9 ceu vero non alia esset xii, 5 ceu vero remedia desint xiii, 43 ceu vero nesciam, Ep. Vesp. ceu vituli cornua viii, 78 ceu vitium xxii, 11
Ceycum nido xxxii, 27
Chalazias (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Chalazius lapis xxxvi, 43
Chalcanthum vocant atramentum sutorium xxxiv, 27 Natura ejus et remedia ex eo 32
Chalcetum jocineri imponitur xxvi, 25
Chalcides (venenatum genus lacertæ) xxxii, 13
chalcidicen vocant, lacertam xxix, 32
Chalcis (piscis) ix, 71 in mari xxxii, 53 ter parit ix, 74
Chalciten vocant xxxiv, 2
Chalcitis, lapis ex quo æs coquitur xxxiv, 29
Chalcitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Chalcitin vocant xxxv, 52
Chalcophonos (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Chalcos decem xxi, 109
Chalcosmaragdos xxxvii, 19
Chama ostenderunt ludi viii, 28
Chamæ glycymerides xxxii, 53 læves, ibid. pelorides, ibid. striatæ, ibid.
Chamæacten vocant xxiv, 33
chamæactes succus aptissimus hydropicis xxvi, 73
Chamæcerasi xv, 30
Chamæcissos xvi, 62. xxiv, 49 Medicinæ ex ea 84
Chamæcissos cyclaminos xxv, 69
chamæcissi balanus alvum solvit xxvi, 34
Chamæcyparissos xxiv, 86
Chamædaphne xv, 39 unico ramulo xxiv, 81
Chamædaphne, vincapervinca xxi, 39. 99
Chamædrys herba xxiv, 80
Chamæleon. De eo viii, 51 Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 29
chamæleon nullo cibo vivit, ibid.
chamæleones ova giguunt x, 7
chamæleonum naturam habent stellionès xi, 31
chamæleonis oculi 55 pulmo portione maximus 72
chamæleone devorato ut elephas sibi medeatur viii, 41
chamæleone occiso, ibid.
Chamæleon, herba xxi, 56. xxii, 74. xxiii, 37. xxviii, 29 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 21
chamæleon albus, viscum xxviii, 45
chamæleonis albæ radix xxx, 10
chamæleon niger durat XL. annis xxvii, 118
chamæleon herba nigra 41
Chamæleuce. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 85 bechion xxvi, 16 tussim sanat, ibid.
Chamæmelon xxii, 26
Chamæmyrsine xv, 7. xxiii, 45. 83
Chamæpeuce. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 86
Chamæpitys. Medicinæ ex ea 20

Chamæpitys, hypericon xxvi, 53
chamæpityi similis xxi, 103
Chamæplatani xii, 6
Chamærepes, palmæ xiii, 9
Chamærops xxvi, 27 herba xxiv, 80 medetur aversis xxvi, 83
Chamæsyce. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 83
Chamæzelon vocant xxvii, 61
Chamelæa xiii, 35 granum cocci ferens xxv, 38 Oleum ex ea xv, 7 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 82
Chametæras duas circa Vestam xxxvi, 4
Chanæ vulvas habent ix, 77 channem ex seipsa concipere xxxii, 54
Characias (arundo) xvi, 66
Characias tithymalus xxvi, 39
Charita Græci vocant xxxv, 36
Charites (Socratis) xxxvi, 4
Charitoblepharos, frutex xiii, 52
Charta quomodo fiat 23 quæ fit ex papyro xxiv, 51 nascitur in Sebennytico nomo xiii, 21 præparatur ex papyro 23
chartæ glutinantur farina xxii, 60
chartæ usu maxime humanitas vitæ constat et memoria xiii, 21
chartis serviunt calami xvi, 64
chartæ inopia: dispensandæ arbitri dati a Senatu xiii, 27
chartæ. In chartis tinea nascitur xi, 41
charta epistolæ xiii, 27
chartam inscriptam duabus literis xxviii, 5
chartarum cinis xxi, 49. xxix, 32
chartarum folia ad se rapit Ionia xxxvii, 29. 30 Alligatur fasciculis in charta xii, 26
Chartariæ officinæ xviii, 20
Chasma iii, 23
Chelidoniæ, gemmæ xxxvii, 56 chelidonia similis aspidi 72
Chelidonias (ventus) ii, 47
Chelidonia herba. Dotes ejus xxv, 50 visui saluberrima viii, 41 oculorum morbis mire medetur xxv, 91 mammis imponitur xxviii, 4 datur percussis a serpente xxv, 55 medetur strumis xxvi, 12
chelidonia firmantur dentes mobiles xxv, 107 siccantur sinus ulcerum xxvi, 87
Chelidonia ficus xv, 19
Chelidonia collyria xxv, 50
Chelidonii lapilli xi, 79
Chelonia, gemma xxxvii, 56
Chelonitides (gemmæ) ibid.
Chelyon ix, 12 chelyon testudinum vi, 34
Chenalopeces x, 29. 80
Chenerotes 29
Chenomychos xxi, 36
Chernites lapis xxxvi, 28
Chersinæ testudines ix, 12
Chersydri. Contra eos efficax eryngе xxii, 8
Chiliodynama (herba) xxv, 28
Chiragra liberati asininum lac bibendo xxviii, 33
chiragræ medetur farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120
Chirocineta Democriti 102
Chironia ampelos xxv, 16 vitis xxiii, 17 pyxacanthos xxiv, 77
chironia illinitur ulceribus manantibus xxvi, 87
Chironion panaces xxv, 13
chironiæ panacis radix remedio est dentibus 105
chironion vocant 30 contra cicutam datur 82 contra fungos xviii, 20 flos et semen contra serpentes xxv, 55
Chlamys Macedonica v, 11
Chloreus et corvus dissident x, 95
Chlorion, luteus x, 45
Chloritis (gemma) xxxvii, 80
Cholan vocant smaragdum 18
Cholera. In cholera coctas patinis lactucas dederunt xx, 26
Cholericis prosunt baccæ agrifolii xxiv, 72
cholericis prosunt cotonea xxiii, 54
cholericis medetur sanguinaria xxvii, 91
choleram facit blitum xx, 93 sedat aqua maris xxxi, 33 mora quæ nascuntur in rubis xxiv, 73
choleris medetur coriandrum xx, 82 lens xxii, 70 menta xx, 53 mentastrum 52 ocimum 48 vomitio fellis in choleris xxiii, 7
Chondris vocatum xxv, 53 sistit alvum xxvi, 31
Choragio cetero xxxvi, 24
Choraules xxxvii, 3
Chordæ septem citharæ vii, 57 octo, ibid. novem, ibid.
Chortinon oleum xv, 7
Chorus Phorci xxxvi, 4
chorus virginum sacrificantium xxxv, 36
Chreston appellant xx, 30
Chromes ix, 24
Chromin qui nidificet in aquis xxxii, 54
Chronicorum errore non dubio xxxv, 35
Chrysallis xi, 37. 41

Chrysanthemon, heliochrysum xxi, 96
chrysanthemum calculos pellit xxvi, 55
Chryselectri xxxvii, 43
Chryselectrum 12
Chrysippea medetur panis xxvi, 60
Chrysites lapis xxxvi, 43
chrysites, phloginos xxxvii, 66
Chrysitis, chrysocome xxi, 26
Chrysitin vocant xxxiii, 35
Chrysoberylli xxxvii, 20
Chrysocarpus xxi, 97
Chrysocarpos edera xxiv, 47
Chrysocolla. Natura ejus, et usus, et remedia ex ea xxxiii, 26
Chrysocolla eruitur juxta aurum 2
Chrysocolla (gemma) xxxvii, 54
Chrysocome xxi, 26 Medicinæ ex ea 85
Chrysolachanum xxvii, 43
Chrysolampis, gemma xxxvii, 56
Chrysolithum appellavit colos aureus 73
chrysolithos pondo XII. 43
chrysolithi 42
Chrysomela xv, 10
Chrysopis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Chrysoprasius (gemma) 34
Chrysoprasus 20 (gemma) 73
chrysopraso similis topazius 32
Chrysopteros topazios 32
Chrysos, piscis aurei coloris xxxii, 54
Chrysothales, aizoum xxv, 102
Chydææ palmæ xiv, 19 chydæi balani xiii, 9
Cibaria anserum x, 26
cibaria ruris operariis xv, 21
cibariis serunt triticum xviii, 18
cibaria vitis xiv, 4
cibariæ vilitatis vitis, ibid.
cibarium triticum xviii, 20
cibarius panis, ibid.
Cibatus viii, 81
cibatu omni aluntur sucs x, 93 In cibatu culices gratissimi vespertilioni x, 81 Gratissimo in cibatu viii, 81
cibatum fecit e ligno teredini Natura xi, 1
Cibi commendatio xxii, 1 Quæ sunt in usu cibi xxix, 39
cibi causa colligitur xxv, 103
cibi ancipitis quæ voluptas xxii, 47
cibi consuetudo x, 96 inopia xi, 14
cibi majoris quæ sunt, ut olus, triticum xviii, 46
cibi abstinentiam xxvi, 7
cibi appetendi aviditatem revocat mulsum xxiii, 53 aviditatem faciunt lupini 74 appetentiam faciunt lactucæ xix, 38
cibi exitus si rosiones sentirent xxviii, 33 cibi exitus cui non est xi, 40
cibi quanto opere fiant xxiii, 2
cibi fœtidi ii, 5 lacte madidi x, 71 salsiores vii, 5 vulgati xiii, 44
cibi conficiuntur xi, 79 perficiuntur 117 vincuntur pervigilio 118 si difficilius concoquantur xvi, 95
cibi optimi, boleti xxii, 46
cibo supprimitur animus xi, 77
cibo perit homo xxvi, 28
cibo aptatus sanguis hircinus xxviii, 55
cibo quæ invitant xxv, 1
cibo delicatiore xvii, 37
cibo pinguescere 6
cibo piscium viii, 37
cibo non grata cnicos xxi, 53
cibo levi ægrotantium xxii, 51 primo 68 quotidiano 69 rustico et prædulci xix, 3
cibo matura olea xii, 60
cibo condiuntur folia rosæ xxi, 73
cibo quot modis ova juvent xxix, 11
cibo sumtus xxx, 19
cibos suos homini narrabimus xx, 1
cibos poscere labor desiit 72
cibos alvus transmittit, continet, capit xxvi, 28
cibos sæpius die ingestos xxix, 8
cibos hominibus dedit Natura xxiv, 73
cibos admovent ad ora ix, 44
cibos ministrare xi, 20
cibos prægustatos sumente xxi, 9
cibos perficere ambulatione xi, 118
cibum omnem statim peragit ix, 86
cibos concoqui cogunt vina xxiii, 21
cibos in corporibus coqui xxix, 8
cibos non perficienti stomacho prodest bion xxiii, 26
cibos coquunt Sabæi thuris ligno xii, 40 Receptis in cibos caule et radice xxii, 9
cibos commendat acetum xxiii, 27 Ad cibos non admittendum xx, 44 In cibos recipit scolymon Oriens xxii, 43
cibos longiores xvii, 2 salubres ac lenes xix, 24
cibos præparant hyemi viii, 56
cibum ut alia alio modo capiant x, 91
cibum qui tertio die semper capiant vii, 2
cibum capientes xxx, 21
cibum comparant xi, 10 venantur xxxii, 54 Ad cibum congregari feros pisces x, 89

cibum aqua tingens x, 63
cibum levissimum præbet xxii, 68 Si post cibum detur xxvi, 47
cibum cani objicere viii, 61 Formato in cibum sanguine xxviii, 58
ciborum appetentia invitatur vino xxiii, 22 præstat anisum xx, 72 facit gummi xxiv, 64
ciborum avidi xi, 79
ciborum vis domitrix xxiii, 27
ciborum capaciora facienda corpora xxiv, 22 In laudibus ciborum eam habuere xxii, 36
ciborum onera redduntur viii, 41 Commendantur in cibis rapi xviii, 34 Laudatum in cibis olus xxii, 33. 37 Excipitur in cibis tribulus xxi, 58 In cibo cum sale xxvi, 68 In cibo sumti mures xxx, 14 Validis in cibo sunt xix, 40 Religioso in cibo est urtica xxi, 55 Difficulter perficiuntur in cibis acria xi, 117 Quidam viperis utuntur in cibis xxix, 38 In cibo sumti xxiii, 38
cibis incolarum lauta radix fabæ Ægyptiæ xviii, 30
cibis indigenarum expetito caule xix, 18
cibis placere belioscopium invenio xxii, 29
cibis utilissima urtica 15
cibis hominis ervum alienum 73 Nullæ cibis gratæ cochleæ xxx, 15
cibis gratissimi pisces ix, 80
cibis fœdum oleum xv, 7
cibis illa experiri xii, 14
cibis acrioribus abstineat xxviii, 21
cibis acescentibus xxiii, 28
cibis gratum bulbi genus xix, 30
cibis gratæ herbæ xxii, 7
cibis eo gratiores, quo tenuiores xix, 19
cibis carere triduo viii, 18
cibis et propriis servit eadem materia xxxiii, 54
cibis innoxia sunt xxix, 18 Temperantia in cibis xxviii, 14
cibus primus antiquis xviii, 19 homini primus e Pomona xxiii, 1
cibus gratissimus x, 33 illiberalis xix, 26 eis innocentior alius non est xxiii, 67 lautissimus xxviii, 35 onerosus xxiii, 62 homini utilissimus, simplex xi, 117 ex madefacto pane xviii, 27 qui alat, neque oneret xxix, 11
cibus si non descendat xxiii, 25
cibus quibus innatat xx, 39
cibus e manu prolapsus xxviii, 5
cibus quibus nullus vii, 2
cibus arborum, imber xvii, 2
Cicadarum genera et natura xi, 32 sonus 2 acerrimi cantus xxii, 43 stridorem edunt cum tractu xi, 112 circa solstitium 35 volant membranis 33
cicadis lingua prælonga 65 oculi non sunt 52
cicadis vescuntur gentes 32
cicadas tostas edisse prodest urinæ xxx, 21
cicadæ monumentum xxxiv, 19
Cicatrix ut fallat xxvi, 80
cicatricibus XLV. insignis vii, 29
cicatrices exceperat adverso corpore, ibid.
cicatrice corporea xi, 48 fœdiore xxvi, 3 quam levissima xvii, 35
cicatrices regenerari vii, 10
cicatrice non solidescit xi, 83
cicatrices oculorum xx, 20 sanat æs xxxiv, 23 tollit cinis ungulæ asininæ xxviii, 47 balcyoneum xxxii, 27 extenuat nitrum xxxi, 46 cortex sepiæ xxxii, 24 fel testudinum 14
cicatrix. Perducit ad cicatricem xxiii, 38. 71. xxv, 103. xxviii, 61 ulcera ad cicatricem xxx, 23 ærugo xxxiv, 27 aloë xxvii, 5 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 symphyton xxvi, 88
cicatricibus remedia ex animalibus xxx, 41
cicatricum duritias alumen sanat xxxv, 52
cicatrices sanat anemona xxi, 94 ad planum redigit brassica sylvestris xx, 36 tinguit chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 extenuat succus centaurii minoris xxv, 91 sanat chamæsyce xxiv, 83 extenuat cinis curalii xxxii, 11 tollit Ammoniacum xxiv, 20 succus lactucæ sylvestris xx, 26 marcidis medetur omphacium xxiii, 4 purgat cicatrices othonna xxvii, 85 reprimit plumbum xxxiv, 50 exulcerat polyanthemum xxvii, 90 explet farina pumicum xxxvi, 42 emendat ruta xx, 51 aperit virga sanguinea xxiv, 43 tollit fel scorpionis marini xxxii, 44 emendat radix vitis albæ xxiii, 16
cicatricem quæ habent difficilem xxvii, 91 cicatricem difficile trahentibus ulceribus xxii, 70 cicatrici repugnantia ulcera xxiii, 53 cicatricem quæ non trahunt, ulcera

xxx, 39 cicatricibus vulnerum contrahendis xii, 38 cicatrices trahendas xxiii, 28 cicatrices ad trahendas utilis cadmia xxxiv, 22
cicatricem tenuissimam obducit xxiii, 63
cicatricum ulcera tollit lepidium xx, 70 cicatrice includit ulcera xxii, 50 Sine cicatrice sanat ambusta xxviii, 71
cicatricibus pilos reddit xxix, 34
cicatricibus color redditur asinino sevo xxviii, 50 concolores facit axungia 37 colorem reddit radix cucumeris sylvestris xx, 2 decorem facit succus ederæ xxiv, 47 ladanum xxvi, 89 nigina xxvii, 82 nigras reducit ocimum ad candorem xx, 49 lupini xxii, 74 decorem affert pulegium xx, 55 raphani xx, 13 sevum vituli xxviii, 70
cicatricibus glutinandis, scoria argenti xxxiii, 35
cicatricum fœditates tollendas, ibid. cicatricum rheumatismum xxiii, 13
cicatrices in arboribus dilatatæ xvii, 42
cicatrix hebetat ramos deputatos xvi, 54 in picea non coit 23
cicatrice quadam terræ 57
cicatrici locus non sit xvii, 26
cicatricibus operis xxxiv, 19
cicatricem trahit xvii, 37
Cicatricosum, ibid.
Ciceris natura et differentiæ xviii, 32 Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 72
cicer altissimas radices habet xviii, 10 diutius floret, ibid. ramosum, ibid. eadem, quæ far, desiderat 50 quando maturatur 10 necat erucas xix, 58
cicer enecat orobanche xviii, 44
ciceri folia multiplicia 10 nocet imber 44 nullæ bestiolæ in horreis innascuntur 73
ciceris salsilago 44
Cicercula xxxii, 55 magis in alvo proficit xxii, 72
cicerculæ amaritudo xviii, 73 farina 26
cicerculæ folia tribulo xxi, 58
Cicerculum appellant (genus coloris) xxxv, 13
Cichorium vocant xix, 39. xx, 29 Medicinæ ex eo 30
cichorium, intubum erraticum xxi, 52 circa terram folia habet 61
Cici, croton xvi, 35
cicinum oleum xv, 7 Medicinæ ex eo xxiii, 41
Cicindelæ lucentes vespere xviii, 66
Ciconiæ. Earum natura describitur x, 31 pedes ante se jaciunt 54 nidos eosdem repetunt 32 ubi nidum non faciunt 41 quo non permeant, ibid. genitricum senectam educant 32
ciconiæ discessus xviii, 74
ciconias magis placere, quam grues x, 30 ciconiam nemo velit attigisse, ibid. ciconiæ pullum qui ederit ix, 41
ciconia origano sibi medetur viii, 41
ciconiæ ventriculus furunculis medetur xxx, 34 valet contra venena omnia xxix, 33
Cicuta venenum est. Natura ejus et remedia ex ea xxv, 95
cicutam præsumere xiv, 28
cicutæ semen xxx, 46 sanguinem sistit xxvi, 82. 84 radix alopecias emendat xxv, 83 succus prodest manibus colligentium rutam xx, 51 folia igni sacro medentur xxvi, 74
cicuta dolorem et tumores tollit 75 cum siligine sanat ulcera tetra 87 podagras refrigerat 64
cicuta. Remedia contra cicutam xxv, 82
cicutæ venenum, vinum xiv, 7
cicutæ adversatur absinthium xxvii, 28 coccum Gnidium 46 valet mustum xxiii, 18 styrax xxiv, 15 semen urticæ xxii, 15
cicuta asinino lacte restinguitur xxviii, 45
Cientibus ad coitum fœminas xi, 65 ciet menses xxii, 49 menstrua xxiii, 63 profluvia xxvi, 90 salivam xxvii, 24 ciendi sanguinis gratia, e naribus xxiv, 119 ciet sudores xxxi, 46 Venerem xx, 17 urinam 42
Cilium vocavere antiqui xi, 57 In cilio cutis vulnerata non coit 93
Ciliciis metari tabernacula vi, 32
Cimices, animal fœdissimum. Remedia ex eis ix, 9
cimice trito xxx, 45
cimicibus admixtis xxxii, 14
cimices e malva infunduntur auribus xxx, 8
cimices valent contra venena omnia xxix, 17
cimicibus adversatur natura sanguisugarum xxxii, 42. 47
cimicem necant folia filicis xxvii, 55
Cimolia creta xxxv, 18 Ejus genera et

remedia ex ea xxxv, 57
Cinædi soli piscium lutei xxxii, 51
Cinædia, lapilli xxix, 38
Cinædiæ (gemmæ) xxxvii, 56
Cinare herba viii, 41
Cincta desertis Parthia vi, 29
cinctum fructu vitium xv, 34
Cinctu suo soluto xxviii, 59 dissoluto 23 cinctus vinculo solutus xxiii, 59 In cinctu xxiv, 38 Juxta cinctus xxvii, 19 cinctus alligare nodis septenis xxviii, 27 cinctus quotidiani 17 cinctu apprimeretur corpori xxiv, 41
Cingere casam sepis munimento xvii, 24
cingetur si oriens orbe xviii, 78
cingi toga xxxiv, 13
cingunt auro ferrum xxxiii, 6
cinguntur saltus xix, 2
cingitur columnis xxxvi. xxxvi, 4
cingitur insula x. m. pass. iv, 22
cingunt gemmam bullæ xxxvii, 56
cingitur circulo candido xii, 54 nigrum candido xxxvii, 72
cingentibus candidis venis 24
Cineracea terra xxxiii, 31
cineracei coloris xxvii, 27
cinerei coloris gemma xxxvii, 68 terra xviii, 7
cinerea Eretria xxxv, 54 uva xiv, 4
cinereus color xxxiv, 22 tetragnathius xxix, 27
cinereum halcyoneum xxxii, 27
Cinis arundinis et junci xxxi, 40 exfimo asini xxviii, 73 e capillis mulierum xxx, 34 chartæ xxix, 34 ex ficu acrior xxiii, 63 pilorum. leporis xxviii, 73 quercus vim salis reddit xxxi, 40 roboris nitrosus xvi, 11 fæcis vini naturam nitri habet xiv, 26
cinis lixivius 25
cinis in foco concrescit xviii, 84
cinis lotus xxxii, 31
cinerum addidisse radicibus prodest xvii, 43
cineres salis vim habent, sed leniorem 47
cineris usus placet Transpadanis 5
cinere vina instaurantur xiv, 25
cinere ex urina subacto xxviii, 18
cinere ferventi calfactum 56
cinere vult nutriri ruta xix, 45
cinere conspergitur xx, 2 Cocta in cinere radix xxvii, 24 Tosta in cinere glans xvi, 6
cinis supremus vii, 31 Rediit in cinerem xxxiv, 22
Cinnabari xxxv, 12 nomine Indico xxxiii, 38
cinnabari veteres pingebant 39
cinnabaris unguentis additur xiii, 7 antidotis utilissima xxxiii, 38 adulteratur 39
Cinnamolgus avis x, 50
Cinnamomum, idemque cinnamum. De eo prolixe xii, 42
cinnami duo genera, ibid.
cinnamomum fabulose narravit antiquitas, ibid.
cinnamomum non habet Arabia 41
cinnamomum quo defertur vi, 34
cinnamomo prodigiosa pretia xiii, 2
cinnamum camacum xii, 63
cinnami frutex non habet vires xvi, 59
cinnami surculis nidificat x, 50
Circa (adv.) xxxiv, 42 Extant circa vestigia v, 1 Gentes quæ circa sunt vi, 15 Aliquot circa populi iii, 21 Romæ circaque xxvi, 1
Circa ægros sententiæ xxix, 5 circa ætatem Pompeii xxxiii, 55 circa ætatem Romuli xxxv, 34 circa amnem xii, 11 circa Ariminum viii, 7
circa bellum piraticum x, 23
circa Canis ortum xxx, 12 circa caput alligatus 29 circa carduos xx, 90 circa Caspium mare xviii, 12 circa coitus xi, 112
circa diem ii, 106
circa fines agri xxviii, 81 circa flumen iii, 3 circa fontes nascens xxv, 84 circa furnos xxix, 27
circa hoc opinio varia xxviii, 2 circa hoc miracula exsistunt vii, 8 circa hoc summa eis cura viii, 4 circa hoc multa illorum vanitas fuit xxxvi, 16
circa interlunium xviii, 75 circa Judæam xxxiii, 47
circa lacus xvi, 2 circa extremam Lunam xviii, 75 circa littora ii, 99 circa Lepidum fabula xxxv, 38
circa Martias Calendas xvi, 92 circa mortem xi, 73
circa occidentem xviii, 78 circa oppida nascens xxv, 42 circa se in orbem euntes ii, 22
circa Pheneum xxv, 8 circa Pompeii xxxvi, 4 circa publicanos xxxiii, 8
circa quadrata mundi ii, 81
circa rura sermo xviii, 1
circa. Vitia quæ circa sedem xxxiv 27 circa sextum Idus xvi, 39 circa stagna 66 circa solstitialem circu-

lum ii, 8 circa solstitia xvi, 34 circa Syriam xix, 16
circa Tagum iv, 35 circa tuguria xvi, 1
circa ver xxv, 53 circa vicum v, 21 circa vindemias quæritur xxv, 94 circa urbes dimisit vii, 37
Circæa (herba) xxvii, 38
Circæum vocant mandragoram xxv, 94
Circenses viii, 65 Circenses plebeii, ibid. Circenses ludos spectare xv, 38 Circensibus ludis viii, 27. xxxvi, 45 Circensium gratia viii, 24
Circinant in orbem ramos xvii, 17
circinantur in pulpam xvi, 73
circinata folia 38
circinatæ rotunditatis 35
circinato folio xiv, 4 orbe xi, 28
circinatum tympanum xviii, 77
Circini ratio indubitata ii, 13
Circiter annum CCCCL. xiv, 9
circiter annum DCC. 17
circiter (adv.) ii, 77 Anno circiter xv, 1 Anno circiter CCCCXXX. xvi, 61 circiter anno Urbis CCC. xxxiv, 19 Annis circiter CXX. xviii, 73 Post annos circiter xxxvi, 4 circiter xv. diebus xvi, 41 circiter xxx. die vi, 26 Olympiade circiter L. xxxvi, 4 circiter Olympiade LXX. xxxiii, 24 Librarum circiter L. xxxvii, 10 circiter in media arca xiii, 27
Circius (ventus) ii, 46. xvii, 2
Circos (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Circuit ipse intus opera xi, 17
circuitur insula tot mill. pass. v, 39
Circuitus febrium xxxii, 38 quadrini febris vii, 51
circuitus septemtrionalis ii, 67 circuitus Solis 21 Arabiæ vi, 32 Galliarum ii, 67 globi 72 irrequieto 4 mundi ix, 54 totius oræ iv, 35 circuitu septeno xxviii, 66 toto xxxvi, 4 circuitu colligit iv, 5 circuitu patens iii, 14 circuitu patet M. P. iv, 19 circuitu paulo minori iii, 14
circuitum universum ii, 112
Circulus habent duo et vicesimas 21
circulus mundi sextus vi, 39 septimus, ibid.
circulus æquinoctialis ii, 70. xviii, 69
circulus lacteus in cœlo ii, 22. xviii, 69
circulus solaris ii, 21 per quem meat Sol, ibid.
circulus alieni meatus ii, 16
circulus rubri coloris 29 candidior 3
circuli, paralleli vi, 39 circulis singulis dimidia horarum spatia, ibid. circuli tres zonis implexi ii, 70 circuli lunaris vicinia v, 1 circuli novi circa sidera aliqua xviii, 80 circuli, ἀψῖδες ii, 13
circuli convexitas xviii, 57
circuli forma dimidia ii, 60
circuli extremitas 14
circuli versicolores 26
circuli ridentium xxxvi, 4
circulis carnis vinctum corpus xi, 87
circulis cingunt vasa xiv, 12
circulis flexibilis betulla xvi, 30
circulo ambiente aurei coloris xxxvii, 60 candido xii, 54 e sarmentis xxix, 25
circulo maximo ambire ii, 6
circulo inferiore fertur, ibid.
circulo egredi xxxiv, 11
Circulorum cœli ratio ii, 6 digestio xviii, 57
circulos circumscribi e ferro xxxiv, 44
Circi arena xxxiii, 27 Circum creta præducere xxxv, 58
Circum oleas xvii, 30 circum radices 47 circum renes xi, 81 circum salicta xvii, 6
Circumacta in orbem viii, 17
circumacta sidera ii, 3
circumactæ in orbem conchæ ix, 52
circumactæ purificant se gallinæ x, 57
circumacti rotarum orbes viii, 19
circumactis in orbem racemis xvi, 62
circumactis repente theatris xxxvi, 24
circumacto anulo xxxiii, 4
circumacto corpore quæ cernunt xi, 55
circumacto fœtu x, 84 triennio vii, 17
circumactu corporis v, 18. viii, 44 circumactus rotarum xxviii, 37 circumactum angustiæ non caperent viii, 76
circumactum in vulnus hominem xxviii, 12
circumactus in rotunditatem orbis xv, 15
circumagere faciem terrarum vi, 29
circumagens se cum Sole xxii, 29
circumagente puero xxxvi, 19
circumagente se terrarum fronte vi, 36
circumagentibus se maculis xxxvii, 8
circumagi agmen viii, 5
circumagi docent adultiores x, 49

circumagi melius est xviii, 76
circumagi quodam orbe pilæ x, 35
circumagi naves necesse vi, 24
circumagi nullo modo posset ix, 5
circumagi totos tradunt xi, 55
circumagi uvam cum Sole xiv, 4
circumagimus totum corpus xxviii, 5
circumagit se xvi, 80
circumagit capita cum Sole helioscopion xviii, 67. xxvi, 42
circumagit collum iynx xi, 107
circumegit in se universum prope hominum genus xxvi, 7
circumagitur cum Sole lupinum xviii, 36
circumagunt folia ii, 41
circumaguntur folia xvi, 36 salicis xviii, 68
circumagunt vesicam xxiii, 54
circumegerit cum se pecus xviii, 77
Circumaggeratæ fimo radices xix, 23
Circumaravisset xviii, 3
Circumcidi acie bina xvii, 25
circumcidisse radices prodest 43
circumcidunt viperam xxx, 12 vulnera ad vivas usque partes xxviii, 43
circumcisæ arbores xvi, 74
circumciso vulnere xxv, 25
circumcisis capreolis xvii, 35 pedibus xxxii, 16 radicibus xvii, 43 vinaceis xxxvi, 4
Circumcisura xvi, 79
Circumcludere. Si nubes Solem circumcludent xviii, 78
Circumdant cannas xvii, 35 retia piscatores ix, 9
circumdare muscum radici xvii, 30
circumdari velleribus xxviii, 28
circumdata collo eorum caprificus xxiii, 64 corpori herba xxvii, 45 digito cutis canina xxx, 15 desertis ora vi, 25 mari insula iii, 9
circumdata effigie anguium xxix, 12
circumdata maria xxxii, 53
circumdatæ multitudine aves x, 19 terræ iii, 6
circumdatam linteo arborem xix, 4
circumdati arenis populi v, 5 corona montium populi vi, 23 nube radii xviii, 78
circumdatis orbibus in oculo xi, 55
circumdatis utrimque duabus tabulis xxxv, 48
circumdatis sarmentis xxxiv, 37
circumdatum capiti gramen xxiv, 19 digito fragmentum saxi xxxvii, 1
circumdatum montibus oppidum vi, 32
circumdatum lana xxvii, 54
circumdatum torporem xxx, 27
circumdatus foliis spinosis xxvii, 39
circumdatus desertis lacus v, 4
circumdatus toto medio oceanus ii, 68
circumdatus furunculo xxx, 34
circumdedere loco xxxv, 38
circumdedit Natura pectus xi, 82
circumdedit urbem tumulo viii, 64
Circumdolatis lateribus platani xvi, 57
Circumducat si quis furunculum xxii, 65
circumducta lineis hominis umbra xxxv, 5
Circumeunt regressi ix, 51
circumeunte alio x, 33
Circumfarti terra rami xvii, 21
Circumferens cutem sinceram xiii, 43
circumferens populum xxxvi, 24
circumferens sulfur xxxv, 50
circumferentes plaustris mapalia sua v, 2
circumferentes unguenta conchæ ix, 54
circumferri arvo rubetam xviii, 45
circumferunt secum signa xxxiv, 18
circumferunt nemora insulæ duæ ii, 96
circumferuntur capite uuiones xxxvii, 12
Circumflecti non quirent terni xiii, 19
Circumflexu cœli ii, 1. vi, 39
Circumfluit quod supersit ii, 65
circumfluo mari 66
circumfluunt civitatem amnes v, 29
Circumforato stipite xvii, 43
Circumfodere arbores xviii, 69 insitas non oportet xvii, 39
circumfodi hoc solitum xix, 15
circumfodiendi arbores ratio xvii, 31
circumfoditur xxvii, 97
circumfossa folia xxvi, 12
circumfossa rosa xxi, 10
circumfosso stipite xvii, 43
Circumfossor 37
Circumfossura 39
Circumfulgent stellæ hominum capita ii, 37
Circumfundi Syria Phœnicen v, 13 terræ homines ii, 65 Cum fervet lac, ne circumfundatur xxviii, 33
circumfunditur Doridi Caria v, 29 oppido Tigris vi, 31
circumfunditur luteum x, 74
circumfundunt riguis xvii, 41
circumfusa amne civitas v, 29 mari regio iv, 26
circumfusa aqua xxi, 19 maria ii, 67
circumfusis heminis fæcis xxi, 13

Circumgelatus videri possit xiii, 40
Circumglobata escæ animalia ix, 70
Circumjecto candore xi, 55
Circumjectu rudi parietum 112
circumjectæ plagæ xxiii, 22
Circumire properantis xxxii, 1
Circumlambenda ora xi, 65
Circumlata ter herba xxii, 29
circumlata statua xxxiv, 19
circumlato mucrone 44
circumlato verendis palumbo xxx, 50
circumlatus ter domi vespertilio xxix, 26 igni vermiculus 32
Circumligando se xviii, 44
circumligant eas lino xxx, 12
circumligantur hydropicis spongiæ xxxi, 47
circumligare cespite xvi, 17
circumligari dentem ante pectus xxviii, 27 infantibus irin xxi, 83
circumligata capillo formica xxxiii, 20 vitis nigra xxiii, 17
circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus xxviii, 37 hastilibus xvii, 35
circumligatum fel xxviii, 52
circumligatus capillus 9
Circumlini suffusiones 47
circumlinitur vulneribus laser xxii, 49
circumlita rubrica xxxv, 14 tomice xvii, 11
circumlitis luto ollis xxxv, 16 melle vasis xxi, 49
circumlito vase argilla xxix, 32
circumlito fimo xxxiv, 29
circumlito spiramento 23
circumlitum cera xxxii, 49 offis fimi bubuli xxxiii, 34 ramis hellebori galbanum xxiv, 13
circumlitus succus cicutæ xxv, 95
Circumlitiones oris xxiv, 24
circumlitioni ejus tantum tribuebat xxxv, 40
Circummulcentibus linguis xxviii, 6
Circumnascens absinthium ii, 106
circumobruere folia xix, 26
Circumpavita area xii, 32
Circumplecti quam nemo possit xix, 22
circumplexu ambiunt viii, 11
Circumpositis stramentis xvii, 47
Circumraptum bubonis caput ovilibus xxix, 26
Circumrasio corticis xvii, 39
Circumrosa folia xxii, 45
circumroserit escam xxxii, 5
Circumscalpti dentes xx, 15
Circumscarificaut eo dente xxx, 8
circumscarificatos ferro clavos pedum xxii, 49
circumscarificato dente qui doleas xxx, 8
Circumscribamus luxuriam vilitate xxii, 3
circumscribat si quis terram 29
circumscribatur si pes dexter xxx, 25
circumscribere se vii, 41
circumscribi circulos e ferro xxxiv, 44
circumscribitur gladio xxv, 21
circumscripsit virga xxxiv, 11
circumscripserit Rempubl. xxxiii, 14
circumscripsit umbram lineis xxxv, 43
circumscripta iri orbe triplici xxi, 19
circumscriptam ferro herbam effodias xxv, 106
circumscripta ulcera osse homiuis xxviii, 11
circumscripta radix xxiii, 54
Circumseri genistas gratissimum alveariis xxi, 42
Circumspectare viii, 5
circumspectant aliæ aves x, 54
circumspexerit nemo xix, 19 Hominum cœtus Nilus veluti circumspicit v, 10
Circumspectus. Ad circumspectum xi, 67
Circumspergi aqua viii, 1
Circumstructis lapide ripis xix, 43
circumstruunt fores xi, 5
Circumsudantibus vinaceis xiv, 3
Circumsutæ corio uaves vii, 57
circumsuta corio navigia iv, 30
Circumvasere eum canes ix, 48
Circumvecta classe Germaniam ii, 67
circumvectus classe vi, 26 Hanno ii, 67
circumvectis Criumetopon iv, 20
Circumventi equitatu viii, 7 a venantibus 4 latronum insidiis 22
Circumvestit arborem xvii, 35
Circumvolat apis una xi, 10
circumvolata nave x, 47
Circumvolitant naves apodes 55
Circumvolvens se arboribus herba xvi, 92
circumvolvere palmites xvii, 35
circumvolutæ sibi ipsæ x, 82
circumvoluti bubulo cordi nervi xi, 88
Circumvolutari viii, 21
Cirri, quibus venantur sepia et loligo ix, 44
cirri polyporum xxv, 33. xxvi, 37
cirris numerosa ephedra xxvi, 20 Folliculos in cirris habens xxvii, 9

cirros dedit Pico Martio xi, 44
Cirsion xxvii, 39
Cessanthemos cyclaminos xxv, 67 lienem emittit per urinam xxvi, 48 ad orthopnœas bibitur 19 partus accelerat xxvi, 90 secundas pellit, ibid.
Cissitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Cissos xvi, 62 cissos erythranos xxiv, 49
Cistæ suffragiorum xxxiii, 7 Ad cistas quæ arbores utiles xvi, 77 cistis vitilibus xv, 18
Cisternas ut construi convenit xxxvi, 52
cisternas medici confitentur inutiles xxxi, 21
cisternarum aquas miror ab aliquibus maxime probari, ibid. In puteos cisternasve xv, 18
Cisthos. Ejus genera et medicinæ xxiv, 48
cita alvo xxi, 42 cita alvo pereunt xviii, 76 citæ alvo prosunt xxiii, 73 citam alvum compescunt xxiv, 70
Citatiore alvo vii, 13
citato curru bigarum viii, 70
citatus pulsus xi, 88
Citerior Arabia vi, 39 Hispania iii, 2. 4. xix, 7. xxii, 57. xxxvi, 47 Mauretania xiii, 29
citerior situs iv, 34
citeriore cœlo Europæ xv, 36
Cithara sine voce canere vii, 57 cum cantu, ibid.
cithara canere ix, 8. x, 26
citharæ libido magna fuit Neroni xxx, 5
citharæ ad ictus xxxiv, 19
citharam quis invenit vii, 57
citharam tenet Apollo xxxvi, 4. xxxvii, 3
Citharœdica ars ix, 8 carmina vii, 57
citharœdus Dicæus (statua) xxxiv, 19
citharœdus Theonis xxxv, 40
Citharus e rhomborum genere xxxii, 53
Citima Persidis vi, 39
Citissime adhærescens xxxv, 51 ardescere xxxiii, 19 calefit xxxi, 21 crescunt ix, 39 medetur xx, 84 provenit xvii, 35 sanant xx, 40
Citra (adv.) v, 13 citra est iii, 11 Cum citra fuere ii, 14 citra quam proxime 10 citraque vi, 12 Ultra citrave x, 31
Citra acorem xii, 19 citra intellectum acrimoniæ xix, 54 citra Æthiopas viii, 43 citra deformitatem vii, 37 citra dolorem xii, 40 citra fastidium iii, 4. xxxii, 39 citra febrim xxv, 22 citra febres xxvi, 76 citra summum fervorem xxxi, 17 citra ullum incommodum ii, 52 citra incubitum x, 75 citra invidiam vii, 30 citra ullum jubar, cometa ii, 22 citra minorem Syrtim v, 4 citra morsum viii, 57 citra oleum aspergitur cinis vitium xxiii, 3 citra perniciem x, 52. xi, 109. xxxv, 46 citra pulveris tactum 40 citra xxv. partem ii, 15 citra salem xxviii, 58 citra satietatem xxiii, 57 citra ullum sensum xxxvi, 66 citra suspicionem ullam aquæ xxxi, 18 citra vero Siciliam iii, 14 citra Volsinios xxxiii, 9 citra vulnus xx, 84
Citrati libri xiii, 27
Citrea mala xv, 14 Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 56
citrea, annifera xvi, 44 seruntur grano et propagine xvii, 11
citreis odor acerrimus xv, 33
Citri arbor. De ea xiii, 29. xv, 7
citreum oleum xxiii, 45
citri fumo convolutus nidor xiii, 1
citri radix maxima spatio et plenitudine xvi, 56
citro secundum acer xvi, 26 citro præferretur acer 27 In citro tuber pretiosissimum 73 citro operta triclinia 33. 52
citro eborique v, 1
citrum pretiosius fieri xvi, 84
Citro. Ultro citroque ii, 38
Cive vel humillimo servato xxxii, 4 civem servare, hostem occidere xvi, 5 civem non occidere 3
cives novi xxxiii, 7
civis clarissimus xiii, 26 civium maximus xxxv, 9 civis perniciosus xviii, 4
civium Romanorum oppida iii, 3. 4 oppidum, ibid.
civis Helvetiarum xii, 2
Civica corona vii, 29. xvi, 5
civica corona non satis videbatur xxii, 6
civicæ coronæ honos xvi, 3. xxii, 4
civicam coronam accepit Augustus a genere humano xvi, 3
civicas xiv. meruit xxii, 5
Civile jus docuit viii, 61 civilis juris scientia xvii, 1
civilem diem ii, 79
civiles mores prostravit xxxvi, 24
civiles victoriæ vii, 25

civili caritati insidiantes xviii, 74
civilis ac modica usura xiv, 6
civili bello viii, 21 Cæsaris xxxvi, 24 civilis belli initio xix, 15
civili motu ii, 23
civilia bella xxxvii, 4
civili sanguine vii, 44
Civitatis princeps xxviii, 5 civitatis suffragiis xxxvi, 4 civitatis magna ambage xxvi, 6 civitatem invasit xxix, 5
civitas fœderata iii, 11 civitatis liberæ insula iv, 23 civitas popularis vii, 57 civitas regia, ibid.
civitate donatus xxxv, 37 civitate Romana donatus xxxvi, 4 civitate honoratum oppidum v, 1
civitatis capita duo iii, 5
civitatum novem regio iv, 34 Populi in multas civitates divisi iii, 24
civitates Autrigonum 4 Bracarum, ibid. Vaccæorum, ibid. xii. Cottianæ v, 30
civitatis Vediantiorum oppidum iii, 7
civitas pulsa a ranis viii, 43
Cladem eam ruina pressit ii, 81 clades Crassi v, 21. vi, 18 clades Romana iii, 16 clades Triarii vi, 4 clades Variana vii, 46 cladibus vastata majestas populi Rom. xvi, 57
Clam occulteque factum xxxvi, 2
Clamant auctores xxviii, 13
Clamatoria avis x, 17
Clamor humanus ii, 82
clamoribus magnis theatri xxxiv, 19
Clangor accipitrum x, 10 aquilæ 3 fulicæ xviii, 87
clangore continuo, ibid. clangore infestant x, 61 clangores dabunt aves xviii, 87
Clarigatum mittebantur xxii, 3
Claritas matutina ix, 54 claritas diurna xxxvi, 46
claritas colorum xxxv, 36
claritas amnium iii, 20 summa artificum xxxvi, 5 gemmarum xxxvii, 3 herbarum xxiv, 120. xxv, 1 literarum iv, 1. xxx, 2 locorum iii, 1 ludorum iv, 6
claritas materiæ digesta xxxiii, 45
claritas rerum vii, 30
claritas tanta rerum, ibid. rerum populorumque iii, 6
claritas non fuit generi alicui xiv, 6
claritate ante cunctos iv, 15 ante omnes iii, 14 claritate par v, 38 Nondum erant in claritate xiv, 16 claritate non cedentes Athenis Thebæ iv, 12
claritate artis jam manifesta xxxv, 34
claritate literarum insignis xiv, 5
claritate studiorum memorabilior v, 1
claritatem omnium antecedunt Prasii vi, 22
claritatem dare possent singula xxxiv, 17
claritatem dedit observationi xviii, 66 claritatem thapsiæ dedit Nero xiii, 43 claritatem et hac via quærerent xxxiv, 3
claritas tanta superfluit iv, 11
claritas animalium aut operum xxviii, 24 claritates ingeniorum xxxvii, 77
claritates colorum xxxv, 36
claritati quorumdam obstante numero artificum xxxvi, 4
claritatis ambitu xv, 15
claritatis magnæ insula vi, 35 oppidum v, 11
claritatis præcipuæ ellychnia xxiii, 41
claritatis tantæ sidus ii, 6
claritatem inunctis oculis facit xxix, 38
claritatem excitari inveterato medicamento xxviii, 27
claritatem restitui xx, 49
claritatem oculis afferunt 42
claritatem oculorum consequuntur xxix, 38
claritatem visus adjuvat nitrum xxxi, 46 donat sanguis crocodili xxviii, 28 restitui xxix, 38
claritatibus operum xxxv, 34
Clara dimicatio viii, 7
clara in primis insula xxix, 2 fama centum urbium iv, 20 tumulo Achillis 26
clara nomine Massinissæ Numidia v, 2
clara urbs variis temporibus iv, 7
clara quondam oppida vi, 32
clara ambo sævitia iii, 14
clara luce xi, 54
clare intelligi posset xxxvii, 6 clare professi xvi, 5 clareque 41 clare repetitum res raptas xxii, 3
clari amnes iv, 28
clari Numantini iii, 4
clari extitere xxxv, 36
claris exemplis manifesta fit xxv, 53
claro colore xxxv, 52
claro fulgere lumine ix, 87
claro præconio Herophili xxv, 23
clarorum imagines xxxv, 2
clarus sapientia xxv, 5 arte medendi 3 medicina 5 inter magistros dicendi xx, 57

clarum et conspicuum sidus ii, 23
clarum fulmen ii, 52
clarum est vii, 12 clarumque dictu xii, 54
clarum præconium xxv, 38
clarior candor unionum ix, 56 clarior in argento xxxiii, 19
clarior domo quam scientia xvii, 1
clarior in argento color xxxiii, 19
clarior fama iv, 27
clariorem cam artem fecit xxxv, 7
clariorem fieri xxix, 19
clariorem oculorum aciem facit xx, 39
clariorem vitam fecere xxvi, 1
clariores literas minium facit xxxiii, 40
clariores in tenebris oculi cæsii xi, 54
clarius cœlum ipsum facit Italia iii, 6
clarius hæc omnia fulsere in Scipione vi, 1
clarius argento splendere xxxiii, 23
clarius cernunt aquilæ x, 88 clarius vident xxv, 38
clarius micant x, 22
clarius intelligi non aliter potest xxxvii, 15
clarissima acie oculorum x, 3
clarissima aquarum xxxi, 24 gens xxxii, 7 insula iv, 27 urbs ii, 93
clarissima cum fuit Græcia xviii, 12
clarissima quondam Ninus vi, 16
clarissima quæque xxxiv, 19
clarissimæ familiæ xviii, 5 gentes vii, 54
clarissimæ herbarum v, 29
clarissimæ rei honorem debemus xxix, 13
clarissime cernunt oculi conditi xi, 53 lynces xxviii, 32
clarissime audire x, 89
clarissime intelligi potest xxix, 6
clarissime condidit præcepta xxvi, 6
clarissimo exemplo xxxv, 36
clarissimo artis ejus xxxvii, 4
clarissimum auctoritate xix, 51
clarissimum insigne virtutis xvi, 3
clarissimum in civitate esse vii, 45
clarissimum in terris oppidum iv, 4
clarissimum Asiæ Pergamum viii, 81
clarissimum nomen accepit xiv, 10
clarissimi auctores ii, 3 in ea scientia xxxvi, 4 pictores xxxv, 32
clarissimi Pœnorum viii, 21
clarissimi Græciæ poëtæ ix, 30
clarissimus amnis vi, 4 civis xiii, 26 per omnes gentes xxxvi, 4 pictura xxxiv, 19 scientia medicinæ xviii, 15
clarissimus regum omnium Alexander viii, 17
clarissimus Imperator xxv, 7
clarissimus ventorum ii, 46
Classiarius Cæsaris vii, 53
Classe exeunte e portu 21
classe circumvecta Germaniam ii, 67
classe depugnare vii, 57
classe vincere vi, 32
classe victi ii, 26
classem portu educere 9
classes e cupresso xvi, 60
classes armatæ xxxii, 1
classes expugnari cerauniis xxxvii, 51
classes pingi cœpere xxxv, 41
classes Alexandri ix, 2. xii, 42. xix, 5 Pompeii iii, 16
classibus Pompeii Varro præerat, ibid.
classis Achillis v, 33 Cæsariana xxxii, 1 Duillii Imp. xvi, 74 Scipionis, ibid.
classis prima xxxiii, 13
classis præfectus vi, 21. 24. ix, 29
classis statio v, 33
classium Philadelphi præfectus vi, 35
classibus rem gerente xxxvii, 11
classibus territis xvi, 2
classibus familiare genus picturæ xxxv, 31
Clathris ferreis circumdati viii, 7
Clava in os addita viii, 38
clavarum modo ix, 48
Clavata purpura 61
Claudi ii, 5
claudus altero pede x, 9 claudicans (statua) xxxiv, 19 claudicante vitulo viii, 70
Clauditatem affert 68 clauditates xxviii, 6 clauditatis occursum despuimus 7
Claudit regna Arabiæ Charax vi, 31
claudit eos mons altissimus vi, 23
claudit sanguinem vulneris xxvi, 83
claudit suum vulnus arbor xvi, 77
clauditur Europæ sinus iv, 18
clauditur urbs ab oriente iii, 9
claudunt Nomadas Scenitæ vi, 32
clauduntur ab occidente iv, 26
clausa omnia aperiri xxvi, 9
Clavem qui invenit vii, 57
claves cellæ vinariæ xiv, 14
claves signasse satis non est xxxiii, 6
Clavis tunditur linum xix, 3
Claviculæ vitium xxiii, 3
Clavis caligariis ferrum quod placet xxxiv, 41 clavus caligaris xxii, 46 clavi caligares ix, 33 clavi crepidarum xxxvi, 25 clavis aureis suffigere crepidas xxxiii, 14 clavi in calciamento ii, 98
clavi a cruce xxviii, 11

Clavus latior ix, 63 Lati clavi tunica viii, 73
Clavus adactus x, 20. xvi, 79 ferreus x, 75 Ædificium sine ferreo clavo xxxvi, 23
clavum ferreum defigere xxviii, 17
clavo æreo affixa janua xxxii, 16
clavo percussi lapides xxxvi, 30
clavo adalligantur xxvi, 12
clavos e sepulcro evulsos xxxiv, 44
clavorum capitibus xxxv, 51
clavum non tenet cedrus xvi, 76 patitur olea xvii, 37
clavus, in favis xi, 16
clavo similis duritia xvi, 76
clavis fugiendum est ferrum fragile xxxiv, 41
clavis veteribus deraditur rubigo ferri 45
clavos macerant 25
Clavos sanat fimum apri vel suis xxviii, 62 aristolochia xxvi, 87 axungia xxviii, 37 sevum bubulum 62 extrahit Ammoniacum xxiv, 14 sanat iris xxi, 83 cortex salicis xxiv, 37
clavos in naribus sanat Lycium 27
clavis, qui morticini vocantur, medetur laser xxii, 49
clavis pedum remedia ex animalibus xxx, 23 blitum xx, 93 gith 71 adanum xxvi, 66 laser præcipuæ utilitatis xxii, 49 radices lilii xxi, 74 sal xxxi, 45
clavum corporis si quis distringat xxviii, 12
Claustra coërcent montes iii, 1
claustra quatere machinis xxvi, 9
Clausula cantus x, 52
clausulæ nervorum summæ xi, 101
Clema, sanguinaria xxvii, 91
Clematida appellaverunt xxiv, 49 clematidem Græci vocant 89 clematidas alias Græci habent 89
Clematis Ægyptia 90
Clematitis, aristolochia xxv, 54
Clemens elephas viii, 2. 19 clementes crabrones xi, 24
clementes ritus vi, 14
clementer acceptus ab elephante ramus viii, 8
Clementia ii, 5
clementia in supplices viii, 19 clementia Imperatorum xvi, 3 clementia regis hospitali vi, 24
clementia elephantorum viii, 7 leonum 21 Sine clementia puniunt fucos apes xi, 11
clementiæ insigne vii, 26
Cleonicion xxiv, 87
Cleron vocant xi, 26
Clibanum aut furnum xx, 39
clibanis præbent usum xix, 3 In clibanis calefaciunt xxvii, 59 In clibanis coctus panis xviii, 27 In clibanis uritur xxxiii, 34
Clidion ix, 18
Cliduchus (Euphranoris) xxxiv, 19 Phidiæ, ibid. Polycleti, ibid.
Cliens Catonis vii, 12
clientum honos xxxiv, 9
Clientelæ. Acceptæ gentes in clientelas 15
Climacteres vii, 50
Clinice medicina xxix, 2. xxx, 30
Clinopodion. Medicinæ ex eo xxxi, 10
Clivia avis x, 17
Clivus Capitolinus xix, 6
clivo molli exaggerato xxxvi, 21
Clivosa xvi, 60
clivosum solum xviii, 55
clivosis locis 7
Cloacas mirabantur senes xxxvi, 24 cloacarum redemtor 2
Clodunt pecudes xviii, 76
Cludit mare ii, 47
cludunt venena sub gemmis xxxiii, 6
cluduntur latera tabulis 21
clusit auro 6
Cluere, purgare dicebant xv, 36
cluendo xxxv, 4
Clune exacuta xxix, 39
clunes gallinarum spectentur x, 71
clunes in extremas viii, 8 Vestibus rectis super clunes xxviii, 23 Resident in clunes viii, 55
clunes ranæ marinæ ix, 74
clunibus matris se imponens scorpio xi, 30
clunibus præcedentium imponentes capita viii, 50
clunium colore lucent lampyrides xi, 34
clunibus conveniunt aranei 29
Clusiles conchæ ix, 61
Clupea, piscis 17
Clymenus (herba) xxv, 33
clymeni folliculi xxvi, 87
clymenos sistit profluvia sanguinis 82 sedat suspiria 25 remedio est vigiliarum 69 semen lienem absumit 48
clypei ponuntur ærei xxxv, 2 argentei viii, 82. xxxv, 5
clypeos qui invenerunt vii, 57
clypeo dimicans (Antidoti) xxxv, 40
clypeorum unde nomen 4
clypeos dicare primus instituit 3 ex

auro Pœui factitavere xxxv, 4
Clypeum Minervæ qui intus pinxit 34
clypeus ardens ii, 34
Clystere infundere xxiv, 40 in oleo aut melle xx, 92 infudere salem xxxi, 45 iufusa clocynthis xx, 5 infundunt marinam tepefactam xxxi, 33
clysteribus exinanita corpora xxxii, 17
clysteribus extrahere helleborum xxv, 23
Cnedinum oleum xv, 7
Cneoron xxi, 29. 36 cneoros xiii, 35
Cnestros, ibid
Cnicos xxi, 56 Italiæ ignota 53 sive atractylis. Medicinæ ex ea 107
Cnide, urtica piscis xxxii, 51
Coacervantur scintillæ xviii, 84
Coacta in arctum majestas xxxvii, 1
coacta inventio auri xxxiii, 19
coacta subtilitate xxxi, 21
coactæ brevitatis arbores xii, 6
coactæ præcoces xvi, 42
coacti amnes omnia rapere atque auferre xxxvi, 24
coactam mori inedia xiv, 14
coactam vestem faciunt lanæ per se viii, 73
coacto mollius humore ii, 61
coactum in lanæ mollitiem xix, 1
coactum lac in duritiam xxiii, 64
coactum Sole ad crassitudinem mellis xxix, 37 succum dividunt in pastillos xiii, 43
coactus succus ferulæ xxv, 11 panacis xii, 57
coactus eorum usus xiv, 21
coactus humor in liquorem ii, 42 in nives 39
coactus periculo viii, 19
coactus fateri scelus 61
Coagulatio lactis si acciderit xxx, 47 coagulationem lactis sanat mustum xxiii, 18 coagulatione prima lactis xxviii, 45
coagulant sanguinem xxiv, 42
coagulari lac in stomacho cera non patitur xxii, 55
coagulati lactis potu xx, 53
coagulato lacti xxiii, 64
coagulatur lac in caseum, ibid.
coagulatus in spumam xxxv, 52
coagulet lac xii, 54
coaguli vis ad caseos figurandos xvi, 72 coaguli vice utuntur lacte asinæ xi, 96 coaguli modo vii, 13
coagulo terræ alvum sistit xxvii, 43
coagulo quocumque spinæ, &c. extrahuntur xxviii, 76
coagulum lactis qui sorbuerunt xxii 49
coagulum si nocuerit, restinguitur lacte asinino xxviii, 45
coagulum agninum sanguinem sistit in naribus xxx, 38
coagulo agnino sanatur morsus aranei xxix, 27
coagulum cervorum xxviii, 58 securos præstat ab ictu serpentium 42
coagulum equi 58 fibri viii, 49 hinnulei 50. xxviii, 42 laudatum ix, 96 hœdi xxviii, 45 leporis 77 pecoris, contra venena omnia ix, 30 quadrupedis cujuscumque xxx, 42 vituli marini vii, 32. 53
Coagmentari xvii, 26
coagmentatur allium pluribus nucleis xix, 34
coagmentationes alternas fieri xxxvi, 51
Coalescere triennio xvii, 36
coalescit vulnere diductum xi, 57
coalescit vulnus ix, 76
coalescunt facillime xvii, 24 coalescunt quaternæ xiii, 7
Coarctari lineas ii, 13
Coarguere hic licet xxxvii, 37 Nec coarguam quemquam iii, 1
coarguerat Melium xviii, 4
coarguat indiligentiam x, 30
coarguenda portenta magica xxv, 7
coarguendas barbarorum insidias xxxvii, 60
coarguendo eo ii, 112
coarguendos eos xxxiv, 3
coarguendum irrisu xxviii, 29
coarguentibus imperitiam suam xvii, 19
coarguetur Magorum vanitas xxxvii, 14
coargui possunt xxii, 27
coarguimus Magicas vanitates xxxvi, 1
coarguit reum ejus sceleris xi, 71
coarguit eam sententiam 16
coarguit totum id xxiii, 29
coarguisse ea non minus refert xxix, 20 coarguisse mendacia xxxvii, 73
coarguitur magnitudine xii, 54 coarguunt hos fici xvi, 56 coarguuntur facile xi, 45
Coassationes binas xxxvi, 62
Cobio, in mari xxxii, 53
Cobion, dendroides xxvi, 45
Coccum. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 4 dicatum paludamentis xxii, 1 coccum Galatiæ ix, 65
cocci nitor xxxiii, 40 rubor x, 29 austeritas et nitor ix, 62

cocci colorem habent xvi, 10 cocci colore arena xxxiii, 37 cocco rubens color xxi, 22
cocco Gnidio color cocci xxvii, 46
cocco Tyrio tingere ix, 65
cocco roboris dotes ilex provocat xvi, 12
Coccinei acini xxi, 105
Coccygia (arbor) xiii, 41
Coccyx x, 11
Cochleæ. De his viii, 59 Natura earum, et remedia ex eis xxx, 15 Remedia muliebribus malis ex cochleis 43
cochlearum genera in mari xxxii, 53
cochleæ hyberno tempore nascuntur ix, 74 adnascuntur ficis xvii, 37 lactucis innascuntur xix, 57
cochleæ nondum peractæ xxix, 36 altiles ix, 82 aquatiles, terrestres 51 fluviatiles xxxii, 19 fluviales, sylvestres xxx, 15 minutæ xviii, 44 minutæ longæque xxx, 43 quæ latæ et minutæ passim inveniuntur 10 inanes 8 exemtæ testis 21 quæ nudæ inveniuntur 30
cochleæ dentes habent xi, 62 Capita equorum in cochleis ix, 1
cochlearum in cornibus arenulæ xxx, 8 oculorum vicem cornicula bina implent xi, 52. xxx, 47 cornua ad prætentandum iter xi, 45 bina, ibid.
cochleæ persequuntur caulem asphodeli xxii, 32 quæ gregatim folia sectantur xxx, 42
cochlearum cibus 20 quæ sunt in usu cibi xxix, 39 coqui debent illotæ xxx, 11 dantur in cibos his quorum alienatur mens 16 duras facit magnitudo 15
cochlearum sagina ix, 82
cochlearum terrena xxx, 39 terrena sanguinem sistunt 38
cochlearum calyces frangi xxviii, 4
cochleæ Africanæ 57 ad urinæ incontinentiam xxx, 22. xxxii, 35
cochlearum cinis extenuat albugines xxix, 38 sistit alvum xxx, 20 medetur ambustis 35 articulorum doloribus illinitur 23 decoctæ comminuunt calculos 21 capita remedio sunt doloribus capitis xxix, 36 cinis prodest comitialibus morbis xxx, 27 dysentericis 19 latæ, parvæ, medentur ulceribus 22 inguinum tumorem leniunt, ibid. crudæ prosunt ischiadicis, ibid. cinis medetur lateris doloribus xxx, 18 lieni 17 lumbis 18 saliva palpebras infantium corrigit 47 accelerant partum 43 tollunt pedum et articulorum dolores 23 cinis prodest phthisin sentientibus 26 succus procidentia in sede sanat 22 sedant pruritum 41 cinis medetur ramicosis 47 contritæ sanguinem e naribus fluentem sistunt 38
cochlearum cibus medetur stomacho 15 cochleæ suspiria emendant et vomicas 16 spuma medetur testibus 22. xxxii, 34 fimum Venerem inhibet xxx, 49 vulvis prosunt 43 fluviatiles quartanis medentur xxxii, 38 concitant Venerem 50 veteres illinuntur xxx, 12 nudæ medentur pernionibus 23
cochlearum inanium cinis 22
cochlearum cinis spissat, calfacit 10
Cochleæ (torculi) xviii, 74 cochleæ in oleario usu xxxii, 53
Cochleari mensura xxi, 99
cochlearii mensura xx, 89
cochlearis mensura xxiv, 58
cochlearibus duobus xxvi, 66 binis xx, 47 ternis xxx, 20. 21
cochlearibus dantur xxiii, 38
cochlearibus subditum xxxii, 28
cochlearibus perforari ovorum calyces xxviii, 4
cochlearium singulorum mensura 21 duorum mensura 67
Cochlides (gemmæ) xxxvii, 74
Cocta, crudaque xxii, 32
cocta legitime fæx vini xxiii, 31
cocta mala meliora 54
cocta ova ut indurescant xxix, 11
cocta in cinere radix xxvii, 24
cocta colore ventris x, 56
coctus cinere panis xxviii, 58
coctus iterum panis xxxii, 68
coctus Solibus fructus xii, 11
cocti dulcescunt raphani xix, 26 coctis similes raphani, ibid.
coctis lateribus ii, 57
coctis cinere foliis xxvii, 30
Coctionem facere xx, 39
Coctura Apiciana xix, 41
coctura exurente xii, 17 cocturam vocant xiv, 6
Coctilibus laterculis vii, 57. xxxv, 46
Coctivæ castaneæ xv, 25
Cocolobis, vitis xiv, 4
Cocus vii, 10
coqui eximunt apio acetum xix, 62

eximunt nimium cibi salem xxiv, 1 triumphorum pretiis parantur ix, 31
coquos emi pluris quam equos, ibid.
cocis dedere Parthi suos mores x, 71
coquos non habebant in servitiis xviii, 28
cocos fecit Pytheas xxxiii, 55
Codicibus tabliua implebantur xxxv, 2
Codicilli dati Bellerophonti xiii, 27
codicilli e smilace xvi, 63
codicillis alloqui xxvi, 39
codicillos missitatos epistolarum gratia xxxiii, 4
Cœca exilitas viii, 76 cœca Fortuna ii, 5 cœca mens 45 cœca origine x, 86 cœca subtilitas xviii, 56
cœci multi pisces capiuntur ix, 24
cœci pulli, quibus sint x, 79
cœci rami xvi, 54 serpentes ix, 76 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
cœcis doloribus xxix, 10
cœcæ metu perdices x, 51
cœcos gignunt canes viii, 62. x, 83 lepores, ibid.
cœcos fuisse comparatos ei ceteros xviii, 7
cœcos dolores sanat Commagenum xxix, 13
Cœcitas eis oboritur x, 56
cœcitate ut liberatur homo xi, 55
cœcitate perpetua xxx, 7
cœcitate tabani moriuntur xi, 43
cœcitatem inferens liquor aspersus oculis xii, 18 Post cœcitatem visu reddito xxxvi, 64
Cœlebs columba x, 52
cœlibem arborem xvii, 35
Cœleste malum xviii, 44
cœlestes aquæ xvii, 2
cœlestis aqua xx, 85
cœlesti aqua si discoquantur xxii, 74 in aqua cœlesti xxiii, 70
cœlestis arcus xii, 52
cœlestis injuriæ duo genera xviii, 69
cœlestis naturæ voluptatem affert mel xi, 12
cœlestis nomenclatura ii, 5
cœlestis sterilitas xviii, 69
cœlestia arma 7
cœlestia dona xi, 14
cœlestia scire xviii, 68
cœlestem divinitatem 56
cœlesti humore fieri crystallum xxxvii, 9
cœlesti subtilitate omissa xviii, 56
cœlesti passu ii, 5
cœlestibus causis 80
cœlestium literarum scientia 59
Cœliacas xx, 76
cœliacis quæ medeantur ex animalibus xxviii, 58
cœliacos juvat decoctum acinorum xxiii, 10 nuclei acinorum 9 baccæ agrifolii xxiv, 72 anisum xx, 72 brassica 34 cortex bryæ xxiv, 42 jecur capræ xxviii, 58 caseus sapros xxxiv, 58 ceratia xxvi, 34 coronopus xxii, 22 tunica subjecta cortici xxiv, 3 cotonea xxiii, 54 succus cotoneorum, ibid. erysimon xxii, 75 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 gallæ xxiv, 5 gallinarum membrana xxx, 19 pulmones hyænæ xxviii, 27 lac fœmineum 21 lactucæ xx, 26 curant lapatho sativo 86 utilis leucographis xxvii, 78 lini semen xx, 92 decoctum mali Punici xxiii, 57 melissophyllon xxi, 86 menta xx, 53 mori flos xxiv, 74 farina foliorum myrti xxiii, 81 ocimum xx, 48 lutea ovorum xxix, 11 ovia in aceto maceratia, ibid. nigrum papaver xx, 76 potamogeton xxvi, 33 raphani xx, 13 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rhoica folia xxiv, 54 succus ruborum 73 salsugo xxxi, 44 tragos xxvii, 117 Vettonica xxvi, 28 vina condita xxiii, 24
Cœlitum quædam societas vii, 33
cœlum Dei ii, 63
Cœlon, cœruleum xxxiii, 57
Cœlum superius ii, 53
cœlum digessere periti in 41 cœlum in sedecim partes divisere 55 in cœlum euntem Herculem xxxv, 40 cœlum adeptus, meritus vii, 40
cœlum spectate sic inducto homine xxiii, 1 cœlum sola volucrum aspicit crebro, gallinaceus x, 24 cœlum aliud per nubes ii, 38 cœlum sine Luna xiv, 27
cœlum, mundus ii, 1
cœlum ipsum clarius fecit Italia iii, 6
cœlum ardere visum ii, 58
cœlum prebent xiv, 27
cœlum appellavere majores aëra ii, 38 cum per cœlum licuit xi, 5 cœlum terræ, quidam parere cogunt xvii, 2 cœlum nullo modo flecti xvi, 59 cœlum austrinum aut nubilum si fiat 46
cœlum intelligere xviii, 68
cœlum splendidum 80 hybernum ii, 47 siccum xviii, 31 mollius 62 veluti novo cœlo vi, 24
cœlum Siculum xi, 30
cœlum sibi vindicant aquæ xxxi, 1

cœlum aquæ videant 23
cœlum assignavit avibus rerum natura x, 72 cœlum olfactantes boves xviii, 88 cœlum petunt e vestigio x, 54
cœlum abstulit tres terræ partes ii, 68
cœlum capitis xi, 49
cœli aër ille xxiv, 19 cœli annua ratio xvii, 47
cœli circumflexus vi, 39 cœli colore xix, 6 cœli mutato cursu xxxvi, 15
cœli effectu ad terram deciduo xviii, 57
cœli facies vi, 21 cœli fastigio meridiano ii, 99 cœli fide secura x, 3
cœli habitum regio mutavit xvii, 3
cœli hiatus ii, 26
cœli ima et meridiano contraria ii, 99 cœli indulgentia xvii, 2 cœli intemperie xii, 14 cœli interpretes ii, 9
cœli invitantis voluptate xvi, 41
cœli membra vi, 39 cœli mensura ii, 21 cœli mores xiv, 3. xvii, 2 cœli murmur xviii, 86
cœli observationem viii, 42
cœli pars serena xviii, 77 cœli quinque partes, sive Zonæ ii, 68 cœli partes quatuor 46
cœli ratio xviii, 64 cœli regio xvii, 43 cœli regione xviii, 90 cœli rigor xvii, 37 cœli rores biberit xv, 2
cœli salubritate ac temperie xxxvii, 77
cœli societas margaritis ix, 54
cœli societas cum terris xviii, 68 cœli sudor, mel xi, 12
cœli temperies iii, 6 cœli tempestas xviii, 8 cœli tepor xvii, 35 cœli tristitia 34
cœli variantis impatiens vitis xiv, 4 cœli vastitas ii, 41 cœli vertex 65 cœli vitio exuri vites xvii, 35
cœlo Æthiopiæ viii, 80 cœlo aquoso xvii, 35 cœlo austeriore xviii, 31 cœlo autumnali similis xxxvii, 37 cœlo citeriore Europæ xv, 36
cœlo inferiore ii, 57 cœlo invidente xvi, 58
cœlo minante ix, 54 cœlo mitiore xv, 19
cœlo salubri vii, 2 cœlo sereno xxi, 47 cœlo silente xviii, 69
cœlo tonante xv, 40 cœlo tranquillo ii, 81
cœlo vernante vii, 2 cœlo viridi xvii, 14
cœlo devocare Jovem xxviii, 4
cœlo rerum cunctarum impressæ effigies ii, 3 E cœlo futura peti credenti xxx, 1
cœlo emissus advenisset xxvi, 7 E cœlo missum putant xvi, 95
cœlo proximæ rupes xxxvi, 1
cœlo dicavit xxix, 1
cœlo non ostendi oculos nefas xi, 55
cœlo solum optime miscere xvii, 2 operis facultas constat et cœlo 3
cœlo committere xxxvi, 50
cœlo cadentes nubeculæ xviii, 83
cœlo decidere xxxvii, 59
cœlo gaudent margaritæ ix, 54
cœlo quocumque gaudens xix, 19
cœlo maxime constare ea xviii, 56
cœlo constant reliqua xvii, 25
cœlo continentur vii, 25
cœlo fœcunditatem eblandito xvi, 51
cœlo non esse jus in aliqua vite xiv, 4
cœlo obnoxia magis omnis infirmitas xvi, 51 Non alio spirare cœlo vii, 2 Tactum e cœlo est xiv, 19
Coëmendo agros xviii, 7 coëmisse 68 coëmta passim a vulgo xii, 35 coëmtas aves x, 72 coëmtum ex usu æs xxxiv, 20
Cœna edita vii, 54 A cœna v, 22
cœna aditiali sacerdotii x, 23 dimidia eorum ix, 58 hospitali xxxiii, 24 magnifica ix, 58 pauperis xxii, 43 poëtæ mimorum xxviii, 62 sponsalium xxx, 2 tota xxviii, 63
cœnæ Deum xxix, 14 triumphales ix, 81. xiv, 17. xxxiii, 36 solemnes xxi, 8 ad pulvinaria compararentur xxxii, 10
cœnæ purgamenta xxxvi, 60
cœnam Principi dedit vates xiv, 6 Ad cœnam Regis venit xxxv, 36
cœnis ademere glires et conchylia leges Censoriæ viii, 82
cœnarum interdicta x, 71 interdicta abdomina viii, 77
cœnarum lautitia summa xxxv, 46 Glandia in cœnis xxxvi, 2
cœnis magicis xxx, 6
Cœnacula excelsa xxxvi, 19
Cœnantibus xxxiii, 52
cœnaret apud Aquilium vii, 54
cœnasse rerum naturæ opes x, 72
cœnat remedia vera xxiv, 1
cœnaturam sexcenties HS. confirmans ix, 58

cœnitavisse apud omnes xxxiii, 50
Cœnatio Callisti xxxvi, 12
Cœnum qui fontes faciunt xxxi, 22 cœno fontium utuntur 32 In cœno vivens testudo xxxii, 14 cœnum fodere ix, 30 Volutario in cœno xiv, 28 cœno inaccessa ora vi, 31
Cœpere ex anulo inimicitiæ xxxiii, 6
cœpere cerni x, 41 coli xxxi, 30 erui viii, 59 incubari x, 75 classes pingi xxxv, 41 secari viii, 4 sordere xxxiii, 2 tingi cornua xvi, 84
cœpit vocari Ilium xvi, 88 cœpit id a divo Augusto xv, 39 cœpit ad nidum accedere x, 51 cœpit cum Phidia xxxvi, 4
cœpta est ars exerceri xxxiv, 3 confici xxxiii, 57 exerceri xvii, 4 exponi xxxv, 33 cœpta lanificia xi, 27 cœpta erat portari x, 5
cœpti uri calculi xxxvi, 66
cœptos dolores sedat xxvi, 58 cœptos saginari turdos x, 30
cœptum id appeti xxxiii, 8 apportari 57 credi 45 densari xxxi, 46 peti xii, 40 profici xiv, 1 variari xxi, 3
cœptum addi sua memoria xxxiii, 52
cœpturo vere xvi, 41
cœptus addi et magnes xxxvi, 66 adjici xxxiii, 8 avelli xvii, 35 coli xxxi, 30 inveniri 39 legi censu senator xiv, 1 cœptus est usus xix, 7
coërcendam succi abundantiam xx, 2
coërcendas minime quietas partes xxxvi, 1
coërcent claustra montes iii, 1 ulcera xx, 26 intemperantiam xxiv, 37 spongiæ xxxi, 47
coërcentur putatione xvii, 32 vites annua tonsura xiv, 3
coërcere animalia carcere x, 72 sudorem xxiii, 25 tumultuantes xxvii, 113
coërcet herbas siccitas xviii, 50 horrores xxvi, 71 impetus ulcerum xxxvi, 57 morbum xxxii, 33 naturam olei sal xiii, 2 phthiriasin xxiv, 44 pilos evulsos xxviii, 47 pubertatem xxi, 104 sudores 73
coërcetur impetus xvii, 35
coërcita gracilitate xvi, 60
coërcitas Alpibus Gallias xii, 2
Cœrulea bacca xv, 39
cœrulei angues ix, 17 lacerti viii, 60 magnetes meliores xxxvi, 25
cœrulei splendoris xxxvii, 51
cœruleis oculis viii, 30
cœruleo subtrita lutea xxxiii, 27
cœruleo flore xxvii, 80
cœruleus flos heliotropii xxii, 29
cœruleus fertur Borysthenes xxxi, 39
cœruleus pejor xxix, 27
Cœruleum. De eo xxxiii, 56
Cœtus hominum v, 10
cœtum reliquorum talium fugiunt vi, 20 Proripuit se in cœtus viii, 71
Cogemus fateri xx, 1
cogendæ asinæ ut bibant viii, 68
cogendi vomere, bibere xxv, 79
cogendum pasci pecus viii, 75
cogentia sorbere xxxiii, 26
cogere .)(. fundere ii, 104
cogere agmen x, 61
cogente aquas Sole xxxiv, 32
coget infirmitas xvii, 35 Ubi res coget xvi, 6
cogi in cursum viii, 68 in pœnam 19
cogi sacrilegos libere illam xxiv, 102
cogit agmen viii, 5
cogit altitudo videri minores ii, 11
cogit hoc idem avaritia 47
cogit dici accuratius xvi, 66
cogito pecudem, pastor, in opaca xviii, 76
cogit ratio credi ii, 77
cogit stare navigia xxxii, 1
cogit se venundari xv, 11
cogitur in pastillos xx, 2 in bitumen xxxi, 39 succus Sole xxiv, 73 Crescit qua cogitur forma xix, 24
cogunt confiteri xxv, 5 plura dicere xxix, 1 dici plura 14 pacem esse xvi, 65 volare x, 15
cogunt greges in convallem viii, 8
Cogitanti bellum Æthiopicum vi, 35
cogitare de progrediendo vii, 54 Quæ persequi non equidem cogito xxxvii, 75 Minime male cogitantes xviii, 6
cogitet quisque secum xxxvi, 1 Si perducta mens illuc usque cogitet vi, 24
cogitavit Sesostris perducere alveum 33 cogitavit continuare iii, 16
cogitantes palliati xxxv, 40
Cogitatio ubi animæ vii, 56 cogitatio animum subito transvolans vii, 10 cogitatio magna obcœcat xi, 54 cogitatio vero subit xxxvi, 24 In ea cogitatione fessus 21
cogitatione ante pascuntur xxii, 47
cogitatione non occultant intentionem picæ x, 59
cogitationes ipsæ artificum spectantur xxxv, 40 cogitationes Neronis xxx, 5 Tiberii vii, 46

cogitationi occurrere omnium xxix, 1
cogitationis terminus ii, 1
cogitationum velocitas vii, 10
Cognata arbor xv, 21 cognata res arundini papyrus xxiv, 51
cognata desideria xi, 55
cognata res calci gypsum est xxxvi, 59 cognata est huic gemma xxxvii, 28 cognata ignium naturæ vis xxxv, 51 cognata juga montium v, 27 cognata struthia et cotonea xxiii, 55 cognata res vino est sapa 30
cognatæ arbores xvi, 16
cognatis causis xxxi, 21
cognatum genus x, 4 cognatum hoc apibus xxi, 47
cognatus Dædali vii, 57
Cognatio quædam ejusdem amnis xxviii, 31
cognatio huic magna ignium ii, 109 dierum ac noctium vi, 39 nucleorum xvi, 23 siderum xxxvii, 28 siderum cum homine ii, 24 nobilium xxxv, 40 porri et cœparum xix, 33 venenorum xxii, 46
Cognatio (Pamphili) xxxv, 36
cognatio cœli, gentium xviii, 57
cognatione quadam crystalli xxxvii, 15 papyri xvi, 64 unguenti xxi, 11 Sappium ex cognatione scritur xvi, 23
cognationem æris nomine fecerunt atramento sutorio xxxiv, 32 cognationem habent xxxvi, 37 Propter cognationem nominis xxiv, 20
cognationes caprarum viii, 76
cognationum intellectus in equis est 64
Cognito fama mari ii, 67
cognitos saltem auditu habet xxx, 1
cognitu difficile xxv, 5 Digna cognitu res xxxvi, 15
cognitu jucunda xiv, 21 Quod cognitum ix, 7 Qua cognitum est v, 5
cognitum experimentis ix, 86
cognitum sibi tradit xxxv, 45
Cognomen a Romani nominis odio xxxiv, 16
cognomen dedit v, 15 imposuit vii, 10 indidimus ii, 63 invenit ea res ix, 30
cognomen formæ accepit xxxiv, 19 cognomen habent nationum xv, 11
cognomen injuriæ habuerunt xi, 55 cognomen trahens a liberto Cæsaris xiii, 29
cognomen e Macedonia vii, 45 cognomen multarum gentium vi, 21 cognomen Græcum xviii, 66 cognomen superbum xxii, 6
cognomina prima unde xviii, 3 unde inventa xi, 105
cognomina procerum xix, 19
cognomina Flaccorum xi, 50 cognomina ab arboribus xvii, 1 cognomina ex arte traxerunt xxxv, 7 cognomina usurpavit xxxvi, 1 cognomina dedere unguentis xiii, 2
cognomine suo illustravit xxxiv, 19 cognomine insignis, ibid. cognomine dignus, ibid. cognomine Etrusci iii, 8 cognomine beatæ inclyta Arabia v, 12 cognomine improprio xxxvii, 37 cognomine Julium iii, 3
cognomine malum xiii, 34 cognomine, in neutro genere, a cognominis, cognomines, cognominibus iv, 35 cognomines eorum vi, 2 cognomines flumini Axiacæ iv, 26 cognominis ipse xxxv, 7 cognominis montis Heraclea v, 31 Cum castello cognomine vi, 4
cognominis sui fluvio apposita colonia iii, 26
cognominibus æmulum ii, 6 cognominibus celebres elephanti viii, 5 cognominibus distinguuntur iii, 3 cognominibus herbarum xxv, 1
Cohæreat rutro xxxvi, 55
cognominabatur Serapio xxi, 7
cognominant Phrygium 39
cognominantur soli xxx, 2
cognominari se frigida danda præferens xxvi, 8
cognominati Divites xxxiii, 47
cognominatum ab eo xxiii, 19
cognominatus ob hoc xxxv, 37 cognominavit eum conventum v, 29
Cognoscuntur minima difficultate xxxiv, 41
cognovit ætas nostra ii, 85
Cohærens agro Brutio olim Sicilia iii, 14 Qui cohærent Mesopotamiæ v, 21
cohæret oceanus ii, 65 Nec fere cohærent xvi, 83 cohærent etiam inviti canes x, 83 cohærent inter se uvæ modo viii, 59
cohærente vix cervice vii, 53
cohærentes sæpe prehenduntur x, 10 cohærentes in conchis margaritæ ix, 54
cohærentia ova sepiæ ix, 74 cohærentia poma xv, 15 cohærentium modo xxi, 69
cohæret radici numerosæ 30

cohæret ranis lingua xi, 65
cohæsisse simulacro xxxvi, 4
Cohærescere carnes xxv, 30
cohærescenti in gula pituitæ xxiv, 80
cohærescentibus digitis xx, 64
Coheres Augusto datus xxxv, 7
Cohibens intemperantiam Alexandriæ xiv, 7 Ad cohibendas alvos xxix, 11 cohibenda profluvia xxviii, 17
cohibet præclare xxxvi, 37
cohibet asperitatem xxv, 35 capillum xxiv, 2 fluentem capillum xxvi, 30 carnes excrescentes xxiii, 58 enterocelem xxvi, 83 epiphoras xxi, 93 ulcera quæ serpunt xxviii, 74 incrementum xxxii, 21 inflammationes xxvii, 33 mammas 53 nomas xxvi, 87 panos xxxv, 57 pilos evulsos xxxii, 24 ploratum infantis xxxvi, 4 pruritus xxii, 74 rheumatismos xxvii, 91 sanguinem vulnerum xxii, 71 singultus xx, 74 sitim 73 sudores xxiii, 39 Venerem xxxii, 14 visa Venerea xxxiv, 50 vomitiones xx, 73 incontinentiam urinæ xxviii, 60 urinam infantium xxx, 47 uvam xxiii, 80
cohibere spiritum xxviii, 17
cohiberi impetus canum xxxii, 18 scorpionem xxviii, 5
cohibetur ferocia viii, 72 tumor testium xxviii, 60 virorum Venus 80
cohibitus nube spiritus ii, 43
Cohonestari defluvia capitis xxii, 15
Cobors prætoria v, 1 cohortes Prætorianæ ix, 5 sagittariorum vi, 26 cohorte numerosa vii, 45
cohortibus dimissus ad aucupia x, 27
cohortibus servatis xxii, 6
cohortes canum viii, 61
Coicas vocant xiii, 9
Coire cum feris quosdam Indorum vii, 2
coire fœminas xxv, 18
coire sibi lac quæ sentiant xxii, 44 Sanguinem eorum non credunt coire x, 95
coit celerrime gypsum xxxvi, 59
coit mel xi, 15
coit in pustulas xx, 76
coit in arctum æquor iv, 24 Non coit cicatrix xvi, 23 Non cuit cutis vulnerata xi, 93 Siccatus succus cum coit xxv, 38
coëunti cupiditas in insitis xvii, 30
coëunt pisces attritu ventrium ix, 74
coëunt in densitatem xxxv, 51
coëunt in alveum unum xxxi, 18
coëunt intus calores xxxvii, 46
coëunte in angustias amplitudine 62
coëuntem picis modo sanguinem xxi, 19
coëuntes pectinatim dentes xi, 61
coëuntes inter se vicibus vii, 2
coëuntia ad morsum cornua xi, 34
coëuntibus terris angustiæ v, 44
coëuntibus nodis venarum xxxvii, 56
coëuntibus palpebris xxiii, 25
coëuntium speciem præbebant insulæ duæ iv, 27
Coitu sideris xiv, 27 coitus, quod interlunium vocant xviii, 75 Cum in coitu Luna sit xix, 34 coitus Solis et lunæ ii, 6. 10. 99 coitus lunæ xvi, 74 coitum bis lunam cum Sole facere ii, 15 coitus vespertinus 12
coitus homini satietas prope nulla x, 83
coitus primi homini pœnitentia 81
coitu primo solvuntur multa genera morborum xxviii, 10
coitus aviditas putatur et cibis fieri x, 83
coitus quando exitiales maribus xxviii, 23
coitum novere pauca animalia gravida, præter mulierem vii, 9
coitus animalium diversus x, 83 Aviditas animalium ad coitus xvii, 30
coitus libido magna leoni viii, 17 coitus asini 69 caprarum 76
coitus avium qualis x, 73 De vario piscium coitu ix, 74 cuitum fugere testudines 12
coitus serpentium. De eo x, 82 coitum tribuit scorpionibus xi, 30
coitu serpentium impleri murænas ix, 39
coitus tempore viii, 61 Circa coitus 9 Agat ad rabiem coitus xxviii, 49
coitu uno implentur viii, 77 Colligatæ inter se in coitu xxx, 49
coitu negato viii, 26
coitu septuageno xxvi, 63
cuitu genituraque privari, qui xxv, 37
coitus inhibetur xxi, 92
coitus stimulant, si credimus xxviii, 28 Ad stimulandos coitus bibitur cynsorchis xxvii, 42 ad inhibendos, ibid. quæ stimulant, petita ex animalibus xxviii, 80 stimulat iasione xxii, 39 excitat anthriscus 38 Pigerrimos in coitum viros 43 coitus mulierum si viri oderint

xxviii, 27
coitus venarum in umbilico xi, 89
coitus arborum in insitione xvii, 24 palmarum excogitatus ab homine xiii, 7 vitis, oleæ xvii, 2
Colando continet sordes xxxi, 28
colante terra 23 Si coletur xvi, 50 Si radix coletur xx, 85
colata fæx xxxi, 44 colata salvia calefit xxvi, 17 colata mollia panis aqua fervente xiii, 26
colatis sporta favis xxi, 49
Colapho infracto viii, 54
Colchicum qui biberint xxviii, 33
Colere prædium vii, 47
colere bene necessarium est xviii, 7
colere familiarius, Ep. Vesp.
colebantur agri xviii, 4 colebantur reges honore artium xiv, 1
colebat exilium Africani 5
colendo Manes vii, 56
colente domino xviii, 7
colentes agrum fertilissimum xvii, 4
colentium vites culpa 37
coli tellus dicitur xviii, 4 coli vineas et arva vi, 27 coli fossione xvii, 39 coli non vult lupinum xviii, 36
colit inter numina xxx, 30
colitur ibi Derceto v, 19
colitur ficus xv, 20
coluere hortos xix, 19
coluere tales, fictiles Deos xxxv, 45
colunt effigies alienas 2
coluntur sanctissimis cærimoniis xxxvi, 4
coluntur artes xiv, 1
Colias (piscis) xxxii, 53
Colicis ocimum prodest xx, 48
Collævat interanea vesicæ mustum xxiii, 18
Collum, quibus gula xi, 67
colla longa, quibus, ibid. prælonga et angusta 79 quibus non sunt 68 tauris optima iii, 6
colla sua abrumpunt x, 79 circumagit iynx xi, 107 contundunt boves xviii, 49 flectunt x, 54 imponunt olores præcedentibus 32 frutice occultant struthiocameli 1 resupinant 52
colla intumescere viii, 35
colla. Descendens in colla mentagra xxvi, 2
colla fictilia xvii, 35
collo gracili ac procere x, 47
collo similis equo viii, 27
collo subnectunt xxviii, 11
collo semper languido lilium xxi, 11
collum lagenæ xxviii, 48
collata in potum aqua xxii, 74
collata duo millia xxxiii, 5
collata stipe xviii, 4
collati census vii, 49
collatis signis 25
Collatio pecuniarum xxxvii, 4 In collatione 42
Collatitia myrrha xii, 35
Collaudatis omnibus xxxv, 36
Collecta in panno vestis herba xxiv, 106
collecta in arctum volumina viii, 17
collectæ in arctum aves x, 19
collecto pulvere xxx, 53
collecto vino xiv, 27
collecto viventia xi, 60
collectum hordeum xviii, 18
collectum vere xxviii, 72
collectus humor ii, 18
Collectaneum æs xxxiv, 20
Collectio Geometrica ii, 21
Collectiones gingivarum xxv, 107 mammarum xxviii, 21 sedis xxii, 44 vulvarum xxx, 44
collectionum periculo xxiv, 73
collectiones discutit xxvi, 79
collectionibus remedia, ibid. pastilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 alsine xxvii, 8 anagyros 13 balsaminum oleum xxiii, 47 cortex bryæ xxiv, 42 bryon marinum xxvii, 33 cedrides xxiv, 12 cerri cortex et glans 7 chelidonia xxvi, 87 coriandrum xx, 82 cratæogonon xxvii, 40 cichorium xx, 30 pilulæ cupressi xxiv, 10 folia cypri xxiii, 46 donax xxiv, 50 grossi xxiii, 64 helxine altera xxii, 19 farina ex hordeo 58 lens 70 lens palustris, ibid. succus radicis mori xxiii, 71 succus mororum xxiii, 70 muscus xxvi, 10 folia myrti xxiii, 81 oleum ex oleastro xxiii, 38 onopordon xxvii, 87 radix paliuri xxiv, 71 panis xxii, 68 folia pityusæ xxiv, 21 folia platani 29 reseda xxvii, 107 resina xxiv, 22 rhacoma xxvii, 105 candidus rhamnus xxiv, 76 radix semenque rubiæ 56 folia rumbotini 112 herba Sabina xxiv, 61 silphion xxii, 48 smyrnion xxvii, 109 sulfur xxxv, 50 folia terebinthi xxiv, 18 thlaspi xxvii, 113 succus tribuli xxii, 12 vinum xxiii, 22 violæ xxi, 76 lacryma ulmi xxiv, 33 zopissa 26
Colleetu difficilis xii, 42
Collega in Consulatu ii, 67. xxxv, 4. xxxvi, 8

collega Ciceronis in Consulatu viii, 79
collega Imperioso xxii, 5 Orfito ii, 31
collega in Censura vii, 60
collegæ in Prætura 29
Collegii magister xxviii, 3
collegiis dedere coronas xxii, 4
collegio quodam naturæ x, 19
collegio æraríorum fabrum instituto xxxiv, 1
collegio Lentuli et Metelli Coss. vii, 10
collegium instituere ii, 23
collegium figulorum xxxv, 45 sacerdotum viii, 42
collegium in Triumviratu vii, 46
Colles attolli constat xvi, 2 opere non nudantur xvii, 3 minus reddunt triticum xviii, 46 alti attolluntur xii, 30 amœna opacitate vestiti vi, 35 aprici iii, 6 modici vi, 35 montani 23 Puteolani xxxv, 47 roscidi iii, 17 vitiferi 9
collibus aquosis xxvii, 97 saxosis et terrenis 109 terrenis xxv, 64 xxvii, 65 Ad collium speciem xxxi, 39
colles implet balsamum xii, 54
colles pingere xxxv, 37
colli applicata colonia iv, 5
collis anfractu xxxi, 31
collis manufactus vi, 31 suburbanus xvi, 91
colle saxeo xiv, 8
Colligabatur corona vitta alba xviii, 2
colligantur in se ipsi caules xvii, 35
colligari vehementi vinculo, ibid.
colligat vulnera xxxv, 51
colligata vasa xxxiii, 4
colligatæ inter se coitu xxx, 49
colligati leviter duo digiti xxviii, 9
colligatum in fasciculos xix, 3
colligatum linteolo xxix, 30
Colligat se Zona alba in sardonyche xxxvii, 23
colligebat summa ix, 58 colligebat pondus xv. talenta xxxiii, 15
colligitur latitudo terræ ii, 112 longitudo iv, 26
colligit latitudo c. M. pass. iii, 23
colligere circuitus proditur vi, 32
colligit millia passum circuitu v, 38
colligit dimetiens tertiam partem ii, 21
colligit horas 77
colligenda in arctum mensura æquorum vi, 38
colligenda materies in circulos xvii, 35
colligenda oliva e terra xv, 6
colligendi spiritum vis mira raphano xix, 26
colligens in se artus suos vitis xiv, 3
colligente sese utroque latere ix, 41
colligentes herbam xxv, 32 colligentem nemo videat xxiv, 107
colligi thymum oportet xxi, 89 colligi arctius xv, 34 colligi e scopulis xxxv, 27
colligeretur umbra in seipsa xxxvi, 15
collegerat id vinum cura xiv, 8
colligit multos fluvios Hermus amnis v, 31
colligit terræ plurimum xxvi, 30
colligit Trogus xi, 94 colligunt exemplo familiari xxxi, 23 colligunt, quoniam xi, 67 colligit patere ii, 21 colligere facile erit xxxiv, 3
colligitur myrrha de quadam spina xii, 35
colligitur lanis gutta in cornua 54
colligunt intra se humorem xxxi, 37
colligunt visum smaragdi xxxvii, 16
colligitur ima crassitudine xxxvi, 56
colliguntur reges annis VI. M. vi, 21
Collicias interponere xviii, 49
Collisis imponunt succidam xxix, 9
collisus inter claustra mons v, 27
collisu margaritarum ix, 56
Collocant reliqua fortuito xxxvi, 51
collocant ea in pediculos xv, 18
collocari ægrum xx, 54
collocari in jugo xvii, 35
collocavisse verius quam cælasse xxxiii, 55
Collocutio quædam formicarum xi, 36
Colloqui Deos xxviii, 27
colloquia alitum x, 70 colloquia umbrarum inferorumque xxx, 5
colloquio manente inter duos orbes vi, 1
Collucet cœruleis punctis aurum xxxvii, 39 colluceant plumæ noctibus x, 67 collucentium stellarum oculi ii, 4
Colluctatur cum eo solo xxvii, 2
Colludere viii, 2
Colluere ora mero xxviii, 14 colluere dentes timuerim xxiv, 11 colluatur deinde vino xxv, 92 si contineatur et colluat xxxiv, 30
colluantur si dentes testudinum sanguine xxxii, 14
colluantur vino dentes xxviii, 49
colluantur decocti aqua xx, 23 nitro ungues xxiv, 6 dentes lacte caprino xxviii, 49
colluatur succus linteo xx, 85

collui modice in cibis xxxii, 20 colluitur os de oleo xxiii, 38
colluit gingivas decoctum lentisci xxiv, 28
colluta folia trita ex aceto xx, 24
colluta melle gemma xxxvii, 56 Excussa tantum radix, non colluta xxvi, 73
collutis dentibus xxv, 105 vino pedibus xxx, 28
collutæ vulvæ xxviii, 77
collutum vino rostrum xxx, 48 anisum xx, 72 os decocto citreorum xxiii, 56
collutus succus xxv, 105
colluunt dentium dolores teda xxiv, 27 dentes caninis dentibus xxx, 8 os aceto xxiii, 27 dentes cum pipere xxxi, 46 hyssopo xxv, 105 decocto lentisci xxiv, 28 radicis tithymali decocto xxvi. 39 eo decocto oris ulcera xxiv, 73
Colluvies. Addita in colluviem suibus poturis 116
Collyria non fecit Natura xxii, 56 collyria chelidonia xxv, 50 collyria mercantur xxxiv, 25 collyria terenda xxxvi, 13
collyrii modo subdita axungia xxviii, 37
collyrii Ægyptii modo xxxiv, 23
collyrii tenuitate xxvi, 78
collyriis addi vetantes xx, 76
collyriis oculorum minus apta xxxiv, 34
collyrio immisso xxiv, 94
collyrio uni nomen dedit crocum xxi, 82
collyrium diaglaucion xxvii, 59 collyrium fit ex vipera xxix, 38 collyrium hieracium xxxiv, 27 collyrium quæ appellatur, Samia xxxv, 53
collyrium in fistulas mitti xxvii, 47
collyria fiunt felle tauri xxviii, 47
collyriis oculorum aptissima ærugo xxxiv, 26 Usus spumæ argenti ad collyria xxxiii, 35 mixtus bubonis oculorum cinis xxix, 38 miscetur chrysocolla xxxiii, 28 succus cicutæ xxv, 95 Gentianæ succus 91 Ammoniacum xxiv, 20 misy xxxiv, 31 succus foliorum oleæ xxiii, 34 cinis œnanthes 5 ova xxix, 11 nuclei palmarum xxiii, 51 radicula xxiv, 58 rosa xxi, 16 sal xxxi, 45 stimmi xxxiii, 34
Colocasia. De ea xxi, 51 Medicinæ ex ea 102
Colon a Græcis appellatur xi, 79 coli inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum v, 10 coli tormenta discutit elaphoboscon 31
Colum. De eo morbo xxvi, 6
colo liberatus est xxx, 20
colo prosunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 cuminum xx, 57 crudum lac xxviii, 33 succus plantaginis xxvi, 47 sal xxxi, 45 coli vitium sanatur ave galerita xxx, 20
Colum. Per colum transeat maxime pura aqua xxxvi, 52
Colocynthis. Medicinæ ex ea xx, 8
Colonus xviii, 53 colonus bonus 3 colonis augurium 54 coloni incuria xiv, 8 coloni vice fungens Nilus xviii, 47 colono insalubre xvii, 2 colono suo interemto viii, 70
Colonicæ ovis lac xxvi, 62 colonicum genus ovium viii, 72
Colonia condita iv, 4
colonia Augusti v, 1 deducta ab Imp. 14 a Mario iii, 12 a populo 8
colonia Romana v, 33
colonia immunis iii, 4 coloniæ immunes iii, 3
coloniam facere v, 1
coloniæ jure donata civitas, ibid.
coloniam deducens xviii, 29 colonis deductis vi, 31
coloni sæpe mutati iii, 9
Colores quot sint in pictura xxxv, 12 colorum claritates 36 colorum commissuræ et transitus 11
colos inter hæc est tertius xiii, 2
colorem unum ex omnibus faciat minii xxxvii, 54
coloribus quatuor facta esse omnia ab Apelle xxxv, 36
colores temperat ii, 16 Temperies in colore 80 Durior in coloribus xxxv, 36
colorem quater picturæ induxit, ibid. colorum mutationes viii, 44 colorum naturas indicare xxxv, 11 colorum varietas in pretio xxxvii, 8 colorum quidam repercussus, ibid. colorum tritor xxxv, 40
colos, pro color xvi, 8
colos adulteratur 76
colos in iis tantum delectat xxi, 30
color aërius xxxvii, 15 albicans xxv, 50 ardentissimus xxi, 10 ater xxx, 6 atro proprior xiii, 30 aureus xxxvii, 73 austerus ix, 60 carbunculi xxxvii, 63 cereus 11 corneus xxxvi, 12 croci xxxi, 42 cyaneus x, 47 dilutus, liquidus

xii, 59 ferrugineus x, 70 flammeus xxxv, 22 fungorum lividus xxii, 50 glaucus ix, 60 Græcanicus xxxiv, 20 lanæ, quem nativum vocant xx, 14 nigricans xvi, 76 xxxv, 56 plumbeus xi, 114 puniceus xxxiv, 22 purpuræ 20 suspectu refulgens ix, 62 refulgens, candens ii, 16 rubens ix, 62 modice rufus xix, 16 qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddat xxxiii, 38 concreti sanguinis ix, 62 Sole torridus xii, 43 suavior ix, 65 sulfureus 19 surdus xxxvii, 18 surdus excitatur repercussu angulorum 20 tenuis xxxv, 19 vini inclinans ad crocum xxvii, 105 viridis xxxii, 11 vitreus ix, 51
colore ad aurum inclinato xv, 10 adusto ii, 59 colore cœli xix, 6 herbido xiii, 17 non ingrato xvi, 84 fulvi lacerti viii, 60 languido in candidum vergens xii, 26 lepori similis ix, 72 livido xxv, 109 lurido xviii, 23 in luteum languescente xxvii, 106 melleo xvi, 19 rufo xxvii, 92 rutilante xvi, 22 sanguineo xxii, 23 saturo xxxvii, 61 subrutilo x, 3 varianti xiv, 4 medio inter purpureas nigrasque uvæ, ibid.
colore austerior pictor xxxv, 40
colore mutato rubescens xxvii, 88
colore præferunt sidus vi, 22
colore mutato apium xix, 46
colores subinde mutat chamæleon viii, 51
colores mutat herba chamæleon xxii, 21
colorem mutant oscines x, 42
colorem mutat polypus ix, 46
colorem mutant uniones 56
colorem mutat urtica 68
colorem homo solus in se mutat xi, 91
colorem mutans olea xii, 60
colorem eximium xxiv, 102
colorem efficit teneriorem xxxv, 28
colorem factitium diluente aqua xxxi, 42
colorem oculis fel aufert xi, 75
colorem malum qui fontes faciunt bibentibus xxxi, 22
coloris gratia elegantioris xv, 10
colorem præstat meliorem acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 hilariorem facit decoctum radicum amygdalæ 75 cibus cæparum xx, 20 gratiorem facit crethmos xxvi, 50 ervo fieri meliorem xxii, 73 gratiorem gummi facit xxiv, 64 lupini exhilarant xxii, 74 meliorem infantium facit sonchos 44 gratiorem reddit Vettonica xxvi, 67
color redditur licheni leprisque xxviii, 50 liventibus xxii, 29 Reducit ad colorem xxxi, 33
colorem alligat lanis alga xxxii, 22 bibunt lanæ viii, 73
colorem ut percipiant xxi, 13
colorem rapuit xxxiii, 26 colorem rubrum trahunt xxxii, 31 colorem croci trahit xxxiv, 29 colorem trahat luteum 51 colorem trahere cum betæ cœperint xix, 40
colorem sorbentibus medicamentis xxxv, 42
colores principales xxxvii, 54 colores florum tres principales xxi, 22 colores vini quatuor xi, 14 colores tingendi vini gratia xiv, 25 colorum salis differentiæ xxxi, 41
colores accendere xxi, 3
colores qui tererent xxxv, 36
coloribus pretiosis lanas anchusa præparat xxii, 23
coloribus variant ostrea xxxii, 21
coloribus florem adimit xxviii, 23
coloribus alienis turbari xxxvii, 46
coloribus inimicum saxum xxxv, 57
coloris laus summa ix, 56
coloris in auro xxxiv, 56 cineracei xxvii, 27 crocei 59 glauci xxxi, 28 herbacei xxvi, 37 herbidi xii, 31 hylgini xxi, 36 in luteum inclinati xxiv, 86 nativi pannus xxxii, 24
colorem alienum accipiunt repercussu quodam xi, 91
colorem reddit omnium arborum, florum viii, 51
color præcipuus in gemmis xxxiii, 19
color siderum in auro, ibid. color cuique suus est sideribus ii, 16
colos cerasis e nigro ac rubenti xv, 30
colos hominis vino augetur xxiii, 22
colos unus translucet xxxvii, 22
Colorantur Sole pira xv, 16 colorata pira, ibid. colorare lignum xxxv, 13 colorare eas invenit 5
Colossea signa xxxiv, 19
colosseæ statuæ 18
colossicum signum 19
colosseus Mars xxxvi, 4 Serapis xxxvii, 19

colosseum se pingi cxx. pedum jusserat Nero xxxv, 33
Colossus Solis Rhodi xxxiv, 18 Colossus Soli dicatus Romæ, ibid. colossi centum numero xxxiv, 18 colossos fecit Euphranor xxxv, 40 colossos factitavit et Italia xxxiv, 18
Colossinus flos xxi, 27
Colostræ xi, 96 quid sit xxviii, 33
colostratio xi, 96
Colostrati qui appellantur xxviii, 33
Colotæ ix, 46
colotes stellio xxix, 28
Colubra in aqua vivens xxxii, 26 auxiliatur contra venena 19 aquaticæ jecur enterocelicis illinitur 33
Columbarum ingenia et mores x, 52. 53 marem semper et fœminam pariunt 79 incubant ambo, ibid. 79 decies anno pariunt 74 osculantur ante coitum 79 quot ova pariant, ibid. novere ex accipitre pericula 9
columbæ et pavones amici 96
columbæ herba elxine viii, 41
columbis gratissimo semine xxvi, 42 familiaris peristereos xxv, 78 grata cracca xviii, 41
columbis quale sit fel xi, 75
columbæ perennes x, 36 invectitiæ x, 41 vexatæ x, 74
columbas negant illius loci fugitivas esse xviii, 41
columbarum fœtus implumes necant hominum dentes xi, 64
columbarum collo virentium plumis similes smaragdi xxxvii, 18
columba bibens (in pavimento) et aquam umbra capitis infuscans xxxvi, 60
columbi rictu x, 11
columbarum caro auxiliatur contra serpentes xxix, 26 sanguis prodest oculis cruore suffusis 38 sanguis concretus, sistit sanguinem xxx, 38
columbarum fimum xxii, 58 stercus xxix, 39 ad ægilopas xxix, 38 sistit alvum xxx, 20 ambustis medetur 35 anginis remedio est 12 plagis arborum medetur xvii, 46 curat incussos articulos xxx, 23 medetur attritis 22 carbunculum abolet 33 reducit ad colorem cicatrices 41 sanat clavos pedum 24 prodest dysentericis 19 sanat exulcerationes 23 aufert margines ulcerum 39 ad sugillata 8 Venerem inhibet 49 sylvestrium fimum, contra argenti vivi potum xxix, 33
Columbaria xvii, 6
Columbini pulli xxx, 50
columbinæ vites xiv, 4
columbina marga xvii, 4
columbinum cicer xviii, 32
Columellares dentes xi, 64
Columen. Pars hæc vitæ perducta est ad columen xv, 17
Columnæ. Genera earum xxxvi, 56
columnæ effigie ii, 8 columnæ ingentis modo ix, 3
columnæ argenteæ xxxiii, 15 lapideæ xxxv, 49 Hymettii marmoris xvii, 1 marmoreæ nondum erant ullæ, ibid. marmoris peregrini xxxvi, 3 ex marmore cccc. 24 ex onyche 12 ex ophite parvæ 11 de porphyrite lapide 19 vitigineæ xiv, 2 pedum xxxviii. xxxvi, 2
columnæ cccix., ibid. 24
columnæ Herculis v, 1. xxvii, 1. xxix, 8
columna Mænia vii, 60
columnarum antiquior xxxiv, 11
columnarum ratio erat, attolli supra ceteros mortales 12
columnarum capita xxxvi, 21 capitula ærea xxxiv, 7 spiræ xxxvi, 4
columnis utebantur in templis 5 columnis adornata ædicula 4 columnis cl. mirabilior 19
columnis e Phrygibus 24
columnis suspendunt granaria xviii, 73
columnis ligneis xxxiii, 21
columnas Athenis advexerat Sylla xxxvi, 5
columnas faciunt aquæ xxxi, 20
columnæ, ita appellantur parvæ insulæ vi, 36
columna (genus turbinis) ii, 50
Colus comta viii, 74 colu utebantur mulieres xxi, 53 Lana in colo viii, 74
Coluthia, corythia xxxii, 27. 53
Colycas vocant specus xxxi, 46
Colymbades innatant muriæ xv, 4 purgant ulcera xxiii, 36
Comæ androsæmonis xxvii, 10 ascyroidis 20 balsamo perpetua xii, 54 buxi xxxiv, 35 capillacea xii, 54 centaurii xxvi, 87 hyssopi xxvii, 107 junci xxvi, 39 milii xviii, 10 palmarum xiii, 7 paniculæ xvi, 64 papyri xiii, 45 tithymali xxvi, 40
coma sempiterna virent xvi, 32
comas quæ semper retinent 34

comis blandioribus xiii, 7 junceis xxvi, 83 mollioribus hippuris alia, ibid. rutilis vi, 24
comas religant xiii, 8
comarum defluvia facit polytrichos xxxvii, 73
Comantes equæ x, 83
comantibus corymbis xxi, 26. xxiv, 49 foliis xiii, 16
Comaron xv, 28
Combibant Solem pluviasque xvii, 16
Combretum xxi, 16
Comburi sanguisugas oportet xxxii, 24
comburito sarmenta xvii, 6
combusta radix xxiv, 108
combusta aqua ferventi xxxii, 40 ferro xxii, 57
combusta grana siliginis, ibid. combustæ vivæ xxx, 23 combustum alumen xxxv, 52 combusti pulli hirundiois xxix, 32
combustum reducit ad colorem allium xx, 27 combustis medetur aris xxiv, 94 cinis aridæ colocynthidis xx, 8 lomentum xxii, 69
Comen vocant xxvii, 117
Comitem æris alieni esse miseriam vii, 32
comites Alexandri vi, 21. xvi, 80 Herculis v, 8 cumes Æmiliani viii, 18 E comitibus ejus ix, 48
comes auri adamas xxxvii, 15
comes Philosopho adhæsit perpetuo anser x, 26 Numquam pinna sine comite ix, 66
Cometæ. De cometis prolixe ii, 22 sidera perpetua ii, 23 Cometes colitur in templo Romæ, ibid. comete flagrante ii, 59
Comesse fœtus viii, 77 semen xviii, 54 comest ipsa se terra ii, 93
Comessabundi juvenes xxi, 7
comessantur Sileni tres xxxv, 36
Comicus poëta xiii, 2 soccus vii, 31 Comici versus xiv, 15 comicis personis similia xxv, 88 comicis tabellis xxxv, 37
Cominus facto Sole v, 10
cominus illatus ictus xxviii, 7
cominus insidiantem xxxiv, 19
cominus judicantur Romæ omnium gentium bona xi, 97
cominus pictæ sunt xxxv, 6
cominus recepto igne candens xviii, 68
Comitari tamquam marem fœminas xi, 16
comitantes Solem ii, 73
comitantes vomerem alites improbæ xvii, 3
comitante argenteo apparatu xxii, 47 balinei usu 46
comitante fabula vanitatem ejus xxxvii, 3
comitantia aliorum satus xix, 53
comitantibus caulibus xxvii, 60
comitantibus eam gregibus asinarum xxviii, 50
comitarentur exeuntem feri x, 60
comitarentur funera xxxv, 2
comitantur adultos ix, 7 fœtas ix, 18 volucrum meatum vi, 24
comitantur illum in venatu viii, 61
comitantur illos aquæ xxxi, 21
comitantur exequias xi, 20
comitantur conchæ marinis canibus ix, 55
comitatur fama parem 58
comitatur hic honos exules xviii, 2
comitatur nubentes virgines colus comta viii, 74
comitatur parvos aliquis grandior ix, 10
comitatur hunc sargus 30
comitatur regem juvenem æqualis turba xi, 16
comitatur hyacinthum fabula xviii, 75
comitatur febris tales injurias xxii, 8
comitatur vitium hæc necessitas xiv, 28
comitatur grex puerorum viii, 71
comitatur eam callais xxxvii, 33
comitatur spina in eosdem situs 30
comitatur longius viii, 17
comitatur mentionem xxxiii, 43
comitatur sonus ii, 82
comitatur sorore viii, 64
comitetur cursus navigiorum xxxii, 54
comitata fabula est xii, 42
comitata est eam rem religio xix, 19
comitatæ ciconiæ x, 31
comitatus Xerxem xxx, 2
comitatus hyacinthis gladiolus xxi, 38
comitati Demaratum xxxv, 43
comitatior ix, 85
comitatior egressus xxix, 5
comitatiores reverti x, 52
Comitatu ejus exornatur ix, 59 In comitatu Alexandri xxxv, 36 rerum Alexandri M. vi, 15 Herculis iii, 24 Neronis iv, 19 Cum comitatu suo ii, 35
comitatu quodam Solis vi, 23
comitatu nisuque viii, 69
comitatus frugis xv, 11 virgultorum xvii, 35

comitatus utriusque causæ xviii, 69
Comis. Minime comis Imperator xxxv, 10
Comitas illi fuit 36 Qua comitate adeptus est 7
Comiter habitare xvii, 1
comiter silentium suadebat xxxv, 36
Comitia haberi non licebat xviii, 3
comitiis flagrantibus, Ep. Vesp. peractis xix, 42 proximis xxxv, 7 In comitiis xxxiii, 7
Comitium xxxi, 3
Comitiales morbos despuimus xxviii, 7
comitiales fieri, qui ubera hauriunt a cibo apii xx, 44
comitiali vitio non corripi anisum in manu habentes xx, 73
comitiales, longinqui fiunt xxviii, 10
comitiales excitari 23
comitiales morbi ut deprehendantur viii, 50 deprehendit ustum bitumen xxxv, 51 nidore sulfur 50 cornus cervini usti nidor xxviii, 63
comitiale vitium xx, 73
comitiali morbo corruens xxviii, 17 lapsi 10 aperti oculi nihil cernunt xi, 54
comitialem morbum sentiunt coturnices x, 33
comitialibus remedia xxvi, 70. xxviii, 27 ex animalibus 63. xxx, 27 ex aquatilibus xxxii, 37
comitialibus utile acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 allium xx, 23 anonis xxvii, 12 prosunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 anthyllium xxi, 103 aqua in calvaria interfecti xxviii, 2 jus brassicæ xx, 34 cameli cerebrum xxviii, 26 folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 cicer xxii, 72 crocodilea xxxii, 13 daphnias gemma xxxvii, 57 jecur elephanti xxviii, 24 helleborum xxv, 21. 24 erynge xxii, 9 faba Græca xxiv, 2 cibus e carne feræ xxviii, 6 ferula xx, 98 fibri coagulum viii, 49 sici xxiii, 63 galbanum odore xxiv, 13 bibunt gladiatorum sanguinem xxviii, 2 hippophæston xxvii, 66 pulli hirundinum xxx, 12 lapis Samius xxxvi, 40 laser xxii, 49 succus malvæ xx, 84 papaver heraclion xx, 79 piperitis 66 semen populi nigræ xxiv, 32 porcilaca xx, 81 pulegium 54 rutæ succus 51 schiston xxviii, 33 sinapi xx, 37. xxi, 4 spondylion xxiv, 16 staphylinos xx, 15 stellionis senectus viii, 49 tollunt testudines xxxii, 14 fel testudinum, ibid. sanguis testudinum, ibid. cum polline frumenti, ibid. potio e thymo xxi, 89 violæ 76 viscum, si xxiv, 6 potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ xxiii, 16
comitialibus purgationem adhibent xxii, 64
comitialibus morbis tuetur infantes jecur asini xxviii, 78
comitialiter si id accidat xxii, 29
Commagene herba xxviii, 13
Commagenum, ex adipe anserino x, 28
Commanducantes acinos xxiv, 6
commanducatur nigra oliva xxiii, 36 radices xxv, 105 cum pipere xxiii, 12 cum melle xx, 81 adversus xxi, 71
commanducata ore jejuno faba xxii, 69 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 folia xxiii, 46 folia lauri 80 ruborum xxiv, 73 inula xx, 19 iris xxi, 83 leucacantha xxii, 18 folia oleæ xxiii, 34
commanducata diutius radix xxv, 109
commanducatæ cæpæ cum pane xx, 20
commanducato visco xxiv, 6
commanducatum gith xx, 71 ocimum 48 semen raphani 13 corticem ulmi xxiv, 33
commanducatus nervus cynosbati 74 nucleus gallæ 5 sal xxxi, 45
Commeant inter se populi vi, 14 anseres x, 32 in alienos fines viii, 83 in alienas terras xiv, 1
commeantes per Africam xiii, 33 ad dexteram viii, 34
commeante natura ii, 38 Quacunque commeaverat xxx, 2
commeasse eo vi, 24
commeantibus ix, 19
commeantibus ad nos virgis thuris xii, 31
commeantium hæc peregrinatio x, 33
commeat spiritus aut vox xi, 66
commeat anima, assidue recens 115
commemoro tam parva ix, 53
commemoratio. In ædilitatis suæ commemoratione xxxvi, 24
Commendabilis candore materies xvi, 28 succo fructus xiii, 18 uva vino inveterato xiv, 4
Commendandi halitus gratia xii, 7
commendantes deorum majestatem xxv, 9 commendantes se aliqua novitate xiv, 28
commendantur plerique alieno magis ingenio, quam suo xxxiv, 19

commendantur marmora maculis aut coloribus xxxvi, 8 abdomine thynni ix, 18 in cibis rapa xviii, 34 musto ac melle xx, 98 flores colore xxi, 22
commendantur odore xv, 11
commendantur asseveratione tanta xxix, 17
commendare ex auro coronas xvi, 5
commendat oris et halitus suavitatem xxiii, 48 odorem oris xx, 99 odorem oris semen myrti xxiii, 81 oris saporem xxx, 9 cibos et sapores acetum xxiii, 27 cutis colorem 41 nitorem 42 vites fertilitas xiv, 4 vina succo suo lotos xiii, 33
commendat rubrica naves Homerus xxxiii, 38
commendatur in cibis xxi, 105 sapor aprorum xv, 35 iris radice tantum v, 1 tantum colore, ibid. quinquefolium fraga gignendo vii, 4
commendavere inter primas herbas xx, 89 suffitiones xxv, 5
Commendatio diversa xv, 34 commendatio hujus eadem ad xxii, 39 commendatio ea magna, quod xxv, 43 commendatio ejus præcipua xxxiv, 46 summa unguentorum xiii, 4 commendatio summa, quod xxxvii, 28 commendatio in longitudine 20 commendatio tantum musteo xi, 97 commendatio arboris ejus non alia major est xii, 5 commendatio cibi aut odoris, decorisve xxii, 1 commendatio nec pomi nec baccæ est aliqua xii, 14 commendatio aliqua et in odore est xxxvii, 8 Ut candor in commendatione sit xxxvi, 45
commendatio officinarum est xxxiv, 6
commendatione accersita xiii, 1. xv, 4 commendatione ea delectus xiv, 28 commendatione alia nulla insignibus xv, 14 commendatione lactucæ recepta xix, 38
commendationem aliam invenit luxuria viii, 10
commendationis summa xxxiii, 27 commendationis lenocinium xxxv, 40
commendatam sibi filiam ab eo vii, 53
commendatos aliquo literarum honore xxxv, 58
commendatus auctoritate Empedoclis xxix, 4
commendatus stomacho succus xxii, 40
commendatioris esse famæ xxv, 81
commendatiores calami xvi, 65
Commenta sua afferunt Magi xxviii, 56 commenta officinarum xxii, 50 commenta alia terræ xxxv, 47 commentum suum tradit Columella xix, 23 commentis his xii, 42
Commentatus est Cato xvii, 24 de ea arte xxx, 2 Cum commentaremur hæc xviii, 57 Ad commentanda omnia missus vi, 31
commentantes ista xxii, 7
commentanti de militari disciplina, Ep. Vesp.
commentaria experiri xxxiv, 25
commentario peculiari xxiii, 77
commentariis non intercidentibus xxx, 2
commentarii auctorum extant xxxvii, 75 M. Agrippæ iii, 3. xxxvii, 19 Cæcilii xxix, 27 Hannonis v, 1 Pisonis xiii, 27 Pontificum xviii, 3
commentarium sibi esse xxix, 8
commentatio est viri principis xxviii, 5
commentatione hac delegata viii, 17 commentatione Indiæ tentata vi, 21
commentationes Democriti xxviii, 2
commentationibus trinis xviii, 57
commentationis verba xxviii, 3
commentationum scrinium xxv, 3
Commentus est Apelles xxxv, 25
commentus est saginam cochlearum ix, 82
commentus parcimonia xxxii, 10
Commercia sermonis negare vi, 24 vocis humanæ 1
commercia victus gratia xxxiii, 3 commercia hæc peragravit xxxvii, 11
commercia infestant Arabes vi, 34 expectant Seres 20
commercium gemmæ v, 5
commercium exercere thuris xii, 27 thuris qui primi fecere 30
commerciis his oppidum aperuere 40
commercio rerum xiv, 1 patens undique Italia iii, 6
commercio navigabili dives amnis iii, 4
commercio noti Seres vi, 24 linguæ nullo, ibid.
commercio mediterraneo v, 11
commerciorum primam habuere curam duces Romani xxvi, 9
Commigravit Athenas xxxv, 40
Comminatio Neronis vi, 15 comminatio tota in pedibus viii, 70
Comminuendos calculos xxx, 21

comminuit omnia xi, 68
comminuunt lapides ix, 12
Comminutus sal xxxi, 45
comminutum lapidem mergi xxxvi, 26
Commis utilissima pictoribus xiii, 20
Commiscetur causticis xxx, 10
Committere cœlo xxxvi, 50 committit se frigori xxx, 25 Nec committemus, ut xxii, 3
commissa ex orbibus dimidiatis mensa xiii, 29
commisso prælio xxvi, 63
Commissuræ xxxiii, 52 absidum ii, 16 calami xvii, 24 caudæ x, 6 colorum xxxv, 11 genu utriusque xi, 103 navium xvi, 64 Piscium xviii, 74 Siderum 69 saxorum xxxvii, 17 scapularum xi, 35
commissuras antecedentium medii lapides obtineant xxxvi, 51
commissuris lapidis politi subjecit filum 22
commissuris jacentibus xvii, 11 pyxidatis xxxi, 31
Commoda sua sciunt viii, 38
commodiores purpuræ ix, 63
commodissime curant xxx, 23 replicat palpebras xxiv, 22
Commonstrant Magi xxviii, 27
Commorari ii, 12 commorabimur in eo paululum iv, 1
commorantes menses ciet elelisphacos xxii, 71
Commorii viii, 12 commoritur ea dimicatio 11
commorientibus in dimicatione gallinaceis x, 24
commoriuntur in homine duo venena xxvii, 2
Commosin vocant xi, 6
Commota vomere terra xvii, 3
commotas mentes sedat xx, 50 restituit lapis Samius xxxvi, 40
commovent validius xxxi, 46
commoventur alii sidere ii, 41 alvo, nervis, ibid.
Commune omnibus fuit iii, 1 commune totum apes novere xi, 4 Reliqua in commune dicentur xxiii, 22
communem domum servant columbæ x, 52
communes arbores xiv, 1 morbi xvii, 37 observationes xxii, 47
communi triennio xvii, 30
communia sunt vota arborum frugumque xvii, 2
communia pauca xii, 38
communia animalium remedia xxviii, 33
communia auxilia quinque xxvi, 7
communia terrarum omnium xiii, 2
communis Arabiæ cum Troglodytis myrrha xii, 30
communis omnium est scabies xvii, 37
communis est iis putrescendi ratio xix, 11
communis ratio Italiæ xvii, 30 usus xx, 69
communis cum supra dictis ii, 6
communis in aqua terraque vita xxviii, 28
communis hostis x, 95 communibus inimicitiis 96
communis Indis atque Syriæ calamus xii, 48
communis paries xxxv, 49
communiter xxxvii, 75
Communicant laborem formicæ xi, 36
communicato colore cum cœruleo xxxv, 28
communicato honore cum fœminis xxxiv, 13
communicato orbe terrarum xiv, 1
communicato nondum sparto xiii, 22
communicavit nomen sarda cum sardonyche xxxvii, 31
communicatione nominum xxiv, 80
Communito castello vi, 12
Commurmurant inter se x, 31
Commutatio morum vii, 31
Comœdiæ priscæ poëta xxi, 16
Comœdiæ Menandri xxxii, 24
comœdiarum histrio vii, 54
Comœdia, pictura Echionis xxxv, 36
comœdos fecit Chalcosthenes xxxiv, 19 pinxit Craterus xxxv, 40
Comosa in orbem arbor xvi, 8
comosissimum genus tithymali xxvi, 45
Compacta squamatim nucamenta xvi, 19 triclinia xxxiii, 52
Compactiles in rotunditatem apes xi, 19
compactilis leo viii, 18
compactili callo xvi, 52 operimento xv, 24
Compage densata xvii, 26
compages telluris visceribus densandas xxxvi, 1
compages in genibus solverentur xxv, 6
compagibus serratis xi, 48
compaginum eget ii, 2
Comparare funebria vii, 53
comparare insidias revertenti viii, 39
comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset

xxxvi, 24 comparari ei non possit aliud vii, 26 Nullum Italico comparaverim xviii, 12 comparari cui suavitas nulla possit xvii, 3 Cui comparari cuncta non queant vii, 36 comparari nullum Indico xxxvi, 66
comparet hunc Crœso regi xxxiii 47 Si quis comparet onera corporibus xi, 36 Nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii xx, 89
comparant cibum xi, 10 Missus ad id comparandum xxxvii, 11
comparantur epulæ xxxiii, 6 comparentur facilius cœnæ xxxii, 10
comparantur ei pauci venustate xxxv, 36 comparati ei ceteri xviii, 7 comparatus sibi xxxv, 36 comparatus histrioni ix, 59
Comparatione ejus suos damnat x, 11 comparatione in tantum victus xxxiv, 18 superatus xxxv, 40
comparatione horum omnium xxxi, 25
comparatione olympiadarum xxxiv, 3
Comparere in cœlo sidus ii, 15
comparuisse genitale xxxvi, 70
Compasta in Averno lacu ostrea xxxii, 21
Compedes fœminarum argenteæ xxxiii, 54 In compedibus custoditus vii, 29
Compellatus testis xxxv, 8
Compendia invenit mercator vi, 26 parcimonia xvii, 35
compendii ratio demonstrat xxxiii, 40
compendii majoris xviii, 67 præcipui res xxi, 41
compendiis maris brevior cursus ii, 112
compendio itinerum vi, 31
compendio magno ligni xxiii, 64
compendium operæ xvii, 35. xviii, 49. xix, 8
compendium viæ deprehensum est v, 5
Compendiarias vias invenit xxxv, 36
Comperimus xxi, 44 memoria digna xxvii, 118 fabulosa viii, 34 Quod equidem compererim vii, 40
comperit præsens in eo tractu xiv, 6
comperit vana falsaque xxx, 5 Haud ullam comperit quisquam ix, 70
comperta mihi satis ratione xvii, 30
comperta diu 3
comperta usu admiratio xvi, 1
comperta his annis vi, 26 in nostro ævo 1
comperta populis dira ii, 22 Hæc comperta de Taprobane vi, 24
comperto errore xviii, 57
comperto mari excelsiore vi, 33
compertum est xxxi, 46 usu xx, 48 experimento 52 sagacitate est ii, 10 magna cœli affectatione 18 id maxime prodesse xii, 4
compertum est esse fertiliores xvii, 2
compertum id nuper xxxiv, 49 sæpe est ii, 73 Idque compertum tradunt xxviii, 17
compertum nemini ii, 22
compertum in agro xviii, 49 postea xv, 37
Compescere mala quæ serpant xx, 36
compescendos lichenas xxiii, 31
compesci sic aves posse xxxv, 38 imaginationes xx, 26
compescit tauros caprificus xxiii, 64
compescit æruginis virus xxxiv, 48 carcinomata xxxii, 42 hæmorrhoidas xxxiv, 46 ulcera xxxv, 52 nomas xxiv, 61 porrigines xx, 23 tonsillas xxxiv, 29 vires xxxii, 1
compescitur sale acetum xxiii, 27 feritas musti xiv, 25
compescunt citam alvum xxiv, 70
compescunt hi alios ventos ii, 48
Competit hoc omnibus 47 Utique si septima Luna competat xviii, 63 Ubi angulorum ictus recti competunt ii, 16 Si competant coitus in diem brumæ xvi, 74
Compita Larium iii, 9
Compitalia xix, 34. xxxvi, 70
compito Acilio xxix, 6
Complectatur animo, qui volet xix, 8
complectendo necant viii, 80
complectens devorat ix, 68
complecti animo vii, 1 ea nominatim xxxii, 53
complecti utroque brachio ix, 48
complexa ars alias tres xxx, 1
complexa gremio ii, 63
complexa nubem iaspis xxxvii, 37
complexi inter se x, 83
complexi rerum imagines xxxvii, 18
complexis ambobus viii, 54
complexis inter se manibus xxxvii, 73
complexo fasce herbæ viii, 55
complexum elidit 11
complexus artem ipsam xxxv, 36
complexus ea tabula homines centum, ibid.
complexus in se cuncta ii, 1
complexus spatia vi, 37
complexus terram lapis xxxvi, 32

Complexus trium hominum xvi, 76
complexus mollior xxxiv, 41
complexus anguium xxix, 12
complexus corticum faciles xvii, 30
complexu radicum xvi, 2
complexu silicis alligati speculares xxxvi, 45
complexu artifici xxix, 12
complexu coëunt serpentes x, 82
complexu luctatur ix, 48
complexu necant xviii, 44
complexu crinium conchas frangunt polypi ix, 46
complexu formicæ xxix, 39
complexu hæret xxxvi, 25
complexu mutuo ii, 4
Complere scrobes xvii, 3
compleri strumas xxii, 16
complent vites atria media xiv, 3
complere. Strigmenta complent xxviii, 13
complet magnitudinem mali xvi, 9
compleri sponte ulcera montium xxxvi, 24
Complorantes se lamentatione quadam viii, 7
Complura dicta sunt ii, 99 genera x, 17 maria v, 9 nomina vi, 14 opera xxxvi, 4 oppida vi, 4 signa xxxiv, 19 simulacra xxxvi, 4
complures dies ix, 5 ex una radice filices xxvii, 55 insulæ iv, 27 provinciæ iii, 4 sapientes xviii, 5 tumuli viii, 64 vites xiv, 4
compluresque aliæ iv, 20 similes iii, 24
compluribus locis xxxvii, 31 oppidis xxxiv, 6
Compluvia ædium cava xvii, 35
Compluviata quadruplex vinea, ibid.
Comportant flores apes xi, 10 comportat omnia in domum ix, 46 comportatur eo xii, 45
Componere medicamenta xvii, 47 medicamina xxxiv, 25
componere aliqua ad aliquos, Ep. Vesp.
componens paria viii, 12
componentes inter se brachia ix, 74
componi unguentum desiit xiii, 2
componi rara poma xv, 18
componitur hygremplastron xxxiv, 46
componitur manipulatim xii, 28
componunt ira medicamentum xxxii, 34
componunt lanam xxix, 9
composuit volumina xxxv, 40 composito volumine ii, 9 compositis voluminibus xxxi, 3 composuit carmina vii, 57
composuisse se lapidem xxxvi, 27
componuntur cæmenta 55
componuntur nunc paria xxi, 22
composita bina semina xiii, 7
composita trademus ad fœtorem xxv, 110
compositi apte flores xi, 16
compositi in gloria gemmarum opali xxxvii, 21
Compositio antidoti xxiii, 77 unguenti xiii, 2 liquida, sicca xxxv, 13 excogitata luxuriæ xxix, 8 qua invictos faciant 20
compositio antiquorum xxiii, 71 apud Democritum xxvi, 9 molybdænæ est xxxiv, 53 e nucleis pineæ nucis xxiv, 102
compositione hac illita xxviii, 27 unguentorum xiv, 19
compositionem clarissimam subtexemus xx, 100
compositiones decantantur xxiv, 1
compositiones, quas antheras vocant 42
compositionibus plurimis inseritur xxii, 49 pluribus miscetur butyrum xxviii, 35
Comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato xix, 42
comprehendendo surculum 45
comprehendunt lapides ungulis x, 1
comprehendere. Quod duo digiti comprehendant xxvi, 73
comprehenditur animo ii, 21
comprehendantur ambitu 64
comprehensa hominis parte viii, 47
comprehensæ urbes duæ Lysimachia iv, 18
comprehensis terra testis xxvii, 33
comprehensum ædituum xxxiii, 5
comprehensum carmine reperio xix, 62
comprehensum nominatim invenimus xxxiv, 39
comprehensus vivus anguis xxix, 22
comprehendi numero posse xiv, 4
Comprehensio sexta vi, 39
Comprimere raphanos xxv, 24 strumas xxvi, 14
comprimere justo plus xvii, 42
comprimens noctu xii, 23
comprimente mari Hispaniam iv, 34
comprimentibus se ligulis xvi, 66
comprimi conchas ix, 54 ad tactum 48
comprimi papavera Sole occidente xiii, 32
comprimi ventos xxxvii, 59

comprimi debet vitis xvii, 35
comprimi oculum prodest xxviii, 17
comprimit se concha ix, 55
comprimit flatus sol ii, 48
comprimit parotidas xxviii, 48
comprimit pruritus xxxi, 46
comprimit uvam et tonsillas xxxv, 52
comprimunt nives animam terræ xvii, 2
comprimunt cutem ab ossibus recedentem xxiii, 38
compresso ore ii, 82
compressiore ore xvii, 16
compressiora nucamenta xvi, 19
compressæ repente conchæ ix, 54
Compressu 66 alarum xviii, 67 pennarum xi, 30
compressum necat xvii, 24
Comprobavit id Augustus xxxv, 7
Comta colus viii, 74
Compulerunt eos in necem ejus ix, 8
compulisse eos ad laqueum xxxvi, 4
Compunctas acu xxx, 10
Compurgat visum xx, 50
Computabili bis impendio xix, 41
Computare vii, 41
computans digitis xxxiv, 19
computavit Agrippa iv, 31
computari videtur ii, 68
computet si quis diligentius xvi, 65
computet, qui volet xxxvi, 24
computetur sane latitudo vi, 38 mensura ii, 68 operæ impendium xviii, 7
computamus cum somno valetudinem, Ep. Vesp.
Computatio ii, 21 Romana 112 operarum xvii, 35 Quæ venit in computationem vi, 38 Quæ computatio efficit, ibid.
computatione mensuræ iii, 3 minima xii, 41
computationem expostulanti ix, 58
Computruere in vino xxxii, 23
computruisse xiii, 27
Conamenta ossea, ilignea xix, 7
Conantes avellere x, 79
conatur evadere ix, 9
conatu brevi 85 pari viii, 8 Ante conatum xxviii, 7
conatus difficiles viii, 65
conatus devocare xxviii, 4
Concalescit triticum xviii, 73
Concalefactoria vis xxi, 83
Concamerare magnete templum xxxiv, 42
concamerata frondibus lucerna xxxi, 27
ooncameratæ uvæ pensili nodo xiv, 3
concameratur specus xi, 28
concameratio alvei 10
Concava folia xxvii, 67 radix xxv, 95 rapa xix, 25 specula xxxiii, 45
concava partæ parmæ xxxvi, 4
concavæ conchæ ix, 52 e cera pilæ xxxi, 37
concavi dentes xi, 61 smaragdi xxxvii, 16 vallium sinus ii, 44
concavo capite xxi, 41 folio xxv, 101 ventre xi, 106 alarum sinu xxvii, 47
concavam sui partem præbent conchæ ix, 52
concavum curalium xxxii, 11 caulem xxvii, 3
concavum fumidæ lucis ii, 22
concavus calamus xvi, 66 culmus xviii, 10 oriens Sol 78
Concedentibus Diis xxv, 21
concedere palmam xxxv, 36
concederetur senectuti suæ xxxiii, 47
concessere ei hanc gloriam xxxv, 36 Quo concesserint fulmina ii, 55
Concelebrante toto orbe mercatus in Delo xxxiv, 4
Concentus ii, 3
concentus universitas 20
concentus fistulæ et tubæ viii, 30
concentu avium iv, 15 volucrum xxxv, 38
concentu spirante tot generum auræ xii, 42 Redeunte in unum concentum colore xxxvii, 24 concentu quodam vii, 15
Conceptacula ii, 44 Aquilonis gelida iv, 26 conceptaculum ubi habet superbia xi, 51
Conceptæ spei ordinem turbant xviii, 57
conceptos partus continet xxx, 43
conceptum exhalant spiritum ii, 84
conceptus inchoati xvii, 35 facillimi vii, 14 Ante conceptum xxvii, 40 In conceptu x, 83 A conceptu xxx, 43
conceptu novenorum dierum iii, 9
conceptu promisso intra triduum xxviii, 27
conceptu mortuo xx, 91
conceptu facili fungi vel foliorum xvi, 77
conceptu roscido ix, 54
conceptus facit fel caprarum xxviii, 77 accelerant cochleæ xxx, 43 adjuvari adalligato semine cucumeris xx, 3 staphylino 15 vaccini lactis potu xxviii, 77 vermiculis

xxx, 43 adjuvat viscum xxiv, 6
conceptus mulierum repræsentans fons xxxi, 7
conceptus cervarum viii, 50 equarum e vento iv, 35
concepti leone viii, 17 ex lupo et cane 30 Circa conceptum fœminæ perdices capiuntur x, 51
conceptum leporis utero exemptum xxviii, 77
conceptus, id est, germinatio arborum xvi, 39. xvii, 2 satorum 30 spicæ xviii, 10 olearum et vitium 69 vitium e summa parte xvii, 24 Impetus quosdam esse terræ ad conceptum xviii, 56 conceptus terræ implet ii, 6
Conceptio peragitur uno initu viii, 70 conceptionibus confert multum caucalis xxii, 40
Concerpsit avem x, 20
concerpta caro recens xxix, 26 lana 10 in scyphum rosa xxi, 9
concerpto linteolo xxxi, 45 concerptis linteolis xxxii, 44
Concertatio eruditorum xviii, 28 magna extitit xx, 76 concertationes sententiarum xxix, 5
Concessa Italiæ xvii, 35
Concha canens Triton ix, 4
concha ferrea xxxiii, 41 acatii modo carinata ix, 49 simplice 41 Lavatur in conchis xxxiii, 26
concharum genera ix, 52. xxxii, 53
conchæ genitura ix, 54
conchæ carent visu 48 silicum duritia teguntur 14 clusiles 61 adhærescentes iii, 6 adhærent ramis arborum in mari xiii, 49 omnes celerrime crescunt ix, 60 minutæ xxxv, 18
conchæ ostreorum xxxii, 21 ejusdem potentiæ 1
conchæ circumferentes unguenta ix, 54
conchæ dantur ischiadicis xxxii, 30 longæ medentur jocineris doloribus, ibid. jus corpus auget xxxii, 36
concharum e genere dactyli ix, 87
concharum corpora augescentia 6
concharum avidissimi polypi 48 frangunt eas polypi 46 apertis insidiantur polypi 48
conchis, &c. aluntur spongiæ 69
conchas comprimi ad tactum 48
concharum examinibus singulæ duces 55 quibusdam oculi dubii xi, 52
concharum ad purpuras et conchylia, genera duo ix, 61
concharum modo striata gemma xxxvii, 58
Conchata pavonis cauda x, 22
Conchylii qui proprie intelligitur color xxi, 22 vegetissimus color, ibid. conchylii colore insignis xvi, 30 conchylio iuficiuntur succina xxxvii, 12
conchylium tingit herbis Gallia xxii, 3
conchyliorum et concharum corpora augeri ac minui ii, 41 augeri incremento Lunæ 102
conchyliorum carne vescuntur polypi ix, 46 testudines 12
conchylia marina viii, 73
conchyliis referta insula vi, 23
conchyliis substernitur fucus marinus xxvi, 66
conchylia reliqua perforat purpura ix, 60
conchyliorum farina xxxii, 23 cinis purgat maculas in facie mulierum 27
conchylio infecta lana auribus prodest xxxii, 25
conchyliis mire aptum ix, 61
conchyliis unde pretia 60
conchylium sapiunt 30
Conchyliata vestis 64
Concidenda ratio xviii, 59
concidi fossis ager 8
conciditur medulla 29 pirum xxiii, 62 flos resinæ crudus xvi, 22 scilla xx, 39
conciduntur radices in quaternos digitos xxv, 70
concisa ichthyocolla xxxii, 24 nodis materies xvi, 73 pelamis xxxii, 53 minute radix xxvi, 37 in aceto xxv, 105 in orbiculos 94
concisa ratione ii, 46
concisæ spongiæ xxix, 27
conciso caule xxi, 10. xxv, 31 spiritu x, 43
concisum lignum xvi, 21
Concisuris, in quibus aurum hæserat xxxiv, 19
Concidit totum regnum xi, 112
Conciebat civile bellum externa omnia vii, 27 conciet clamore ix, 9 concita morte xxv, 7 conciti fame ix, 7 concivit ministeria vii, 53
Conciliare amicitias xxv, 59
conciliare inimicis odium omnium hominum xxviii, 29

conciliari gratiam xxi, 91
conciliavere auctoritatem auro xxxiii, 4
conciliari externa pretia xxix, 8
conciliat somnum xxi, 83 conciliatur somnus vino xxiii, 22. 23 quo vino somnus xiv, 22
Conciliator capturæ ix, 85
Concilia ducum potestatumve xxviii, 17
Concilium Græciæ publicum xxxv, 35
Concilium vocant, iasionen xxii, 39
Concinere. Nulli duo concinunt iii, 3
Concinnari vina xiv, 25
Concinniora folia xvi, 62
concinnus pictor xxxv, 36
Concio M. Curii xviii, 4 In concione dixit vii, 27 Pro concione 24 Producere in concionem ii, 9
conciones Tribuniciæ xxxvi, 24
Concionans manu elata xxxiv, 19
concionantibus utilis iaspis xxxvii, 37
Concipi mares putant, si xxviii, 77
concipere ex eodem viro vii, 13
concipiens semen xviii, 54
concipere nutrices exitiosum est xxviii, 33
concipere e serpentibus murænas xxxii, 5 ex seipsa channem 54 Asinas non concipere xxviii, 23 Ex quo quæque conceperit 9
concipere cogunt invitas xxx, 49
concipiunt ova ix, 75
concipit ex Sole ii, 6
concipiunt vites xvi, 42 flores noxium virus xxi, 44 spicam frumenta xviii, 10
concipere gemma quæ dicitur xxxvii, 59
concipit ignem ii, 50 ignes e longinquo xxiv, 101 vires xvii, 35 Ne rores concipiat 33
concipiunt somno visa varia viii, 68
concipitur sonus in ore, non in pectore xi, 112
concipi animo non possunt xxxvi, 24 humana mente non possit xxxiii, 21 Nec facile conceperim mente x, 70
concipiet dignam æstimationem iii, 9
Concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem xxxv, 36
concitat se inde Hellespontus v, 33 concitatur Tigris vi, 31 concitati amnes mole imbrium xxxvi, 24
concitans caliginem aruncus xxix, 27
concitari amorem et jurgia xxxii, 18 somnum xx, 73 vomitiones xxiv, 104. xxxiii, 28 Venerem xxii, 32. xxx, 49. xxxii, 50 urinam xx, 13
concitet si saliva tussim xxviii, 17
concitatis intus omnibus xxv, 23
concitatæ vulvæ xxiii, 46
conciti custodes ix, 48
Concitationem hanc satyrion appellant xxvi, 63
Concitatrix Veneris eruca ix, 44 concitatricem vim habet satyrion xxvi, 62
Conclusi testis pisces ix, 44
concluso in loco xv, 18
Concoctiones adjuvat absintbium xxvii, 28 Albana vina xxiii, 20 cæpæ xx, 20 cunila montana 65 farina ex hordeo xxii, 58 laser 49 sili xx, 18 sinon xxvii, 109 Vettonica xxvi, 69
concoctioni difficilis fructus xxiii, 79
concoctione maturata xi, 79
concocta pix in cortinis æreis xvi, 22
concoctos panos emittunt purpuræ xxxii, 34
concoctum sulfuri nitrum xxxi, 46 vitrum xxxvi, 67
Concoctu difficiles nuces xxiii, 77
Concolor color x, 42
concolori amplitudine xxi, 15 panno xxxiii, 26 veste ix, 85
concolor frondi viii, 41
concolores corpori oculi 51 smaragdi xxxvii, 18
concolores facit cicatrices xxviii, 37
Concoquere devorata x, 1
concoquit succum alienum in venenum xxii, 46
concoquit dura propolis 50 cruda resinæ xxiv, 22 smyrnion xxvii, 109
concoquentes difficile vomicas xxiv, 38
concoquens intra se terra imbrem xviii, 29
concoquit ac maturat xx, 92 impetus xxii, 58 panos xxi, 92 pituitam xxiii, 80 suppurationes xxi, 74 tusses et duritias xxiv, 36
concoqui facilia xix, 19
concoqui facillime brassicam xx, 34
concoquantur si difficilius cibi xxvii, 5
concoqui difficile bulbos xx, 40
concoquitur in cibis ægre xxii, 48
concoqui cibos vina cogunt xxiii, 21
concoquitur facilius vinum austerum 22
concoquendo intus utile oleum lirinon 49
concoquere somno, corpulentiæ utilius xi, 118

concoqui celerius dextri lateris incubitu xxviii, 14 difficilius a supinis, ibid.
concoxisse significat urina rufa 19
concoquendi vim habet ladanum xxvi, 30
concoquendis adhibetur anagyros xxvii, 13
Concors germanitas vi, 1
concordi figura vii, 10 suffragio xi, 16
concordibus aquis se totum junxit Nilus v, 10
concordes populi apum xi, 10
concordes esse statis mensibus ix, 88
Concordare amicitiam xvi, 67
Concordia ii, 5 Concordiæ templum Romæ xxxiv, 19 Concordia, Habronis xxxv, 40
concordia Naturæ xxii, 49 concordia illa rerum aut repugnantia xxix, 17 concordia rerum discordiaque xxxvii, 15 concordiæ et discordiæ miracula xxiv, 1 concordiæ inter pisces miracula ix, 88 concordia quam magnes habet cum ferro xxxiv, 42
concordia efferatorum xxix, 12
concordia domus totius quomodo constare possit xxviii, 27
concordia valent xxiv, 1
Concorporat vitiligines xxvii, 90
concorporatur xvii, 24 eum melle mulsum xxii, 53
Concremavit xii, 41 concremasse ea vii, 26 concrementur in olla xxxii, 23
concremaretur ad HS. millies xxxvi, 24
concrematum est fulmine ii, 53
concremato ponte xvi, 74
Concrepuerint ossa viii, 47
Concrescere sanguinem xxi, 89
concrescere in lapidem xxxvi, 45
concrescit in foco cinis xviii, 84
concrescit mel xi, 15 spuma 13
concrescentem succum gummi modo xxv, 61
concreta in mucrone cornua xi, 45 in modum favi ulcera xx, 6 intestina viii, 54 lanugo xxxiv, 29 spuma xviii, 12
concreta spuma densatur xii, 32
concretæ superne spongiæ ix, 69 in pilulas sordes xxix, 10
concreti nodi xvii, 35
concretis ossibus xxv, 102
concretum sanguinem xxiii, 63. xxxv, 51 sanguinem ventris aut vesicæ xxi, 96 concreti sanguinis color ix, 62
concreto vehementiore gelu xxxvii, 9
concreto genitali vii, 15
concreto lacte qui vexantur xxx, 47
concreto ore gens vi, 35
concreto pingui circum renes xi, 81
concretum mare iv, 30 concreti maris purgamentum xxxvii, 11
concretum natura xxxiv, 31
concretum alumen xxxv, 52
concretum capillum sentiunt xi, 12
concretus adeps 85 sanguis xxx, 38 humor in pruinas ii, 39
concretior spuma lactis xi, 96
Concretus. In concretu myrrhæ xii, 35
Concubia in nocte xxix, 34
Concubinus viii, 70
Concubuisse Europam cum Jove xii, 5
Concubitus calidiores viii, 76 stati x, 83 concubitu xxv., ibid.
Conculcata pedibus vitis xiv, 23
Concupisceret nihil xxxiii, 1 Quod concupisci possit xi, 5
concupiscentium dolo xxxiii, 52
concupivere reges videre viii, 33
concupivit Nero imperare diis xxx, 5
concupiscit aquas faba xviii, 30
Concurrere prælia ventorum 78
concurrentia inter se arma ii, 58 tecta 84 adversa vela noctu 48
concurrisse inter se insulæ traditæ sunt iv, 27
concurrerunt inter se ii, 85
concurrit multitudo ix, 9
Concursantes aves xviii, 87
concursantes formicæ 88
Concursatio formicarum xi, 36
concursantem intus stellam xxxvii, 51
concursus amnium vi, 23
concursus imbrium ac tonitruum xxviii, 29
concursu eo ii, 85
concursu populi pæne interemtus vii, 16
Concussa bis Delos iv, 22
concussa tellure viii, 61
concussu crebro xxxv, 55
concussu elisæ micæ thuris xii, 32
concussæ ruinis templi xxxv, 6
concussis ætate memoria et vigore xxv, 5
Concuti aëra ii, 43
concuti ova vetant x, 75
concutitur faba xviii, 67
concutiendo implicat xi, 28

concutiendo subinde xix, 15
concutientes se corvi xviii, 87
concutiuntur fæces imæ xxxi, 42
Condecoravit loca picturis xxxv, 37
Condensa arundo x, 3 ova xi, 35
condere vagina ix, 8 condere in urnam vii, 41
condere quis malit, an vendere xviii, 73
condere se testis ostrearum ix, 51 Ne sese condat gryllus xxix, 39
condere oppidum iii, 15. 16
condere præcepta xviii, 5
condere prosam orationem v, 31. vii, 57
condere annalibus ii, 6
condentes se in cubile viii, 56
condendi frumenta tempestivitas xviii, 73
condendo vino vasa xiv, 25
condens gladium xxxv, 40
condens se cuniculo fluvius iii, 20
condentia se in stercus animalia xix, 57
condentis se in terram xxv, 6
condente Homero xiii, 27
condentibus hæc nobis xxvi, 4
condente Alexandriam Alexandro vii, 38
condi balænas tradunt ix, 5
condi hyeme sorices viii, 82
condi in specus iv, 26
condi in fumo lupinum convenit xviii, 36
condi maria in gulas ix, 53
condi olivas optime xv, 6
condendi vitia xxxv, 36
condi mala cistis xv, 18
condi terra ii, 55
condi defunctos soliis fictilibus xxxv, 46
condi jussit oppidum vi, 30
condit se Nilus v, 10
condidisti ea primus xxviii, 2
condidit præcepta medendi xxvi, 6 historiam xii, 8 volumina de sua arte xxxiv, 19 volumen de iis xxiii, 64 præclara volumina xxviii, 2 laudes uno volumine xxii, 66 laudes urticæ Phanias 15
condidit patriam Aristotelis Alexander vii, 30
condiderunt ea præcepta Græci xiv, 24
condidere lustrum vii, 49
condidere hæc xxxiv, 19
condit se hystrix viii, 53
condant se serpentes xxii, 46
conditur terra vipera viii, 59
conditur rursus Nilus v, 10
conditur in umbra xxiv, 42 conditur doliolis florum succus mellis xi, 13
conditur novo fictili xii, 54 in cados 61 in urceis xix, 56 in pyxide xxix, 10 pastillis farinæ xxii, 14 sal odoribus additis xxxi, 41
condunt ærea pyxide xxviii, 76 caverna 11 vinum doliis xiv, 27 id plumbeo vase xi, 65 in vas plumbeum xxix, 34 poma in gypso xv, 18 in ferula vel arundine xxv, 53
condunt caput viii, 12
condunt colorem nigro xxxv, 40
condunt cibos formicæ xi, 36
condunt urbes aquæ xxxi, 2
conduntur hyeme insecta xi, 24 apes 5 mures Alpini, et Pontici viii, 55 toto capite xi, 40
conduntur terra napi xix, 22 in calice fictili xxix, 30 siccati xxxvi, 42 frumenta cum spica sua xviii, 73 musto uvæ xiv, 3
conduntur gingivis viperæ dentes xi, 62 alvo testes delphino 110
condantur cinere muscæ 43
condita colonia iv, 4 Roma xxxii, 10 ab Alexandro Alexandria v, 11 ab Herode Cæsarea 14 a rege civitas 33
condita nova secta vii, 37
condita versuum millia xxx, 2 Latino sermone xxix, 1
condita auguria xxviii, 5
condita millia duo pondo xxxiii, 5
condita in spica non fere læduntur xviii, 72
condita in fictili melligo xii, 60
condita fæx vini loco non incluso xxiii, 31
conditæ ab eo urbes v, 1 extra orbem Gades 17
conditæ arcis vestes xxxiii, 4 in vino dulci uvæ xxiii, 7 ollis nuces xv, 24
conditi oculi xi, 53
conditi speluncis pisces ix, 24 in aqua acini xvi, 94
condito libro de viii, 65 volumine xxviii, 17
condito ita more xi, 55
condito milio xviii, 52
condito flatu ii, 81
condito subter alam capite x, 30
conditos in ligneum vas xxviii, 29
conditum oppidum a Colchis iii, 26
conditum nitrum durat xxxi, 46
conditum aurum in statua xxxiv, 19

in sphinge regem xxxvi, 17 in lapide Darium 28
conditus cuniculo amnis vi, 31 in lacus amnis iii, 17 ibi Marsyas v, 29
conditus anulus xxxiii, 6
conditus quoquo modo vii, 55
conditus una odor in vestes transit xii, 7
Condicere operam, Ep. Vesp.
Condiri alimon xxii, 33
Condimenta, quæ fastidium abstergeant xxx, 27 innumera xxxi, 41 In condimentis xx, 44 73 Pertinens ad condimenta xix, 19
condimentis inseritur hippomarathrum xx, 96 interponitur 58
condimenta picis xiv, 24
condimentum peculiare xxxiv, 20
condimento perniciosior xi, 117
condimentorum fastidia xix, 47
condimentariæ cæpæ 32
condimentario genere 50
condidere musta resina xiv, 24. 25
condire vinum aliud vino vetere xxiii, 22
condiendis aliis vinis pinguius xiv, 8
condiendi vina origo xvi, 16
condiatur mari et defruto xiv, 9
condire cristas gallinaceorum x, 27 Faciliora ad condiendum xix, 25
condiri abjectis interaneis xxxii, 29
condiunt mari vinum xiv, 9 sapore cereali xix, 53 musta calce xxxvi, 48
condiuntur in melle cotonea xxiii, 54 herbarum viridium sapore xv, 4 caules vitis in aceto et muria xiv, 23 cauliculi spinæ albæ xxi, 39 cibo folia rosæ 73 aceto xix, 43
condita muria anonis xxvii, 12
condita cæpa xix, 32 carne xxxii, 39 inula xx, 19 ruta 51 myrrhæ odore vina xiv, 15 urtica xxii, 15
conditum pice vinum xxiii, 24
Condiscat vitis stare xvii, 35
condiscens Natura lilia facere xxi, 11
Condiscipuli xxxiv, 5
Conditio insidiosa xxxi, 19 insidiosissima xxix, 8
conditio mortalium xxvi, 68 Hæc est omni in re animorum conditio, ut xxvi, 9 Si id conditio largita non sit xvii, 16
conditio ea vitæ est xxv, 7 Quorum conditio erat xxxvi, 4
conditio ruris si neget xviii, 50 A conditione seminis xv, 15
conditionem similem habere frumentum xxiv, 101
conditionis Latinæ populi iii, 14
conditionis liberæ oppidum iv, 18. 19 civitas 17
Conditor urbis vi, 29 oppidi 25 utriusque civitatis v, 21 Tiburtium Tiburtus xvi, 87
conditor subtilioris sectæ xxvi, 6 scenæ mimicæ, Grammaticæ, Astrologiæ xxxv, 58
conditores ejus artis xxxiv, 19
conditor pingendi fingendique, Ep. Vesp.
conditor annalium v, 1 rerum historicus vii, 31
conditores nostri, Urbis Romæ viii, 22 Romani imperii xxii, 3 Heliopoleos Arabes vi, 34 Sagunti xvi, 79
conditores legis 5
conditoribus rerum celeberrimis xxxvi, 24
Conditorium vii, 16 Murrhinum in conditorio servari xxxvii, 7
Condrilla xxi, 52
Condrillon, sive condrille. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 45 condrilla amara est xxi, 65
Conducebant coquos ex macello xviii, 28
conducunt pascua xix, 15
conduxisse pingendum monumentum xxxv, 36
conducunt membra nervi interiores xi, 88
conducit magis generi humano ii, 5
conducit inter cibos bibere xxiii, 23
conducit nulli 24
conducit seri crebriores xvii, 19
conducunt oculis xxviii, 14
conducit id viti xvii, 35 Imbres non conducunt vitibus 2
conducere vina alvo citæ xxiii, 21
Condurdum strumas dicitur comprimere xxvi, 14
Condylomatis inspergitur aloë xxvii, 5 araneus medetur xxx, 22 arsenicum xxxiv, 56 fel caprinum xxviii, 61 succus cotoneorum xxiii, 54 folia cypri 46 gallæ xxiv, 5 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 iris xxi, 83 lichen xxiii, 69 mænarum capitis cinis xxxii, 33 oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42 succus foliorum oleæ 34 flos oleastri 38 oleum myrteum 44 folia myrti 81 nuces Græcæ 76 œsypum xxix, 10 ova 11 plumbum ustum xxxiv, 50 pollen xxii,

60 porrum nigrum xxvii, 30 quinquefolium xxvi, 58 rosmarinum xxiv, 59 rubigo xxxiv, 45 succus ruborum xxiv, 73 strigmenta xxviii, 13 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
Confarreationis vinculum xviii, 3
Conferciunt in folles xii, 35
Confecit elephantum viii, 7
confectæ brumæ die xxxvi, 15
confectum sidus xvi, 36 confectum sidus audimus xviii, 37 confecti sideris signum 68
confecti mœroris tabe viii, 12
confectis corporibus xxvi, 77
confecto bello vii, 27. 31 opere ii, 55
Confectura eadem xxxiii, 57 confecturæ locus xiii, 23
confectus plagis viii, 61
confectus ictibus et morsu equi 64
Conferente multum turba ad calorem x, 11
conferente India limum xxxv, 32
conferente multum soli natura xix, 40
confert aliquid et seminum ætas 35
confert plurimum Sol xxv, 84
confert plurimum bonitati xxxiv, 20 plurimum concoctioni xvii, 49 multum sapori opsoniorum xxiii, 71
confert voci allium xx, 23
conferunt suavitati et fertilitati aquæ salsæ xix, 59
conferre aliquid candori in mulierum cute existimatur xi, 96 confert candorem xxxv, 50 conferens candori lanæ xix, 18
confert claritati oculorum xx, 98 concoctionibus 18 multum conceptionibus xxii, 40 multum celeritati partus xxiii, 80 minimum auctoritati xxix, 6
conferre frumento Favonium xviii, 73
conferre victoriæ judiciorum xxix, 20
conferre auctores, Ep. Vesp.
confert alterna folia circumobruere xix, 26
confertur in oppidum xii, 35
confert palma medicinæ germina xxiii, 53 Non minus conferunt rura xix, 1
conferuntur ad multas delicias xi, 45 Italiæ primis xiv, 8
conferebantur tributa vi, 30
contulit Hispania xxxiii, 16
conferre pecuniam 48
conferente populo xviii, 3
contulit asses populus xxi, 7 in funus xxxiii, 48
contulit picturæ plurimum xxxv, 35 plura picturæ, quam ceteri 36 plurimum arti statuariæ xxxiv, 19 gloriam penicillo xxxv, 36
contulere se Sicyonem xxxvi, 4
Conferruminando xxvii, 45
Conferta acino vitis xiv, 5 conferta multitudo ii, 16 confertæ taleæ xvi, 8
Conferva, appellata a conferruminando xxvii, 45
Confervescere granum xviii, 73
Confessa nunc attingam ii, 9 Ordiemur a confessis xxix, 9 Ut ad confessa transeamus vii, 49 De confessis disseruisse præstiterit x, 70
confessa ex istis xxx, 29
confessa reliqua omittimus xvii, 16
confessa propter experimenta xiv, 8 gemmarum genera xxxvii, 14
confessa in homine pauca vii, 2
confessa vitia fecit Natura xvii, 3
confessa hæc earum natura ii, 65
confessa rerum obscuritas xviii, 57 In re confessa vii, 50 In confessa damnatione est xx, 45
confessæ rei reliquias xxvi, 7
confessi lapides esse xxvii, 73
confessis Urbis vocabulis xv, 16
confesso quoque Virgilio xix, 19
confessum est ii, 13 In confesso est xvii, 35 Cum in confesso sit xxxv, 34
confessum inter omnes sidus xviii, 68
confessus religione xxii, 5
confessus se victum xxxv, 36
confessio de somno piscium ix, 6
confessione illius ævi xiv, 5
confessione artificum xxxv, 36
confessione omnium ix, 6
confessione justa xxxi, 1
confessiones indubitatas habet laser xxii, 49
Confestim canescere vii, 2 confestim expirasse ii, 89 confestim prodest xxviii, 18 confestim purgat xxii, 49 confestim recreare xxx, 27 confestim sanari xxii, 65 confestim sedare traditur xxiv, 106 confestim sumta xxii, 47 confestim liberatur xxx, 50
Conficere Ceres invenit vii, 57
conficere medicamina xxxiv, 25
confecit stadia mille ii, 73
confecerint iter pedibus xxv, 5
confici cœpta xxxiii, 57
confici expeditionem vii, 2
confici sidus intelligimus ii, 41
confici sagittis xxxiv, 19 tridentibus ix, 48
conficiatur bruma xviii, 73

conficiebant aurum et argentum xxxv, 46
conficienda ellychnia 50
conficiendos cibos xi, 68
conficientes ventre devorata viii, 30 omnia devorata xxx, 20
conficit alvus cibos xxvi, 28 Qui cibos non conficiunt xxx, 20
conficit scorpio genitores xi, 30
conficit hominem in aqua polypus ix, 48
conficit ex anguibus monstra xxix, 2
conficitur pugna viii, 33
conficitur caseus in ipsa Urbe xi, 97 nitrum xxxi, 46
conficitur pars itineris vi, 26
conficitur macie corpus xxxii, 39
conficitur ea medicamentum xii, 38
conficitur cantus trino versu x, 52
conficiunt cibos dentes xi, 61
conficiunt bella xvi, 65
conficiunt morte lenta xi, 30
conficiuntur cibi 79
conficiuntur pelle candidæ xiii, 13
conficiuntur sacra xxxi, 41
Confit viscum ex acinis xvi, 94 Quicumque ligno confit sal xxxi, 41
Conficta ex Græca vanitate xxxvii, 74
Confidenter existimare debemus viii, 34
confidentius affirmatur x, 97
Configunt juncis ranas xxxii, 24
Confinguntur nidi x, 47
confingunt nidos hirundines 49
confingunt favos et ceras apes xi, 4
Confines Atlanti Mauri xiii, 29 confines iis Thali vi, 5 Oceano Britanniæ xxv, 6 confines illis vii, 2
confinis Æthiopiæ Africa viii, 10
Confinium Persidis ii, 110 confinium Armeniæ atque Iberiæ vi, 15 confinium Characis 30 confinium maris iii, 24 confinium ibi Germanorum iv, 25 confinium illis est ii, 7 A confinio Arabiæ v, 14 In confinio Bœotiæ iv, 11 confinia Syriæ attingit Arabia v, 12 confinio Mauritaniæ vi, 25 confinio Atticæ Bœotiæque xxvii, 120 confinio casiæ cinnamique xii, 44
confinis Ægyptus ii, 71
Confirmat hanc opinionem xxxvii, 4
confirmans consumturam ix, 58
confirmant, affirmant xi, 107. xiii, 7. x, 50
confirmant, quod si xxxiv, 48 sunt qui confirment x, 31
confirmavere quidam 8
confirmat capillum xxv, 83 dentes mobiles xxviii, 49 stomachum dissolutum xxix, 11
Confitentur se vinci scorpiones xxvii, 2
confiteri cogunt xxv, 5
confiteantur omnia noxii xxiv, 102
confitentibus verum xviii, 7
confitendum est 56 confitendum habent xxxi, 21 confitendum sit xxviii, 3
Conflagrare metas xviii, 67 conflagrare sponte xii, 42 conflagrarent ii, 111 conflagrasse se x, 6
conflagravit basis xxxiv, 11 Capitolium 17 pictura xxxv, 33
Conflare æs vii, 57
conflans ignem puer, Antiphili xxxv, 40
conflantur ita xxxiii, 46
conflata statua a Censoribus xxxiv, 14
conflati resolvuntur in plumbum 47
conflatur mixtis venis plumbum cum argento, ibid.
Conflatura auri vii, 57
Conflexa cubito ii, 44
Conflictari morbo xxix, 13
conflictantem se mœrore viii, 21
conflictatæ hyeme volucres xviii, 57
conflictatus gravi morbo xxiii, 27
Conflictu nubium ii, 43
Configere x, 37
Confluere humore lubrico xxxiii, 41
confluit humor in ulcus xvi, 23
confluat succus in ipsa xxvi, 38 Quo confluat succus xiii, 43
confluens Euphratis atque Tigris vi, 30. 32 confluit Hypanis cum Borysthene iv, 26 confluentes vi, 31 A confluente supradicto iii, 29 confluunt amnes e diverso vi, 4 confluunt duo rivi x, 11 confluente in unum concursu quinque amnium vi, 23
Confodi jubent xvii, 32
confossus suis telis xxxii, 1
confossis pedibus viii, 7
Confracta fabæ magnitudine xxxiii, 35
confracta in humeros juga ii, 44 ossa xxviii, 45
confractis aquis Nilus v, 10
confractis tubulis xxxiii, 35
confractus mons v, 27 In confracto solida omnia ostendens xxxv, 40
Confragosa et aspera iii, 9
Confricando odorem rosæ emittit xxi, 72
confricant manu xxix, 9
confricari xviii, 23
confricatis dentibus atque gingivis

xxix, 9 manibus pedibusque xxxi, 46 membris xxviii, 37
confricatur pulegium xx, 54
confricetur lignum xxxii, 53
Confugere ad remedia xi, 35
confugit ad hominem cervus viii, 50
Confundi omnia ii, 59
confundit hoc intellectum xxi, 70
confundit plerosque similitudo nominum xx, 18
confunditur aër sorte utraque ii, 38
confundunt hæc omnia xxv, 32
confusior pavor vii, 1
confusum æs auro xxxiv, 3
confusum volumen xviii, 43
confuso signo ceræ ii, 52
confusis, crebroque permixtis xxix, 11
Congelatum, significat Almachium iv, 27
Congener eorum unedo xv, 28
Congenita mundo robora xvi, 2
congenitam ei gemmam xxxvii, 56
congeniti pili non desinunt xi, 94 libidinosis defluunt maturius, ibid.
Conger ix, 24 conger longus 36. 37 conger locustam pavet 88 conger et muræna odio mutuo flagrant, ibid. congri polypum lacerant, ibid.
congro similis ophidion xxxii, 35
Congeratur terra xix, 26
congerant opes xxxiii, 47
congerant uni minimo digito tres anulos 6
congerente lanceas milite ix, 5
congerit huc omnia x, 66
congerentem lapides in situlam 60
congerunt ramos viii, 8
Congeries struis xvi, 22
congeriem construere xviii, 74
congerie densa grani xiii, 30 stipatis foliis 32 ramorum fruticumque viii, 54
Congesta cubilia xxix, 8
congesta in unum locum xi, 10
congestæ insulæ ii, 87
congestæ rosa cantharides xxix, 30
congestum circiter millies HS. xvii, 7
congestus in uterculos xi, 12
Congelat Luna pruinas cadentes xviii, 68
congelatione minui liquorem omnem xxxi, 21
Congiarium. In congiarium dedit millia cadum xiv, 17 Salis modios sex mille in congiario dedit xxxi, 41
Congio aquæ xxxii, 14 mellis xiv, 11 musti albi xxiv, 79 resinæ xvi, 22 vini xxvi, 56
congios amurcæ xvii, 47
congios binos haurire xiv, 28
congiis tribus epotis, ibid.
Conglaciato imbre grandinem fieri ii, 61
Conglobato sanguine xxiii, 28
conglobato corpore in pilæ modum ix, 70
conglobatus homo in semet. In utero x, 84
conglobatur impetu fulmen ii, 50
Conglutinat carnes alum xxvii, 24 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 vulnera cochleæ xxx, 39 succus mororum xxiii, 70 vermes terreni xxx, 39 folia vitium xxiii, 3
congregare in urbes provinciam vi, 30
congregare mustelas xxix, 22
congregare oves viii, 72
congregari videmus animantia vii, 2
congregari serpentes xxviii, 42
congregantibus se feris viii, 17
congregari cum lupis 34
congregantur in loco certo ciconiæ x, 31
congregabuntur aves xviii, 87
congregantur purpuræ verno tempore ix, 60 delphini cantu 8
congregantur nulli externo, qui v, 8
congregata multitudine vii, 53
Congressu fœminarum xii, 30
congressus gladiatorios inter se edere viii, 2 congressus in arena 7
Congruere operationem eam serpentium xxix, 12 sonitum et ictum ii, 55
congruere ad numerum Lunæ xi, 75 congruat itineri Solis ii, 6
congruat si in eundem diem Veneris exortus xi, 14 Si in defectus Lunæ Solisve congruat xxviii, 23
congruere debet manus cum gradu xviii, 54
congruebant ad horas lineæ vii, 60
congruunt ubi Solis et terræ centra xviii, 69
congruens ratio ii, 3
congruente motu 7
congruente sententia cum alio xviii, 57
congruentibus ita fatis xxxiii, 53
congruentia cum Sole sidera ii, 81
congruit pulegio menta xix, 47 congruit vino crocum xxi, 17
congruit opinio prior Persico silphio xix, 15 Observatio hæc non congruit xxxvi, 15 Mensuræ nullæ inter se congruunt vi, 23 Dulcia inter se non congruunt xiv, 9
congruit poni rariores xvii, 35

Coni bellici x, 1
Conjectare viii, 42 permittitur iv, 28
conjectanti animo ii, 21
conjectatur haud dubio argumento 42
conjectura hac censentes xxviii, 10 conjectura utraque pari xxvii, 2 conjectura mentis humanæ ii, 1 animi 8 conjectura experiendi xxxvi, 15 conjectura non dubia ii, 83 conjectura haud quaquam perpetua xi, 18 conjectura capitur xxxiii, 21 conjectura divinationis est ii, 112 conjecturæ humanæ opus xxii, 56 conjecturæ locum relinquit ii, 67
conjecturæ medicinam fecit xxvi, 7
conjecturam sæpius fallacem xxii, 49
conjectatio de Deo minus plana ii, 5
conjectatio ingens opum vi, 22
conjectatione. De tota conjectatione xxviii, 3
conjectationem non obscuram habet x, 97
conjectatio divina doctoris ii, 81
conjectatio incerta 65
conjectu herbæ xxvi, 9 radiorum ii, 39
Conjectum solo lupinum xviii, 36
conjectas in fictile ranas xxxii, 24
conjecta ita interpretatione x, 24
conjecta in acetum faba xxii, 69 in vaginas cucurbita xix, 24 in unum cumulum xxxvi, 24 in fistulas radix derasa xxiv, 16
conjecti in flumen xxxi, 20
conjectis unguibus in fauces viii, 18
conjectum in nares xx, 4
conjectus in dolium serpentium xxviii, 6
conjectus cinis exesis dentibus xxx, 8
conjectus piscis in Cæsaris piscinis ix, 78
conjectus ubi est pugnæ 9
conjicitur in oculum semen xxvii, 23
Coniti : aconiti xxxv, 40
Conjugii fidem non violant columbæ x, 52
conjugia ferme vagantur viii, 35. ix, 7
conjugia bina corvorum x, 15
conjugio fieri paria merita xi, 28
conjungere lignum lapidemque xvi, 83
conjunctus muro monti mons v, 17
Conjugula myrtus xv, 37
Conjunctioni Venus præest 36
Conjux Cæsaris x, 83 Neronis xxxiii, 49 regia vii, 10 conjux et soror xxxvi, 14
conjuges, fœminæ pavones x, 79
Conlævata plaga xvii, 35
Connectitur secunda regio iii, 16
connecti cogit aliam majorem insaniam xxxvi, 24
connectuntur Adiabenis Carduchi vi, 17
connexa ratio siderum xviii, 56 vinearum xvii, 2 frumenti servandi xviii, 73
connexa hæc illis xxviii, 1
connexa huic causa ii, 13
connexis ita rebus xxxv, 1
connexa fasciculis arundo xvii, 35
connexæ toto latere conchæ ix, 52
connexo his causis visu ii, 16
Connivere x, 97
conniventibus oculis ii, 55. xi, 54
conniventium oculi perlucebunt xxiii, 24 Qui non conniverent xi, 54
connivent gena inferiore 57 utraque gena, quæ, ibid. quæ obliquis oculis 55
conniventem x, 3
Connubia Amazonum vi, 7 connubia Troglodytarum 33 connubio permixta Troglodytis Æthiopia xii, 42
connubium arborum xvi, 1
Connudata in mense mulier xxviii, 23
Conqueri non cessavit vii, 16
conquerente pretii magnitudinem 10
Conquestio coturnicum x, 33
Conquisitas opes quæstu xxxvi, 17
Conquisitio Consulis xxxv, 46
Consalutare nomine xxviii, 5
Conscendere naves viii, 1 conscendenti navim Crasso xv, 21
conscendit equum ovans viii, 64
conscendunt arbores 8
Conscientia singulorum xxviii, 5 deliciarum xxxvii, 12 literarum vii, 31 unionum in somno xxxiii, 12
conscientia perire serpentes dicuntur homine percusso xxix, 23
Conscia teretis ac lubrici tergi xxxii, 5
consciæ apes id se facturas, quod concupisci possit xi, 5
consciæ quadrupedes xix, 43
conscii sibi delphini ix, 9
consciis noctium simulacris xv, 10
conscio nullo vii, 53
Conscita nece xxxvi, 24
consciscere sibi mortem ii, 5 conscivisse xxxvi, 59 consciscant xxiv, 102
Conscribuntur parietes xxviii, 4
conscriptum est Annalibus xxvi, 4
Consecant surculos xii, 43
consecet ad ossa xxxvi, 66

Consecrabat Curiam xxxv, 10
consecrando præcepta ejus tria vii, 32
consecrata diis vasa 39
consecratæ amphoræ xxxv, 46
consecravit sex in æde Veneris xxxvii, 5
consecratis bonis vii, 45
consecrato etiam exemplo xxxii, 1
consecratum capitis simulacrum ii, 23
consecratus Deæ locus vii, 36
consecratus vivus 48 Uva picta si consecretur inter vites xviii, 70 Humerum dextrum quibus monstris consecret xxviii, 29
Consectamur opera naturæ vii, 53 non fabulosa xiv, 6
consectanda nobis xxi, 28
consectantibus ozænam murænis ix, 48
consectari talia vii, 9 nunc non est propositum xxii, 3
consectari ovium senectam viii, 72
consectatur draco ova aquilæ x, 5
consectati ista subtilius ii, 53
consectati Magos xxiv, 99
consectatio generum vini xiv, 8
Consectæ particulatim ix, 18
consecti in tenues membranas xxx, 10
consectum xx, 39
Consecuta felicitate vii, 45 serenitate xv, 3
consecuta computatio ii, 112 gelatio xvii, 37
consecuti famam xxxvi, 4
consecuto exitu veridico vii, 15
consecutum id mox est 36
consecutus id est viii, 70
Conseminia vitis xiv, 4
Consenescit in patre, Ep. Vesp.
consenescunt oleæ xvii, 30
consenuit tabula carie xxxv, 36
consenuerint in ferro xxxiii, 6
Consensus ævi de his judicaverunt xiv, 8
consensus in eo mortalium ii, 2
consensus gentium est xxviii, 5 tacitus gentium vii, 58. 59. 60 De quo consensus judicat ii, 64
consensu prope judicata xxviii, 1 omnium xx, 8
consensu advocant xvii, 6
consensu deorum xxxv, 40
consensu laudatur xvii, 3
consensu honoratus est xxii, 5
Consentaneum est dicere et remedia xvii, 39 consentaneum videtur vii, 57
Consentit et Bœus x, 3
consentit oceani motibus ii, 100
consentiens de albo xxii, 44
consentiunt auctores Græci xvii, 60
consentiunt quando proficiscantur x, 30
consentiunt his epistolæ regis vi, 21
consentiunt (quod est rarum) xviii, 74
consensere ista toto mundo xxx, 4
consensisse medicos xiv, 8
Consequitur Solem Luna ii, 6 Id consecutus est ille xxxvi, 21
consequuntur oculorum claritatem xxix, 38
consequens horum est vini fæx xxiii, 30 vindemia olearum xv, 2
Conserendum fundum xviii, 6
conserito xiv, 5 conserit eam tota provincia 4
conserere pugnam cum aliquo viii, 41
conserta cum iis dimicatione, ibid.
conserta ova edunt ix, 74
conserti ordines doliorum viii, 6
consertus ventri aculeus apum xi, 19
consertus toto ii, 4
Conserva Æsopi xxxvi, 17
conservi ejus xxxiii, 52
Conservandam valetudinem xxii, 7
conservant vires, quæ xi, 119
conservatus Augustus a medico xxv, 38 lactuca xix, 38
Considerent nubes xviii, 82
considere humi viii, 61 in vado xxxvii, 11
considere patiuntur xxix, 9
considant vitia aquæ xxxvi, 52 Donec considat xxxv, 55 Dum considat xxxiv, 23
considunt juga devexitate molli iii, 28
considunt aquilæ, cum occidere x, 3 columbæ viso accipitre 9 Ut primum consedisset xxviii, 4
Consilium celebre xxxv, 7 Quales in consilium eunt xxix, 8 De consilii sententia xxxvi, 4
consilium judicum vii, 44
consilia parricidæ 46
consilia eorum non prodidit xxxiv, 19
consilia privatim habent apes xi, 4
consilii satis dedere prisci xxiii, 22
consilium dabit et soli Natura xvii, 35
consilium suum cuique dabit xviii, 67
consilii penuria viii, 6
consiliorum naturæ particeps ii, 9
Consiligo xxv, 48 medetur phthisi xxvi, 21

Consistat humor xvii, 35 consistentes ibi humores xxiii, 74
consistere in suo ii, 4
consisterent salubrius xix, 6
consistit auctoritas intra Gallias xiv, 8
consistit æstus ii, 100
consistit prope immobilis 14
Consita palmetis Hiericus v, 15
consitus vitibus mons 30
consitum solum xviii, 55
Consobrinus ejus xxxv, 58
Consortione quadam hominum degentia animalia ix, 1
Conspicatus viii, 37
Conspici possit undique xxxvi, 4
conspici desinunt xviii, 58 Ne conspiciatur ab homine viii, 68
conspectu rarum x, 3
conspecti produntur ii, 31
conspecti sunt portantes ix, 10
conspecto leone viii, 21
Conspectum ipsius pavent 5 Extraque conspectum iii, 13 In conspectu earum est vi, 37 In nostro conspectu xxv, 51 Si auferatur aqua a conspectu templi xxxi, 13
Conspergere rore ii, 6
conspergitur cinere xx, 2
conspersum aceto cinerem sarmentorum xxiii, 3
Conspicua insula monumento Diomedis iii, 30 Luna ii, 6
conspicua subito ii, 71
conspicua aspectu feritate viii, 27
conspicua amplitudine callais xxxvii, 33
conspicuæ imagines xxi, 105
conspicuæ quando lampyrides xi, 34
conspicuæ undique adnavigantibus xxxvi, 16
conspicuæ magnitudinis xvi, 85
conspicuus magnitudine caseus xi, 97
conspicui candoris xv, 6
conspicuo fonte vi, 31 sidere ii, 10
conspicuum omnibus e terris sidus 23
conspicuum genus erudita operatione xi, 28
Conspiravit consensus gentium vii, 58
Conspissata creta xxxv, 18
Constans contra tenorem algoris xiv, 4
constantius repræsentant colorem xxxvii, 33
constantius perflant ii, 47
constantissime xxiii, 20
constantia auri contra xxxiii, 19
constantia Cæsaris vii, 25
constantiæ majoris mares ix, 45
constantiam patris æmulatus xxxiv, 19
constantissima affirmatione Annalium xxviii, 4
Constare per se terra arida sine humore non potest ii, 66
constare frigore omnem uredinem xviii, 68
constare pabulo eam differentiam xxxii, 9
constare ea cœlo maxime xviii, 56
constare ex cœlo margaritas ix, 54
constare sine istis salutem posse xxii, 56
constare equidem eam miror xxi, 49
constare non putant, quis xxxv, 36 Quæ constare animadvertimus xvii, 1 constare inter omnes video viii, 65
constant soli proprietate quadam porra xix, 33
constant ista ingeniis xxii, 56. xxxvi, 68
constant opes metallis xxxv, 1
constant liquore cetera 50
constant omnia sideribus xviii, 57 Quæ suis constant sideribus xvi, 41 annua cœli ratione xvii, 47 certo temperamento 37
constant artificio reliqua xxxiv, 3
constant melli dotes sine mulso xxii, 50
constant injuria hominum xvii, 37
constant intra prædicta xvi, 1 Unde plane constent gentes vi, 21
constant nervis et cure xi, 98 multiplici cute margaritæ ix, 54
constant ista persuasione gentium xxxii, 11
constant hæc omnia ii, 13
constant causæ ii, 9
constabunt reliqua observatione cujusque xviii, 69
constabunt suis quæque partibus xix, 37
constarent sententiæ xxiii, 20
constat inter omnes xxii, 52 constat satis ix, 63 constat id enim 49 constat fere vi, 12 Non satis constat, an xii, 42 Nec constat auctoribus xvi, 19 Nec jam constat iii, 22 Cum constet ii, 8 Non constat inter auctores xxix, 30 constat ventum ad montem v, 1 constat haud dubiis argumentis ii, 69 constat furantibus xxxiii, 40 constat non gigni xxviii, 27 Nec deinde Græcis de ea constat xxv, 106

constat e cœlo sideratio xvii, 37
constat totum lunari ratione xviii, 68
constat hæc ars suis legibus xiv, 28 Totum opus non aliunde constat xxx, 2
constat maxime pedibus distinctio volucrum x, 13
constat natione summa bonitatis mellis xi, 14
constat religione vita xiv, 23
constat fructus radice, frutice xii, 24
constat hoc molæ discrimine xviii, 20
constat vapore culpa 69
constat fulgore Solis xi, 54
constat eo vita animalium xviii, 57
constat ex aëre et purpura color xxxvii, 22
constat fere olei generibus xiii, 2
constat papavere et melle xx, 80
constat vis omnis in oculis viii, 21
constat in juventa vigor ix, 54
constat omnis ejus nobilitas v, 17
constat intra hæc xviii, 69
constat ita collyrium xxxiv, 27
constat ille melior, cujus xxxvii, 22 Numerus constat in nomine xxv, 47 Non constat sibi in hac parte Græcorum diligentia xxxv, 34
constiterint navigationes xxxiii, 57
constet æstimatio ii, 21
constet pura sinceritas xv, 6
constet auctoritate xxxiii, 55
constare. Athleta cum constitisset, nemo vestigio educebat vii, 19
constaturus fructus minimo impendio xviii, 6
constant nobis tanto deliciæ xii, 41 tanto impendio xiv, 28 nullo impendio xviii, 36 vilissime 8
constitisse singulas uncias vini xiv, 6
constent pluris fictilia xxxv, 46
constitit talentis xxxvi, 18
Consternatione tanta plebei x, 60
Consternere scrobes crate 61
consterni lapide xvii, 16
consternunt nidum mollibus plumis x, 49
constratus lectus 60
Constituantur dies xviii, 3
constituentibus regem Magis xxxvii, 54
constitui narrare, Ep. Vesp.
constituit multa Parrhasius xxxv, 36
constituta forma est xxxiii, 8
constituens colossum xxxiv, 18
constituere domos vii, 57
constituit dignationem Protogeni xxxv, 36
constitutum hac de causa xxxiii, 8
constituta pro terminis xxxvi, 1
constituere iv, 26
Constitutiones publicæ inciduntur tabulis æreis xxxiv, 21
Constrati specus molli fronde viii, 54
constrato in navibus ponte iv, 24
Constringendum ubi aliquid est xxiii, 82
constringas ne nimium xvii, 35
constringentem vim succi xxiii, 54
constringit magis viuum rubrum 24
Constricta ii, 4 arbor xvii, 18 venis lingua xi, 65
constrictis febribus xxiii, 63
constrictius genus conyzæ xxi, 32
Construere congeriem xviii, 74 nidum x, 2 cubilia xxxvii, 6 casas vii, 2
construi fœnum nonnisi siccum oportet xviii, 67
construunt aggeres viii, 8 parietes xxxvi, 51 favos apes xi, 5 nidum luto x, 49
construxerat ædem hoc lapide xxxvi, 46
constructus rogus x, 60
Consuescere pati falcem xvii, 14
consueta sylva digerere nimbos xxxi, 30
consuetum ad locum veniens ix, 8
Consuetudine invitatus 85
consuetudine eo perducta, ut x, 60
consuetudine ipsa innoxium fieret xxv, 3
consuetudine naturam fecisse vii, 18
consuetudine nitoris xxxiv, 20 Qua consuetudine xxxiii, 13 Sunt ibi simili consuetudine iv, 26
consuetudo fiat algendi xiv, 11
consuetudo bibendi auget aviditatem 28
consuetudo pariendi xvii, 35
consuetudo vomitionum xxiii, 3
consuetudo intelligit ii, 46 judicavit x, 4 melius dixisset xviii, 58 melius appellat viii, 4
consuetudo vulgi xxxiii, 6 Contra consuetudinem x, 98
consuetudo ei perpetua fuit xxxv, 36 Ad consuetudinem cibi aspis reversa x, 96
consuetudo idem quod modus efficit xvii, 2
Consuunt tabulis pinacothecas xxxv, 2
Consul Attilius xviii, 6 XI. Augustus xix, 6 Balbus vii, 44 primus cum Bruto xxxvi, 24 Cicero anno Urbis DCXCI. ix, 63 bis Crispus xvi, 91 Lucullus xxxvi, 8 septies C.

Marius xi, 104 ter Mucianus iii, 9. xxviii, 5 L. Opimius xiv, 6 bis Passienus xvi, 91 Sex. Papinius xv, 14 Marcellus et Sulpicius Gallus ii, 9
consul Tusculanorum vii, 44
consules fuerant patres eorum xxxiii, 6
consulis nomen vina habent xiv, 16
consulum castra x, 53
Consulares vii, 45 duo xxvi, 4 senes xxix, 5 duo absumti carbunculo xxxvi, 69
consularis vii, 53
consularis vir 54 vir xi, 85 vir xv, 24. xxxvii, 7 e consularibus ix, 31
consularis Cestius xxxiv, 18 Pedius xxxv, 7 Petronius xxxvii, 7 Servilius xxiv, 28
consularibus Patriciis xxxii, 42
consularis via xviii, 29
consularis domus xxx, 20
consularis quidam xi, 16
Consulatus petitio vii, 36
consulatus opera 31
consulatu perfunctus v, 1
consulatum inire xi, 73
consulatum adeptus est xxxv, 7 meritus industria militari xviii, 7 majores Latio negaverunt vii, 44
consulatus Agrippæ xxxvi, 24 tertio Cæsaris viii, 7 Cæsaris xiv, 17 Ciceronis xxxiii, 8 Gallionis xxxi, 33 C. Mænii xxxiv, 11 secundus Marii x, 5 tertius xxxiii, 4 alter Muciani xxxv, 46 altero Pompeii viii, 7 tertio Pompeii xxxiii, 5. xxxiv, 39. xv, 1 Postumii 38 Scauri viii, 82 Titi quintus ii, 22
consulatu ejus 31
consulatus paucissimarum horarum vii, 54
consul pridie Kal. Januarias, ibid. Post Consulatum vii, 11
Consuli deos rite xxviii, 3
consuluisset deos quoscumque xxx, 5 Boni consuluit invenisse xxxiii, 2 Boni consulant legentes viii, 17
consultus a rege Apollo vii, 47
Consultando assidue xxxiii, 6
consultantibus lætum est xxxii, 8
Consulto vetere patrum iii, 24
Consumere tabe lenta ii, 63
consumere lienem dicitur xxvi, 48 Nihil quod consumat bonitatem xxxiii, 19
consumatur omnis aqua xxii, 61
consumebant alimenta xxxi, 30
consumendis quæ excrescunt xxiii, 63
consumente ubertatem seminum exustione vii, 16
consumi fertilitate oleam xv, 6
consumit se luxuria vitis xvii, 35
consumi umbras spatio ii, 7
consumuntur umbræ vi, 34
consumit carcinodes xx, 73
consumit genituram iris xxi, 83
consumit polypum xxvi, 37
consumit splenem xxiii, 16
consumitur fertilitate sua xix, 41
consumsisset omnem tristitiæ imaginem xxxv, 36
consumunt ea intra se Arabes xii, 45
consumunt calceamenta xxxi, 46
consumunt aurum in se xxix, 25
consumuntur corpora ii, 98
consumta incendio tabula xxxv, 36
consumto alibi incremento xix, 38
consumto liquore xxxi, 40
consumto rege ex peste xi, 20
consumtus est inedia viii, 61
consumtus est phthiriasi Sylla xxvi, 86
consumtus in se colos xxxvii, 22
Consummasse res maximas vii, 45
consummasse hanc scientiam judicatur xxxiv, 19 Si et hoc consummassem xxxv, 36
consummantur aranei xi, 29
consummantibus se radice et caule annuo spatio xix, 15
consummatur anno tertio 34
consummata ars xxxv, 6
consummatæ artis exempla xiv, 5
consummatæ mensuræ viii, 70
consummatæ in iis voluptatis xxxv, 37
consummatum materiam protinus habet xxxiii, 19
consummatum a Praxitele inventum Aristidis xxxv, 39
consummatum virium robur x, 83
Consummatio reddenda est iv, 37
consummatio gladiatorum viii, 7
consummationis fœditate xxvi, 28
Consurgere e terra ventos ii, 44 Signa quæ recta consurgunt 17
consurgit in pœnam viii, 17
consurgunt montes iii, 9
consurrexisse gravidam xxxvi, 70
Contabulare axibus quernis 62
contabulari pomaria xv, 18
Contagia pestilentiæ xxiii, 80
contagia regerimus xxviii, 7
contagium nimii humoris ii, 18
Contagione vini ocyssima xiv, 27

contagionem ejus inde importante xxvi, 3
Contacta felle nigrescunt xi, 75
contacta adurit ix, 86
contacta oleo semina xviii, 44
contacta ovo vestis xxix, 11
contactæ partes viii, 35
contactæ vestis filo xxviii, 23
contactis corporibus vii, 2
contacto genitali xxiv, 94
contacto ab ea ligno xxix, 23
contactos pisces invadit ix, 68
contactos frutices viii, 33
contactum radiis Solis xxxvi, 11
contactum æs xxviii, 23
contactum sanguine ferrum xxxiv, 41
contactus utinam esset eo ramo xxviii, 29
Contactus amburit viii, 16
contactus Solis et Lunæ inimicus xxxiii, 40
contactu mortifera urtica pullis x, 79
contactu adurunt multa locustæ xi, 35
contactu multipedarum xxx, 16
contactu ejus cadunt 8 Ad omnem contactum vii, 13
contactu levare ictus serpentium 2
contactu radiorum ii, 12 herbæ xxv, 5 umbræ viii, 44
Contatione nulla pretii xxviii, 57
Contectæ spina hystrices viii, 53
contecti crustis tenuibus pisces ix, 45
contectum sua fronde malum xxi, 56
contectus ignis xviii, 84
contectus brassica xxx, 10 humo vii, 55
Contegentes domos xxxvi, 62 domos stipula xviii, 72 familias testudinum superficie vi, 24
contegunt fimo xv, 19 vinaceis xxxiv, 26
contegi homines vii, 2
contegunt nube locustæ xi, 35
Contemnenda animalia viii, 43
Contemplatus subtilitatem xxxv, 36
Contemplatio naturæ ii, 6. xi, 1 summa rerum Naturæ xxxvii, 1 naturæ animantium vii, 1 marmoreæ statuæ xxxvi, 4 tam prodigæ mentis 24
contemplatio eorum, qui ix, 31
contemplatio apta ii, 67
contemplatio hæc aufert nos ad xxvii, 120 Qua contemplatione subit mirari xxxv, 31 Abducunt a contemplatione talium xxxvi, 4
contemplatione mirabili xxvii, 120 herbarum xviii, 1
contemplatione præcipua uti sagittis vi, 35
contemplationi subjicienda est xviii, 56
Contemtim cedit 19
Contemtores vulnerum 18
contemtrix ferri ignisque vis adamantis xxxvii, 15
contemtrix frigorum eruca xix, 44
Contemtio summa hominum est xxxvii, 11
Contemtu viii, 61 generis humani xxxvii, 40
contemtus eorum incresceret viii, 6
contemtum belluis allatum dimicationis fama 7
Contendere arcus viii, 8
contendit usque ad vi, 8
contendunt gemmam esse xxxvii, 13
contendunt capere vivas ix, 60
Contentio animosa x, 43
contentio Perusina vii, 46
contentione excitam plumam x, 92
contentionibus vocis et lateris xxvi, 85
Contenta solis literis Ægyptus xxxiii, 6 Non his contenta Natura xviii, 67 Non contenta protegere xxiii, 1. 2
contenta non fuit miscuisse nitrum xxxvi, 66
contenta rosa raris locis xxi, 10
contenta medicinis Chironis xxx, 2
contenti simus exemplis hactenus xxxi, 20
contenti semel in mense ungere xxix, 34
contenti sunt intravisse xxx, 22
contenti sunt alii xix, 34
contenti sunt lacte cocto xxviii, 58 Ne iis quidem quæ nascuntur contenti xviii, 1 Quidam contenti sunt suffire xvii, 47
contenti occidisse ix, 9
contenti sunt dente canino earum xxxii, 26
contenti hoc solo præmio, Ep. Vesp.
contentis assibus ære Cyprio xxxiv, 2
contentus est Cato terram summam subdi xvii, 16
contentus erat casula xxxv, 37 Non contentus hanc decorasse xxxvii, 60 Traducum torba non contentus xvii, 35 Non contentus munisse 24 Nec hoc contentus viii, 36
contentus ita probasse xviii, 68
contentus esset quingenis xxix, 5
Conteri debent cochleæ xxx, 11

conteri in cinerem xxx, 20
conterit lapides duritia xviii, 29
conteritur radius pastinacæ xxxii, 26 salvia xxvi, 17 ex vino verbenaca xxv, 59
conteritur ex vino vetere xxvi, 24
Contermina illi gens v, 23 Ægypto Æthiopia xiii, 27 Ægypto Libya v, 6 Æthiopiæ pars Ægypti 9 Galatiæ Phrygia 41 Indis gens Ariana xii, 18 Magnesia Macedoniæ xxxvi, 25 Massæsylis Gætulia xxi, 45 Scythiæ Germania viii, 15
contermina Falerno vina xiv, 8
contermini Æthiopiæ viii, 8 Aquitaniæ iii, 5 Dacis Basternæ iv, 28 Narbonensi provinciæ 33 Ponto Scythæ iii, 29 Syriæ Nabatæi xii, 37
contermini ei sunt v, 9
contermini his iii, 24
contermino Arabiæ xxxvii, 40
conterminos pellimus ii, 67
conterminum agrum numquam mercatus est Pompeius xviii, 7
conterminum Arabiæ oppidum v, 11
conterminus Brundisio ager iii, 16 Cimbris sinus iv, 27
Conterraneus, Ep. Vesp.
Contexenda sunt his ii, 80 contexenda sunt omnia xx, 45
contexemus et remedia xxi, 79
contexímus et de sili xx, 18
contexi par est reliqua xxxiii, 30
contexuisse his et plasticen conveniat xxxv, 43
contexere id singulis rebus xix, 62
Contexta ova x, 82
contexta plura verba exprimens cornix 60
Contextim nidificant 74
Contextu longiore 59
Conticescere repente convivium xxviii, 5
conticescunt repente omnes xi, 10
Contignare tecta ix, 2
contignatione ita disposita xxxvi, 23
contignationem unam tolerat xxxv, 49
contignationes templorum xiii, 30
contignationibus xxix, 38
Contigua montibus Luna ii, 6
continens 105 A continente distans v, 17 A proxima continente abest 39 Non procul a continente 4 In continente iii, 25 In continenti v, 22 Per continentem iii, 11. 16
continentem attingere x, 30
continentes campi v, 31
continenti annexuit insulas, ibid. insulam junxit Alexander 40 montem abscidit Xerxes iv, 17
continenti annexa Perinthus 18 In continenti Aulis est 21 Insulam abesse a continente xxxvii, 32
Continere nimbos xxxi, 30
continere partus xxviii, 27. xxxii, 1
contineri menstrua xx, 82 partus et vulvas xxxvi, 40
contineat sub lingua salem xxxi, 45
contineant aquam scrobes xvii, 31 humorem 16
contineatur si ore acetum xxiii, 27
contineatur in ore oleum 39 ore decoctum xxvii, 16 saliva xxxv, 52 in ore succus xxxii, 26
continendæ alvo utile vinum xiv, 8
continendus odor in corpore unguenti xiii, 2
continere spiritum ix, 7. xxxi, 23 Genitale non contineutium xx, 84
continent odorem diutius xxi, 18
continent partus aëtitæ xxxvi, 39
continent diutius arbores suos fructus xvii, 2
continent defluentes capillos xxiv, 33. xxviii, 46
continent in se fulgorem xxxvii, 37
continent eam doctrinam xxxv, 36
continent voce gregem x, 30
continente vinculo libertatem dehiscendi xvii, 24 levi vinculo 35
continentur facile examina xxi, 86
continet se ii, 2
continent se tectis x, 51 alveo apes xi, 15
continentia usque Atho xviii, 57
continet panis inuumeras pæne medicinas xxii, 68
continet sordes colando xxxi, 28
continet partus conceptos xxx, 43 ad puerperium ix, 41
continet cibos alvus xxvi, 28
continuit tabula prælium xxxv, 36
continetur ore radix Chelidoniæ xxv, 107
continetur limo granum xviii, 47 granum palea 18
continetur spicis fructus 10
Contingere poterat omnis abundantia xxvi, 9
contingere hoc, si xxv, 18
contingit Arabas Syria v, 13 Syrtim oppidum 3
contingit Hispaniam iii, 4
contingit Italiam palma frugum xviii, 29
contingit somnus xxvi, 72 Si contingat xix, 20

contingant ut toto anno melopepones 23
contingunt aliqua ex hac auxilia xxxii, 14
contingat ut admiratio xxxiii, 30
contingat ut odor vino xiv, 25 Non contingente ligno xxiii, 79
contingat ne dente 59 Si lingua lambendo contigerit xv, 8 Si inter se contingant xvii, 14 Si inter sese vites contingant xxxiv, 26
contingente cytisi pabulo xiii, 47
contingi large possit xvii, 30
contingit operæ nostræ aliqua gratia xix, 19
contingunt cauliculi post cymam 41
contingunt omnia hæc oxalme xxiii, 29
contigere paucis vii, 45
contigisse hæc ei, ibid.
contigisse cetera omnia xxxv, 36 Non contigit habere xvi, 59 Non pecudem his habere contigit 1
contigit reliquas contemplari xxv, 5
Continuare cogitavit iii, 16
continuare edendo xx, 17 continuare perpotationem xiv, 28
continuare non debent xxx, 20
continuant germinationem xvi, 41
continuantur dies noctesque vi, 39
continuata fame plurium dierum xi, 35
continuatis per triduum noctibus x, 49 Si plures ita continuentur anni xvii, 2
continuabunt xviii, 87
continuavere XL. diebus gelu et frigus xvii, 37
Continuatio 2 ignium xxxvi, 18 nidorum x, 49
Continua caute xxxiv, 42 lævitate ii, 3
continua serie tres oratores vii, 42
continua siccitas xvii, 3. xxi, 48
continui tres Principes Senatus vii, 42 montes vi, 35 dentes x, 94. xi, 61
continui dies hyemant xviii, 64
continuis diebus 60 quindecim x, 43 xxx. xviii, 63 Per aliquot dies continuos ix, 85 Per continuos dies xxii, 61
continuis diebus sumtum xx, 71 mensibus senis iv, 30 annis xxix, 38 successionibus xxx, 2 fornacibus xxxvi, 66
continuis his voluminibus tractamus xxiv, 50
continuo alveo fluere vi, 30
continuo cursu naves x, 55. viii, 65
continuo dente 45 continuo osse geniti dentium vice vi, 15
continuo foramine pervius xvi, 66
continuo igni xxxiii, 41 pallore ii, 30 spiritu x, 43 triduo xvii, 47 xviii, 66
continuos dies habere ii, 77
Continuitate spinæ viii, 44
Continuo xxxv, 36 lactescunt xi, 96
Conto incisæ herbæ xxv, 38 contis impulsæ insulæ ii, 96 contis pungitur xvi, 8
Contorta abies 76 arbor xiii, 17
contorta cornua xi, 45
contortas e cauda setas xxviii, 26
contorti caudices xii, 31
contortis intus nucleis 20
contorto semine xxv, 18
contortum in opere fabrili lignum xvi, 19
Contra ædem Jovis Statoris xxxiv, 13 contra agrum Hermionium iv, 19 contra Apulum littus iii, 30 contra aquam clangores dabunt xviii, 87 contra aquas fluitare xxix, 12 contra aspergines xiii, 7 contra montem Atlantem vi, 36
contra brevitatem ævi ii, 63
contra capillum capite peruncto xxvii, 5 contra Carmaniam vi, 32 contra Circium xvii, 2 contra consuetudinem x, 98 contra Cosanum littus iii, 12
contra ebrietates xvii, 37
contra famam xiii, 43 contra frigora xi, 28. xxix, 9
contra hyemes firmissimnm xviii, 19 contra medium hominem 76
contra ictus cute invicta viii, 37 contra impetum 21 contra industriam suam xviii, 88 contra insulam vi, 26 contra ipsas folia religentur xix, 39
contra labores minus patientiæ xxiii, 22 contra lævum v, 7 contra littus provinciæ Lugdunensis ix, 4 contra lumen x, 75 contra Lusitaniam iv, 36
contra mala medicinæ vii, 1 contra medios visus ii, 71 contra mediam faciem xviii, 76 contra meridiem vi, 24 contra Meroën 35 contra tanta sua munera vii, 1
contra naturam est 6 contra naturam aquatilium ix, 7 bisulcorum x, 84 contra falsum nuncium vii, 54
contra oram Apuliæ x, 61 contra ortus xvii, 2
contra sinum Pæstanum iii, 13 contra tractum Parthiæ sita regio vi,

18 contra perpendiculum fontis v, 10 contra Persidem insulæ vi, 28 contra Pharnaceam 13 contra pilum xviii, 88 contra immane pondus xvii, 14 contra pruinas fortissimæ vites xiv, 4
contra scalas vii, 19 contra septemtrionem pascere xviii, 76 contra ictus serpentium vii, 2 contraque serpentes v, 1 contra radios Solis xxxvii, 25 contra radios Solis libratis opalis 22 contra Solem varie refulgens 63 contra Solem Lunamque nudari xxviii, 19 contra solida ii, 82
contra terram 31 contra Timavum 106 contra tormina xxviii, 81
contra minus validos clementia viii, 7
contra hoc venenum 41 contra vitia omnia xiii, 30 contra urticam remedium x, 79
contra, adv. xvii, 3. xxi, 17. xxxi, 8 contraque ii, 65. v, 27. viii, 30 contra evenire ii, 65 contra facit xxvi, 90 contra ire ix, 70 Nunc contra nigrum laudatur xii, 42 contra niti ii, 38 contra nitentibus jumentis vii, 19
contra procedit promontorium iv, 3
contra siti ii, 65
contra stare, et contueri 40 Ut contra starent xxxvi, 24
contra vero xvi, 74 contra atque in cinnamo xii, 43 contra quam ix, 27 contra quam reliqua animalia x, 74 contra quam apes xi, 24 contra quam creditur xxii, 67
Contractæ longa valetudine phthiriases xxiii, 49
contractæ spongiæ ix, 69
contractas vulvas aperit xx, 22
contracti in pugnum digiti xviii, 51
contracti radii 78
contracto ore viii, 56
contractos articulos xx, 97
contractus studiis pallor 57
Contractio linguæ vii, 10 membrorum subita 17 nervorum xxx, 36 vulvæ xxiv, 120
contractiones sentientibus, anisum utile xx, 73
contractionibus medetur helioscopium xxii, 29 laser 49 sanat cinis vitium xxiii, 3
Contracta herba xxvii, 33 contraheret se herba 35
Contrahere aurum vi, 31 contrahere digitum xi, 32 contrahere populos iii, 6 contrahere morbum xxx, 21 contrahere torporem ii, 104 contrahere vulnera xxiv, 22 contrahendi vulnera vim habet ulmus 33
contrahat se vermiculorum specie xxxiv, 28 contrahit se ærosum xxxiii, 29 contrahunt se conchæ ix, 48 contrahens se in metæ cacumen xxxvi, 4 contrahens se tactu millepeda xxix, 39 contrahit se urtica marina ix, 68 contrahit se plaga protinus xvi, 77 contrahit se psyllion xxv, 90 contrahunt se capita morientium xxxii, 42
contrahens cristam upupa x, 44
contrahentes cornua cochleæ ix, 51
contrahit folia xxiv, 102
contrahit bitumen xxxv, 51
contrahit lac xxiii, 63
contrahit ventrem xxii, 12
contrahit vomitiones xx, 6
contrahit in se caliginem xxvii, 23
contrahit muscas xii, 54
contrahit mures in se herba chamæleon xxii, 21
contrahendis cicatricibus xii, 38
contrahi spongias ad sonum xxxi, 47
contrahi serpentes tradunt xxviii, 42 cantu Marsorum 4
contrahi mustelas 29
contrahi id existimatur xxi, 44
contrahit tristitiam xxiv, 15
contrahitur urtica ix, 68
contrahitur pestilentia xxxvi, 69
contrahitur inflatio xxii, 72
contrahunt mella apes xi, 4
contrahunt sibi mortis causas 21
contrahuntur folia xviii, 43
contrahuntur pectines xi, 52
Contraria omnia in altero sexu vii, 5
Contraria ex diverso xvii, 24
contraria inter se xxviii, 23
contrariam in aurem infusus xxiv, 47 xxx, 8
contraria medicina xxix, 5
contraria Soli gemma, regerit xxxvii, 47
contraria fungis aceti natura xxii, 47 oculis, &c. condrille 45 rheumatismis fici 63 voci fici, ibid.
contrariæ pelles si suspendantur xxviii, 27
contrariæ inter se urbes iv, 18
contrarias acies xi, 18
contrarias in partes incubent ii, 55 In contrarias sedes 85
contrarii humores xxiii, 74
contrarii vehiculorum transitus xvii, 35

contrariis partibus duabus xxxvii, 15
contrariis temporibus ii, 100
contrario amne xxi, 43 contrario flatu x, 61 contrario ictu arietant ii, 84 contrario incursu æquorum iv, 5 contrario latere xvii, 25 occursu ii, 45. viii, 45 contrario percussu amnium iii, 22 contrario pilo vestiri viii, 79 Aut e contrario xxviii, 56
contrarium agmen dirigere ix, 2 contrarium agere cursum ii, 6
contrarium ventum xxv, 94
contrarius lactis usus capitis doloribus xxviii, 33 contrarium nervis vinum ex aqua mulsa xxii, 52 contrarium stomacho xxv, 87
contrarius alteri ventus ii, 47 Africo Aquilo xviii, 77 Favonio Chelidonias ii, 47 contrarius desinenti 48
contrarius invicem scorpionibus stellio xxix, 28
contrarium. In contrarium xviii, 54 In contrarium cadere umbras ii, 76 Cecidere in contrarium xiv, 1 In contrarium nantes ix, 74 Pilo in contrarium verso viii, 30
Contrectari capillum xxviii, 5
contrectata adurit xviii, 1
Contributa ei civitati oppida v, 29 contributa in eam civitatem oppida iv, 35 contributa Capuæ colonia xiv, 8 contributa eo colonia iii, 16
contributæ aliis civitates iii, 4
contributi Megarensibus iv, 11
contribuuntur in eam iii, 4
contribuuntur in regna tetrarchiæ v, 16
contributa habere remedia xxxii, 15
Contristatos sulfure colores xxxv, 57
Contrita folia xxvi, 70
contrita in pulverem radix, ibid.
contritæ cochleæ xxx, 42
contriti lapilli xxviii, 60
contritum splendescit xxxiv, 30
contritus adeps xxx, 36
contritus in oleo araneus xxix, 38
contritus in manibus xxx, 32
contritis imponunt succidam xxix, 9
Controversia æterna xvi, 1
controversia inventionis xxv, 14
Contubernalis Æsopi xxxvi, 17
contubernia adjiciuntur fucis xi, 10
contubernium castrense, Ep. Vesp.
Contueri ii, 40 longinqua xi, 54 Solem v, 8. vii, 2. xxix, 38 nec audent viii, 9 vix liceat ii, 22
contueri noctu xi, 54
contueri inter sese viii, 76
contuenti se mihi Natura persuasit xi, 2
contuentibus specula aversa xxviii, 23
contuentium visum exacuit xxix, 38
Contuitu eorum acquiescunt, ibid.
contuitu oculos implent xxxvii, 16
contuitu multiformes oculi xi, 54
Contumax res et fera xix, 15
contumax fricanti cardamomum xii, 29
contumax mori xvi, 19
contumacia Nonii xxxvii, 21
contumacia populi Rom. tanta fuit xxxiv, 19
contumacia moriuntur x, 29
contumacia in arboribus xvi, 58
Contumaciter resistunt xxxvii, 30
contumacius transmittit ferrum xvi, 77
contumacius erumpit coriandrum xix, 35
Contumelia numinum insignis gens Judæa xiii, 9
contumelia furens vii, 10
contumelia vitæ 45
contumelia medetur leoni viii, 19 Ea res in contumelia erat xxxv, 7 In contumeliam Naturæ xxxiii, 14 In contumeliam Senatus 8 Ad contumelias terra servit homini ii, 63
Contumeliosus secessus vii, 46
Contumulant stragulum molle ovis perdices x, 51
Contunditur lapis xvii, 4
contundunt colla boves xviii, 49
contusa agrifolia xxiv, 72 panicula xvi, 64 sorba xxi, 42
contusæ cochleæ xxx, 22 nuces pineæ xxiii, 74
contusi dentis farina xxx, 23
contusi pedes offensatione xxviii, 62
contuso ligno xvi, 69 sanguine xxviii, 72
contusos ungues 52
contusus in aqua anguis xxix, 22
contusas partes persanat cinis vitium xxiii, 3
contusa sanat blattæ genus xxix, 39 illecebra xxvi, 79 sanantur foliis rhoicis xxiv, 54
contusis quæ medeantur xxvi, 85 alum xxvii, 24 aristolochia xxv, 54 lamium xxii, 16 narcissus xxi, 75 rhacoma xxvii, 105 ruta xxix, 9
contusis auribus blattæ prosunt 39
Contusio falcis xvii, 37
Convalescentes ad vinum transeuntes

xx, 17 ut tolerare possint æstus balinearum xxxi, 45
convalescentibus maxime probata vina xiv, 8
convalescentium cordi convenit siser xx, 17 stomacho prodest acetum xxiii, 27
convalescunt optime xxviii, 42 Donec convalescant xxx, 26
convaluere xxi, 34
convaluisse deploratum phthisicum xxviii, 67 vix credibili celeritate xxvii, 45
Convallis modica xii, 48 nemorosa iv, 15
convalle magna vii, 2
convalles æquatas xxxvi, 24 asperæ v, 23 Hyrcaniæ xii, 18 gentis Judææ xiii, 9 saltuosæ vi, 7
convallibus canescentibus siccitate xxxi, 46 opacis xxiv, 49 Reperiuntur aquæ in convallibus maxime xxxi, 26
convallium natura hoc evenit xxvi, 23
Convecta undique animalia viii, 14 in Urbem xxxiv, 19
convectæ aves ex alio orbe viii, 32
convectis ex orbe terrarum rebus xxxvi, 24
convecto pabulo in specus viii, 55
convehendi fructus tempus xviii, 68
convehendis floribus xi, 18 messibus vindemiisque xvi, 14
convehens cibos xi, 20
convehitur erithace 7 mel sylvestre 15 piper vi, 26 thus camelis xii, 32
convehunt ex diverso xi, 36
Convelli aratro radices xviii, 49
convellatur procellis xxxiv, 18
convelluntur leviter radices xix, 33
Convenarum turba v, 15
Convenerat portari xxxi, 41
conveniens humidis tractibus xviii, 20 inflationibus vulvarum xxvi, 90 medicis resina xvi, 23 unguentis nardinis xxv, 54
conveniat prius dixisse xviii, 33 dici de porro xix, 33 indicasse v, 29 nunc transisse ad xxxvi, 47 transire ad Urbis nostræ miracula xxvi, 23 his contexuisse et plasticen xxxv, 43 discrimen facere xxxvii, 77 posuisse ad fores xxi, 48 Naturæ varietatem aperuisse conveniat xxxi, 26 Quod cum venenum esse conveniat xxxiii, 41
conveniat operi instituto ii, 45
conveniat putare macras vites xvii, 35
conveniet profecto xxxii, 53 acceptum ferri homini xxviii, 3 caveri xxii, 46 illud meminisse xxxvii, 74 præmonuisse xviii, 76 illam inscientiam esse pudendam xvii, 19 duci sulcum xviii, 76 nitere xvii, 24
conveniet lippitudini absintbium xxv, 92
convenit maxime xix, 41 construi cisternas xxxvi, 52 disponi maturius xvii, 15 eodem tempore arbores stercorare xviii, 62 tunc segetes purgare 65
convenit primum id scire 1 jam poni opiniones Græcorum xx, 34 dici et Italicum xxxvi, 19 plura de ea dici xxv, 56 Illud obiter indicare xxxiii, 5 percensere xxix, 6 credi Homero xxxiii, 3 omitti xxviii, 14 sileri ix, 85
convenit fricari adipe xxviii, 56 ungi caput xxv, 89 addi vinum xxvi, 29 Nec hoc fieri convenit xxxi, 32
convenit amatoriis xxii, 56 arboribus xvii, 3 aliis beryllis non perforari xxxvii, 20 Capiti et oculis non convenit xxiii, 36 cordi siser xx, 17 emplastris rubrica xxxv, 16 frigidis locis xix, 28 herba medicamento xxi, 84 mulso vinum Apamenum xiv, 9 oculis cruore suffusis xxxvi, 37 id visus claritati xxiv, 20 plantago nervis xxvi, 81 ea herba vino xxiv, 102
convenit prope x, 98 inter auctores xx, 59 fere inter auctores xxiv, 80 inter diligentissimos xviii, 56 inter omnes xiii, 27 de principatu xxxvii, 23 hoc ei nomen esse v, 1 naturam rutæ esse ferventem xx, 51 hoc esse infinitum vii, 27 caput tentari xxiii, 24 omnia sanari xxvii, 6
convenit in eo oppido omnis negotiatio vi, 32 multitudo ix, 10 Focus Larium, quo familia convenit xxviii, 81 Huc convenit utrumque bivium vi, 32
conveniunt eo civitates v, 29 ad eam jurisdictionem 33 in eam jurisdictionem 30 Carthaginem populi iii, 4 populi cum Asiatica jurisdictione v, 25 Cæsarienses 31 Ibi conveniunt naves 10
conveniunt ad quosdam odores ex alto pisces x, 90

conveniunt in quemvis agrum vites miscellæ xiv, 5
conveniunt clunibus aranei xi, 29
Convenientius erit dici xxxiv, 16
Conventus sapientium xxi, 6
conventu hominum implentur fora x, 4 In conventu agnitus viii, 61
conventus Hispaniæ iii, 4 septem Hispaniæ citerioris, ibid. juridici 3 Bracarum iv, 34 Cluniensis iii, 4 Lucensis iv, 34 Lusitaniæ tres 35 Scardonitanus iii, 25 Smyrnæus v, 31 Vadunt in eumdem conventum iii, 4
Conversari mures in fonte quodam xxxi, 10
conversatur aquila in montibus x, 3
Conversatio frequentior suspecta 51
conversatione hominum caruit delphinus ix, 8
Conversa in Marianum æs gloria xxxiv, 2
conversa ratio motuum ii, 14
conversa cornua xi, 45
conversa littorum fronte vi, 29
conversas vulvas corrigit xxiv, 13
conversi et resupini ix, 7
conversis inter se pedibus ii, 65
conversis superne radicibus xix, 3
Convertere dolorem xx, 70
convertit huc se repente xxvi, 7
convertit in se custodum indignationem ix, 48
convertit in se nutricem x, 11
convertisse se in lupum viii, 34 Nisi convertatur in partes percussas ii, 55
Conversio plena 6 conversio magni anni x, 2
conversione assidua 26
conversionem tantam factam ne quis existimet xxvi, 8
conversio vesicæ viii, 67
conversiones vulvæ xxiv, 23
Convexa cornua xi, 45
convexa repente vallis v, 5
convexa in terram folia xxv, 102. xxxv, 77
convexæ in nostra maria terræ xii, 49
convexis jugis iv, 15
convexo curvata calyce xxxii, 14
convexus mundus ii, 2
Convexitas vi, 37 cava ii, 64
convexitas cœli quacumque vergit xxxvii, 77 circuli xviii, 57 mundi ii, 10. 16. vi, 39. xviii, 57. 77 terræ 69
convexitatis cardine xxxi, 26
Convicia Sphingis xxxvii, 4
conviciis proscissum xxxiii, 3
convicium faciunt fœminis mariti xx, 93
convicium improbitatis et acerbitatis xv, 15
convicium transit xxix, 8
Convicti facile, qui existimavere xi, 106
convictus in homicidio xviii, 3
convictus male acti imperii vii, 29
Convictu lætiore et numeroso xxv, 47
convictus lætiores fieri 59 A convictu xxiv, 102 In convictu darentur singulæ potiones vini Græci xiv, 16
Conviva bibente xxviii, 5
convivæ xii, 5 Mensæ plures, quam convivæ xxviii, 5
convivas cxx. interisse xxxv, 46
convivas mille xxxiii, 47
convivis ministrare vina xiv, 14 dedit absorbendos uniones ix, 59
Convivia publica et privata xxxii, 10 Distribuit in convivia cados vini Chii xiv, 17
convivia tota fungi interemere xxii, 47
conviviis pallorem offundere xxxv, 50
convivio eadem ostentante xi, 106. 107
conviviorum foci xix, 4
convivium habere vii, 54 lautum xiv, 17
convivium repente conticescere xxviii, 5
Convocans solicite gallina x, 76
convocantur apes tinnitu æris xi, 22
Convolante illa cohorte vii, 45
Convulneratis salutarem farinam eam xxviii, 72
convulneratum os viii, 54
convulneratus xi, 70
Convolvens, versansque ii, 49
convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque xxvii, 94
convolvere se venæ in arboribus xvi, 76
convolvi herbam xii, 37
convolvi mala singula foliis xv, 18
convolvit se in uvæ modum xii, 28
convolvitur in manipulos xviii, 72
convolvitur rapta ii, 38
convolvuntur herinacei in formam pilæ viii, 56
convoluta in fastigium meta xvi, 60
convoluta canitie xxxvi, 11
convoluta in se umbra xvii, 18
convoluta in anfractum cornua xi, 45
convoluta in ipsa flamma xxxiii, 35

convolutæ pilulæ e foliis xvi, 10
convoluti ægri xxxii, 14
convoluti angues xxix, 12 convoluti in semet dracones x, 92 convoluti draconis modo xxiv, 91
convolutis foliis xxi, 106 foliorum paniculis 10 in semet seminibus ix, 1
convoluto in se callo carnis xvi, 73
convoluto caule tunicis bulborum xxv, 21
convoluto folio xii, 59
convoluto igne flagrare carbunculos xxxvii, 25
convolutos inserunt aculeos xxiv, 119
convolutus aër ii, 6 nidor xiii, 1
Convolvulus herba xxi, 11
convolvulus ne fiat in vinea xvii, 47
Convulsis quæ medeantur xxvi, 85 abrotonum xxi, 92 acanthos xxii, 34 alimon 33 allium xx, 23 althæa 84 aristolochia xxv, 54 arundo xxiv, 50 asphodelum xxii, 32 axungia xxviii, 37 radix baccharis xxi, 77 brassica xx, 34. 35 bulbi 40 cedrides xxiv, 12 cichorium xx, 31 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 clinopodion xxiv, 87 elaphoboscon xxii, 37 galbanum xxiv, 13 halus xxvi, 26 heraclium xx, 69 hippomarathrum xx, 96 holosteon xxvii, 65 inula xx, 19 semen juniperi xxiv, 36 lactucæ xx, 26 leucacantha xxii, 18 marrubium xx, 89 menta 53 mentastrum 52 sylvestre pulegium 55 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rosmarinum xxiv, 59 sacopenium xx, 75 sili 18 smyrnion xxvii, 109 trixago xxiv, 80
Convulsiones sanat Commagenum xxix, 13 ligusticum xx, 60
Conyza, cunilago xix, 50
conyzæ genera xxi, 32
conyza medetur interioribus fœminarum morbis xxvi, 90
Cooperculo inlito xxiii, 59
Cooperiri radices xvii, 39
cooperta rapa terra xix, 36
coopertis corporibus xxxi, 38
cooperto arena xvii, 27 terra 43
coopertum calice xxxiii, 41
coopertum prætextis signum viii, 74
Cooritur 19 procella xi, 10
cooriuntur venti truces ii, 36
coortæ ex Africa locustæ xi, 35
coorti flatus ii, 49
Copia cicadarum xi, 32 melissophylli xxi, 86 odorum vii, 54 operariorum xviii, 6 pomorum vi, 37 ramorum xvii, 35 rosæ xiii, 6
copia mellis spectabiles favi xi, 14
copia cujus assidua est 17
copia sermonis ulla enarrari xvii, 3
copia signorum vicit xxxiv, 19
copia ignaviam affert xi, 14
copia ubi abundat xv, 21
copia omnium rerum abundarent xxvi, 9
copia geniali pecudum xvii, 6
copia tanta invecta xxxvii, 11 Cum minor copia, meliora omnia tunc fuere xxxv, 32
copia major dicenda restat xxvii, 1
copia quantalibet xxix, 18
copiæ cornu, Ep. Vesp.
copiæ studentium potius quam bonitati xiv, 8
copiam præstant vice bonitatis 4
copiam lactis augendam xx, 13
copiam lactis facere xxx, 45. xxxii, 46
Copiosa in Ægypto arbor xv, 7
copiosa folia xix, 26
copiosæ ubi palmæ xiii, 9
copiosæ radices xvi, 56
copiosi floris xxv, 36
copiosi imbres xv, 3
copioso lacte manat xxii, 44
copiosum nitrum xxxi, 46 semen xxv, 10 copiosum semine sion xxii, 41
copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus xxxi, 41
copiosum sanguinem pellit xxvii, 41
copiosus minus xi, 90
copiosus nusquam silex xxxvi, 49
copiosior vitis xiv, 4
copiosior fructu xvi, 53
copiosior si hauriatur xx, 76
copiosior vino quæ vinea xvii, 35
copiosiore aqua xxiii, 22 vino, ibid.
copiosiores dantur xx, 26
copiosiores lactucæ, ibid.
copiosiorem dat resinam xvi, 17
copiosius sumtum xx, 23
copiosius necat 3
copiosius vinum novellis vitibus xvi, 51
copiosius mel sicco vere xi, 81
copiosius fel nulli xxxii, 24
copiosius oleum xix, 26
copiosius datum xxv, 22
copiosissima materiæ fraxinus xvi, 24
copiosissimi Africæ cucumeres xix, 23
copiosissimum semine xxvi, 45

copiose adjecto oleo xxii, 30
copiosissime xix, 30
Copiæ Xerxis xxxiii, 47
copias ponte transvexit iv, 24
Copulatur cantus intorto spiritu x, 43
copulatur Armeniæ vi, 16
copuletur societas cum Deo ii, 5
copulentur naturæ arborum xvii, 30
Coquendi genera xxiv, 22
coquendi panis ratio xviii, 27
coquendis cibis utilia vasa xxxvi, 44
coquendo crescit xviii, 10 durescit xi, 49 In coquendo lentior xxiv, 92 Difficilis in coquendo cyma xx, 35
coquat Sol glebas xviii, 65
cuquatur in lacte xxxvii, 54
coquere in patinis xix, 39 lento igne xvi, 22
coquente vinum aflatu maritimo xiv, 8
coquentes in carbonibus xxxi, 46
coquentes lacrymam Sules xvi, 59
coqui vindemias xvii, 5
coqui cibos in corpuribus xxix, 8
coqui debent cum apio, anetho xxxii, 31
coqui aurum cum plumbo xxxiii, 19
coquitur in olla xxi, 49 igni leni succus 73 lente xxvii, 28 pluribus modis xx, 39 cum pingui carne xxii, 31 usque ad xxiv, 79 in oleo xii, 51 in unguentis 54
coquitur Sole xii, 60 assiduo Sole vinea xvii, 35 prior fructus xv, 28
coquitur e teda pix xvi, 21
coquitur in calicibus cuncussu crebro xxxv, 55
coquunt cibos Sabæi ligno thuris xii, 40
coquuntur in saxo vina Pucina xvii, 3
Coqui panem coquere soliti xviii, 28
Coquibilis caro suis xvi, 8
Coquinaria vasa ex argento xxxiii, 49
Cor. De corde hominis et animalium xi, 69
cor in medio pectore ceteris animalibus; homini infra lævam papillam, ibid.
cor avium ubi x, 74
cor primum in omni corpore gigni opinantes, ibid. Venarum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrum tendit xi, 49
cor talpæ palpitans si quis devoret xxx, 7
cor tepens adhuc 20
corda avium non edunt accipitres x, 10
corda bina perdicibus ubi xi, 70 Exiguæ circa corda guttæ sanguinis 91
corda eximi extis xxviii, 3
corde hirto gigni xi, 70
corde et jecore carentibus non est sanguis xi, 2
cordi utilis caucalis xxii, 40 erigeron xxv, 106 crynge xxii, 9 siser xx, 17
cordis palpitatio xxxii, 18
cordis colore gemma xxxvii, 68
cordis effigies in gemma 58
cordis speciem repræsentat, ibid.
corde esse debere domino xviii, 7 Suo cuique corde pervidenda xvii, 3 cordis humani improbitas ii, 21 cordi ei fuisse quietem doctrinarum xviii, 68
Coracesia (herba) xxiv, 99
Coracinus ix, 24 in Ægypto 32
curacini xxxii, 53 piscces v, 10. xxxii, 19
coracini fel excitat visum 24 salsamenta panos discutiunt 34 carbunculos discutiunt 44
Coralloachates xxxvii, 54. 56
Corallo aureis guttis distinctæ, ibid.
corallio similis xiii, 52
Coramque nubis xxv, 54 Matre coram pavente xxxv, 36
Corbes ex quibus arboribus xvi, 14 In corbibus eluunt xviii, 14 Transferri in corbibus Cato jubet xvii, 16 corbibus firmiores salices 68 corbium costæ 30
Corchoron vocant xxv, 92 corchorus xxi, 52 corchorum. Medicinæ ex eo 106
Cordos vocabant antiqui viii, 72
Cordum fœnum xviii, 67
Cordyla ix, 18 (piscis) xxxii, 50
Coria hippopotamorum vi, 34 coria piscium 28
coria terræ xxxi, 28
coria perficienda xiii, 34 semine acaciæ pro galla utuntur xxiv, 67
coria omnia ungi amurca xv, 8
curii bubuli cinis xxviii, 74 caprini 62
coriis perficiendis xxxv, 52 atramentum xxxiv, 32 galla aptissima xvi, 9 tingendis rubia xix, 17
coriis pilum detrahunt folia mori xxiii, 71
coriis facto tubo v, 34
coriis pluribus se loricavit viii, 36
coria perficiuntur frutice coriario xxiv, 54 cortice mali Punici xxiii,

57 perficiuntur eo, gallæ vice xiii, 19 semine vitis albæ xxiii, 16 perficiunt radix et acini labruscæ xiv, 18
corio circumsuta navigia iv, 30 circumsutæ naves vii, 57
corio cespitum tenuissimo xvii, 3 nubium crassiore ii, 51
corio clauduntur castaneæ xv, 34 laneo pira 16
corio adhærente xxviii, 27
corio summo terræ xxxiv, 49
corium bubulum xxviii, 62 caprinum 58 glutinosum xxxii, 24 grani xviii, 73 hyænæ xxviii, 27 papyri xiii, 24 pomi Persicæ 17
coria in alveis xi, 6
Coriariorum officinæ xvii, 6 sordes 46. xxiv, 115
Coriarius frutex xxiv, 54
Coriandrum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 82 quando seritur xix, 54 contumacius 35 teneriora folia xxv, 95
coriandri semine xii, 51 succo mitigandas aures xxxii, 25
coriandro fartus ventriculus xxix, 16
Corion, hypericon xxvi, 53
Cornea corpora piscatorum xxxi, 45
cornea rostra xxxiii, 27
cornea pyxide xxix, 39. xxx, 41
corneis pyxidibus asservant 38
cornei, quibus concreta sunt ossa vii, 18
corneum in Indicis sardonychibus xxxvii, 23
corneus color xxxvi, 12
Cornescere urso genitalia xi, 109
Cornicula cochlearum xxx, 47
cornicula eminere viii, 35
cornicula prætenduntur ignava xi, 34 reflexa xxx, 30 sub oculis eminentia ix, 67
cornicula nomen dedere xxx, 12
corniculis semen simile xxxiv, 120 semen in corniculis xxvii, 13. 38
corniculorum modo aduncis siliquis 95
Cornigera fere bisulca xi, 106 una parte dentata 85 ubi mammas habent 95
cornigera quæ non sunt xi, 62
cornigeræ testudines ix, 12
cornigeris sevosa medulla xi, 86 costæ tredecim 82
Cornices. De his x, 14 ambulant 54 carent gutture xi, 79
cornix et ardeolæ amicæ x, 96
cornices et noctua dissident 95
cornix et mustela dissident, ibid.
cornix morbo corripitur 15
cornix addiscens plura 60
cornici ætates nostræ novem vii, 49
corniccm incubantem mas pascit x, 79
cornix e Bætica 60
cornicis carnes esse xxx, 30
cornicis clangor xviii, 87
cornicis cerebrum palpebras gignere xxix, 37 medetur capitis doloribus 36
cornicum puncta xiii, 30
Cornua. De his prolixe xi, 45
cornua duo emittens iii, 6
cornua infesta aut obliqua viii, 30 mobilia, ibid. ramosa 52
cornua tingi cœpere xvi, 84
cornua Lunæ viii, 23 obtusa xviii, 79 erecta et infesta, ibid.
cornibus a Sole aversis ii, 11
cornibus in se coëuntibus xxxvi, 24 in se flexis viii, 16 lunatis vi, 15 perforatis xxviii, 2 dimicationem poscentibus viii, 70
cornibus auratis hostiæ xxxiii, 12 Ramento e cornibus tincto xxi, 3
cornibus potant barbari xi, 45
cornu ad saxa limato viii, 29
cornu uno armatus asinus Indicus xi, 45 media fronte viii, 31 Unius in nare cornus 29
cornua mares cervi habens 50 Annorum indicia in cornibus 76
cornibus cochlearum xxx, 8
cornua exacuant elephanti xviii, 1
cornibus armati equi viii, 30
cornua locustarum xi, 50 cornibus inter se dimicant locustæ, ibid. cancri 51
cornua formicæ Indicæ 36
cornua scarabæi 34 grandia xxx, 47 tauris minora, quam bubus viii, 70
cornua oculorum xi, 55
cornua Comitii xxxiv, 12
cornu vasto promontorium iv, 35
cornu extimum Syrtis v, 5
cornu alterum sinus 33 curvata in cornua ii, 6
cornu olei xviii, 67
cornu infusa xvi, 38 colligitur in parva cornua xii, 54
cornu aureo xxxvii, 2
cornus modo durari xiii, 52
cornu laternæ translucidum xi, 16
cornus bubuli colore xiii, 51
cornus cervini cinis illitus, sedat do-

lorem capitis xxviii, 46 porrigini prodest, ibid. regio morbo 64
cornus cervini nidore 42 odor xxxii, 21
Cornus montes amat xvi, 30 non habet adipem 72 est tota ossea 73 masculæ medulla nulla 42 fœmina fert baccas acerbas 43 reddit fructum sanguineum, ibid. germinat primo Favonio 41 Ad quid utilis 76 fulva, in venabulis nitet 73
cornum arborem caveri oportet xxi, 42
corna sativa xxxii, 11 Ex eis vinum xiv, 19
corni arboris sudor virga xxiii, 79
cornis quæ cura adhibetur xv, 31
Cornutæ, pisces xxxii, 53
Corollaria xxi, 3
Corollarium cœnæ ix, 58
Corollas vendens quædam viii, 5
corollis nominatis xxi, 3
Corona exoritur mane xvi, 19. xviii, 74 Fulgens in Corona stella oritur xviii, 74 Coronæ exortu 60 occidit matutino 68
Coronæ. Harum origo et differentiæ xxi, 4 Earum usus et varia genera xvi, 3 Ægyptiæ xxi, 3 hybernæ, ibid. gemmatæ, aureæ, vallares, murales xxii, 4 quæ varietate sola placent xxi, 25
corona apud Romanos prima xviii, 2 quis primus Romanorum acceperit xvi, 4
corona ovantium xv, 38
corona frondea donatus xvi, 5
coronæ gramineæ xxii, 36 graminea nulla fuit nobilior 4
corona data a S. P. Q. R. nihil est sublimius in rebus humanis 5
coronæ civicæ xvi, 3
corona muralis vii, 29 navalis 31 e lauro gessit Augustus xv, 40
coronæ omnium generum in lecto corvi x, 60
coronarum causa acinos xxi, 101
corona ex adianto xxii, 30 ex auro xvi, 5 ex auro Etrusca xxxiii, 4 aureæ 16 ex auro civibus dedere 11 aurea donaverunt xxxiv, 15 quinque librarum auri xxxiii, 11
coronæ ex cinnamo xii, 42 ex croco mulcent ebrietatem xxi, 81 ex edera xvi, 4 ederæ nigræ Poëtæ utuntur 62 ex ferula Campana xxi, 29 ex margaritis xxxvii, 6 myrtea xv, 38
coronarum gratia persolutam serit Ægyptus xxi, 108
corona ex herba philanthropo xxiv, 116 pinea xv, 9 e pulegio dignior cubiculis nostris, quam e rosis xx, 54 ex smilace xxiv, 49 infausta smilax xvi, 63 spicea xviii, 2 coronæ spiceæ ii, 26 ex spina alba vi, 34
coronis jucundus flos spinæ nigræ xiii, 19
coronam e capite suo in personam transtulit vii, 54
coronam ipse capiti suo detraxit xxi, 6
coronam cœlo dedit Homerus xvi, 4
coronæ histrionum xxxiv, 20
coronæ per coronas currunt xxi, 10
coronæ in fontem dejectæ xxxi, 20
coronam imponere xvi, 3
coronam sustinentis servi xxxiii, 4
coronam ex præda dedit 11
corona igne rapta ii, 106
coronarum inventrix xxxv, 40
coronarum lemnisci xvi, 26
coronarum acervi vii, 29
coronas hybernas facit amarantus xxi, 23
coronas sumsere sacrificantes xvi, 4
coronas bibere xxi, 9
coronas porrigunt viii, 1
coronas venditando xxxv, 40
coronis civicis, aureis, muralibus, obsidionali donatus vii, 29
coronis e viola capiti impositis xxi, 76
coronis duabus utebatur xv, 38
coronis suum nomen vindicantibus xxi, 2 Usus croci in coronis nusquam 17 inseritur sisymbrium xx, 91
corona Deo dabatur xvi, 4 Flos ad deos coronandos xiii, 22
coronant deos heliochryso xxi, 96
coronante Jovem Apolline xxxvi, 22
coronantur Liber Pater et Silenus edera xvi, 63
coronæ in templis dicandæ 4
coronant equites, victores, olea xv, 5 oleastro, ibid.
coronant patrias suas victores vii, 27
coronari lauro victores et triumphantes xv, 39
coronantur ambrosia Cappadoces xxvii, 11
coronant se hoc flore Magi xxi, 38
coronari arborum ramis 3
coronant folio, quæ 33

coronat folio trifolium 30
coronari nomine novo xxii, 5
coronatus oleastro Hercules xvi, 89 Marsyas xxi, 6 Satyrus xxxv, 36
coronatus myrto xv, 38
coronatus myrto incessit, ibid.
coronatus laurea, ibid.
coronare victores ex apio xix, 46 Persea xv, 13
coronato exercitu edera xvi, 62
coronata foliis cchios xxv, 58
coronatis victimis xvi, 4
coronatus purpura nitor gemmæ xxxvii, 46
coronæ circa Lunam ii, 28. xviii, 79
corona montium vi, 23
coronæ ædificiorum xxxvi, 59
corona crepidinis saxeæ xii, 5
corona magna populi Rom. viii, 61 In modum coronæ xxi, 58
Coronamenta in hortis seri 1 coronamentorum satu xviii, 65 coronamentorum genera xxi, 18 In coronamenta reponitur anthemis xxii, 26 Quæ folia in coronamentis xxi, 28
Coronaria Glycera 3
coronario Naturæ lusu xiv, 4
coronariæ anemonæ xxi, 94
coronarii in Ægypto 105 utuntur et flore spinæ 39 trifolio 30
coronarii operis xv, 39
coronariorum recisamenta xxxiv, 26
coronarium æs xxxiii, 46. xxxvi, 67
Coroneola rosa xxi, 10
Coronopum vocant 59 De ea xxii, 22
Corporatur hominis materia vii, 13 corporatur animal ex albo liquore ovi x, 74
Corporea cicatrice xi, 48 corporea cornua 45 corporea crista gallinaceorum 44
Corpora nunc mortalium minora vii, 16 Artifici ad corpora formanda mobilitate ignea vi, 35
corpora notis signantes 4 sua inscribunt Daci xxii, 2 illinunt rubrica atri coloris vi, 35
corpora magis alit vinum pingue xxiii, 22 excalfacit oleum 40 mollit oleum amygdalinum 42 adstringit, etc. sal xxxi, 45 auget mulsum xxii, 53 rubicundiora facit allium xx, 23 augescunt dulcibus xi, 118 minuuntur siccis et aridis, ibid.
corpora esse validiora, quæ xviii, 26 graciliora et sicciora xxxiv, 19
corpora debellanda palæstræ studiis xxxv, 47 corpora exercendo, ibid.
corpora levanda sanguine xxxii, 42 clysteribus exinanita 17
corpora hominum asservanda vii, 56 incorrupta servat cedri succus xxiv, 11 putrescere mel non patitur xxii, 50
corpora defunctorum condita xxxvi, 25 in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servantur xvi, 21
corpora erodunt saxa in Lycia xxxvi, 27
corpora mortuorum insecantibus xix, 26
corpora defuncta viventibus, dormientia vigilantibus præstare pondere vii, 18
corpore toto hirti vi, 28
corpore vesco vii, 19
corpore quo majora, hoc minus fœcunda x, 83
corpori gratiam fieri xxviii, 79 nitorem fieri alimo xxii, 33
corpori noxia animalia vii, 2
corpori ab ossibus recedenti xxiv, 13
corporis malum nullum expertus xxv, 5
corporis maciem corrigunt xxxi, 33 dolores pellit polium xxi, 84 dolori utilis succus xxii, 32
corporis vitia humida xxiv, 67
corporis vigor xxii, 53
corporis viribus fidere vii, 5
corporis parte altera xiv, 28
corporis utraque parte xiii, 5
corporibus totis quæ metuenda xxx, 23
corporibus humanis vescentes vii, 2
corporibus servandis, chernites lapis xxxvi, 28
corporum incommoda xxiv, 102
corporum vas pessimum, alvus xxvi, 28
corporum vitia discutienda xxiii, 62
corporum tutela pecori debetur viii, 73
corporum suorum omnium acinos uva fert xvii, 35
corporum tenus curiosus xxxiv, 19
corporum proceritas ii, 80 corpus XLVI. cubitorum vii, 16
corpus est succinctum nervis xx, 73
corpus alit nymphæa heraclia xxvi, 61 alit vinum Falernum xxiii, 20 alunt mollia xxviii, 34 alunt palmæ xxiii, 50 adjuvant fici 63 auget, inter cibos bibere 23 auget jus

mitulorum et concharum xxxii, 36
augetur pulte xxii, 60
corpus roboretur xviii, 44
corpus obesum semen fraxini levat onere xxiv, 30 minuunt veteres casei xxviii, 34
corpus arboris xvi, 23. 76
corpus conchæ ix, 6. 48
corpus glandis xvi, 8
corpus membranæ simile xxii, 46
corpus nubium ii, 42
corpus smaragdorum extensum xxxvi, 16
corpus unguenti xiii, 2
corpus unionum solidum ix, 57
corpus intus, et foris lignum xv, 34
corpus tertium in Republica xxxiii, 8
corpora explet cera xxii, 55
corpora læviganda xxxvi, 42
Corpulentiæ utilius xi, 118
Corpusculis rerum lævibus, scabris, angulosis, rotundis xxii, 51
corpuscula cytinorum trita xxiii, 59
corpusculo in parvo x, 43
Correcta est ea ipsa ratio xviii, 57
correcto ingressu xxviii, 7
correctus lapis videbatur pondere ipso xxxvi, 21
corrigere digitum vii, 19
corrigit cutem in facie xxiii, 75
corrigit vulvas xxvi, 90 vulvas conversas xxiv, 13 Si corrigatur vulvæ conversio vii, 53
corrigenda vina xv, 37
corrigendo ipse semet xviii, 57
corrigendus error vi, 15. xxi, 16
corrigunt lentigines lupini xxii, 74 maciem corporis xxxi, 33
correxit ætas nostra xvii, 25
correxere se fluminum flexus iii, 3
Corrigiam caninam, anginis remedio esse xxx, 12
Correpta formica xxviii, 23
correpti comitiales xxi, 89
correptis igne nubibus ii, 58
correptis lapillis ix, 51
correptis morbo xxxii, 37 Sole xxix, 38
correptum qui in castra transtulit vii, 19
correptum leo sternit viii, 19
correptus lichene xxix, 30 dolore podagræ xxii, 57
Correptio emendatæ intelligitur x, 43
Corripere ingentia vasa xiv, 28
corripi comitiali vitio xx, 73
corripi febre vii, 52
corripiens morsu capita x, 56
corripiendi jus xxxvii, 5
corripiat aqua aëra xxxi, 23
corripit torpedo pisciculos ix, 67
corripit ferrum rubigo vii, 13
corripiunt delphini resupini ix, 7
Corrivantur torrentes xxxi, 30
corrivatur amnis vi, 18
corrivatus amnis piscinis iii, 9
corrivati amnes xxxvi, 24
corrivatus liquor salis vi, 17
corrivato limo xxxiv, 32
corrivatis aquis xxxvi, 24
corrivatum hyeme alumen xxxv, 52
Corrivatio xxxiii, 21 aquæ pluviæ xxxi, 27 aquarum xxxvi, 24
Corroboratur cerebrum xi, 49
corroborat stomachum xx, 99. xxvii, 28 torpentes membrorum partes xxiv, 7
Corruda mitius genus xix, 42
corrudæ sylvestres 19
corruda asparagus sylvestris xvi, 67. xix, 42
Corruens morbo comitiali xxviii, 17
corruit urbs tota ii, 81
Corrugos vocant xxxiii, 21
Corrumpenti omnia fraudibus xxxiv, 25
corrumpente humore xviii, 56
corrumperetur aqua Nili immisso mari vi, 33
corrumpi aquis xvi, 80 fraude xxxii, 13 vetustate xxx, 50 mentem foliis hyoscyami xxv, 17
corrumpit cuncta fraus hominum xi, 14 sapores xvii, 26 vestes xxiv, 11
corrumpitur salacitate fœcunditas x, 79 marina aqua robur xvi, 79 brassica vini sapor xix, 40 ferrum xxxiv, 43 Nec Sole, nec sale corrumpitur xxxv, 41
corrumpitur caput cæpæ xix, 32
corrumpunt alias columbæ x, 52
corrupta tabulæ pars xxxv, 36
corruptam mixtura xxxi, 33
corruptas pituitas xx, 53
corruptis causis ii, 51
corruptus fœtus x, 79
corruptus succo florum succus, mel xi, 12
corruptiores acini xv, 18
corruptissimo in genere xiii, 4
Corruptor insidietur nuptæ xx, 92
Corsoides (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Cortex arborum. De eo xvii, 37 Quarum arborum in magno usu xvi, 4 corticum differentiæ 55
cortex ablatus 23 caducus, rimosus

xvii, 26 interior xxiv, 36. 43 jucundus xvi, 53 lentus xv, 25 radicis multus et salsus xxv, 11 renascens xvi, 13 vitalis xvii, 37
cortex caprifici xxiii, 64 castaneas tegit xiii, 32 cucumeris xix, 24 ficorum turgidus xvii, 43
cortex glandis xvi, 8 heliotropii xxii, 29 radicis oleæ xxiii, 35 peponum xx, 6 porri 22 rosæ xxi, 73 testudinum ix, 12. xi, 94 vitium xxiii, 3
cortex transit in lignum xix, 22 Signare in cortice partem cœli xvii, 16
cortice aculeato xviii, 44 conciso xv, 4 detracto xvi, 70 exciso xxiv, 37 inextricabili xvi, 74 lapideo ii, 106 livido, scabro xvi, 26 nigro xxv, 67 rimoso xxiii, 14 rosæ granoso xxi, 10 rupto xi, 32
cortice quæ nituntur xvii, 26
cortice detracto in orbem necantur arbores 37
cortice nucum tinguntur lanæ xv, 24
cortice pretiosiores fieri arbores xvi, 84
cortice testudines teguntur ix, 14
cortices phalangiorum xxix, 27 raphanorum xx, 13
cortices scalpro excidi xvii, 26
cortici arborum humor est, qui sanguis earum xvi, 72
cortici tunica subjecta xxiv, 3
corticis arbor, suber xvi, 13
corticis natura xvii, 24 circumrasio 39 macies 42 ramenta xx, 8
corticis percussi sono x, 20
corticis carnosi xxv, 54
corticis cavi sono xvii, 37
corticum gradatis pollicibus xiii, 7 rimæ xvii, 22 squamæ xvi, 41
Corticea cera xi, 24
Corticosa radice xx, 78
corticosum thus xii, 32
Cortinæ æreæ xvi, 22. xxxv, 25 ferventes xxxvii, 54 fulloniæ xxiv, 68
cortina immatura viridique ix, 62 liquata ix, 62 defervescente xxiii, 29
cortinis attollendis xxxvi, 65 E cortinis in labra fundendum oleum xv, 6
cortinis innatans xxxv, 27
cortina pigmenti ferventis 42 confusura colores, ibid. Cum sit unus in cortina colos, ibid.
cortinas Delphicas xxxiv, 8
cortinas plumbeas xv, 6
Corus ii, 46. 47 Argestes iii, 5 Coro navigandum mare vi, 34
Coruscare ii, 43
Corvus et chloreus dissident x, 95
corvus et milvus dissident, ibid.
corvi ova frangit æsalon, ibid.
corvus verberat oripelargum 3 lauro virus extinguit viii, 41 morbo conflictatur xxix, 13 quot pariat x, 79
corvi quando generant. De his 15 nidis pellunt pullos, ibid.
corvi in auspiciis, ibid. carent gutture xi, 79 vocem glutiunt x, 15
corvis quale sit fel xi, 75
corvi latrantes xviii, 87
corvi aratoris vestigia rodentes xvii, 3
corvi invectitii x, 41
corvi decepti ad similitudinem tegularum xxxv, 7
corvo funus Romæ celebratum x, 60
corvi ovum gravidis cavendum xxx, 44 nigritiam capilli affert xxix, 34. 53 cerebrum si porci acceperint 30 fimum infantium tussi medetur 47
corvorum opera venari x, 60
corvi effigie vii, 53
Corvinum ovum x, 15
Corvi aquatici xi, 47
Corvus, in mari xxxii, 53
Corylus laudatur xxxi, 40 facibus familiarissima xvi, 30 hastis xvi, 83
corylus intorta 69
corylum vitis odit xvii, 37
Corymbi xvi, 62 dependent xxv, 28
corymbis dependentibus xxii, 37
corymbi ederæ xxiv, 47 e ferulis xxi, 30
corymbi aureæ lucis 96
corymbis comantibus 26 acinorum comantibus xxiv, 49
corymbo odorato xxvi, 88
corymbos quos condiunt xix, 56
Corymbias ferula, ibid.
Corysidia (herba) xxiv, 100
Corythia, coluthia xxxii, 27. 53
Cos. Ligno ad cotem trito xxiv, 52 In cote ex lapide basanite xxxvi, 38 cote lævigantur lapides 30 cote depolitum 63 cote deprehenduntur xxxvii, 26 cote despumare xxxvi, 62 cotem aquariam 38 cotem qua exacuta sint ferramenta xxviii, 12
cotes. Earum genera xxxvi, 47 aquariæ xviii, 67 ex Armenia xxxvi, 10

cotes oleariæ, aquariæ xxxiv, 41
cotes transmarinæ xviii, 67
cotes in Cypro genitæ xxxvi, 10
cotes ferro imperant xviii, 67
cotibus aquariis attritus lapis xxxvi, 38
cotibus ad ferri aciem deterendam xxvii, 2
cotibus poliuntur gemmæ xxxvii, 32
Coss. Acilio et Porcio ii, 57
Coss. Ælio et Cornelio xviii, 46
Coss. L. Æmilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo iii, 24
Coss. L. Æmilio et L. Julio xxix, 6
Coss. Æmilio et Popilio xxxiv, 15
Coss. Antonio et Postumio viii, 7
Coss. Antonio et Dolabella ii, 31
Coss. Augusto XII. et Sylla vii, 11
Coss. Cæcilio et Papirio ii, 33
Coss. Cethego et Flaminino xix, 45
Coss. Cethego et Pamphilo xiii, 27
Coss. Cicerone filio xxii, 6
Coss. Claudio et Junio xv, 1
Cos. Claudius Cæsar vii, 49
Coss. Claudio et Orfito ii, 31
Coss. Claudius et Servilius xxxv, 3
Coss. Crasso et Longino vii, 3
Coss. Decius et Imperiosus xxii, 5
Coss. Domitio et Fannio ii, 32
Cos. C. Fannius x, 71
Coss. Fonteio et Vipsanio vii, 20
Coss. Gallo et Censorino xxxiii, 47
Coss. Julio et Aurelio 17
Coss. Julio et Marcio, ibid.
Coss. Julio et Rutilio ii, 29
Coss. Junio et Silio viii, 61
Coss. Lentulo et Crasso xxx, 3
Coss. Lentulus et Metellus vii, 10
Coss. Lepidus et Catulus xxxvi, 8 xxxvii, 24
Coss. Lepido et Planco ii, 31
Coss. P. Licinio, Cn. Cornelio x, 2
Cos. Manilio xxii, 6
Coss. Manlio et Fulvio xxxv, 4
Coss. L. Marcio et Sex. Julio ii, 85
Coss. Marcio et Porciu 31
Coss. Mario et Carbone vii, 49
Coss. III. Mario et Carbone 50
Coss. Mario et Catulo xxii, 6
Coss. Metello et Afranio ii, 67
Cos. Octavio 23
Coss. Octavio et Scribonio 35
Coss. Opimio et Fabio 29
Coss. Orfito et Claudio 31
Coss. Paulo et Marcello 57
Coss. Pisone et Messala vii, 27. viii, 54. xxxvii, 6
Coss. Plautio et Papinio x, 2
Coss. Cn. Pompeius et L. Cato iii, 9
Coss. Poppæo et Sulpicio vii, 49
Coss. Porcio et Acilio ii, 29
Coss. Postumio et Mucio 31
Coss. Quinctio et Acilio vii, 36
Consul Rufus cum Curio 51
Cos. Scauro ii, 55
Coss. Sempronio et Sulpicio xxxiii, 6
Coss. Servilio et Cestio x, 60
Cos. Servilius Nonianus xxxvii, 21
Coss. Silano et Balbo ii, 89
Coss. Tarpeio et Aterio vii, 29
Coss. Tuberone et Fabio Max. viii, 25
Coss. Valerio et Herennio xix, 15
Coss. Valerio et Mario ii, 34
Coss. Vipsanio et Fonteio ii, 72
Coss. Volumnio et Sulpicio 57
Cosses, qui in ligno nascuntur xxx, 39 cossi xi, 37 cosses roborum xvii, 37
Costæ homini octonæ xi, 18 aliis quot, ibid.
costa Pelopis xxviii, 6
costis fractis, caprinum fimum 65
costas indurant apri viii, 78
costæ corbium xvi, 30
costis navium spina nigra utilissima xiii, 19
Costi radix xii, 25
Cothurni tragici princeps vii, 30
cothurni tanta gravitate xxxvii, 11
cothurni quingentorum pondo vii, 19
cothurnus ei pictori xxxv, 36
Coticulam appellant xxxiii, 43 coticulas faciunt ex achate xxxvii, 53 coticulis rapuerint experimentum xxxiii, 43 In coticulis teritur sal xxxi, 45 Terunt in coticulis xxxiv, 23 coticulis conveniens lapis xxxvi, 13
Cotinus, frutex xvi, 30
Cotonea mala xv, 10 vetustate odoratiora xxi, 18 cocta suaviora xxiii, 54 implent vicem pulmentarii xv, 17 ut servanda 18 strutheis insita 10 Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 54
cotonei mali sapor xxvii, 91 qualis odor xv, 33 cinis xxxiv, 35
cotoneo malo similis arbor xii, 55
cotoneum malum xvii, 14 degenerat 13
Cotonea, halus xxvi, 26
Cottana xv, 21 e ficorum genere xiii, 10
Coturnices. De his x, 33
coturnicibus vox in pugna xi, 112 cibus gratissimus, veneni semen x, 33 venenis pinguescunt 92 quale fit fel xi, 75

Cotyledon herba xxviii, 74 Natura ejus et vires xxv, 101 purulentis auribus medetur 103 calculos sanat xxvi, 49 condylomata sanat 58 medetur fistulis 78 sanat hydropicos 73 perniunculos curat 66 ardoribus stomachi imponitur 18
Coxarum dolores levat sal xxxi, 45
coxis utilissima equitatio xxviii, 14
Coxendices vertuntur circa acetabula pernarum 49
coxendix una vespertilioni x, 81
coxendicibus prosunt aquæ xxxi, 3 dolori prodest aster xxvii, 19 dolores sanat brassica xx, 35 sistit succus colocynthidis 8 enneaphyllon xxvii, 54 cissos erythranos xxiv, 49 cinis fabalium xxii, 69 iberis xxv, 49 iris illinitur xxi, 83 labrusca xxiii, 14 laser xxii, 49 nasturtium xx, 50 sinapi 87 thymum xxi, 89
coxendicum debilitatem sanant lupini xxii, 74
coxendicum perfrictiones xx, 87
Crabrones xi, 19 ex equorum corporibus 23 sub terra nidos faciunt 24 duo genera, ibid. clementes, ibid. sylvestres, ibid.
crabronibus contraria noctua xxix, 29
crabronum aculei xx, 51
crabronum venenis adversatur lac ficulnum xxiii, 63 folia hibisci xx, 14 folia lauri xxiii, 80 lychnis xxi, 98 sal xxxi, 45 sisymbrium xx, 91
Cracca xviii, 41
Crambe proprie appellata xx, 33
Crapulæ utilitas xiv, 25
crapula compescitur feritas musti, ibid.
crapula ab hoc dicta est xxiii, 24 Ad crapulam resinæ temperies xvi, 22
Crapulam non sentient, qui crocum prius biberint xxi, 81 A crapula tutos præstant acini ederæ xxiv, 47
crapulam arcet erynge xxii, 9 discutit iris xxi, 83 Vettonica xxvi, 69 violæ xxi, 76
crapulæ gravedines discutit ruta xx, 51
Crassa radice xii, 26 crassa umbra platani xvii, 18
crassæ urinæ xxiii, 83
crasso furfure xviii, 73 lino xxviii, 40
crasso sex digitos xxxvi, 62
crassum sanguinem pellit xxvii, 41
crassior arena xxxvi, 9 pars grani xviii, 10 truncus xvii, 24
crassior ceteris pollex xi, 99
crassiora Lunæ cornua xviii, 79
crassiora, terræ proxima xvi, 54
crassiore lotura xxxiv, 34 visu xxxvi, 67
crassiore isatis folio xxvi, 22
crassiores pituitas xx, 69
crassiores videntur densius positæ columnæ xxxvi, 56
crassioris materiæ xi, 6
crassiores nostri, Ep. Vesp.
crassiores sardæ xxxvii, 31 tunicæ xiii, 9
crassius nitent xxxvii, 31
crassius et asperius ii, 104
crassius semen xxv, 95
crassius virens xxxvii, 36
crassissimum aranei textum xxix, 38
crassissima radix xxv, 21
crassissima folia xvi, 38
crassissimæ bracteæ xxxiii, 19
crassissimus cortex xvi, 8
crassissimum quod fuit xxxiv, 50
Crassamenta portarum xvi, 77
Crassescens strangulat xvii, 37
crassescente limo xxxiii, 26
crassescentibus sordibus xxxii, 27
crassescere Ascalonias xix, 32
crassescere nubem super capita ix, 70
crassescit mel xi, 13
crassescit vetustate vinum xxiii, 22
crassescit aër in nubes ii, 44
crassescit intra folia xix, 41 Donec crassescat xxxiv, 50
crassescunt capita xix, 32 pili xi, 94 frumenta xviii, 10 in senecta margaritæ ix, 54 sues xiii, 32
Crassitudo amplissima xviii, 30 arboris maxima xvi, 76 caulem extenuat xix, 41 ceræ xxvii, 47 corii xi, 93 gelus viii, 42 mellis xxviii, 50 stipulæ xvii, 3 tuborum xxxi, 31
crassitudine spectanda ostrea xxxii, 21
crassitudine tanta augetur xvi, 62
crassitudine materiæ captus xxxvi, 67
crassitudine brachiali xiii, 22 minus brachiali xvii, 27 cubitali xv, 19. xxiv, 54 pollicari xxv, 6 pedali xvii, 4 semipedali xxxvi, 63 sesquipedali xvi, 76 tripedali xviii, 73 sescunciali xiii, 29 quadrantali, ibid.
crassitudine baculi xxv, 54 digiti xxvi, 50 digiti minimi 37 junci xxvii, 74 junci plenioris xxv, 54 pollicis 34

crassitudinem brevitate pascens xiv, 3
crassitudinem illinire oportet xxv, 90
crassitudinem porri capite efficit xix, 34 Rami adolevere in crassitudinem xiii, 15
crassitudines genarum xxxii, 31
crassitudinis gratia xiii, 8
crassitudinis idoneæ baculis xvi, 80
Crassivenium acer 26
Crastino subnascente fructu xiii, 17
Cratægin sic cognominantes xxvi, 63
Cratægon, aquifolia xxvii, 40
Cratæogonon, ibid.
Cratæogonos, thelygonos, ibid.
Cratægum xvi, 52
Crater Ætnæ montis iii, 14
crater ardens ii, 110
crater Semiramidis xxxiii, 15
cratere alterius sitim sedat xxxvi, 4
cratera facere volenti xxxv, 45
crateres ex lapide Lygdino xxxvi, 13
Crates dentata xviii, 50 flexili quæ constant xvi, 77 juncea xxi, 49
crate vel rastro xviii, 49
crate consternere scrobes x, 61
crate integitur xviii, 43
crates dentatæ 48 crates imponi xvii, 14 crates peragit xiii, 23 crates texere xviii, 63 crates parietum illini luto xxxv, 48 In cratibus xiv, 11 cratium modo implexi dracones viii, 13
Cratire xviii, 67 Priusquam cratiantur, ibid.
Creat fastidium xxii, 50 vomitum lepus marinus ix, 72 herbas fimum aliud xix, 42
crearetur ædilis xxxiii, 6
Creber amnis iii, 9
creber cantus x, 43 creber ictus in pulsu xi, 88 creber e nube Sol xviii, 44
crebra sors calamitatum vii, 23 crebra tonitrua xix, 13 crebra voluntas et inanis xxviii, 59
crebri fornices xxxiii, 21 crebri pedum orbes x, 52 crebri recessus iii, 1
crebris intus speculis xxxiii, 45 crebris fluminibus repletus Mæander v, 31
crebro gustatu xxiii, 35 crebro haustu xxxi, 23 crebro jactatu xxviii, 35 crebro jactatu foliorum xvii, 18 crebro ictu pedum viii, 68 crebro morsu xv, 21 crebro caudæ motu ix, 83
crebrior fama, quam certior xxxvi, 66 crebrior fœtus x, 79 crebrior iracundia viii, 19
crebriora fulmina ii, 51
crebriore anhelitu xxxii, 40 flatu xxxiv, 24 fumo xi, 15 suffitu xxii, 48 vini potu viii, 69
crebrioribus de nulla re senatusconsultis 56
crebriores incisuræ xiii, 32
crebriores seri conducit xvii, 19
crebro coquitur xxviii, 38 usurpantur iii, 4 extinguitur xx, 76
crebro purgari xix, 42
crebro perforatis foliis xxvii, 85
crebro addiscens x, 60
crebroque fodito xvii, 35
crebrius vasa mutanda xv, 6
crebrius ix, 56. x, 54
creberrimos exortus facere ii, 15
creberrimum genus viii, 23
Crebratæ telæ pexitas xi, 28
Credere gramini licet xvii, 18 Si credimus v, 8. xxvi, 91. xxviii, 9 Si Virgilio quidem credimus xvi, 56
credo, quoniam xxxiii, 4 credo, arbitratis xxvii, 28 credo (ironice) xix, 19
credamus et illa rite fieri xxviii, 7
credamus nomini xix, 9 credamus M. Cælio xxxv, 46
credere quibus sit necesse xxxiii, 36 credere sibi quemque vii, 56 Ut fas est credere xviii, 4 Melius est non credere xxviii, 23 Nullis æque credunt xxx, 7
credit avidissime v, 1 credidisse multos adverto ii, 67
crediderim equidem xxix, 8 crediderim appellatum xxii, 30 crediderim nihil libentius xxviii, 23 Haud facile crediderim vi, 23 Quod utique crediderim xxxvii, 54 crediderim potius hanc esse xxiii, 14 crediderim divulgata maxime xiii, 2
credi Homero convenit xxxiii, 3 credi cœptum 45 credi debet ii, 66 credi par est 1 credi postulat vi, 2 credi potest instituisse ii, 63 creratio cogit 77
creditur cuicumque xxix, 8 aliquibus xxxvi, 4 experimentis xvii, 2 monumentis vii, 16 Homero iii, 9 creditur prope xxviii, 29 creditur sane xi, 112
creditur vulgo x, 86 Quod maxime creditur xxxvi, 19 Libertas male creditur ei, qui viii, 21
credunt minus, si intelligunt xxix, 8

credunt mugiles se totos occultari ix, 26
creduntur non ante conscendere viii, 1
creduntur sublimiora ii, 71
creduntur multa salsæ terræ melius xvii, 3
creduntur inesse xxix, 22
credendum nullis est vii, 41
credita quondam vi, 24
credita est et ipsa Pompeii xxv, 58
creditum quondam viii, 33 creditum fuerat non inveniri xxxvii, 9 creditum est viii, 19 creditus interiisse carbo xxxvi, 68 creditum fœnus reddere ii, 63
Credibile minus xxx, 8 Vix credibile dictu xviii, 21 Ad vix credibile miraculum perduxit xiv, 5 Vix credibili celeritate xxvii, 45 Vix credibili modo viii, 21 Vix credibili pondere xxxi, 39 Vix credibilis altitudo xvi, 76
Creditoribus suis decoxisse xxxiii, 47 Instat alvus ut creditor xxvi, 28
Credulitas vii, 56 credulitas Græca viii, 34 credulitatem huc usque provectam xxvi, 9
Credulitas (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
Cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti vii, 55
cremat terras rerum natura ii, 110 cremavit Urbem Nero xvii, 1 Ne cremaret tabulas xxxv, 36
cremari cor non posse in iis xi, 71 cremari cor Germanici non potuisse, ibid. cremari hominem priusquam genito dente vii, 15 cremari vetuit Augustus 31
crematur aron xxiv, 92 fæx vini xxiii, 31 Dentes non cremantur vii, 15 crementur si capilli xxviii, 20
cremantia fulmina xviii, 6
cremata incendio xxxiv, 19
cremata fæx aceti xxiii, 32
cremata in cinerem xx, 20
cremata pars terræ ii, 68
cremata gemma xxxvii, 54 holochrysos xxi, 85
crematæ vivæ cochleæ xxx, 20 gallæ xxiv, 5 purpuræ xxxii, 34 spongiæ xxxi, 47
cremati cauliculi xxiv, 73 libri duo xiii, 27 magnetes xxxvi, 25 nuclei xxiii, 51 in testa xxviii, 20
cremati roboris cinis xvi, 11
cremati nidor xxviii, 28
crematis foliis utuntur xxiii, 28
cremato pyrite lapide xxxiv, 37
cremato templo xxix, 2
crematos cimices 17
crematus sarmentis vii, 54
crematus est vivus 53
Crematio ei multum virium adjicit xxiii, 31
Crementa Lunæ xi, 55
Crepare dicunt xxxvi, 11
crepat imposita manu, veluti fragile xxi, 17
Crepidas suffigere aureis clavis xxxiii, 13
crepidarum clavi xxxvi, 25 obstragula ix, 56 In crepidis una intus pauciores fecisset ausas xxxv, 36 Ne supra crepidam judicaret, ibid.
Crepidines marginum xxii, 34 obelisci xxxvi, 14 crepidinis saxeæ corona xii, 5
Crepis xxi, 59
Crepitat sal in igne xxxi, 41
crepitant in igne xii, 37
crepitantia inter se folia xvi, 38
crepitent baltei laminis xxxiii, 54
Crepitu ædificiorum ii, 84
crepitus arboris x, 20 armorum ii, 58 eruptionis in carbone xvi, 19 Carbo cum crepitu expuitur ii, 18
crepitus imbrium per folia xii, 5
crepitu laurus ignes abdicat xv, 40
crepitu dissono ii, 9
crepitu maximo 85
crepitus reddere dicuntur asini xxvii, 87
Crepundia. In crepundiis xi, 112
Crepusculo xviii, 58
Crescere oleum olivæ carne xv, 3
crescit coquendo xviii, 10
crescit crocodilus, quamdiu vivit viii, 38
crescit difficilius xix, 45
crescit homo usque ad annos ter septenos xi, 87
crescit honos idem xvi, 5
crescit in magnam amplitudinem x, 27
crescit pretium xxxiii, 46
crescit saxum ii, 106
crescunt qua coguntur forma xix, 23 crescant in capita 32 crescunt, minuunturque ii, 106 Nullo fine crescunt xiv, 3 crescunt celerrime conchæ ix, 60 crescunt quædam tarde xvii, 20
crevit licentia audacia ix, 66 crevitque res in tantum xxxv, 44 crevit unde nobis labor xiv, 1 crevit abundantius xviii, 47
crevere pendendo xix, 24
creverunt genera ad infinitum xxxi, 44
crevissent in fornace xxviii, 4

crescendi finem capere viii, 65
crescente ætate xxvii, 62 crescente die ii, 60 crescente Luna xvii, 24 crescens cum Luna xxxi, 39 crescente opere xxxvi, 17 crescens in orbem macula viii, 23
Cretæ genera, et remedia ex ea xxxv, 54
cretæ albæ genus alterum xvii, 4 argentaria xxxv, 26. 58 Chalcidica, Carica xviii, 73 Cimolia xx, 81. xxi, 81 Eretria xxxiii, 57 figlina x, 25 figlinarum xiv, 25 figularis xxxi, 28 fullonia xvii, 4 Rhodia xxiv, 1 viridis xxxv, 29
creta coquit, nisi permacra xviii, 7
creta decocta et conspissata xxxv, 18
creta admiscetur alicæ xviii, 29
creta denotare pedes venalium xxxv, 58
creta ad vineas utilis xvii, 3
creta præparare aream xviii, 71
cretæ arena xvii, 24 Ad cretam stetere viii, 65
cretam ex rubrica fingere xxxv, 43
Cretulam qui colores ament, quive recusent xxxv, 31
Cretacea siligo xviii, 20
cretosa odit lupinum 36
cretosa terra 49
cretosis locis xv, 19. xviii, 8 cretosum solum xviii, 55. xxxv, 49
Crethmos. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 50 menses ciet 90 medetur interioribus fœminarum morbis, ibid.
Crethmos agrios xxv, 96 facit appetentiam Veneris xxvi, 61
cretionem capere ii, 24
Cribrum angustissimum xviii, 29 arctius, ibid. farinarium, ibid. Per cribrum effuso furfure xxii, 70 Liquatæ per cribrum xxviii, 30
cribri tenuitas xviii, 27 Ad cribri minuta xvi, 22
cribris supercernitur terra xvii, 14 superinjici 6
cribro cernitur xxxiii, 26
cribro in limite adjectos xxiv, 109 Aquam in cribro tulit xxviii, 3
cribrorum genera xviii, 28 longitudo xxi, 69
Cribraria alica xviii, 29
Cribrat linteo xxxiv, 22
cribrant xxv, 23 cribratur tenuius xxxiii, 26
cribrata xx, 100 minutatim terra xvii, 15
cribrato ladano xxvi, 30
cribratum teritur xxxiv, 52
Crimen in mores xi, 75 In crimen adducti boleti xxii, 46
crimina brassicæ xx, 35 crimina terræ xvii, 3
crimina inde præfectis x, 27
crimina Catonis viii, 74
crimina ingrati animi ii, 63
crimina pensat una laude ix, 41
crimine famam auxit xxix, 1 nefasto iv, 18 pudendo xxxiii, 14
crimini dabant argenti libras denas xviii, 8
criminibus artis arreptis xxix, 8
criminum occasione magna xxxiii, 12
Crine argenteo ii, 22 intonso vi, 32 purpureo xxxii, 21 sanguineo ii, 22
crine fit jugum xvii, 35
crines ramentorum xvi, 82 vitium xvii, 35
crinibus flavis ii, 80
crinis rufi speciem continens gemma xxxvii, 66
crines polypi vii, 57. ix, 74
crinium complexu frangunt conchas polypi 46
Crinita distinctione conchæ 52
crinitæ stellæ ii, 22
crinitis arbusculis xi, 44
crinito textu xviii, 10
crinitum sidus ii, 23
Crinon vocant xxi, 11
Crispa distinctione conchæ ix, 52
crispa fraxinus xvi, 24 laurus xv, 39 materies xvi, 51 populus 76 laciniose 83
crispæ lactucæ xix, 38 in venam mensæ xiii, 30 undatim mensæ, ibid.
crispo macularum discursu xvi, 26
crispo capillo esse, qui e Sybari bibant xxxi, 10 crispos capillos facit xxiv, 16 adianton xxii, 30
crispum undatim xxxvi, 11
crispiora in montibus xvi, 31
crispiorem capillum xxii, 32
crispiores jubæ viii, 18
crispioribus foliis xx, 44
crispioris elegantiæ materies xiii, 18
crispius xvi, 26 crispius apium xix, 46
crispius nihil radice xiii, 30
Crispans raro buxus xvi, 28
crispante ædificiorum crepitu ii, 84
crispari capillum xxviii, 26 sanguine bubonis xxix, 26
crista erecta x, 77 plicatili 44. xi, 44
cristæ draconum, ibid.
cristæ gallinaceorum viii, 19. xxvii, 23. xxx, 29

cristas gallinaceorum condire x, 27
crista galli imponitur morsis a cane xxix, 32
crista vocatur alectorolophos xxvii, 23
cristis celsa cervice x, 24
cristis evulsis xxix, 36
cristæ foliorum xxii, 43
cristas quis invenit vii, 57
Cristatos esse non est mos xxix, 12
cristatos dracones viii, 13
Crocallis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Crocia (gemma) 73
Crocis (herba) xxiv, 102
Crocodilus. De eo viii, 37 Movet maxillas superiores xi, 60
crocodili xxxii, 53 connivent gena inferiore tantum xi, 57 oculis timent xviii, 30 vicibus incubant x, 82
crocodilis terrori qui sunt xxviii, 6 A crocodilis neminem attingi per eos dies viii, 71
crocodilis lingua tota adhæret xi, 65
crocodilis tribuitur et duritia tergoris et solertia 92
crocodilo lien exiguus 80 crocodilo genua post curvantur 102
crocodilus. Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 28
crocodilos Romæ qui primus ostendit viii, 40
crocodilos gigni in flumine Darat v, 1
crocodilorum aviditas viii, 61 humani corporis avidissimi vi, 23
crocodilum insidiantem ei xxxv, 40
crocodilum qui captant xxx, 8
crocodili dens concitat Venerem xxxii, 50
crocodilorum morsum sanat ervum xxii, 73 fæx aceti xxiii, 32 potamogeton xxvi, 33 salsamenta xxxii, 17 morsibus salem imposuere xxxv, 46
crocodilus Cæsareæ in Iseo v, 10
crocodilus terrestris xxviii, 30
Crocodileam vocant 28
crocodileam illini 50
Crocodilion xxvii, 41
Crocomagma xxi, 82
Crocottæ viii, 30
Crocum xix, 31 Natura ejus et genera xxi, 17 Medicinæ ex eo 81
croci color xiii, 32 croci colorem trahit xxxiv, 29 croci flore xxvii, 85
croci natura notabilis xxi, 66 succus mordax xxv, 50 croci succum habent xxiv, 47 croci vim reddit cypira xxi, 70
croco admixto xiv, 27
croco acutus odor xxi, 18 carnosæ radices xix, 31 Medicamenta quæ ex croco componantur xxxvi, 43
croco refulgentes gemmæ xxxvii, 44. 67
crocum alterum hebes, alterum odoratum xxi, 39
crocum quando odoratius 18
crocum sapiunt xvii, 3
crocum reddens, si teratur xxxvi, 25 Inclinans ad crocum color xxvii, 105
crocis in medio lilio stantibus xxi, 11
croci. Nec croci intus 11
Crocatum semen xvi, 62
Crocei coloris xxvii, 59. xxxi, 42
croceo tinctu cibis gratissima avis x, 68
croceus sal xxxi, 41
crocinum oleum xiii, 2 crocinum semen rosæ xxi, 73
crocinum unguentum 82 unguenti compositio xiii, 2
Crocuta viii, 45
Crotalia appellant ix, 56
Croton, cici xv, 7. xvi, 35
Cruciatus asperrimos xxv, 7 corporis xxii, 7 nervorum xvii, 43 vesicæ calculorumque xxviii, 60 cruciatus gravissimi, vesicæ mala xxvi, 49 cruciatus impetibiles xxv, 24 Per cruciatus xxiv, 102
cruciatus medendi detraxit xxvi, 8
cruciatum eum expertus xxxiv, 19 cruciatum sentit xxxvi, 11 cruciatum non sentire xxi, 107
cruciatu animi anxio xxxv, 36 diro xi, 83 magno læsorum xxxii, 19 Expirasse sine cruciatu xix, 33 Nec sine cruciatu xi, 79 cruciatu liberavit viii, 21
Cruciabat inedia, ibid.
cruciatur omnibus horis terra ii, 63
cruciatur æs xxxiii, 20
Crudaria vena argenti 31
Crudelior vitæ exitus vii, 4
Crudelitatis alienæ ministerio fungi viii, 5
Cruditas si incidat xxxii, 16 Tormina a cruditate xxvi, 47 In cruditate xx, 65 In cruditatibus xxiv, 11 noxiis xiv, 8 cruditate laborant et arbores xvii, 37
cruditates quæ digerunt xxvi, 25 absinthium xxvii, 28 anethum xx, 74 anisum 73 cybia vetera xxvi, 21. xxxii, 31 jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25 origanum xx, 67 porcilaca 81 ruta 51 folia staphylini 15 Vettonica xxvi, 69

Cruda amurca xxiii, 37 farina xviii, 24 lina xix, 2 oliva xv, 2 olla figulini operis x, 59 opera xiv, 4 scamna ii, 112
cruda concoquunt resinæ xxiv, 22
cruda cotonea prosunt xxiii, 54
cruda folia imponuntur xxv, 109
cruda manduntur xv, 10
crudi cornus farina xxviii, 49
crudi lateris frustum xviii, 23
crudis fictilibus xxxiv, 23 laterculis xxx, 20 lateribus xxxv, 48 ollis xxxi, 27
crudo fictili xxxiv, 33 flore resinæ xiv, 25
crudos raphanos medici suadent xix, 26
crudum lac xxviii, 33 crudum ovum xxix, 11 crudum ne relinquatur xvii, 35
crudus flos resinæ xvi, 22
Cruenta excreantibus xxix, 11
cruenta in tussi xxxii, 29
cruenta urina xxvii, 94
cruentas excreationes xxvi, 15
Cruentant comæ tritæ xxvii, 20
cruentatis ictu oculis xxii, 13. xxviii, 22
Cruorem ex ictu discutit anagallis xxv, 92
cruore suffunduntur oculi xxiii, 24
cruoris color ix, 69 Cruore inhærente xxxi, 47 Sine cruore leviter rem gesserat xv, 38
crura brevia xi, 67 carnosa 105 excelsiora viii, 51 longa xi, 67 obliqua quibus 102 prælonga x, 63 recta xi, 16
crura vitiantur in metallis omnibus xxxvi, 28
crura pedum in culice Natura prælongavit xi, 1
crure uno signa insisterent xxxiv, 19
cruribus singulis homines vii, 2
cruribus in acetum demersis xxiii, 27 ad longitudinem extensis x, 84 ocreatis xix, 7 tactis xxii, 15
cruris bubuli ossa xvii, 35
crurum argumento ii, 80
crurum altitudo x, 64 brevitas viii, 52. 75 excellentia xxxiv, 19
crurum medullas quærunt xxviii, 3
crus attollere in urina x, 83
crus fici xvii, 30
crurum maculas flos bulborum emendat xx, 40 ulcera in cruribus sanat adeps ursinus xxviii, 74
crurum vitia in iis lapicidinis sanantur xxxvi, 28
cruribus vitiosis utilia folia potamogetonis xxvi, 33
Crusta panis rustici xix, 53 crusta inferior, ibid. crusta panis ligno incoquatur xxix, 23
crusta teguntur glandes xv, 34
crusta supervenit xi, 34
crusta verius, quam pumex xxxiv, 22
crusta cartilaginis xxix, 12 fragili inclusa xi, 55
crusta fragili addita xii, 54 fragili locustæ muniuntur ix, 50
crusta operuisse parietes domus suæ xxxvi, 7
crustæ panis xvi, 56 crustæ inferiores panis xx, 72
crustæ adamantis xxxvii, 15 crustæ marmoris attenuantur xxxvi, 9 crustæ parietum xxxv, 45
crustæ si occupent vasa xx, 36
crustæ quamlibet tenues xxxvi, 45
crustæ tenuioris omnia ix, 74
crustam non habent insecta xi, 3 ut quædam marina, ibid.
crustam obducunt xiii, 9. xxix, 30 Marmor secandi in crustas xxvi, 6
crusta intecta xi, 112 crustis intecta ix, 16 crustis tenuibus pisces contecti 44 crustis locustæ teguntur 14 crustis obducunt vasa xxxi, 22 crustis parvulis lithostrota xxxvi, 64 crustis maculas inserendo xxxv, 1 crustis vermiculatis, ibid.
Crustant mala gypso vel cera xv, 18
crustata in marinis xi, 62
Crustarius xxxiii, 55
Crustosius bdellium xii, 19
Crucibus corpora figeret xxxvi, 24
cruci revulsus xxviii, 9 Fragmentum clari a cruce 11 Matrem (austeri vini) merito pendere in tam alta cruce xiv, 3 Spartum e cruce xxviii, 11
Crucifixi leones viii, 18
Crystallum quæ causa facit xxxvii, 9
crystalli modo glaciari xxxvi, 45
crystalli similitudine vitrum 67
crystallis fere similes berylli xxxvii, 20
crystalli radix, iris 52
crystallo fracta xxxvi, 66
crystallo propinqua gemma xxxvii, 48
Crystallina 11 effodimus xxxiii, 2
crystallina centra xxxvii, 39
crystallina pila adversis posita Solis radiis 10
crystallina specie 54
crystallinorum gratia 12

crystallinos calices Nero fregit 10
Crystallion, psyllion xxv, 90
Cubare sub arbore xvi, 91 cubant conditi glires viii, 82 cubantes in excelso x, 79 cubantes coëunt viii, 77 cubanti puero xxxvi, 70 cubantibus ambobus viii, 54 cubantibus subjectæ sagittæ xxviii, 6 cubuisse in arbore xii, 5
Cubicula virorum salutatoria xv, 10
cubiculi limen vii, 54
cubiculis nostris corona dignior xx, 54 Odorum gravitatem in cubiculis emendat panis ustus xxii, 68
cubiculum dormitorium xxx, 17
cubiculum prægnantium xxvi, 90 Delitentia in cubiculo spatia montis xxxv, 1
Cubicularia stragula viii, 83
Cubile Nympharum vi, 26 vacuum viii, 25 polyporum ix, 46 stellionis xxx, 27 Ut sensim opus in cubili sederet xxxvi, 21
cubilia amatoria xxxvii, 6
cubilia canes produnt viii, 61
cubilia congesta xxix, 8
Cubita homini et genua contraria xi, 102
cubito abesse non amplius xvii, 35 cubito absit a terra xvi, 23
cubito conflexa ii, 44
cubita duo excedente xiii, 22 bina xxv, 30 tria excedens xv, 30 quaterna xviii, 51 quina vii, 2 quinque xii, 34 octona qui excedant vii, 2 duodecim xviii, 47 sexdecim ix, 4 duodeviginti viii, 37 quinquaginta v, 34
cubitis binis altior xxv, 95
cubitorum octonum homines vi, 35
cubita totidem incrementi xxxvi, 11
cubitus oræ flectentis se iii, 18
Cubitalem caulem habet xxi, 19
cubitalem crystallum xxxvii, 9
cubitales ovium caudæ viii, 75 lacerti 60 plantæ xiii, 47
cubitales plantæ viris ubi sint vii, 2
cubitales ramuli xxv, 59
cubitales dentium flexus apris viii, 78
cubitali caule xxv, 18 cubitali fere xxiv, 81 cubitali major radix xix, 15 cubitali altior frutex xxii, 43 cubitali altitudine xiii, 49 crassitudine xv, 19 longitudine xxvi, 39 magnitudine xvi, 13 stipula xviii, 47
cubitalia cornua viii, 30
cubitalibus caulibus xxvii, 73 ramis xxiv, 20
cubitalis caulis xxv, 39 cerinthe xxi, 41 flos xvi, 31 scapus xxi, 68
Cubitu assidue supino vii, 52
cubitu supino magis somniari, prono nihil xxviii, 14
cubitus supini proni, in latera, ibid.
cubitus in fumo x, 78
cubitus sibi sternunt foliis viticis xxiv, 38
Cubitum eunt x, 24
Cuci in magno honore xiii, 18
Cuculi folia xxvii, 44
Cuculum vocant xviii, 66 Ante cuculi cantum xxx, 25
cuculus somnos allicit 48
cuculo aliud miraculum 25
cuculi decoctum xxviii, 43
Cucumis. Ejus natura et genera xix, 23 sativus. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 5 sylvestris. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 2 jacet crescitque xix, 22 secatur in asses xxvi, 74 servatur cibis xix, 24
cucumis anguinus erraticus xx, 4 sylvester xiv, 19 ut inseritur xix, 41 scorpionius xx, 3
cucumis magnitudine xxxvii, 15
cucumis semine, non amplior adamas, ibid.
cucumis in mari ix, 1. xi, 7
cucumeri cortex transit in lignum xix, 22
cucumeris semen, contra stomachi rosiones xxv, 74 semine insito in rubi medulla xix, 23 succo adulteratur myrrha xii, 35
Cucurbitarum natura et genera xix, 24 in arboribus genitæ 2 jacent crescuntque 22
cucurbitis majora folia xxv, 66
cucurbitas ferunt cotonei mali amplitudine xii, 21
cucurbitæ carnes umbilico imponere, dysentericis prodest xxviii, 58
cucurbitæ sylvestris succus stomacho prodest xx, 7
Cucurbitina pira xv, 16
Cucurbitularum medicinalium usus xxxii, 42
Cudunt pilis xxxiii, 21
Cui nomen fuisset vii, 3
Cuicumque animalium xxi, 94
Cujusque arbitrio ii, 81
Cujuscumque generis viii, 79
Culcitæ. In culcitis præcipuam gloriam Cadurci obtinent xix, 2
Culeis onusta vehicula vii, 19 In culeum xiv, 25

culeos singulos 5 denos, ibid. pressura una debet implere xviii, 74
Culices ut proveniant ix, 74 ex ulmi gummi xiii, 20 in nucleis nascuntur xvi, 10 napis innascuntur xix, 57 parit caprificus xv, 21 nasci e grossis xvii, 44
culices sicarii xi, 41 candidi in nive, ibid. acida petunt x, 90 infestant hortos xix, 58
culici aculeus in ore xi, 34
culicibus similes thripes xvi, 80
culicum genera fico et aliis molesta xvii, 37
culiculum e genere muliones xi, 19 xxx, 53 alia genera xxxiii, 13 Tot sensus in culice xxxii, 46
culices in succino xxxvii, 11
culicibus pestilens halitus metallorum xxxiv, 50
culices abigit absinthium xxvii, 28 suffitu necat gith xx, 71 fumus lupinorum crematorum xxii, 74 fugantur galbano accenso xix, 58 mali Punici corticis fumo xxiii, 61 succo minoris centaurii xxv, 91
Culinis tempestiva xix, 58
culinis principale careum 49
culinis anisum et anethum nascuntur 52
culinis cujusque palma tribuetur a me x, 27
culinarum artes 71 censura ix, 79 præcepta xxix, 8
culina silybi operosa xxii, 42
culinæ servorum Neronis xviii, 2 In culinam domini reddidit xxxvii, 2
Culix herba xix, 23
Culmen altissimum xi, 49
culmen. pars hæc vita perducta est culmen xv, 17
culmen pretu rerum ix, 54
culmina montium xxv, 1
Culmo arundineum xviii, 10 culmo incipiente 49 ipso xvii, 6 tenui xxvii, 63 integi xvii, 14
culmus milii, panici xviii, 72 paniculatus et concavus 10 teritur 72 cum inaruit, ibid.
culpa vites colentium xvii, 37
culpa festinationis 35
culpa, non ablui usu xxii, 3
culpa aquarum xxxi, 8
culpa montium cedit in bonum xviii, 29
culpa constat vapore 69
culpam nostram terræ imputamus xviii, 1
culpam habente ii, 63
culpam fateamur xviii, 1
Culpavit Hippocrates atriplex xx, 83
culpantes omnia xviii, 1 Nec culpabo quemquam iii, 1
culpatur intemperantia xxix, 8
Cultelli ossei xii, 54. xxv, 70
cultellis capuli e radice loti xiii, 32
Cultellata spina viii, 38
cultellato dorso xxxii, 5
Culter vocatur xviii, 48 cultro æreo xxxii, 14 cultroque adacto xxviii, 81
Cultrato mucrone xiii, 7
Cultri tonsorum xxviii, 23
cultris usus in radendo vii, 59
Culta terra xviii, 48
culta quæ glandes obtinent xvi, 6 culta amat smilax xxiv, 49 In cultis nascens xxi, 94 In campestribus cultis xxv, 18
culto maxime solo xxii, 29
cultus bene xviii, 6
cultu difficile solum xvii, 3
Cultor advena, ibid.
cultores vinearum 36
cultores congregat Ariana vi, 25
Cultura agri xviii, 5 viminalium xvii, 32 vitium 35
cultura constat opera, non impensa xviii, 8
cultura intermissa xvii, 3
cultura talis degenerat 35
cultura reliqua tradetur xviii, 49
cultura siccata regio xvii, 3
cultura resistit 21
cultura nulla xix, 54
cultura non alia, quam xvii, 34
cultura id collegerat xiv, 8
culturæ breviarium xviii, 62 De culturis 8 In omni parte culturæ 47
culturæ facilitas 29
culturæ mollis facilisque terra xvii, 3
culturæ arborum xiv, 1
culturæ vitium et arborum vii, 57
culturæ imperitia xvii, 37
Cultus vocatur xxxiv, 48
Cultus deorum iii, 17. iv, 26
cultus agrorum iii, 5 De reliquo cultu xvii, 35
Cultus omnes fœmineis argumentis xxxvi, 4
cultus muliebris xxxiii, 4
cultus est in æde Junonis, qui Jovis esse debebat xxxvi, 4
cultus ceteris, Arabum vi, 24
cultus regi, Liberi Patris, ibid.
cultus a lanis xxix, 9
cultum promitti Deo xxviii, 4
cultum agrorum vita docenda xv, 1

cultu virides arbores xvii, 1
cultu sub potiore xxxi, 3
cultu magnifica castella xxxvi, 24
cultu diviti iii, 3
Cum pro quamvis xxxiv, 46 cum brevis admodum fuisset, pro quamvis 10 Cum candido vescantur xxv, 21
cum capiantur xxxii, 13 cum celerrime xix, 35 cum coquantur xxviii, 23 Summa cum cura xxxiv, 38
cum detur xxiv, 118
cum emersit iv, 23 cum erumpat ii, 43 cum erunt tonitrua xviii, 81 cum ii essent xxxvi, 4 cum excoquatur vena xxxiv, 41
cum hæc proderem et habebant Cæsares juvenes x, 59
cum hoc fiat xxviii, 57 cum fregeris xxiv, 77 cum fugiant xxviii, 27 cum fulgurabit xviii, 81 cum fulguraverit, ibid. cum sit nulla fructuosior xxix, 1 cum faveamus xxviii, 5
cum gignat hominem xxix, 8
cum arbor annum impleat xvii, 16 cum inarescat xxviii, 75 cum interficiatur 61 cum intueare xxxvii, 35 cum ipsa non est xx, 81
cum libeat xvi, 94 cum libeat accendere xxiv, 42 cum libeat experiri xix, 2 cum libeat serere 24 cum libeat uti xv, 18 cum lumine Lunæ augeri sanguinem ii, 102 cum Luna in Libra sit xxxii, 46 cum sit Luna in Leone xvii, 36 cum Luna supra terram sit xviii, 75
cum maxime singulare ix, 58 cum messium maturitate demetitur tithymalus xxvi, 40 cum minimum ii, 15 cum multa astula xvi, 21
cum fuisse necesse est xxxv, 36
cum opus sit xxiv, 28 cum opus sit, in vino datur xxxii, 14
cum plurimum xviii, 10 cum plurimum quaternis xxv, 74 sex xxvii, 4 cum plurimis mortalibus ii, 94 cum postulet valetudo xxviii, 14 cum pretia horum audiat xxxvi, 1 cum prospere cedat xxv, 23 cum alii putent xvii, 35
cum quatias x, 4 cumque teritur xxxiii, 57 cum quo xix, 18
cum remedium alicui adhibeatur xxviii, 17
cum sciamus xxxiii, 14 cum serantur rapa x, 41 cum simul fiant ii, 55 cum Sol in Leone sit xxiv, 102 cum Sol sit in Cancro xxxii, 19
cum stetere aquæ v, 10
cum tardissime xviii, 10 cum teratur xxv, 19. xxviii, 28 cum quis transeat locum 7
cum velint turbam pellere xviii, 44
Cuminum. De eo xix, 47 Sativum et sylvestre. Medicinæ ex utroque xx, 57
cuminum qui serunt, precantur ne exeat xix, 36
cumini morbus scabies 57 necatur a limodoro, ibid.
cumino semina canaliculata xix, 36
cumino simile hordeum xviii, 22
cumino rustico addito xxvii, 109
cuminum sylvestre vomitionem sistit xxvi, 25
Cumminosum scammonium 38
Cummium modo xxiv, 37
Cumulo eminente xviii, 10
cumuli saxei xxxi, 46
cumulis vindicant a gelu xvii, 31 Conjecta in unum cumulum xxxvi, 24
cumulo altiore immissæ x, 54
cumulus deliciarum xiii, 2
cumulus luxuriæ nostræ vi, 24
Cunabula in terra facit x, 51
Cuncta animalia xi, 47 maria iii, 21 placita xxix, 5 venena xxviii, 45
cuncta rerum ii, 4
cuncta complexus in se 1 cuncta peragens viii, 8 cuncta persecutus xix, 10 cuncta si æstimentur vii, 46
cuncta igne vincuntur xxviii, 23
cuncta teguntur ii, 1
cuncta quibus constant xx, 1
cunctorum parens terra xviii, 1
cunctarum grandissimæ xxxii, 18
cunctas aquas xxxi, 1
cuncti Cæsares xv, 40
cuncti flores defecere xxi, 23
cunctis apparerent ii, 72
cunctis invisum xvi, 28
cunctis præferendus xi, 97 Amplissima e cunctis xvi, 19 Unus in cunctis xv, 21
cuncto mortalium generi vii, 16
Cunctanter ædificandum xviii, 6 cunctanter id fecit xxxiii, 4
Cunctarer in proferendo remedio xxix, 18
Cunctatio. Haud sine cunctatione dicenda x, 85 Vana nec sine cunctatione proferenda xi, 114
Cunei adacti x, 20
cunei dividentium xxxvi, 4
cuneis findere xvii, 35 ferreis xxxiii, 21

cuneo adacto xvii, 43
cuneo adactum 24 lævi, ibid. osseo, ibid. fissuram custodiente, ibid.
cuneos figunt, ibid.
cuneus exsiliret xxv, 5
cuneo se dilatante x, 32
Cuneandum si quid sit in ligno xvi, 76
cuneatur angustiis Hispania iii, 4
Cuniculus, per quem meat spiritus ii, 82
cuniculorum spiritu madido xxxi, 39
cuniculi latus in purpura ix, 61
cuniculi avaritiæ et luxuriæ ii, 63
cuniculis perfossis xxxvi, 19
cuniculis per magna spatia actis xxxiii, 21 per montes actis xxxvi, 24 crebris cavata oppida ii, 84 E cuniculis effossum sulfur xxxv, 50
cuniculo si veniet aqua xxxi, 31
cuniculo se condens amnis iii, 20 conditus amnis vi, 31 Mergi amnem in cuniculos v, 10 In cuniculos mergitur Tigris vi, 31
cuniculo longinquæ fornacis ix, 62 In cuniculos conditis formicis xi, 36
cuniculatim divisæ distinctione conchæ ix, 52 cuniculatim procurrente rostro 61
Cuniculi. De his viii, 81
cuniculos Ebusus gignit iii, 11 ubi moriantur illati, ubi scatent viii, 83 Ab eis suffossum oppidum 43
cuniculorum sibræ xi, 76
Cunila. Ejus genera et medicinæ ex eis xx, 61 Sativa. Medicinæ ex ea 65 Ex ea vinum xiv, 19
cunila bubula viii, 41. xix, 50 capitata xxxii, 44 mollis xx, 64 quando erumpit xix, 35
cunilæ præfertur origanum Ægyptium 50
cunila bubula, contra serpentes xxv, 55
cunila admota, polypus resilit x, 90
Cunilago. Medicinæ ex ea xx, 63
cunilago, conyza xix, 50. xxi, 29
Cupæ ex abiete xvi, 18 Descendentes in cupas fæx vini enecat xxiii, 31
Cupere nihil nimium vii, 32
cupere omnes scire, qualis fuerit aliquis xxxv, 2
cupiebat discere ix, 58
cupiens intelligi xxxii, 21
cupit se esse illi proximam xi, 17
cupiunt rigari vina xvii, 41
Cupide ne emas xviii, 6
Cupido habendi hæc parit xxxiii, 14
cupido vitæ xxii, 7
cupido vivendi immensa vii, 1
cupidine hominum avidissima xxvi, 8
cupidine mira appetens ix, 17
cupidine noscendi viii, 17
cupidinem habendi inexplebilem xxxiii, 47
Cupidines cum leæna ludentes xxxvi, 4
Cupiditas mutua coëundi xvii, 30
cupiditate minima vii, 47 mira 2
cupiditate mira pisces advolant xxv, 54
cupiditate artis satiari non quit xxxiv, 19
cupiditates Veneris accendunt xxviii, 33
cupiditatis indicem maculam xxxvi, 4
Cupressus advena. De cupresse multa xvi, 60 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 10
cupressus Cretica 61 funebri signo xvi, 60 fusa xii, 39 trifera xvi, 50 aquam aspernatur et fimum xvii, 39 quando floret xvi, 42
cupressi satæ semine xvii, 14 aquas odere xvi, 31
cupressi semen minimis granis constat xvii, 14
cupressi foliis semina si misceantur xviii, 45
cupressi resina xiv, 25
cupresso carnosa folia xvi, 38
cupresso folia non decidunt 33
cupresso fœminæ similes folio arbores xiii, 29
cupressus. E cupresso collectæ pilulæ xvii, 14
cupressinum oleum xxiii, 45
Cur cœlum intuearis xviii, 67
cur hercule xxvi, 9
curve, pro, aut cur, ibid.
Cur hoc providit xxxi, 34
cura nihil omisit xix, 60
cura hæc defuit nostris xxi, 28
cura adjicit fertilitatem xvi, 51
cura provenientes res xix, 1
cura id collegerat xiv, 8
cura in inveniendo xxvii, 1 Quibus hæc in cura erant viii, 17
cura Naturæ xv, 25 mira 9
cura antiquorum xxvi, 8 priscorum xxiii, 60 fertilior xiv, 1 cura regum ii, 65 cura ingenii xv, 20
cura præcedente caventur xviii, 45
cura nostra viii, 17 lautissima xix, 42 repentina ac novitia, ibid.
cura ejus suprema vii, 46
cura magna adhibenda radicum xvii, 16 pratorum facillima agricolis xviii, 67 frugum xxv, 6
cura totius corporis xxv, 23

cura olearum xvii, 29 seminarii 13 sobolis viii, 25 ultionis 35
cura difficilis non est xviii, 45
cura summa circa hos viii, 4
cura diligenti xv, 18 cura diligentior xiii, 26 cura efficacior inquirentis xxx, 30 cura felici xxv, 24 cura impudens xxviii, 13 cura materna x, 51 cura numerosior xvi, 58 cura prima v, 21 cura transeunte ad xviii, 27 cura vetustiore vii, 1
cura si vicere 11
cura victus ii, 5
cura omnis insumitur ad speculandum hoc malum ix, 70
cura belli solutus xxii, 4
cura de futuro xi, 2 cura de futuro post se uni homini vii, 2
cura tellurem exquirente xxxiii, 1
cura cœlesti omissa xviii, 56
cura in hoc opere iii, 3 Qualiter cura optabat xxxv, 36
cura facit differentias mustorum xxiii, 18
cura magna cuncta persecutus xix, 10 Convenit cum cura dici xvii, 4
cura est adhibita, ut ix, 29
cura serpit altius xiv, 13
cura tuentur xxxvi, 48
cura. Nulla cura potuere gigni xv, 30 Omni cura xviii, 5
cura fit chrysocolla xxxiii, 26
cura fiunt candidæ xxxi, 47
cura subit, ut, Ep. Vesp.
cura hebetatur vino xxiii, 22
curæ sylvestres xix, 42
curæ supra modum anxiæ xxxv, 36
curæ utrumque impedivere iii, 16
curæ tot vii, 51
curæ quibus fuit talia consectari 9
curæ Urbis Romæ delectus xiv, 28 Id curæ Principi erat vii, 49 curæ tantæ apud priores viii, 70 curæ fuit tot viris ii, 45 curæ fuere omnia majoribus xxxv, 43 curæ fuere auctoribus xxxvi, 43
curæ rerum institimus xxviii, 1 curæ suæ opus xxiv, 101 curæ miraculo xvi, 66
curam serendi habuerunt reges xii, 31 curam rerum agere ii, 5
curam primam semper habuere commerciorum xxvi, 9 curam petunt altius xv, 18 curam similem recipiens arena xxxv, 28 curam ei intendere viii, 21 curam abjiciant desperatione xxi, 47 curam nostram frivolam existimaturis xxv, 7
curas perimit xi, 73
curis inutilissimum xxiii, 23
cura vigil anseri x, 25 cura formicis xi, 36
Curare. Mire curat xxvi, 58 curabatur morbus 3
curandum ut xvii, 8 curanda in novissimis arbor xvi, 68
curans gladiatorium munus xxxvii, 11
curant id malum hoc genere xxviii, 67 curant fimo aprugno 72 curant commodissime xxx, 23
curantur mirabilem in modum xxii, 60 curantur aptissime xxviii, 62 curantur melle tormina xxx, 20 curantur parotides xxxii, 25
curatur fel recens xxviii, 40 curantur medullæ, recentes lotæ 39 curentur oleæ xviii, 65
curat ambusta lens semicocta xxii, 70 curat bulbis lichenas xx, 40 curavere sale hydropicos xxxi, 45
curat aptissime xxii, 68
curavit maxime, ut xxxv, 40
curari eo medicamento jubent xxx, 12 curari eximie xxvii, 104 curari sic jubent taurorum, &c. pinguia xxviii, 38
Curatus per ervum Augustus xviii, 38 curatus centaurio xxv, 30 curatum ea scio xxvii, 45 curatum male xxxvii, 3 curata luminis orbitate vi, 5
curatus. Familia bene curata ac vestita xviii, 8
curato adipe xxix, 13
Curatio hæc differt a ceteris xxii, 77 In curatione oris, dentium xxiii, 37 In hac curatione xxx, 10 Abdicatus in hac curatione est xxv, 90
curatio magni operis erat xxxiii, 39 curatio hæc fiat in Sole xxxv, 57 curatio ut perspici possit xxxi, 47 curatio sequi debet exulcerationem xxxii, 27 curatio oculorum 47
curatione procedente xxii, 70 curatione eadem utuntur xxix, 11
curationem omnem austeram recusantis xxiv, 28 curationi repugnantia xxxvi, 28 curationis modus est, donec xxviii, 56
Curalium cur vocitatum xxxii, 11 De eo prolixe, ibid.
Curculionem descendere infra quatuor digitos xviii, 73 curculiones xxix, 8
Curia xv, 20 Curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura ix, 60
Curiosa interpolatione xiii, 23 inter-

pretatione xxx, 30
curiosus medicinæ xxv, 3
curiosus corporum tenus xxxiv, 19
curiosius aliqua prodidit xxv, 5 curiosius dicendum xxi, 105 curiosius fiunt xviii, 4
Currant lineæ per eumdem umbilicum 77 currat transversa linea, ibid. currat mensura per Syenen vi, 38
currente in se mundo ii, 4
currentem adjuvant pennæ x, 1
currentes quadrigæ xxxv, 36
currit limes per agrum xviii, 76 currit Luna breviore ambitu, quam Sol ii, 21 currit duplici via id mensuræ 112 currit vox concavo spatio xi, 114
currit in medium 28 currit hic lentus amnis xxxvi, 65
currunt perdices x, 54
Curriculum quartum obtinuere vina xiv, 8
Currus triumphantium xxviii, 7 triumphalis vii, 27 in his qui triumphavissent xxxiv, 10 Jungere ad currum reges xxxiii, 15 Junxit ad currum leones viii, 21
currus aurei argenteique xxxiii, 54 currus inanes viii, 19
curru triumphantes xv, 38 curru vehi ad Curiam vii, 45 curru vecti per Circum xxxiv, 11 curru externus donatus v, 5 curru detractos ix, 58
curru citato viii, 70
currum subiere elephanti 2
curribus abies apta xvi, 82
Cursitabunt stellæ xviii, 80
Cursor Alexandri ii, 73
cursorum laborantes xi, 80 cursorum lienes extinguit equisetum xxvi, 83
Cursu acerrimo fertur viii, 19 continuo 65 non impedito 66 indecoro x, 30 legitimo peracto viii, 65 præcipiti vi, 30 præcipiti amnes xxxvi, 24 recto vi, 28 recto, directo 38
cursu navigii xiii, 21 navium xxxvi, 18 navium velifico vi, 21
cursu Padi devehi xxxvii, 11 cursu fluminum adverso ii, 82
cursu diei iv, 27 cursu quinque dierum v, 10
cursu meante per urbem iii, 6
cursu digerant xxviii, 25
cursu exercent partus viii, 50
cursu extenuari aquas xxxi, 21
cursum agere ii, 6 cursum rectum agere 13 Paratus ad cursum xi, 28
cursum infatigabilem xxviii, 78
cursum vitæ implentes vii, 16
cursum agit Euphrates ad Solis ortum v, 20 cursum dirigit amnis iv, 17
cursum navium regens Pharus v, 34
cursus inflectitur vi, 20 peragitur 26
cursus celeritas xv, 20 cursus velocitate celebres vii, 20 cursus impedimentum in liene xi, 80
cursus brevior compendiis maris ii, 112 certissimus Cretam insulam iv, 8 propior tutiorque vi, 26 prosper ii, 37
cursus divitiarum ingens xviii, 68
cursus dierum LX. vi, 36
cursus stati siderum xviii, 69 cursus Martis inobservabilis ii, 15
cursus rapidos amnium xxxi, 1 cursus navigantium ii, 71
cursus menstrui cum stetere in fœminis xi, 94
cursus venarum in arboribus xvi, 76
Curvandi meditatione xvii, 30
curvant alas in priora xi, 101
curvantur comæ milii xviii, 10 curvantur foris pedes xi, 35 curvantur in terram xii, 11 curvantur post xi, 102
curvatur ora vi, 6 curvatur in diversum palma xvi, 81
curvetur arcus cœlestis xii, 52 curvetur lamina xxxi, 31
curvata in cornua luna xxxvii, 68 curvata testudo convexo calyce xxxii, 14 curvati in hamos xix, 23 curvati rubi xvii, 21 curvatus in cornua Pontus iv, 24
Curvatura absidum ii, 14 palmitum xvii, 35 unguium x, 21
curvatura spinæ acutiore xxviii, 29
curvatura ne fugiat xvii, 30
Curvo laboranda xxiii, 2
Curulis ædilis viii, 54. ix, 63. xv, 1. xxxiii, 6. xxxiv, 19 curulis SP. Albinus xviii, 8
curuli ædilitate viii, 7. 20
curulis sella xxxvii, 21 curuli sella sedit vii, 49
Cusculium xvi, 17
Cuspis in mucronem fastigata xviii, 48
cuspis effigiem palæ habens, ibid.
cuspide baculi xxxvi, 25 cuspide exigua in rostro vomeris xviii, 48 cuspide ærea ferrea xxxiv, 45 cuspide ipsa Minervæ xxxvi, 4
cuspides in præliis tingerentur veneno 105

cuspides dedit apibus Natura xxi, 45
cuspidi simile xxv, 88 cuspidibus additis xvi, 65 csupidis ictu xvii, 3
Cuspidant hastilia cornibus xi, 45
cuspidatus rallo stimulus xviii, 49
Cuspidatim xvii, 24
Custodire urbem ac tecta xviii, 22
custodire candorem cutem putant xxviii, 50
custodire partus dicitur lapillus 77
custodire succum calamos xvii, 24
custodienda in olearum cura 29
custodienda sanatis folia xxvi, 12
custodiendam gratiam cutis in facie xxi, 88
custodiendas cistas xxxiii, 7
custodiendum magnopere oraculum xviii, 55
custodiens nomini suo alveum Rhenus iv, 29
custodiente fissuram cuneo xvii, 24
custodientem loci nomen xxxvii, 28
custodientes castitatem xxiv, 38
custodit memoria hominum xvi, 85
custodit colorem dentium xxiii, 39 cutem in facie xxx, 10 nigritiam capilli xxvi, 30 fœtum fons Linus xxxi, 7 partus xxx, 43
custodisse vires corporis labori studiorum xxxiv, 50
custodisset vigorem animi xxii, 53
custodivit lumen et umbras xxxv, 40 symmetriam xxxiv, 19
custoditum id religione xxxvi, 4
custodiunt morem sacra a Romulo instituta xiv, 14 custodiunt ferias xxxv, 2 custodiunt tenorem illum xxxvii, 18
custodiunt a vitiis cutem in facie xxviii, 25 custodiunt præcipuum candorem pelagiæ conchæ ix, 54 custodiret a pulvere et sordibus xxxv, 36
custodiri hanc observationem præcepit xviii, 61
custodiri semen 56
custodiantur argento pædagogia xxxiii, 54
custoditur religiose xvi, 89
custodita memoria et ars xxx, 2
custodita forma amphitheatri xxxvi, 24
custodita temperie xvii, 14
custoditæ in minimis rebus argutiæ rerum xxxiv, 19
custoditi sale pulmones xxviii, 63
custoditi surculi xvii, 35
custoditis Græciæ moribus iv, 26
custodito honore glandis xvi, 5 modo xx, 51 numero xxviii, 50
custoditum vinculis xvii, 30 custoditus in catenis vii, 29
Custodem dari qui attendat xxviii, 3
custodes auctoritatis xi, 17
custodes conciti ix, 48
custodibus somno sopitis xi, 70
custos si adsit 18
custos comitatur ix, 10
custos Imperatorum et infantium xxviii, 7
custos palmes xvii, 35
Custodia domi a domesticis xxxiii, 6
custodia draconis v, 1
custodia infantium xxxvii, 36
custodia nullius rei diligentiore xxxiii, 40
custodia eductum xxi, 9
custodiæ æditiuus xxxiii, 5
Cute aspera squatina tegitur ix, 14
cute nulla teguntur polypi, ibid.
cute bruta magis vel minus esse xi, 92
cute candida gentes ii, 80
cute humana non alibi tenuiore xi, 77
cute pingui x, 71
cute spinosa folia xvi, 38
cute tenuiore xxviii, 30 cute tenuissima uva xiv, 5 cute teguntur uvæ xv, 34
cute nubium ii, 49
cute præparata xxix, 34
cute integerentur anuli xxxi, 32
cute lauri xxvii, 60
cute tenui verius, quam cortice xii, 43 verius, quam putamine xv, 9
cute multiplici constant margaritæ ix, 54
cutem capilli tenaciorem efficit iasione xxii, 39
cutem corrigunt lupini 74 custodit in facie adeps anseris xxx, 10 custodiunt a vitiis xxviii, 25 quæ faciunt decolorem, emendat 50 lepidium xx, 90 sion xxii, 41 erugat cinis muricum xxxii, 27 oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42 extendunt in facie cacaliæ grana xxvi, 92 lacte asinæ xi, 96 extenuandam levandamque xxxi, 46 intendit hystrix viii, 53 Ad lævigandam cutem semen rapi sylvestris xx, 10
cutem laxant xvii, 42 præparant crustæ sepiarum xxxii, 23
cutem ad purgandam, amygdalæ xxiii, 75
cutem ab ossibus recedentem compri-

munt cauliculi oleastri 38
cutem mulierum incorruptam nutrit helenium xxi, 91 in facie mulierum purgant uvæ labruscæ xxiii, 14 nutrit spuma cervisiæ xxii, 82
cutem fœminarum emendari xxi, 44 extendit cinis xxxii, 21 E sue quæ non peperit, axungia utuntur ad cutem mulieres xxviii, 37
cutem puram serpentes habent xi, 94
cutem non habent insecta 3 Inter carnem cutemque pingue 85
cutem sinceram circumferens xiii, 43
cutem detractam xxviii, 50
cutem aqua si subierit xxiii, 61
cuti nitorem inducit humor ex ulmo xxiv, 33
cutis ipsa sensu caret, maxime in capite xi, 93 vulnerata non coit in bucca cilioque, ibid.
cutis arida viii, 50 callosior xi, 92 cancellata viii, 10 tenuis 38 formicet xxx, 41
cutis baccarum lauri xvii, 11 gemmæ xxxvii, 28. 76 glandis xvi, 8
cutis, quam relinquunt angues, auribus prodest xxviii, 48
cutis summa terræ xx, 79. xxxi, 30
cutis colorem commendat oleum cicinum xxiii, 41
cutis fœdo furfure xxvi, 2
cutis erugationem xxviii, 52 nitorem facit sal xxxi, 41
cutis summæ pruritus xxix, 38
cutis vitia emendat mastos xxvi, 92 in facie arcet ocimum xx, 49
cutis tenuitas xvi, 8
cutis vitia in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria xxvii, 27 lini semen xx, 92 sisymbrium 91 usus Chiæ terræ xxxv, 56 Ad cutis mulierum gratiam custodiendam utile semen trifolii xxi, 88
cutis pruriginem emendat succus baccarum lauri xxiii, 80
cutibus cervorum cornua cnascuntur xi, 45
cutes Gorgonum vi, 36
Cyamea gemma xxxvii, 73
Cyamon aliqui vocant xxi, 51
Cyanus rosam excipit 39
Cyanei coloris sapphirus xxxvii, 39
cyaneo colore x, 47
cyani colos xxi, 24
Cyanos (gemma) xxxvii, 38
Cyathus argenteus xxvii, 33
cyathus pendet drachmas decem xxi, 109
cyathum dimidium si sorbeat xx, 84
cyathum succi sorbere xxiv, 11
cyathi bini bibantur xxiii, 3 terni potentur xxiv, 47
cyathi modo x, 50
cyatho aquæ xxix, 17 salis xiv, 11
cyathos singulos sumi satis est xxiii, 68 Ad ternos cyathos poti xx, 13
cyathis quaternis bibitur xxi, 92
Cybium, concisa pelamis xxxii, 53
cybia vetera purgant alvum 31 prosunt dolorihus dentium 26
cybio idem effectus 17 vetere sanantur cacoëthe 44
cybiorum genera ix, 18 cinis sanat condylomata xxxii, 33
cybia uræa 53
Cychramus abit x, 33 cychramus perseverantior, ibid.
Cyclamini natura et proprietates xxv, 26. xxv, 68. 69
cyclaminos cognomine cissanthemos 67
cyclaminum xxi, 27 quando floret 38 cyclamino admixta xxix, 11
cyclamini radix alopecias emendat xxv, 84 sanat ambusta xxvi, 80 ulcera manantia sanat 87 medetur morbo regio 76 emendat eruptiones pituitæ 73 medetur podagræ et pernionibus 64 ciet profluvia 90 sanat sedem eversam 58 valet contra serpentes omnes 67 radicibus extrahuntur infixa corpori xxvi, 88
cyclaminos alvum solvit xxvi, 34 caput purgat xxv, 84 adversatur lepori marino 77 maculas omnes emendat xxvi, 92 prodest ad partus accelerandos xxvi, 90 perniunculos curat 66
Cycloides figura in gemmis xxxvii, 75
Cyclopes vii, 57 Cyclops dormiens xxxv, 36
Cycni adeps emollit duritias vulvarum xxx, 44 acria ne perurant 23 faciem purgat 10 sedis vitiis 22
Cydonia mala xv, 10
Cylindri ex chrysoprasio xxxvii, 34 ex beryllis facere malunt 20
cylindro æquata area xvii, 14
cylindro calcetur xix, 46
Cylindratæ siliquæ xviii, 33
Cyma est suavissima, inutilis xx, 35 nullis serior xix, 41 cymæ modo xxiv, 73 cymæ iterum xix, 14 cymarum gratia xviii, 34 cymas præstat brassica xix, 41
Cymba vii, 57 cymba quæque ix, 10 cymbæ piscantium 64 cymbis e

testudine navigant 12
Cymbia fiunt ex chrysoprasio xxxvii, 34
cymbalorum sonitu v, 1
cymbalum mundi, Ep. Vesp.
Cymindis x, 10
Cynacanthæ vermiculi generant cantharidas xi, 41
Cynæ, arbores xii, 22
Cynicus Diogenes vii, 18
Cynicis spasticis medetur helleborum xxv, 24
Cynocephali vi, 35. vii, 2. viii, 80 cynocephali capillis xxxvii, 40 cynocephalorum lacte viventes vi, 35
Cynocephalia herba xxx, 6
Cynoglossos xxv, 41
Cynoides, psyllion 90
Cynomorion, orobanche xxii, 80
Cynomyiam appellant xxv, 90
Cynops xxi, 61
Cynorrhodon vocant xxv, 6
cynorrhoda xxiv, 74 cynorrhodi spongia xxix, 30 cynorrhodo. similis xii, 13 cynorrhodum xxv, 77 cynorrhodos, contra rabiem canum viii, 63
Cynorrhodon, flos lilii rubentis xxi, 11
Cynosbaton, capparis xiii, 44
Cynosbatos xvi, 71. xxiv, 74
Cynosdexia xxxii, 53
Cynosorchis xxvii, 42
Cynospastos xxiv, 74
Cynosura ova x, 80
Cynozolon xxii, 21
Cyparissian vocant xxvi, 43
Cyperon vocant juncum triangulum xxi, 69 Medicinæ ex eo 70
cyperi folio 52 cyperida vocant radicem 70
cypero, cyperive cortice adulteratur nardi folium xii, 26
Cypiros. Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 69
cypiri hoc est, gladioli, radix xxi, 67
cypiros, gladiolus alter 68
Cyprus vocatur xii, 51 ocyssima xvii, 20 arbor in Ægypto xii, 51 Ex ea medicinæ xxiii, 46
cypri modo xii, 15
Cypria cera xii, 54
Cypriis mortariis xxxiii, 29
Cyprinum oleum xv, 7 unguentum xiii, 2
Cyprinus, piscis marinus ix, 25 sexies parit 74
Cypselli, apodes x, 55
Cytinus vocatur xxiii, 59 astringit xxi, 84 cytini siccati tritique xxiii, 59
Cytis (gemma) xxxvii, 56
Cytisus, frutex xiii, 47. xvii, 6 Volumen de cytiso xviii, 43 est tota ossea xvi, 73 non multo indiget succo xviii, 46 necatur halimo xvii, 37
cytiso principatus datur xviii, 43 nigricans color xvi, 76 ramulosa folia 38 cytisi modo fruticosum xii, 9

D.

Dabla (genus palmæ) xiii, 7
Dactyli porriguntur xiv, 3
Dactylides vites 4
Dactyli (gemmæ) xxxvii, 61
Dactyli e concharum genere ix, 87
Dactyliothecæ xxxvii, 5
Dactylon appellaut xxiv, 119
Dactylus, piscis xxxii, 53
Danaë, laurus xv, 39
Daphnias (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Daphnoiden vocant xii, 43
daphnoides xv, 39
daphnoides, clematis xxiv, 90
daphnoides, laurus sylvestris xxiii, 80
Dardanum vocabatur xxxiii, 12
Dare claritatem possent singula xxxiv, 17
dare nomen iii, 17
dabant, databant xxiii, 29
dabant crimini xviii, 8
dabit consilium et soli natura xvii, 35
dabit ventum procellosum xviii, 82
dandæ carnes in cibo xxix, 32
dandum negotium peritis xviii, 5 De dando vino volumen xxiii, 19
dantem sequi xxix, 15
datur incubationi initium x, 75 Neque datur intervenire sine pernicie 83
dabitur hordeo tenue solum xviii, 46
dabitur et aliud indicium 67 Quanta dabitur brevitate iii, 1
dantur certi dies ad xi, 36
daretur gloriæ artificis vii, 54
dat signum ruina xxxiii, 21
dat succum frutex xxvii, 97
datur principatus scaro ix, 29 Non datur genera distinguere xvi, 6
datur aliis semel in vita gignere vii, 11
datur eis nomen a patientia xiv, 3
datur potu xxvii, 109 datur efficaciter xxii, 60 datur in vino salutariter xxviii, 30
daturus materiem palmes xvii, 35
dedit cœnam Principi xiv, 6 dedit

paria xxx. gladiatorum xxxv, 33 dedit id spectaculum viii, 70
dedit civitati nomen vi, 30
dederunt difficultatem xxxvii, 21 Secundum locum dedere croco xxi, 17 Satis dedere consilii xxiii, 22
datur in cibo xxx, 22
datæ in altum apes xi, 22
dati honores xviii, 4
dato ægro iii, 6
datum pro oculis vii, 45
datum copiosius xxv, 22
datum nomen eis ix, 30
Damæ viii, 79 damis cornua in adversum adunca xi, 45
Damasonion, alisma xxv, 77 vulneribus prodest xxvi, 87 strumis medetur 12 sanat panos 60
damnare fastidio xi, 1
damnari capitis vi, 24
damnabant oves apicas viii, 75 damnabant antiqui non rem, sed xxix, 8
damnat in cibis colocynthidas xx, 8
damnat suos, ut alienos x, 11
damnat seri ad occasus xvii, 2
damnat ventos in arborum translatione Cato 16
damnat nos indiligentiæ ix, 61
damnaverim tamen iu collyriis addi xx, 76
damnavit in totum 32 damnavit eas omnes scholas xxix, 5 damnavit vita panem ex hordeo xviii, 14 damnavit expertam xxix, 5 damnavit vomitiones xxvi, 8 damnavere mensæ coturnices x, 33
damnantur aquæ amaræ xxxi, 23 fontes, qui cœnum faciunt 22 melle sardæ xxxvii, 31 in febri uvæ recentes xxiii, 6 semina in siliqua xv, 34
damnantur etiam visu xiv, 4
damnantur ad laborem viii, 70
damnatur per se buccinum ix, 62 equinum fel xxviii, 40 lignosum glutinum 71 inter nefastos frutices xx, 44 resina ex quibus partibus xvi, 23
damnata aris vitis aspendios xiv, 22 damnata a rerum natura pars mundi iv, 26 damnata Sasernæ ratio xvii, 35 damnata fide eorum xxv, 7 damnata faba xviii, 30 damnata mancipia ix, 39 damnatæ manus xviii, 4
damnatæ a rerum Natura talpæ xxx, 7 damnatæ religione arbores xvi, 45 damnatæ in cibis otides x, 29
damnatam ab eo rem utilissimam credimus xxix, 8
damnatis prioribus xxix, 5 damnatis rebus xxxvi, 69 damnatis sceleribus illius xxxiv, 18
damnato agricola xvii, 35 damnato fimo natantium 6 damnato suo vii, 45
damnatum in omni usu xvi, 28 damnatum in cibis hibiscum xix, 27 damnatum ambitus xxxv, 46
damnatus sua lege xviii, 4 damnatus illo argumento viii, 21
Damnationem metuens xviii, 8 In confessa damnatione est xx, 45
Damnosa prælia xviii, 78
damnosi torrentes xxxi, 30
damnosum est optime colere xviii, 7
damnosius nihil agro deserto 6
damnosissimum ventri mare ix, 53
Damni formula edita 85
damni infecti xxxvi, 2
damno fuit rerum amplitudo xiv, 1
damno anni sequentis xv, 3 Sine damno xviii, 43 Sine damno sui ii, 111 An etiam in majore damno sit 68
damnum voluntarium unius gemmæ xxxvii, 2
Dapes humanæ xvii, 6
dapibus rusticis xix, 47
dapis assectator ix, 66
Dasypus viii, 81
dasypodes superfœtant x, 83
dasypodis coagulum præcipuum xi, 96
dasypodi pili in pedibus 94
Datavit drachmas non amplius duas xxv, 23
Dathiatum thus xii, 32
Datio. Signi datio vii, 57
Daucos, pastinaca xix, 27 Genera et usus adversus serpentes xxv, 64
dauco addito efficacius xxvi, 51
daucum calculos ejicit 56 medetur capitis dolori xxv, 84 digerit cruditates xxvi, 25 dysenterias sistit 28 medetur eversis xxvi, 85 infixa corpori extrahit 79 menses et secundas pellit 90 phalangio adversatur xxv, 72 cum centaurio minore phthisicis medetur xxvi, 68 semen stranguriæ medetur 58 tormina discutit 47 medetur tussi 15
DC. nummum xiv, 5
De. Arbor ipsa de amplissimis xv, 22 Eadem de causa ii, 53 Simili de causa xxi, 43 Contrariis de causis ii, 51 Multis de causis xxviii, 17

Pluribus de causis hæc accidunt ii, 13 Statis de causis 43
de cœlo lumen noctu visum 33
de cetero iii, 8 de cetero vilis xvii, 1
de consilii sententia xxxvi, 4
de crure ejus (deæ) cœnare xxxiii, 24
de flumine minus addunt xxxi, 46
de industria v, 27
de integro xiv, 5
de more vii, 31
de veneficio deficiens xxviii, 12
de reliquo xvii, 14
de scripto præire xxviii, 3
Dea judicata Ceres vii, 57
Dea Nemesis xi, 103
Dea placatior ii, 63
Deæ ædes xvi, 79 effigies xxxvi, 4 simulacrum xvi, 79
Deæ ei assignatur xxii, 20
Deam Circen volebat intelligi xiii, 30
Deam vidisse in quiete xxxvi, 21
Dearum judex xxxiv, 19
dearum genera sylvis attributa xii, 2
Deas pingens xxxv, 37
Debellat aconitum xx, 23 debellat aliud animal viii, 36 debellat fungos natura aceti xxii, 47
debellanda corpora xxxv, 47 debellandi locustas lex xi, 35
debellavit Darium Alexander vi, 16 Mithridatem Pompeius xxv, 3
debellasse oppida ccc. reperiuntur iii, 19
debellata ea xxxiii, 8
Debeo ponere xiv, 11
debemus existimare viii, 34 debemus honorem rei clarissimæ xxix, 13 debemus oraculo vii, 57 Quantum Romanis debeatur xxx, 4
debebant jungi lemnisci aurei xxi, 4 debebit id intervallum esse minimum xvii, 35 debebit in jugo collocari, ibid. debebit is esse odor in terra xvii, 3
debere candidum esse fulgorem carbunculi xxxvii, 25
debere esse jejunum xxiv, 118
debere esse corde domino xviii, 7
debere humari catulos xxx, 20
debet subinde avelli xxxv, 50 Bibi debet ex aqua, haberique xxvi, 21
debet comprimi vitis xvii, 35 debet congruere manus cum gradu xviii, 54 debet contineri, non arctari xvii, 35 Credi debet ii, 66
debet dari vinum xxiii, 25 debet duci in æra hydrargyrum xxxiii, 42
debet esse quidam nitor xxxvii, 40 debet odor esse costi xii, 29 debet sapor esse sub lingua 59 debet esse nitor cocci xxxiii, 40 debet solum esse stratum xxxiv, 36 debet esse bdellium translucidum xii, 19 Non debet allium exire in semen xix, 34 debet extrahi e dorso xxxii, 20
debet fieri pampinatio xvii, 35 debet flare Favonius xviii, 65
debet palmes habere tres gemmas xvii, 35
debet una pressura culeos. xx. implere xviii, 74 debet integi terra 43 debet grando intelligi in his causis xvii, 37 debet hoc invenisse pœnitentia ix, 65
debet madescere ichthyocolla xxxii, 24
debet pastinari xvii, 35
debet perfringi solum 34
debet villa spectare septemtriones xviii, 7
debet aliqua subesse causa xxviii, 79
debet arvum subigi xviii, 49
debet parce sumi xxv, 64
debet seri verno xviii, 43
debet diligenter teri xxvii, 28 debet tolli xvii, 35 debet transferri, ibid.
debet ager pala verti xviii, 8
debet se unguentum Persarum genti xiii, 1
debent coqui cochleæ xxx, 11
debent simul dici xxxii, 52
debent effodi xxvii, 55 debent eminere calami xvii, 24 debent esse intervallo pedes seni 32 debent esse coloris Hammoniaci xxxii, 13
debent illini 33 indicari xxxiv, 39 intelligi fortiora xxviii, 45 digiti interesse xix, 34
debent prata restitui xviii, 67 ova subjici x, 75 spectare Aquilonem xvii, 35
debebunt esse duæ drachmæ xxxii, 37
debebunt intelligi xviii, 62
deberet eruptio fieri x, 34
debuerat avis timere xxxv, 36
debetur Chio inventio amyli xviii, 17 pecori tutela corporum viii, 73
Debiles numquam fieri xx, 33
debilis arcetur sacris vii, 29
debilis miles, ibid.
debilitas lumborum xxii, 74 partium xvii, 35
Decacuminatio 37
Decantantur compositiones xxiv, 1
Decaulescat xix, 36

Decedente amne ix, 83 decedentibus fluviis, ibid. decedente superiore inferior succederet xxxv, 36
decedit longo spatio sidus Orionis xviii, 59 Ne cortex a ligno decedat alterutri xvii, 24
Decem maximæ res vii, 45
Decembri mense xviii, 37
Decemremem quis fecit vii, 57
Decemviri leges scribebant xxxiv, 11
Decennis viii, 5 decennibus majores 69
Decernebant publice xxxvi, 24
decernent de his præcepta Catonis xvii, 35
decerneretur publica pecunia xxxiii, 6
decernerentur statuæ xxxiv, 13
decernet id soli natura xvii, 46
decerni a Senatu jubente Agrippina xxxv, 58
decerni noxiam duplione xviii, 3
decernit his versibus xiv, 15
decernit quarta luna ii, 48
decernitur alibi xviii, 6
decrevit illi honores Græcia vii, 37
decrevere ei gratuita hospitia xxxv, 35
decernere. Vita non decreverit viii, 19 decrevisse videri xxxiv, 38
Decerpere fœtus arborum iv, 26 frondem xvii, 47
decerpentes fila xvi, 56
decerpi gaudet xxi, 23 sinistra jubent xxii, 21. xxvii, 19
decerpi properantia poma xv, 15
decerpit herbam xxv, 51
decerpitur xvi, 13 nux 44 genistis luteus flos xxi, 27
decerpunt apes 31
decerpuntur baccæ xv, 1 folia xvi, 37 Ætas optima ad decerpendum xv, 2
decerpsere digiti xxii, 30
decerpsit tantum rerum flores xiv, 1
decerpserit duobus digitis xxiii, 59
decerpta cotonea xxi, 18 herba xxiii, 65
decerptæ siliquæ xii, 14 quæ diu pependere uvæ xxiii, 6
decerpti flore cauliculi 81
decerpto caule xiii, 44
decerptus ramus xxiii, 71
Decessus Nili xviii, 47
decessu febris xxx, 30
Decet credere ii, 4 decet non sileri xxxv, 37 Deceat nominare v, 29
decet. Aurum nullæ gemmæ magis decent xxxvii, 33 Quod maxime videtur decere et species et colos 40
Decidant imbres xvii, 35
decidat flos xiii, 32 oliva xv, 3
decidere ad pedes xxviii, 57 decidere ex equo 27
decidere cœlo xxxvii, 59 decidere lapides e Sole ii, 59
decidere dentes vii, 15 pilos xxviii, 27 uniones in ima ix, 55
decidere sidera creduntur ii, 6 decidere superne 43 si decidat in spissiora xvi, 80
decidens sponte xviii, 36
decidente numquam folio xiii, 40
decidentia a cœlo fulmina ii, 53
decidentibus foliis xvi, 53 guttis ix, 87 telis xxv, 53
decidere xviii, 33 feræ in puteos xxxvi, 45
decidunt satietate hirudines xxxii, 42
decidunt poma xvii, 37 fructus 47 faces ii, 25 in maria locustæ xi, 35
Decidua cornua 45
decidua folia xvi, 38. xviii, 60 materia xxxiii, 19 semina ii, 3
deciduæ spinæ viii, 56
decidui dentes 4 ad crura testes xi, 110 ad terram ignes siderum ii, 18
deciduo cœli ad terram effectu xviii, 57
deciduo protinus flore xix, 53 globo ii, 67 humore 80 lapsu immundiore xiv, 23
deciduum folium xix, 15
Decidit fortuna indulgenter cum eo vii, 41
deciditur ipsi portio ii, 68
deciditur malleolus xvii, 35
decisis cacuminibus xvi, 53 summis partibus xxix, 9 pedibus xxxii, 39 sylvis xxxi, 30
deciso cacumine xxv, 94 capite xxx, 30 squalore xxxiv, 39
decisus primum capillus xxviii, 9
Decies anno x, 74
decies xxxix. mill. v, 1
decies centena millia xxxiii, 47
decimo mense editus vii, 4
Decimas Deo sacerdotes capiunt xii, 32
Decipere sæpe festinatam sementem xviii, 56
decipi advenas 7
decipi acer xvi, 84
decepta similitudine jumenta xxv, 92
deceptos credo iii, 22
Declarat uomine ipso xxxiii, 6
declarat haud dubia ratione ii, 8 Ratio declarat 39 declarat quam incerta res sit vii, 50
declaratur senecta dentibus viii, 50

declaravit argumento xxxv, 40
Declinare ad dextram xxviii, 27
declinat Luna media plaga ii, 99
declinans a topazio in aurum xxxvii, 34
declinant facile xi, 55
declinante aspectu ad purpuram xxxvi, 13
declinante morbo xxiii, 24
declinantes in colorem electri xxxvii, 43
declinaverunt nomen xix, 47
Declivi itinere ii, 73 situ xvii, 34 Sole in occasum viii, 76
Decocta creta xxxv, 18 faba xviii, 30 in oleum folia xx, 84 vino radix xxiii, 83
decocta iterum xxix, 10 ad crassitudinem mellis xxii, 11 ad dimidias xxvii, 12 ad dimidias partes xx, 51 ad tertias xxvi, 55 e tribus heminis ad unam, ibid.
decoctæ radicis succus xxv, 30 decoctæ cum fœniculo xxxii, 46 decoctæ e jure in patinis ranæ 29 decoctæ ad dimidium xxiii, 74 decoctam radicem bibere xxi, 77
decocti caules xxii, 20 decocti vino cauliculi xxiv, 33 decocti ad tertias cortices xxii, 69 decocti lento vapore xxiv, 79
decocto tangantur xxxiv, 32 decocto ejus poto xxii, 71 decocto ramorum xxvi, 87
decoctos ad quartas xxxii, 38
decoctum ad sextam xx, 69 decoctum dari jubent xxv, 18
decoctum lac innocentius xxviii, 33 minus inflat, ibid.
decoctum melle xviii, 61 e melle xxix, 38
decoctum cauliculorum xxvii, 84 foliorum xxiii, 38
decoctus lacte xxiv, 3 ex vino xxxvi, 34 succus xx, 43
Decoctu mellis xxxvii, 74
Decolor resina xvi, 23
decolor species æris, argentive xxxi, 32
decolorem quæ faciunt cutem xxviii, 50
decolores uniones Britannici ix, 57
Decoquebant fictili novo viii, 65 aquam xxxi, 23 lenta pruna xxxii, 25
decoquentibus areis xxi, 17
decoqui e nardo xxix, 39 ad dimidias xx, 8
decoquunt musta ad sapas xiv, 24 ad tertias partes xxviii, 33 a tribus sextariis ad heminam 58
decoquatur aqua hordeacea farina xxxi, 33
decoquatur in vino xxii, 71
decoquuntur aqua rapa xviii, 34 ex melle xxiii, 38 ad crassitudinem mellis xxii, 74 ad tertias partes xxi, 77 folia cum ramis xxii, 71
decoquuntur in callum acini xvii, 37
decoxisse creditoribus suis xxxiii, 47
Decor tantus est, ut xxvii, 74
decore captus viii, 64 decore gaudent xxxii, 11
decorem facit cicatricibus xxiv, 47 decorem affert cicatricibus pulegium xx, 55
decoris tanta affectatio est xi, 56 decoris commendatio xxii, 1 decoris gratia gestantes succina xxxvii, 11 decoris prærogativa 46
Decorum est et viris xix, 3 decora aggeribus zizipha xv, 14 decora res xxxv, 3
Decorans domos arbor xiii, 31
decorant auro xxxiii, 6 decorantur auro inclusæ callaides xxxvii, 33
decorat fasces Imperatorum laurus xv, 40
decorasse gemmam oculorum medicina xxxvii, 60
decoravit Pantheum Diogenes xxxvi, 4
Decorticari xxi, 68
decorticatur abies xvi, 76
decorticetur membrana xix, 3
decorticata abies xvi, 80
decorticata cannabis xix, 56
decorticati lupini xxii, 74
Decorticatio angusta xvii, 37
Decrescens Luna xviii, 79
decrescente die ii, 60 fibrarum numero xxix, 15 umbra xxxvi, 15
decrescit augeturque ii, 106
decrescit oleum omni mora xv, 4
decrevit Nilus xviii, 47
Decreta corona xxii, 4
Decreti iniquissimo genere xxiii, 20
decreto adjici xxxvi, 24 decreto athletarum xviii, 12 decreto hominum xxxvii, 16
decretum est ita viii, 17
decretum Augusti xviii, 29 decretorum Numæ libri xiii, 27
decretum fecere viii, 69
Decretorium oleis quatriduum xvii, 2
decretorio die xviii, 69
decretorio uvis sidere, Canicula 6
Decubuit altera viii, 76
Deculcant pedibus xvii, 11
Decumæ xvi, 86 decumis castris v, 1

Decumana linea xviii, 77
decumano limitari vineas xvii, 35
decumanus vocabitur xviii, 77
Decuriæ judicum. De his xxxiii, 7
decuriæ examinantur xxix, 8
decuriæ impleri non potuerant xxxiii, 8 Descripti in decurias iii, 26
decuriam quintam adjecit Caius xxxiii, 8
decurias ordinante divo Augusto 7
Decurrens in certamine xxxv, 36
decurrens sursum deorsum xxiv, 103
decurrens amnis per vi, 2
decurrens provincia cum Danubio iii, 29 toto latere Pyrenæi 2 decurrentes cum Indo amne populi vi, 23
decurret historia vii, 15
decurrit amnis inter vi, 22 decurrit India in planitiem 21 decurrit regio ad mare v, 23
decurrunt sidera xviii, 66 in mare flumina vi, 15 in plana arbores xii, 30
decurrunt ad alia experimenta xxxi, 27
decursus scatebris detur xix, 20 Intra decursus Nili v, 11
Decussi cortices xix, 3
decussi baculo rami xviii, 8
decussi fragmenti paulum xxxvii, 76
decussis germinibus xv, 3
decusso omni terreno xxxvii, 74
decussum spicis hordeum xviii, 14
decussum ex lanugine xxxiv, 25
decussus imbribus flos cupressi xi, 27
Decussu facilis dens 62
Decutere æruginem a cuspide xxv, 19
decuterent jaculantes xxxiii, 37
decuti oculos vitis xvii, 35
decuti nidis avium casiam xii, 42 decutiunt sagittis nidos x, 50 perticis olivas xv, 3 gladio rubiginem xxxiv, 45
decutiendo papavera xix, 53
Decurtatæ radices xxv, 21
Decus existimatur xi, 50
decus id non dant xvi, 5
decus erant fori rostra 3 Ad decus viri pertinet vii, 27
decora rei militaris 29
Decussis, Lineæ in decusses obliquæ xviii, 77
Dedecus habetur 66
dedecore Africanorum xxxv, 2 Quo dedecore xiii, 5
Dedicare ædem vii, 60 Capitolium 44. xix, 6
dedicandi festinatione xxxv, 45
dedicata ædes Capitolina xxxiii, 6
dedicanda æde xi, 65
dedicatio templi viii, 7 theatri 25 magni theatri vii, 49
Dediderit se officinis Xerxis xxxiv, 19
deditus est Mancinus 10
deditus sapientiæ xxiii, 75
Deditio. In deditionem acceptis vii, 27
Dedolanda arbos xvi, 74
Deducens coloniam xviii, 29
deducentes originem ab ea vi, 23
deducit fila araneus xi, 28 ex alto xxx, 44 stamina xi, 28 textum a summa tela 10
deducit in mare ix, 15
deducunt fastidium canes, herba canaria xxv, 51
deductus in flumina amnis iii, 20
deduxit captos in hanc urbem vi, 18
deducta Potidæa ii, 59 colonia v, 1 ab Imp. 14 a Mario iii, 12 a populo colonia 8
deducti veterani v, 1
deductæ lineæ ii, 13
deductis colonis vi, 31
deductis illo gentibus 32
deductis partibus duabus xxxiv, 47
deductum in controversiam inventionis xxv, 14
deductus a magistratibus xxxv, 38
deductus extra solitudines viii, 21
Deductio oppidorum ii, 53
Deerrante aliquo viii, 8
deerraturos ictus negant xxviii, 27
deerravit in alienum tramitem xi, 66
Deest fides istis xxx, 2
deest occasio aut ratio xxi, 9
deest pars nona ii, 74 Causa non deest 44 Haud multum deerit iv, 28
Defore nunquam xiii, 47
defuere afflatus xvii, 37
defuere imitatores viii, 78 Nec defuere qui mallent xxvii, 2 Nec defuere Hispaniæ herbis exquirendis xxv, 47
defuisse illi tempora xxix, 8
defuisse hoc felicitati suæ vii, 44
defuit hæc cura nostris xxi, 22
defuit in extis caput extorum xi, 73 Nihil membris defuit xxx, 6 Natura rerum nobis non defuit xxii, 7 Non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro xxxiv, 40
defuturam nunquam luxuriam xxxvi, 24 Ne quid desit xii, 5 Ne quid desit securitati xxxv, 36 Ut nihil desit vi, 39 Ne quando desit occasioni xi, 30
desunt nomina multis xxv, 6

Defæcari vina xviii, 63
Defatiscentes arbores xvii, 2
Defecti dentibus viii, 18
defectis ii, 6 prodest bion xxiii, 26
defectis corporibus xxii, 32 genis xxiii, 24
defectos animo recreat pulegium xx, 54
Defectioni mulierum xxiii, 3
Defectu aquæ dulcis xxxi, 37 lactis xx, 96 olei xxxi, 27 purpuræ xxxvii, 40 vasorum xviii, 74
defectu sanguinis sitientibus xx, 84
defectu in ipso rerum Naturæ xxvii, 1
defectum animi odore sanat cucumis xx, 6
defectus velocis xxxiv, 2
defectu cordis xi, 70
defectus stomachi xix, 30 In stomachi defectu xxiv, 13
defectu mittentis 72
Defectus quando fiunt ii, 10
defectus Solis et Lunæ 6
defectus Solis prodigiosi 30
defectus redire in suos orbes 10
defectus Solis 72 Solis factus pridie, ibid.
defectus Solis deprehendit heliotropium xxxvii, 60
defectu Solis prædicto ii, 9 In defectu Luna conspicua 6 In defectibus scelera pavere siderum 9
defectum siderum pavent quadrupedes viii, 80
defectus umbrarum v, 10
Defendere se toto oceano ix, 5
defendatur medulla obliquo vulnere xix, 41
defendere (pro defenderunt) ii, 108. viii, 61
defendi æquum est abavos xviii, 8
defendi qualiter soliti sint illi viri, ibid.
defendi anulis xxxiii, 8
defendi non potest locus viii, 12
defendi ab afflatu Favonii xviii, 65
defendi eam tradit xxv, 32
defendi morsu non queunt xi, 40
defendit columbas tinnunculus xxxii, 1
defendit acriter xx, 48 defendit a grassatore viii, 61 defendit a tineis xx, 73
defendunt muscum a Sole xix, 6
defensa initio operis terra xviii, 1
defensis oleo manibus xix, 45 defensis a rore uvis xiv, 11
defenso Capitolio x, 26
defensus est Piso genere morbi xi, 71
Defensio Demosthenis vii, 31
Deferens secum Ararim Rhodanus iii, 5
deferentes plurimum limi amnes vi, 31
deferre herbis animam vitalem xxxi, 1
deferri Nilo videtur 42
defert multos amnes Caystrus v, 31 defert xxx. flumina in mare iii, 20 defert Iris flumen Lycum vi, 4 defert amnis lacus tres iii, 17
defertur amnis in mare iv, 1
deferunt amnes ramenta salis xxxi, 39 deferunt ebur vi, 34 deferunt eo merces 32
detulerat Præneste xxxiii, 5
detulisset alteram eodem pretio xxxvi, 4
Defervefaciunt xiv, 19
defervefacta alex xxxii, 45 radix xxiii, 64 defervefacti caules xx, 26
defervere passi mustum in lagenis xiv, 11
defervescit in vino dulci melilotos xxi, 87
defervescente cortina xxiii, 29
Defessos recreari xxvii, 104
Deficere tentat memoria vii, 24 Donec deficiat xix, 33
deficiens memoria multorum Græciæ oppidorum iii, 26 deficiens in vini colorem xxxvii, 40 deficiens Sol ii, 8 deficiens vulneratus (statua) xxxiv, 19 deficiens de veneficio xxviii, 12 deficiens serenitate animal x, 86
deficiente Luna xxxvii, 59 deficiente pabulo xxi, 43 deficiente spiritu x, 43
deficientem herbam xxvii, 45
deficientia ubera xxviii, 77
deficientibus ægris xxix, 8
deficientis argumentum esse xxviii, 27
deficientium montium hæc subsidia xxxv, 1
deficientibus salutare ocimum odoratum xx, 48
deficit id genus viii, 68 deficit fons ii, 106 deficit jaculando se panthera viii, 41 deficit prima rosa xxi, 38 deficit mucrone ii, 7
deficiunt ea animalia cum cibo xviii, 44 deficiunt dentes vii, 15 deficiunt carie xvi, 81 deficiunt putei xxxi, 28 deficiunt montium juga vi, 14
defecit palea xviii, 72 defecerit si

cibus aliquas alvos xi, 18
defecerunt ibi metalla æris xxxvii, 18
defecisse crederetur in homine xxxiv, 19 defecisse apud Persas traditur xxxvii, 31 defecisse Luna prodita est ii, 72
Defigere oculorum aciem in terram viii, 19 defigere clavum ferreum xxviii, 17 defigere morsum in aurem viii, 12
Defigi mucrone xvii, 11 defigi diris deprecationibus xxviii, 4
defigunt humi viii, 8 defigunt capita in terram xvii, 21
defixerit ubi caput xxviii, 17
defixæ in arena xxxii, 54
defixi pali ix, 74. xvii, 27
defixo in terram cacumine xxi, 69
Definit sic Cato verna opera xviii, 65
definiunt temporibus 56
definita ratio, ibid.
Definitio falsa est xvi, 34
Deflare cibos xxviii, 5
Deflentes Meleagrum xxxvii, 11
Deflexa folia circa xix, 30 deflexa paulum acie iv, 27 deflexa vite xvii, 35
deflexus ab Argeste ii, 46
Deflorescens uno die vitis xiv, 4. xvii, 37
deflorescens optime xiv, 4
deflorescere spica cœpit xviii, 67
deflorescerent ut bene omnia 69
deflorescit melius vitis xiv, 4 deflorescit utilius xvii, 35 deflorescit papaver xx, 76
deflorescunt, cum cœpere xix, 31 deflorescunt totidem diebus xviii, 10 Quando deflorescunt omnia xvi, 42
defloruere arbores xvii, 2 defloruerit vinea 35 defloruit faba xviii, 30
Defluens ex montibus amnis iv, 24 defluens amnis præter coloniam v, 1 defluens in Cyrum fl. vi, 11 defluens humor per venam auri xxxiii, 26
defluens pituita xvii, 43 defluens succus ex filice xviii, 8 defluens sponte mustum xiv, 11 defluens per pelles xxxiii, 32 defluente medulla xi, 86 defluentem cerebro sanguinem 64
defluentes capillos xxvii, 111 continet humor e medulla ulmi xxiv, 33
defluentis in humiliorem locum xxxi, 27
defluere capillum prohibet xxii, 30
defluere palpebrat xi, 56 defluere in petras xxxvii, 11 defluere ex alis per urinam virus xxii, 43 defluerct ex ore virus xxxii, 26
defluit amnis in flumen iii, 22. vi, 7 defluit æs in catino xxxiv, 37 defluit fructus xvii, 37 defluit humor arboribus xvi, 74 defluit odor unguenti xiii, 2 defluit qui a renibus sanguis xxiv, 105 defluit pilus xxviii, 28 defluere. Quod hæret in ungue, nec defluit 33
defluunt in Danubium amnes iii, 27
defluunt in Oceanum amnes iv, 28 defluunt maturius pili xi, 94 defluunt imbres per ipsas xvii, 19 Nec defluisse eas viii, 74 Quod defluxit xxxiii, 34
Defluvium capilli viii, 54. xi, 47. xxviii, 5 defluvium capitis xi, 94. xx, 13
defluvia comarum facit polytrichos xxxvii, 73 defluvia contineantur xvii, 35
defluvia capillorum continent lacertæ xxix, 34 ursinus adeps xxviii, 46 Adversus defluvia, a pleniluniis tondendus capillus xvi, 75
defluvia capitis semine urticæ cohonestari xxii, 15
defluvio lactei circuli xviii, 69
Defodere propagines xvii, 21
defodi ab iis putant viii, 50
defodiatur in eo loco xxviii, 81
defodisset aurum vii, 53
defossa herba xviii, 45 in angulis segetis xxv, 6
defossa altitudine sex pedum x, 51 defossa sub arbore xxxvii, 73 defossa quæ vivunt animalia ix, 6 defossæ tenebris talpæ xxx, 7 defossi id opus agunt xix, 2 defosso acervatim semine 42
defosso loco xxxi, 27 defosso trunco xiii, 8
defossos Græcum Græcamque xxviii, 3
defossum robur xvi, 79
Defossus. In defossu xix, 48
Deformitas. Citra deformitatem vii, 37
Defracta quædam xxi, 18
defractam virgam ex myrice xxiv, 41
defractis membris xxxiv, 18 ramulis xxvi, 39
defracto ramo xxiii, 64 defractos serere ramos xvii, 27 Si defrangatur xix, 42
Defricantur lichenes pumice xxvi, 10 defricatis maculis xxviii, 50

Defruges ne segetem xviii, 55
Defrutum vocamus xiv, 11. 15 defrutum coquendi tempus xviii, 74
defruto condiatur xiv, 9 defruto mixta inula xix, 29 defruto perungendum xiv, 27 Poti in defruto lupini xxii, 74
defruta ac sapas xiv, 27
Defuncta corpora sal vindicat a putrescendo xxxi, 45 servat incorrupta cedri succus xxiv, 11
defuncti nudis nominibus xxv, 5
defunctis urendis adhibet luxuria, quæ diis intellexerat genita xxxiv, 43
defuncto pallor est viii, 51 defuncto crescunt digiti xi, 101 defuncto duxit exequias viii, 64
defunctos partus iv, 21
defunctos condi fictilibus foliis xxxv, 46 Honos unguenti pertinere cœpit ad defunctos xiii, 1
defunctorum pallorem dirum xxxv, 50 defunctorum corporibus crescunt pili xi, 94 defunctorum corpora in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servantur xvi, 20 defunctorum corpora absumi sarcophago xxxvi, 27 defunctorum epulæ xx, 44 Ad mentionem defunctorum xxviii, 5 defunctum portantes delphini ix, 10
defunctus quam tandem portionem terræ obtinet ii, 68
Degener aquila x, 3 fœtus, ibid. piscis xxxii, 54 vino vitis xiv, 5
degeneres existimandi viii, 70
degeneres adamantes xxxvii, 15 degeneres canum xi, 111 degeneres herbæ xvii, 3 zea et tiphæ xviii, 20 degeneres humani ritus v, 8 degeneres Scythæ iv, 25
Degenerare. Quibusdam natura non degenerandi xvii, 11
degenerans ex leguminibus faba xviii, 41 degenerans ubique xxi, 17 degenerans renovari, ibid.
degenerant myaces in duas species xxxii, 31 degenerant in feritatem xvii, 25
degenerantes celerrime vites xiv, 4 degenerantia xvii, 10
degenerat cultura talis 35 degenerat ab eo tempore xxi, 40 degenerat ocimum in serpyllum xix, 57 degenerat multum xxv, 4 degenerat cotoneum xvii, 13 degenerat hordeum in avenam xviii, 44
degeneravere succi xiii, 2
degeneravit animus xiv, 25
Degere vitam in montibus iii, 21 degere non quit xxxi, 41
degant sine medicis xxix, 5
degentia animalia ix, 1
degi non potest vita mitior xiv, 25
degi vita non potest sine his xii, 2
degit in commerciis vi, 32 degit ex æquo cum Parthis 19
degitur vita populis 22
degunt ex æquo 29 degunt probe vii, 1 degunt sub nostro imperio xxxiii, 6 degunt nobiscum quæ animalia viii, 61 degunt sic gentes xii, 1 degunt in cavernis xi, 24 degunt mitrati Arabes vi, 33
Degeritur in pastillos xii, 60
Deglutinat palpebras andrachne xxv, 103
Degravante mole xi, 28
degravari navigia ix, 4
degravant ramos uvæ xv, 34
degravat genua xxii, 73
degravati veste homines vii, 2
Degredi xii, 32
Degressus tandem viii, 21
Degustare carnem cervi 50 novas fruges xviii, 2 degustare etiam religio est xix, 40
degustandis vinis instituta Vinalia xviii, 69
degustasse exta pueri viii, 34
degustato flore xxi, 42
degustatum lac xxiv, 104
degustavere xxii, 49 degustaverint aves xxxi, 19 Priusquam degustent vini colorem xxxvii, 40
Dehinc xviii, 7 dehinc Italia iii, 6
Dehiscere tellurem xxxiii, 1 ricinum xxx, 24
dehiscens fissuris xxxiii, 33 dehiscens alumen in capillamenta xxxv, 5 dehiscens, manu coacta xxi, 10
dehiscente ad aures ritu viii, 30 dehiscente utero ix, 76 dehiscentes maturitate siliquæ xii, 14
dehiscit mons v, 27 dehiscit nimia satietate xi, 40 dehiscit rosa xxi, 10
dehiscunt siliquæ xii, 14 thynni ix, 20
Dejecta e sublimi aqua xxxi, 23
dejecta pumice ramenta xxviii, 69
dejecta in austros Luna ii, 6
dejecta pars xvii, 35 in aquam xxxvii, 56 in vas aquæ 60 in vinum xxv, 40
dejectæ in fontem coronæ xxxi, 20
dejectæ montium jugis procellæ ix, 2

dejecti flatus ii, 49
dejectis in fauces boum xxx, 53
dejectis ex alto quæ medeantur xxvi, 85 imponunt succidam xxix, 9
dejecto quod supernatat xxvi, 46 in aquam ferventem xxxii, 18 in specum levi pondere ii, 44
dejectum caput in terram viii, 32
dejectus per scopulosa amnis vi, 22
Dejectus. In dejectu positi ii, 71 In dejectu gemmæ xxxvii, 23 dejectus capita xxxiii, 21
Dejecerit se sanguis ad talos xxiii, 17
dejiciebatur manus seni in cibis xxviii, 14
dejicit arcus cœlestis capita xvii, 3
Dein v, 6. 32. xix, 42
dein, mox xxii, 46. xxv, 100
Deinde ponam ii, 47 Hinc deinde revertemur ad xxviii, 81
Delabi, aut reddi 51 delapsi in foveam viii, 21
Delacrymatione xx, 20 delacrymationem facit xxv, 99 delacrymationibus proficiens ærugo xxxiv, 26
Delata in eam civitatem vii, 15 delatus nave Africam viii, 21
Delectat in iis tantum colos xxi, 30 delectat gemma Persas xxxvii, 68 delectat quosdam maxime crassitudo xiii, 4
delectatos aromatite xiv, 15 delectatus eo xxxv, 40 admodum illo xxxvi, 8 illa statua xxxiv, 19 delectatus specie viii, 61
delectato ibi oves xvii, 6
Delectus curæ Urbis xiv, 28
Delectum agere vii, 30 delectum in bella facit ætas, vires vi, 22 Cum delectu vii, 54 In delectu xxxiii, 47 Sine delectu x, 1 delectus servitiorum vii, 46
Delegata hac commentatione Aristoteli viii, 17
Delendam Carthaginem xv, 20
delentem majorum placita xxix, 5
delentur inscripta xxxvi, 34 stigmata xxv, 110. xxvi, 10. xxx, 10
deleta variis bellis oppida vi, 32 Carthago xv, 20 Numantia xxxiii, 50 Carthago Numantiaque x, 60 Saguntus vii, 3 Sybaris 22
deletæ a serpentibus Amyclæ iii, 9
deleti viritim populi vi, 7
deletum oppidum iii, 21 delevit oppidum 9 delevit ibi gentes 16
Delibutum senium luxu iv, 26
Delicata esset vita, si xxxiii, 1
delicatæ cognomine ficus xv, 19
delicate quærit temperiem mediam xiv, 4 delicate se spargat ii, 6
delicatior cauliculus xix, 41
delicatior fœminis vestis iv, 20
delicatior fit oleo acies xxxiv, 41
delicatiora jumenta xxxiii, 49
delicatiore in cibo sunt xvii, 37
delicatiore sententia xv, 3
delicatius xviii, 30 delicatius in pascuo viii, 72
Deliciæ Romanæ ix, 56 deliciæ eo processere x, 27 deliciæ nobis tanto constant xii, 41 deliciæ luxusque xxii, 7 deliciæ id fecere xx, 72 deliciæ ipsæ suis manibus præparant hunc cibum xxii, 47 deliciæ optarent xxxv, 1 deliciæ amomi et nardi xvi, 59 deliciæ tritici, siligo xviii, 20
deliciarum causa xxii, 56. xxxvii, 12
deliciarum conscientia placet 12 deliciarum cumulus xiii, 2
delicias miscere necessario alimento xvi, 1 delicias nobiliter instruxisse xxiii, 2 delicias non summovet religio viii, 33 delicias ut sui pudeat xxii, 56 delicias suas pateretur humari vii, 30 Nihil aliud pro nostro habemus, præter delicias xxix, 8 Ad multas delicias conferuntur cornua xi, 45 Ad delicias terra servit homini ii, 63 in delicias Supinæ cathedræ in delicias xvi, 68
deliciis mensarum perungendit rosa xxi, 10 deliciis mulierum xix, 4 deliciis quotidiani usus xxxvi, 24 deliciis quibus veneunt xxxiii, 13 deliciis auxilia permiscens xxii, 7
deliciis gratæ arundines xvi, 64 deliciis gemmas quærente xxxiii, 1 deliciis sordent etiam ea xxv, 7 deliciis Circes xiii, 30 In deliciis habiti vii, 3 In deliciis fuit Juliæ 16
Delicta. In delictis xiv, 3
Deligatis granis xxx. xx, 71
Deligere matrimonia ii, 5
Delimatam æris scobem xxxiv, 26
Delineavit imaginem in pariete xxxv, 36
Delinimenta puerilia vii, 56
Delinquere præstat laxitate xvii, 19 Si quid delinquat rex vi, 24
Deliquio Solis ii, 9
Deliramenta puerilia 5
Diliratio unde appellata xviii, 49 deliratione gigni halicacabo xxi, 105

Delitentia in cubiculo xxxv, 1 delitescunt stellæ ii, 12 delituisset noctu xiv, 25
Delphinus exoritur pridie Nonas Jan. xviii, 64 vesperi exoritur 67 Delphini exortus viii, 70 Delphinus occidens xviii, 74 vespertino occasu 64 Delphino occidente si imbres fuerint 74
Delphinus. De eo prolixe ix, 7. 8 animal parit 15
delphini xxxii, 53 parvi ix, 20 lascivientes xviii, 87 immeantes Nilo viii, 38 velut in suo amne (Nilo) regnantes, ibid.
delphini, nec placidi, nec feri viii, 82 cantu mulcentur xi, 50 mergunt se viii, 38 binas mammas gerunt xi, 95 non habent fel 74 sagacissime olfaciunt 50 stertentes audiuntur x, 97 corio tantum teguntur ix, 14 ut coëant 74
delphinis branchiæ non sunt ix, 6 ossa, non spinæ xi, 87
delphino prælongi testes 110 non sunt auriculæ 50
delphinum audire manifestum est, ibid.
delphinorum dorso inest spina cultellata viii, 38
delphini adipe linamenta accensa strangulatu vulvæ oppressas excitant xxxii, 46 medetur hydropicis 39 jecur tollit circuitus febrium 38 cinis tollit lichenas 27
Delphinos Graccus habuit xxxii, 27
Delubra antiquissima xv, 36 delubra gemina Api viii, 71
delubri fastigium xxviii, 4
delubris Urbis xxxiii, 5 Dicata in delubris simulacra xxxiv, 16
delubro fundamenta fodientes xxviii, 4
delubrum aureum xxxvii, 32 delubrum atque oraculum 11 delubrum, templum xxxvi, 4 delubrum incendio consumtum xii, 42
delubrum Æsculapii iv, 9 Apollinis xiii, 11. xxxvi, 4 Apollinis Romæ, ibid. Cæsaris xxxv, 36 Cereris 8 Concordiæ 36. 40. xxxvii, 2 Diomedis x, 61 Domitii xxxvi, 4 Fortunæ Præneste 64 Hammonis xiii, 30. 33 Hammonis religiosum vi, 35 Herculis ii, 100. xix, 22 Jovis in Ægypto xxxvii, 19 Jovis Casii v, 14 Jovis Olympii iv, 6 Latonæ in Palatio xxxvi, 4 Matris Deum xiv, 6 Matris Magnæ, Athenis xxxvi, 4 Mercurii xxxvii, 15 Minervæ vii, 27 Minervæ Athenis xxxv, 36 Minervæ, Romæ, ibid. Neptuni iv, 9 Protesilai 18 Senum xxxii, 7 Serapis xxxvi, 11
delubrum Cyzici 22
Deluserunt gladiatores xxxvi, 69
Delumbata quadrupede xxviii, 7 delumbatæ radices xix, 33
Delumbem se simulans x, 51
Demere capita xi, 16
dematur cortex xvi, 76
dementia operæ est xvii, 3 dementia ista vii, 56 dementia vesana xxxvi, 19
Dementis otii est ii, 21
Demergens equos natantes ix, 17
demergant navigia xxxii, 6 Quæ tellus demersit xxxiii, 1
demersa in mare terra, lapidea extrahitur xxxv, 47 demersa perfert fluvius vi, 31 demersa creduntur ii, 71 demersa navis xvi, 76
demersis in acetum cruribus xxiii, 27
demersum in aquam ferrum candens ii, 43
Demetere falce xvi, 95 hordeum xvii, 3 uvas xvii, 40
demeteret quisque passim xix, 19
demetitur tithymalus xxvi, 40 cum florere desinit xiii, 47 quarto die 14 uva xii, 60
demetendum scapum xxi, 68
Demiror credidisse Trogum xvii, 9 demiror non fecisse xxxi, 32 Nullas æque demiror xxxv, 6
Demissa ardens lucerna xxxi, 28 demissa manu xiii, 32 demissa in terram radice xxvii, 5 demissa in totum supercilia xi, 114 demissæ pilæ in mare xxxi, 37 demissam vitro in nives aquam 23
demissia vlidius calami xvii, 24 demissis in alvum offis xviii, 18 demissis ossibus in fauces jumentorum xxviii, 49 demissis pedibus in aquam frigidam 12 demissis in terram doliis xiv, 27 demissis palmulis ix, 49
demisso flore in fistula xix, 23 demisso in fauces organo xxvi, 3 demisso labro inferiore xi, 65 demisso tractu in plana vi, 23
demissum in aquam xxviii, 40
demissus cyathus cum aqua frigida 33
Demittantur altius xvii, 16
demittere calamos 21 taleam 29

demitti hæc oportet quaternos pedes 16
demittitur offa boum faucibus xxvii, 76
Demonstrare viam viii, 5 quærendi vias ii, 13 nolunt, qui sciunt xxv, 6 Quos non equidem demonstrarim xxxvii, 74
demonstrari vitia oportet 18
demonstrabat aliter Castor xx, 66
demonstrabit ventum ex iisdem regionibus xviii, 81
demonstrabimus rationem xxxvii, 76 remedia xvii, 42 subsidia xxxi, 37
demonstrando diligenter xxi, 105 quomodo xxvii, 2
demonstrant terram macram xvii, 3
demonstrant precationem xxxvii, 40
demonstrant omnibus simiæ catulos viii, 80
demonstrarent quale esset xxv, 106
demonstrasse artem xxxiv, 19
demonstrat Agathocles succum e soncho xxii, 44 demonstrat compendii ratio xxxiii, 40 demonstrat horas lupinum xviii, 36
demonstrata mihi est tertia cyclaminos xxv, 69 demonstrata a nobis ratio xviii, 69
demonstrata hominum multitudine xxxiv, 19
demonstratæ ex eo animali medicinæ xxx, 52 demonstratæ libro priore herbæ xxvi, 9 demonstratas a Græcis xxv, 7 demonstratis jam non paucis xxvi, 10 demonstratum est mihi xxiv, 93 demonstratum quo in loco vii, 53 demonstratum jam Rhium iv, 6 Polycratis gemma, quæ demonstratur xxxvii, 4
demonstravere id multis locis xxxvi, 69 demonstravere bella xiii, 7
demonstravimus xx. genera ederæ xxiv, 47 inter arbusta 112
demonstravit rationem xxxiv, 50 demonstravit rationem faciendi xiv, 10
demonstrent Magi xxxii, 14
Demonstratio horum temporum iv, 27
demonstratio silens, significans viii, 61
demonstratio terrena vi, 21
demonstratio tertia xxiv, 93
demonstratione evidenti vi, 23
Demorderi aliquid xxviii, 11
Demos Atheniensium (pictura Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Demortuæ in melle apes xxx, 16
Demta dimidia ii, 21 spica xxv, 93 testa xxx, 15
demtam coronam xxi, 6
demtis forfice acinis xv, 18
demto algore viii, 59 balinearum usu xx, 59
demto libro xvii, 24
demto plurimorum odio vii, 28
demto capite pedibusque xxx, 22
Demum ad id adjiciunt xxii, 7 Id demum affirmatur xxxvi, 4 Et id demum probant, cujus xxv, 56 Id demum cavent xvii, 16 Id demum recte subactum erit xviii, 49 Id demum profecto vii, 5 Pilo demum simile xxviii, 42 Tum demum xi, 22 Tunc demum abeunt x, 4 Quarto demum anno xvii, 35 Tertioque demum anno, ibid. Intuenti demum appareret xxxv, 36
Denariæ fistulæ xxxi, 31
Denarii argentei pondus xxi, 109
denarii pondere dimidii acaciæ xxx, 19
denarii falsi exemplar xxxiii, 46
denarii veri, ibid. pares pondere vi, 24 quini x, 27
denariis cc. viii, 82 cccc. x, 53 DCLXXXVIII. xii, 32 mille ix, 63
denariis singulis veneunt xvi, 60 quaternis xviii, 51 centum ix, 63 trecentis xii, 54
denariis aureis sex xxxvii, 3
denario ire xviii, 53 denario ne uno quidem emtum velle xvii, 1
denario miscuit ferrum Antonius xxxiii, 46
denarios vicenos ii, 65 LXXXIV. signari e libris justum est xxxiii, 46
denarios probare, ibid.
denarios aureos xxxiv, 17
denariorum xxx. pondere xx, 4
denarium placuit denis assibus xxxiii, 13 permutari sedecim assibus, ibid.
denarium millia xii, 42
denarius argenteus xix, 15 auri xxxiii, 13 ex auro, ibid.
denarius adulterinus pluribus veris emitur xxxiii, 46
denarius in tubere deprehensus xix, 11
Dendrachates xxxvii, 54
Dendritis (gemma) 73
Dendroides cognominant xxvi, 45
Denigrandi vis, alumini xxxv, 52
Denigrari supercilia xxx, 46 dentes xxxii, 23

denigrant capillum sanguisugæ, ibid. denigrent lanam xxxiii, 35
Denique 6
Dena parte 23
denas argenti libras xviii, 8
deni in centena jugera xvii, 36
deni pedes xvi, 13
denis annis x, 83 diebus ii, 15
denum annorum vii, 50 pedum xxxi, 31
Denotare creta pedes venalium xxxv, 58
Densare xxvii, 5 lac in butyrum xi, 96
densandas compages xxxvi, 1 incudes xxxiv, 41 Sine densandi viribus xxxi, 46 Vis mira in siccando densandoque corpore xxxv, 39
densari calore humorem xxxvii, 8 densari capillum asinini pulli cinere xxviii, 45 densari est cœptum xxxi, 46 densari sanguinem xxiii, 47
densante se nucleo xvii, 4 densante se frondium germine x, 43
densat alopecias xxvii, 111 capillum xxv, 84
densa se psyllion 90
densatur aër nubibus ii, 63 densatur aër in nebulam 44. 51
densatur rigore xxxvii, 11 densatur rore xxxi, 39
densatur succus xx, 76 in pastillos xxiv, 67 in Sole succus xxv, 94. 95 spuma concreta xii, 32 in tepida aqua 54
densantur in nubes ii, 51 densantur in salem xxxi, 39
densata compage xvii, 26 densata distinctione conchæ ix, 52 densato humore xxxi, 39 densato lacte in casei speciem xxviii, 33
densatus in gummi succus xxvi, 25
Densatio prima xxxi, 39
Denseri lac non patitur xx, 53
Densitas membranarum in oculis xxvi, 76
densitas arborum facit sterilitatem xvi, 47
densitas chartæ xiii, 24
densitas fruticis xxvii, 91 gemmarum in vite xvii, 35 nubium ii, 42 ramorum xvi, 57 spissa ix, 69 spongiosa lactis xxviii, 33 summa lino xix, 2 parietum xvi, 28 Cupressus in densitate parietum 60
densitas uvæ xviii, 74
densitate necant xvii, 37 densitate nimia necatur xviii, 54 densitate ramorum interlucata xvii, 35 densitate seminis xviii, 43 Coëunt in densitatem xxxv, 51
densitatis paries xvii, 11 densitatis villosæ xxvii, 45
Densa ac rara folia xvi, 38 densa atque rara terra xvii, 3 densa folia inter se xxii, 29 densa seges xviii, 55 densa folia xiii, 12 densa minus folio xvii, 35 densa veluti pressa manu xxi, 20
densæ spongiæ ix, 69 densas tunicas xi, 27 densi smaragdi xxxvii, 18 densis radicibus xxv, 77 densum nemus ii, 110 densus in ramis xiii, 32
densior tonsura salici xvi, 68
densiore folio 29 satu xviii, 34 terra 36
densiores folio fieri xvii, 16 densiores poni congruit 35 densiores seri 17
densioribus cauliculis xxvii, 10
densius positæ columnæ xxxvi, 56 densius quam usquam xxiv, 118 densius seritur xix, 33
densissima nocte xxix, 2 densissimis fistulis xxxi, 47
Dentali toto porrectus vomer xviii, 48
Dentata cornua xi, 34
dentata una parte animalia 85
dentata serra xxxvi, 48
dentatæ crates xviii, 48. 49 dentata stilis ferreis crates 50
dentatos nasci viii, 77
Dentes. De his plurima traduntur vii, 15
dentium tria genera xi, 61
dentes quando nascuntur, mutantur 63
dens qui caninus vocatur xxviii, 11
dens maxillaris xxxii, 50
dens in palato homini genitus xi, 63
dens exemtus insepulto xxviii, 11
dens pueri qui primus ceciderit 9
dens decussu facilis xi, 62
dente continuo viii, 45
dente vertebrato xxxiv, 19
dente ne contingantur xxviii, 56
dente deprehenduntur cetera xxxiv, 26
dente politum xiii, 9
dentem ne recipiat prius xii, 32
dentes, ciborum instrumenta vii, 51
dentes ostendere xxxv, 35
dentes continui quibus x, 94 decidui viii, 4 eruti de sinistra parte xxviii, 27 genuini qui quando gignuntur xi, 63 pectinatim spissatis xxxii, 54 plures quam xxxii. xi, 114 primores septimo mense

gigni vii, 15 primores superne xi, 45 rari 114 serrati quibus x, 93 Quos dam cumdentibus nasci vii, 15
dentes decidere septimo anno, ibid. colluendos xx, 20
dentes cavantur tabe pituitæ vii, 15 invicti ignibus, ibid. infricentur colluantur xxviii, 49 lacte caprino, ibid. deciderent aqua ea pota xxv, 6
dentes cadere xxviii, 11 sacrificari osse 49 fricare cinere quinquefolii xxv, 105 ne nigrescant xxix, 34
dentes primos inflecteret xix, 11
dentibus defecti viii, 18 dentibus senecta declaratur 50 dentibus indicatur ætas veterinorum xi, 64
dentibus hominum inest quoddam virus, ibid. inimicæ vomitiones xi, 117 inimica tubera xix, 11 inimici raphani 26 nocet brassica xx, 35 utilissima adarca xvi, 66 amurca xxiii, 37 succus lapathi xx, 85 piperitis 66 scilla 39
dentibus exceptis xxxvi, 27
dentibus confricatis xxix, 9
dentibus fragile xii, 17 dentibus fractum xviii, 54
dentibus adhærens gummi xiii, 20
dentibus infestis in margine xviii, 74
dentis humani farina serpentium ictus sanari xxviii, 8
dentis promissa 25
dentium amplitudo viii, 4 brochitas xi, 64 ora viii, 54 ordo superior 26 serie 37
dentium loco osse perpetuo 30 dentium vice, continuum os vii, 15
dentium ordine triplici viii, 30
dentium cavernis inditum laser xxii, 49
dentium cava xxiii, 64 cavis semen tithymali includitur xxvi, 39 cavis vermiculo cera incluso, vitiati cadunt xxii, 57
dentibus cavis imprimitur radix xxv, 107
dentium offensa nulla xxxiv, 22
dentibus quæ remedio sunt xxv, 105 Ex animalibus xxviii, 49. xxx, 8 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 25 Ad cavendos dentium dolores xxviii, 14
dentium dolores illinendos xxiii, 35
dentium dolore multos non affici in India vii, 2
dentium dolori medetur allium xx, 23 alumen xxxv, 52 radix anemonæ xxi, 94 anonis xxvii, 12 arction 16 succus radicis asparagi sylvestris xx, 43 infunditur a contraria aure asphodelum xxii, 32 nuclei astaphidis xxiii, 13 betæ succus xx, 27 bitumen xxxv, 51 folia bryæ xxiv, 42 cappari xx, 59 radix caprifici xxiii, 64 succus caprifici, ibid. folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 carnes colocynthidos xx, 8 succus radicis cucumeris sylvestris 2 cytini xxiii, 59 gummi ederæ xxiv, 47 succus ederæ, ibid. acini ederæ, ibid. cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 ephemeron xxv, 107 lapis gagates xxxvi, 34 galbanum xxiv, 13 nucleus gallæ 5 gith xx, 71 fabrile glutinum xxviii, 49 decoctum graminis xxiv, 118 Hammoniacum 20 heraclium xx, 69
dentes hippopotami xxviii, 31
dentes hyænæ 27 labrum Venereum xxv, 108 folia tusa lactucæ sylvestris xx, 24 lentisci folia atteruntur xxiv, 28 lepidium brachio adalligatum xx, 70 leucacantha xxii, 18 millefolium xxiv, 95 succus radicis mori xxiii, 71 mori radix xxiv, 74 cinis myacum xxxii, 31 oleum myrteum xxiii, 44 nasturtium xx, 50 nitrum xxxi, 46 odontitis xxvii, 84 gummi ex olea xiii, 20 omphacium oleum xxiii, 39 olivæ albæ 36 folia piceæ xxiv, 19 utilissima pix e cedro 11 corticis platani decoctum 29 porcilaca xx, 81 rosæ semen xxi, 73 ruta xx, 51 sal fotus et illitus xxxi, 45 sinapi manditur xx, 87 succus sinapis, ibid. pilulæ e sordibus xxix, 10 sory xxxiv, 30 teda decocta xxiv, 27 testudinum sanguine xxxii, 14 veratrum nigrum xxv, 107
dens cavus inuritur putamine nucis juglandis xxiii, 77
dentes circumscalpti radice staphylini dolore liberantur xx, 15
dentes casuros extrahit amurca xxiii, 37
dentes non erodi, etc. si salem xxxi, 45
dentes confirmat inula xx, 19 confirmari combustis ossibus ex acetabulis pernarum xxviii, 49
dentes firmat acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 radix lapathi sativi xx, 86
dentium firmitati fontes Oraxi xviii, 29 oleo de oleastro colluitur os xxiii, 38 labefactationem inhibet acetum 27 labantes firmant cauliculi ruborum xxiv, 73 qui labant,

talus bubulus confirmat xxviii, 49 mobiles stabilire xxiii, 57 mobiles firmantur chelidonia, et veratro nigro xxv, 107 radicibus chamæleonis xxii, 21 firmat halicacabum xxi, 105 constabilit porcilaca xx, 81 sistit succus colocynthidis 8 mobilitates sanant mualvæ 84 motus stabilit succus colocynthidis 8 Ad eam partem, qua dens doleat xxvii, 62
dentes percussu vexati, asinino lacte sanari xxviii, 49
dentes ex facili cadere xxx, 8 ut sine molestia cadant, ibid.
dentes frangit et extrahit cedria xxiv, 11
dentes rumpit radix dracunculi xxv, 109
dentes lædunt xxiii, 57
dentes candorem trahunt vii, 15
dentibus candorem fieri alimo xxii, 33
dentibus candorem facit heraclium xx, 69 facit cinis hordei xxii, 65
dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum xxxi, 46
dentes animalium secari cœpere xvi, 82
dentium sicas apri limant xviii, 1 dentium flexus cubitales apris viii, 78 dentes aprorum adunci 39
dentem cervi habentes xxviii, 42
dentes crocodili cavi 28
dentes elephantorum grandes viii, 4. xii, 8 candor, ibid. magnitudo 10 ingens pretium, ibid.
dentium equi tusorum farina xxviii, 58
dentes pullini viii, 69
dentium vice aculeus insectis xi, 62 Quasi dentes locustæ 35
dentes extra os habet myrus ix, 39
dentes serpentium grandissimi xxx, 47
dentes teredinis xi, 1
dentes non sunt testudini ix, 12
dentes serrarum xvi, 83
dentibus frangentes omnia viii, 30
dentibus rodunt xvi, 80
Denticulata cornua xxx, 47
denticulata intus stella xviii, 23
denticulatæ conchæ ix, 52
denticulatæ asperitatis venter xi, 79
denticulatis forcipibus ix, 51 forficibus xxxii, 53
denticulato oleri xxvi, 93
denticulatus callo stomachus xi, 68
Dentientes tarde pueros xxx, 8
dentienti morbos prohibet dens lupi xxviii, 78
dentientibus infantibus xxi, 83
Dentitionem facilem faciunt infantibus xxviii, 78. xxx, 47. xxxii, 48 adjuvat pecoris cerebrum xxx, 47 In dentitione nihil butyro utilius infantibus xxviii, 78
Dentifricia ex cornu cervino 49 ex cinere dentium xxx, 8 ex ovi putamine xxix, 11 ex pumicibus xxxvi, 42
dentifricio placet cinis testæ xxxii, 21
dentifricio crematum nitrum xxxi, 46
talorum capræ cinis xxviii, 49 lapis Arabus xxxvi, 41
dentifricium est cinis capitis leporini xxviii, 49 muricum cinis xxxii, 26 cinis tali bubuli xxviii, 49
Denudet ut fœminas vestis xi, 26
Denuo dimissa in mare xxxii, 46
Denunciare periculum xxxvi, 14
denunciabunt asperam hyemem xviii, 78
denuncians terris ii, 110
denunciat hyemem pluviosam xviii, 60 ventos 81 denunciantur tempestates 80
Deoccatur vicia 37
Deorsum fertur aqua ii, 106 sursum ac deorsum xx, 3
Depacta in terram ii, 98
depactæ in scrobe xxiv, 1
depacti proveniunt xvii, 35
depactis rubis 13
depacto palo viii, 13 surculo xvi, 46
Depascit herbas quadrupes xxii, 7
depascitur segetes viii, 39 ceras papilio xi, 21
depascuntur sata ix, 2 depascuntur eadem xviii, 50 Si depaverit oleam capra xv, 8
depasta herba cernitur xxv, 51
depasta vicia xviii, 37
depasta quæ sunt 50
depastæ segetes 45
depastam arborem turpi facie relinquunt erucæ xvii, 37
depastum in fronde lupinum xviii, 36
Depastio animalium xvii, 37
Depectentes frondium canitiem vi, 20 depecti ladanum xii, 37 depectitur ferro 32 depectendi lini ars xix, 3
Depellenda ventris animalia xxxiv, 32
depelli febrem xxv, 17 phthisin xix, 26 in inferas partes ii, 80
depellitur aura xvii, 37
Dependere comis junceis nigris xxvi, 86
dependens cameris cadmia xxxiv, 22

dependente uva apum in domibus xi, 18
dependent pediculis pira xv, 34
dependentes a cervice laciniæ viii, 76
dependentes in cacuminibus velut locustas xxii, 79
dependentibus corymbis xxi, 96. xxv, 28 foliis xxvi, 10 margaritis xi, 50 uvis xxvii, 11
dependet semen in uva xxiii, 16
Dependere xxxiii, 13
Deperdens nihil ingc x, 4. xv, 24
deperdunt colorem oleo xxxvii, 33
deperdunt folia xvi, 33
Deperit totus modus xxiii, 45 deperit sapor xiv, 25 Nihil igne deperit auro xxxiii, 19
depereunt poma xvii, 2
Depicta avium genera x, 17
depictæ oppugnationes xxxv, 7
Deplantantur xvii, 26
deplantata seritur arundo 33
Deplere sanguinem xviii, 43
Deplorata aurium vitia xxix, 39
deploratas tusses xxii, 69
deploratis in phthisi prodest consiligo xxv, 48
deploratis ulceribus xxvi, 87
deploratos dysentericos 34
deploratos sanaverint xxviii, 58
deploratum phthisicum 67
deploratus a medicis vii, 51
Deplumes hirundines x, 34
Depolitum cote xxxvi, 63
Deponere amorem xxxi, 16
deponere ibi in ara x, 2
deponens arma xxxv, 36
deponentem vetustate virus xxxi, 33
deponi pedes in humo xxviii, 17
deponi morbos quosdam pubertate vii, 51
depositæ Ascaloniæ xix, 32 Si deponantur Ascaloniæ, ibid. Serunt illud, non deponunt, ibid. deponendum haberet x, 76
deposita forte in mensa medicamenta xxviii, 5
depositi cum odio amores xxiv, 102
depositis armis xv, 36
depositis in humum vasis xxxi, 23
depositos anulos xxxiii, 6
Depopulantes semina alites xix, 34
depopulantur 15
depopulari agros xviii, 49
depopulatis agris 6
Deportabatur Carthaginem xxxvii, 30
deportant alio x, 50
deportant flumina serpentes vi, 31
deportant negotia Adramytteum v, 32
deportavere Romam xxxv, 49
deportavit vii, 31 deportavit secum Alexandria xxxv, 40
deportari torrentibus xxxvii, 9
deportata est in eam civitatem vii, 15
deportat lucem ii, 106
deportatum horologium ex Sicilia vii, 60
deportatus in insulam 3
Deprehendente splendore, an xxxiii, 20
deprehendente Ulysse Achillem xxxv, 40
deprehendisse qui possunt xxii, 46
deprehendi ars non potest xxxvii, 75
deprehendi artis obliteratio potest xxxiv, 18
deprehendi furtum id viii, 82
deprehendi in furto, Ep. Vesp.
deprehendi et in aliis locis accipio xxxvi, 15
deprehendi levitas potest xxxi, 21
deprehendit defectus Solis xxxvii, 60
deprehendit primus ii, 6
deprehendit stellam novam 24
deprehendit morbum nidor usti cornus xxviii, 63
deprehendit nidore xxxv, 50
deprehendit comitiales morbos 51
deprehendit venena electrum xxxiii, 23
deprehendit eas figura nidorum xxx, 12
deprehendit vitium ratio xiii, 24
deprehendit tactus xxxvii, 44
deprehendunt male pastinatum scamna inæqualia xvii, 35
deprehendunt marem secures in arboribus xvi, 19
deprehendunt id dioptræ ii, 69
deprehenditur an sit adulteratum xxxv, 52
deprehenditur cubile polyporum ix, 46
deprehenditur in periculis generositas viii, 19 tanta dissociatio xxii, 30 fucatus color xxxv, 57 differentia xxxi, 34 fraus xii, 32 maleficium 54 hoc veneficium xxxii, 3
deprehenditur non hoc evenire xviii, 68
deprehenditur minui xxxi, 21
deprehenditur tamen Zeuxis xxxv, 36
deprehenditur fucus aqua xxxi, 42 experimento fallacissimum v, 1 gustu xxvi, 38 malleo xiii, 25 pondere xvii, 3 hoc signo xix, 15 visu xxxiv, 26
deprehenduntur incudibus adamantes xxxvii, 15 suo colore xxxiii, 40

cotc xxxvii, 26 dente cetera xxxiv, 26 livore xxi, 44 mensuræ notis v, 10 myrtata xii, 37 vina infesta xiv, 8
deprehenduntur motus ii, 99
deprehendenda pura xxxv, 21
deprehendendi falsas gemmas ratio xxxvii, 76
deprehendendo cœlo xix, 1
deprehensa lege numinum ii, 9
deprehensa vanitas est 55
deprehensa hæc urinantibus xiii, 49
deprehensæ hirundines intereunt xviii, 74
deprehensæ in hyeme grossi xv, 19
deprehensæ apes noctu xi, 8 Ubicumque deprehensi, ibi ix, 20
deprehenso ibi mundo vi, 34
deprehensus ascensus Gallorum xxix, 14
deprehensus solitarius viii, 8
Depressa nubes ii, 50
depressa, an elata xxxiii, 45
depressa orbitis terra xxx, 7
depressæ pondere aliquo xix, 3
depressi caules in terram 34
depressis navibus vii, 27
depressis puteis xxxvii, 9 ad libramentum aquæ 43
depresso ab arbore ramo xvii, 21
depresso sinu ii, 49
Deprimit terrena siderum vis 38
deprimit uvam xxiv, 74
deprimatur calamus xvii, 24
deprimitur vitis in propagines xiv, 3
deprimunt aves accipitres supervolantes x, 10
deprimente ad terras ii, 13
deprimentes semina xviii, 47
Depravantur oculi homini xi, 55
Deprecatione terna despuere xxviii, 7 deprecationibus incendiorum 4
Depugnare classe vii, 57
depugnant Natura atque luxuria xxi, 22
depugnante cum feris et alitibus homine xvii, 1
depugnetur licet cum feris xii, 2
depugnantem seipsum spectat xxxvi, 24
depugnasset præliis cxx. xxii, 5
depugnavit universus populus Rom. xxxvi, 24
Depulsoriis xxviii, 3
Deputare vitem xviii, 68
deputari statim poma xv, 18
deputatur arbor xii, 54 cupressus xvi, 60
deputant robustas palmas xiii, 8
deputantur arbusta xvii, 35 sarculi, ibid.
deputatis sæpe ramis xvi, 76
deputato oleastro 92
deputatum cacumen xvii, 16
deputatum in sarmento 35
Deraditur ærugo ex lapide xxxiv, 26 cortex xix, 24 rubigo ferri xxxiv, 45
derasa radix xxvi, 19 scolecia xxxiv, 28
derasæ squamæ xxxii, 14
derasis capitibus viii, 71
deraso capite xxix, 34 cortice xx, 6
deraso limo xvi, 73
derasum specillis humorem xxxii, 24
derasum quod est xxxiv, 54
Derelicta fertilius revivescunt 49
derelicta incubatione x, 80
derelictum lupinum xviii, 36
derelictum est minium xxxiii, 39
derelictus senecta mulus viii, 69
Derepunt arborem ursi 54
Derisores quæ supercilia significent xi, 114
Derogat nomini gratiam pronepos vii, 29
Derosa vitis xi, 62
derosæ a locustis ficus xvii, 38
deroso flore ederæ xii, 37
Descendere ad amnem viii, 38 ad austrum ii, 13
descendere ferramenta facilius xxxi, 28
descendere voluptatem in sensu carentia ix, 49
descendisse in certamen cum Zeuxide xxxv, 36
descendit altius in terram ii, 56 ad tria cubita xix, 31
descendit navis in mare iii, 22
descendit Arabia a Cilicia vi, 32
descendit mamma xi, 95
descendit alterum genus ad hyacinthos xxxvii, 40 ad viciniam crystalli, ibid. hieratica in tertium nomen xiii, 23
descenditur latitudo ii, 13 altitudo, ibid.
descendat in rimam calamus xvii, 24
descendat aqua xxxi, 31 Cibus si non descendat xxiii, 25
descendatur in calidam in balineis xxv, 49
descendens a Platone ratio xxii, 51 a Cethegis mensa xiii, 29
descendens alte xxi, 35 e vicino

xxxvii, 41 major quam ut descensurum huc te putarem, Ep. Vesp.
Descensio balinarum xxi, 35
Descensu ipso speluncæ xvi, 46
Desciscit in pratum xviii, 43
Describere in genera ii, 5
describere habeo supervacuum xxvii, 99 describi a nobis supervacuum est 35 Neque descripsit ille xxx, 30
describens id ipsum Homerus xxxv, 36
descriptæ in deos stellæ xviii, 68 in regna tetrarchiæ v, 19
descripti in decurias iii, 26
descripto venarum pulsu xxix, 5
descriptum Virgilio equi virus xxviii, 80
descriptus pulsus in modulos certos xi, 88
Descriptio Augusti iii, 9 Italiæ facta ab Augusto 6 Indorum et Arabiæ xiii, 28
Desecari jugerum xviii, 67
Desecta seges xvii, 6
desecta pabula xi, 34 rapere sub tectum xviii, 78 rigari oportet 67
desectis palustribus xxi, 68
desectus culmus xviii, 72
Desecratum animal xxviii, 29
deserere vadimonium, Ep. Vesp.
deserit in hospitio proximo x, 33
deseritur Lysimachia iv, 18 Nou deseram Catonem xxix, 8
deserta vasta v, 4 et ardentia 10
deserta mundi ii, 13 Boiorum iii, 27 Parthiæ vi, 17 Abire in deserta viii, 34
deserta incolit bubo x, 16
deserta late regio viii, 43 insula vi, 28 deserta arenis v, 4
deserta hæc secta fuit xxvi, 15
desertorum feræ xxxii, 53
desertis locis xvii, 26
desertis cincta Parthia vi, 29
desertum pæne oppidum 6
desertus nimiam propter subtilitatem xi, 88
Desertoris pæne in eum 35
Desiderat aquas faba xix, 2 aliquantulum fimi xvii, 4 cicer eadem quæ far xviii, 50 vitis adminiculum xvii, 35
desiderat occari xviii, 39 Rastros non desiderare oleam xv, 2
desiderant rigari arbores xvii, 40 arbusta arari altissime 35 cibos longiores quædam arbores 2 Quod in macro solo non desideratur xv, 21
desiderantur extinctæ manus xxxv, 40
desiderata ab eo assiduitas xviii, 7
desideratum omnibus quæ condiuntur, anisum xx, 72
desideratissimis promissis xxx, 1
Desideria gari xix, 19 jocinerum xx, 90 oris xxii, 50 oris et gutturis xxiii, 29
desideria mulierum xxviii, 50 desideria scabendi xxx, 43 desideria vitæ xxxi, 44
desideria exaudiunt ix, 9
desideria medendi ad alios pertinent xix, 62
desideria pariunt vultus xxxv, 2
desideriis obscœnis xxxiii, 14 thoracis et præcordiorum xxvii, 109
desiderio fœminarum dimicant inter se mares x, 51
desiderio libidinis soluti mares viii, 50
desiderio finis alicujus ii, 1
desiderio fundunt lacrymas viii, 64 desiderio expiravit ix, 8
desiderio incubantium x, 79 Pro desiderio corporum xi, 111
desiderio Solis contrahi noctu heliotropium xxii, 29 Professi eumdem in utroque desiderio præstantissimum xxxv, 40
desiderium Agrippæ vii, 46
desiderium hominum ix, 74
desiderium ejus testatus inedia viii, 5
desiderium faciunt ejusdem medicinæ xxxii, 42
desiderium panis accenderent xix, 19
desiderium si repente urgeat 8
Desidia xiv, 1 perdidit artes xxxv, 2 In desidia rerum omnium x, 8 desidiæ probro xviii, 3
Designaretur umbilicus 77
Desiliunt viii, 8 pardi in prætereuntia x, 94
Desinere audiri xi, 112
desinere morbos xxvi, 6
desinere in cacuminis finem ii, 8 Nunquam desinere avida mortalitas vii, 56
desinat amaritudo xxiv, 120
desinens nitor xxxvii, 76 desinens in tenuitatem viii, 51
desinente natura xxxii, 42 desinente hoc statu vii, 14
desinente alio alius incipit xviii, 10
desinente Phœnice v, 18
desinentes in orbem ix, 56

desinentis picturæ modus xxxv, 36
desinit fulgor in violam xxxvii, 40
desinit mirum esse xxxii, 18
desinit mons in alio v, 31
desinunt canere x, 25 conspici xviii, 58 paulatim x, 43 prodesse, quæ quotidie in usu fuere xxvii, 119
desinunt venti ii, 48 Etesiæ noctu, ibid. xviii, 74
desinunt ii lapides xxxvi, 28
desinunt sentire injurias xix, 60
desiit sponte in multis podagra xxvi, 64 desiit humor manare xvi, 23 desiit vita ipsa xiv, 1 desiit esse homo vii, 56 desiit componi xiii, 2 desiit pendere tributum xxxiii, 17
desiere fieri turres ii, 56 desierunt esse insulæ 91 desierunt esse oleæ xvii, 3 desierit spumare xxxii, 25
Desolata loca x, 16
Desperant apes inopia cibi xi, 14
desperet proficere sæcula ii, 13 Quicquid agitur a desperantibus, pessimum est xviii, 7
desperantia jam ulcera xxii, 50
desperatis ulceribus xxvi, 87
desperatur proventus xi, 18
Desperatione suprema xxii, 4. xxiii, 25 Ab hac desperatione xxvi, 76 In summa desperatione xix, 33 desperatione curam abjiciant xxi, 47
Despicientes vultus xxxv, 34
Despuere terna deprecatione xxviii, 7 despuant ambo xxvi, 60 despuat ter xxv, 106 despui suetus morbus comitialis x, 33. xxviii, 7 despuit ad suam dextram xxiv, 112
Despumare cote xxxvi, 62 despumati mellis usus xxii, 50 despumatis carnibus ix, 62 despumato melle xxii, 51
despumandum foliis defrutum xviii, 74
Desquamata curat panis sitanius xxii, 68
desqūamatis medetur rhus erythros xxiv, 55 imponunt lanam succidam xxix, 9 illinuntur xxviii, 13
desquamato cortice xxiii, 70 terreno xxv, 54
desquamatur vestis xxxv, 57
desquamavit corpus xvii, 37
Destillare primo liquidum xxxvii, 11
destillantes guttæ xxxi, 20
destillaverit saliva ranarum xxxii, 29
Destillationi ventris xxii, 15 medentur nuces avellanæ xxiii, 78
destillationibus infantium medetur helioscopium xxii, 29
Destinati semini caules xix, 41 In Africa nemo destinat aliquid, nisi xxviii, 5
destinato itinere xxxvi, 24
destinatum principis simulacrum xxxiv, 18
Destinatio expirandi vii, 16
destinatione suprema mortis xxxvi, 21 Ex destinatione Agrippæ iii, 3
destinatione æternitatis xxxvi, 24
destinatione ante determinatas viii, 39
Destituit belluas oceanus reciprocans ix, 4
destitutum opus xxxvi, 24
Destringere interanea xxxii, 31
destringere quod opus sit xxxi, 47
destringi secures jussit xvii, 16
Destruere. Nescio an destruxerit se xxxv, 37
Desuper pendens araneus x, 95
Detecta fraude vii, 10
detectos fusos xxviii, 5
detegente Nilo ix, 84
detegenda Naturæ potentia vii, 2
detegemus vanitates xxx, 1 detegendas Magicas vanitates xxvii, 35 detegendæ vanitati mortalium ii, 67
detegit magnitudinem 8
detegitur colore incolarum xviii, 6
Deteratur aceto xxxiii, 46
deterendam cotibus ferri aciem xxvii, 2
deterentibus gubernacula ramis vi, 24
deteri tractu xvii, 35
deteri usu xxxiii, 19
deteritur, cum inaruit xxvii, 110
deterunt utriculos xviii, 29
Detergere pennis pulverem xxxiv, 52
detergent pelle fibrina xvii, 47
detersa pennis spuma xxxii, 25
detersa fuligine xxviii, 47
deterso sudore xxxiii, 41
Deterior etiamnum xxix, 27
deterior tanto est xii, 35
deterior nigrante color rubens ix, 62
deterior cinereus color xxxiv, 22
deterior contra serpentium ictus xxii, 37
deterior gemma xxxvii, 48
deterior resina xvi, 23 Non deterior qūam Macedonica, ibid.
deteriora facit opsonia xxxi, 46
deteriora fiunt xvii, 37
deteriorem fructum gignit xvi, 51
deteriorem terram facit linum xix, 1

deterioris lini 3
deteriores unde arbores xvi, 76 in agris pinguibus xxv, 53
deteriores nitrariæ xxxi, 46 deteriores mares asini viii, 68 deteriores longæ xi, 19
deterius bonitate xxxiv, 32 gummi xiii, 20 oleum xii, 60 nitrum xxxi, 46 semen xviii, 54
deterius, pallidius xxxiv, 56
deterrima galla xvi, 9
deterrimæ, pilosæ xi, 19 plagulæ xiii, 23 chrysolithi xxxvii, 42
deterrimum secale xviii, 40 sumen xi, 84
deterrimus magnes xxxvi, 25
deterrimos necant xi, 16
Determinare mensuram iv, 24
determinans Armeniam vi, 15
determinant Indo amne 23
determinant alii alia mensura schœnos 30
determinat amplexu suo Nilus v, 9
determinat vitia terræ Cato xvii, 3 hoc tempus Varro xviii, 69
determinant ita gelidam xvii, 35 aliis annum vii, 49 alii alia mensura vi, 30
determinant spatia aquilæ x, 4
determinata templi imagine scipione xxviii, 4
determinatas ante destinatione viii, 39
determinavimus sinum iii, 26
determinavit Asiam Agrippa v, 28
Deterrebit rerum humilitas xiv, 1
deterrerent qualitate xxxi, 19
deterruit inundationis metus vi, 33
Detestabiles auspicio videntur xviii, 66
Detestatione quadam xv, 40
Detinent locum 3 omnia minores aquæ v, 10 terras nives xviii, 12
detinentur mentes hominum circa alia xiv, 1
detineantur incubando x, 51
Detonsa lana xxix, 9
Detorquere, quo velis xvii, 35
detorquentibus publicam salutem xxxi, 25 Si in lævam detorserit xxviii, 27
detorta in dexterum cauda viii, 77
Detracta collibus sylva xxxi, 30 renibus axungia xxviii, 37 cute xxx, 14 pelle xxix, 39
detractæ corpori pelles ix, 15 hirudines xxxii, 42
detracti adipes xi, 85
detractis arenis xxxi, 39 diebus denis ii, 15 dupondiis xxxiii, 56 foliis xix, 36 folliculis xxvii, 24 interaneis xxix, 23 pedibus et pennis 39
detracto alumno suis xi, 95 capite xxix, 39 cortice xxi, 18 onere supervacuo xvii, 35 pomo xiii, 7 sanguine xxviii, 42
detractos curru ix, 58
detractum est aurum xxxiv, 19
detractum enim multum gemmæ dignitati xxxvii, 3
detractum ab his xxxiii, 5
detractum diebus, impositum noctibus xx, 91
Detractio sanguinis xvii, 39 Ad detractiones succus utilis xvi, 92 Datur in vino ad detractiones xxii, 64
Detrahere pampinos xvii, 35
detrahere ad se supervolantem xxviii, 29
detrahere cortices xvi, 23
detrahere in diminutionem ii, 11
detrahat furis laqueus xxxv, 2
detrahat dentibus xxiii, 64
detrahentium Lunam fœminarum xxx, 2
detrahet lumen Luna noctis horis xviii, 75
detrahi numerus incipit ii, 13
detrahi tantundem xi, 70
detrahi folia jubet xix, 26
detrahi ad specum viii, 55
detrahit aquas platyphyllon xxvi, 44 cruditates xxvii, 28 bilem et pituitam xxvi, 34. 35. 37. 38 bilem per alvum xxiv, 21 secundas xxxii, 46 sanguinem concretum xxxv, 51 urina sanguinem xxiv, 49 pilos xxviii, 77 pilum coriis xxiii, 71 ungues scabros xx, 83
detrahit hinc Artemidorus vi, 15
detrahunt animalia intestinorum xx, 13 fastidium xxii, 74
detrahitur ita ponderi xiii, 30 singulos per dies xxix, 38
detrahitur corium castaneis xv, 34 succus inutilis xvii, 43
detrahantur deserta ii, 68
detraherentur pretia metallis xxxvi, 66
detrahenda vitia alvi xx, 26
detrahens alvo aquam xxiv, 36
detrahendi sanguinis repertor xxviii, 31
detraxit medendi cruciatus xxvi, 8
detraxere hoc experimenta xvii, 35
detraxit ipse capiti suo coronam xxii, 6
Detrectantes in acie viii, 61

Detrectatio hæredis xviii, 7
Detrimentum sentire xxxiii, 22
Detrita usu vestis viii, 73
detritis aculeis ix, 51 sordibus xxxvi, 65
detrito dorso viii, 55
Detruncare alam xi, 17
detruncata salice xvi, 57 superficie xvii, 30 ulmus 35
detruncatis totis xvi, 53
Detruncatio quibus prodest xvii, 37 detruncatione ramorum xxiv, 37
Deturpante poma afflatu Aquilonis xv, 18
Devehi merces Indicas vi, 19
devehitur cinnamomum 34
devehendo obelisco xxxvi, 14
Devexa juga in Pontum vi, 5
devexa laterum 22 montis iv, 18 sic obtinentur vi, 11
devexo capite in humerum dextrum xxviii, 17
Devexitas ii, 65. xvii, 35. xviii, 14 devexitate molli considunt juga iii, 28
Devicere aquilæ orbem terrarum xiii, 4
devicerat Hieronem xxxv, 7 Latinos xxxiv, 11 Sabinos xxxvi, 24
devicta arbor xii, 54 Asia xxxiii, 15. 53
devictis Antiatibus xxxiv, 11 Etruscis ix, 63
devicto Perseo xxxiii, 50. xxxv, 40 Pyrrho xxxiii, 13 Mithridate xxiii, 77
devii saltus xviii, 68
Devinciatur non repugnans viii, 21
devinctis manibus pedibusque vii, 1
devinctus multa suffrenatione silex xxxvi, 49
devinctus opprimatur xxviii, 60
Devocare cœlo Jovem 4
devocaverat in hoc xxxiv, 19
devocant lac xxx, 43
Devolat x, 58 ipse xxxiii, 21
devolavit corvus x, 60 in portum xxxv, 36
devolavisse in Ægyptum x, 2
Devolutis ex sublimi xxvii, 105
devolvunt moles viii, 8
Devorare radicem xxvii, 10 lapillum xxviii, 77 solida viii, 18 testes leporis xxviii, 56 raptim xvii, 22
devorari grana tria jubent xx, 82
devorat stellio membranam xxx, 27
devoret si quis cerasa xxiii, 72 Dummodo devoret omnia xv, 31
devorant lapides elephanti viii, 10 alias pennas aquilarum pennæ x, 4
devorant aquæ terras xxxi, 1
devoravit terra montem ii, 93
devoravere aves xix, 34
devorante aquas Sole xx, 1
devorantes avidius xxiv, 113
devorantes suceum tantum xiii, 22
devoratur in pane xxvii, 46
devoratur corpus xiii, 7
devoratur cibus ac potus xi, 66
devoratur vox 112
devoretur, fabæ magnitudine xxxii, 14 jecur crudum xxix, 32 in cyatho aquæ xxi, 97
devorantur pilulæ aloës xxvii, 5 xxx. grana lentis xxii, 70
devorandas hirundines xxx, 30
devorandos præcipiunt xxxii, 19
devorata lauri folia xxiii, 80 devorata conficientes ventre viii, 30 devorata concoquere x, 1
devoratæ cibi modo xxiii, 36 cum aceto cochleæ xxx, 15
devoratis mari terris iv, 20. vi, 1 urbibus ii, 82
devoratum ervum xxii, 73 medicamentum xxiv, 77 liquidum ovi luteum xxix, 11
devoratus fumus xxvi, 16 succus xx, 98
Devovit se pro victoria xxii, 5 Quo se devovere carmen xxviii, 3
Deus. Vide Fatum. Assidua de Deo quæstio ii, 5 Per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Natura xxvii, 2 Hic ergo casus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit Deus, ibid. Naturam id esse quod Deum vocamus ii, 5
Deus est mortali juvare mortalem, ibid. Alias invenit casus, alias (ut vere dixerim) Deus xxv, 6
Deus, totus est visus, totus auditus ii, 5
Deus prosperum faciat suum donum xvi, 95
Deus nonnisi permiserit xii, 42
Deus temporis et ævi xxxiv, 16 Deus antequam signum dederit xviii, 60 Deus habet hoc signum illo mense 65
Deus Assyriorum sacratissimus xxxvii, 55. 58 Deus qui colitur a Syris 71 Templo ejus Dei, Æsculapii xxix, 2 Cujus Dei (Liberi Patris) xvi, 62
Deus Fascinus xxviii, 7
Deus Hercules iii, 1 Dei (Herculis) laborum patientia xxxiv, 40
Deus Myiagros x, 40
Deus Trophonius xxxi, 10

Deus is cum reciperetur xxix, 8
Deus ille (Augustus) vii, 46 Dei illius (Augusti) literæ xxi, 6
Dei effigiem quærere ii, 5 Dei effigiem in se ostendens cometa 22
Deo movendo aliquid dignum xxviii, 4
Deo arborem rura dicant xii, 2 Electa ab ipso Deo arbor xvi, 95
Deo illi ales ascribitur x, 6
Deus. Quantum a Deo distant illi ii, 81
Deum non posse omnia 5
Deum, cujus in tutela oppidum esset xxviii, 4
Deum homo se credit vii, 5
Deum facere, qui jam esse homo desierit 56
deorum summus Jupiter 48
deorum consensu xxxv, 40
deorum cultus iv, 26
deorum et gigantum dimicatio xxxvi, 24
deorum effigies xxxiv, 9
deorum honori dicamus xiii, 9. xvi, 4
deorum honori nihil aliud excogitatum est xxxiii, 12
deorum honos erant coronæ xxi, 8
deorum imagines evocari xxxvii, 73
deorum iræ pestis vii, 29. xi, 35
Deorum iræ ostentum xxxvii, 6
Deorum omnium (XII.) majestatem xxv, 9
Deorum munera xxvii, 2 deorum sit muuus istud æternum, ibid.
Deorum numero quosdam addidere inventa singula xxv, 1
deorum operi ascripta ars xxxiv, 3
deorum fuisse opus videtur, aut certe divinum xxvii, 1
dii. Quo deorum perfidiam istam monstrante xxix, 8
deorum placamenta viii, 72
deorum placatio 70
Deorum quædam immortalium portio xxxvi, 24
deorum potentia xxiii, 22
deorum prælia xxix, 8
deorum respectus ii, 5
deorum simulacra ex cedro minore xiii, 11
deorum simulacra lignea aut fictilia xxxiv, 16 deorum simulacris minii colorem esse xxxiii, 36 deorum simulacris 6. xxxv, 40. xxxvi, 4. 19 deorum omnium Ægypti templa, ibid.
deorum voluptati subnascentes herbæ xxii, 27
Deos credebant omnibus negotiis horisque interesse xxviii, 5 Deos credi agere curam rerum humanarum ii, 5
deos adorare large xii, 32
Deos salutare vii, 54 Deos fruge colere xviii, 2 Deos tales (fictiles) coluere xxxv, 45
deos rite consuli xxviii, 3
deos floribus coronandos xiii, 22 deos coronant heliochryso xxi, 96
Deos preces aliquas exaudire xxviii, 3
Deos placatos nostris vitiis 5
deos non placari hostia aliena viii, 70
deos gestare digitis ii, 5
Deos evocare xxiv, 102 Deos non elici xxviii, 27
deos obtestatur, ut velint 5 Stellæ in deos descriptæ xviii, 68 matrimonia inter deos ii, 5
Deum cœnæ xxix, 14
Deum effigies laudatissimæ xxxv, 45
Deum fabrica xxxiii, 4
Deum Mater vii, 35
Deum munere Urbi tributa xxxi, 24
Deum numine iii, 6
Dii duodecim (Euphranoris) v, 40
Dii xx. nascentes xxxvi, 4
Dii duodecim xxxv, 36
dii ex virtutibus, vitiisque hominum ii, 5
dii quos in mari invocant 37
dii deæque, Ep. Vesp.
dii erant propitii xii, 41 placatiores, ibid.
dii ex sede surgebant xxxvii, 58
Diis concedentibus xxv, 21
diis inventoribus 11
diis immortalibus 5
diis astantibus xxxv, 36
Diis adoratione propitiatis xxix, 20
diis placandis ix, 60
Diis assignavit inventores suos xxix, 1
diis ipsis sedem partitis xxxvi, 4
diis imperare concupivit Nero xxx, 5
Diis quid relinquimus xxxvi, 2
diis hoc placuisse vii, 48 Si diis placet xiv, 28 Nero (quoniam ita diis placuit) princeps xxxiv, 50
diis prolibare vina xiv, 23 vina libari 14 grati gallinacei x, 24 in sacro est faba xviii, 30
diis inferis vii, 53
diis nocturnis agitari xxx, 24 Precum successus a diis xxix, 19 Veniam a Diis petimus xxviii, 7 Pro diis animalia ii, 5
Deuteria Græci appellant xiv, 12
Dextante sicilico uuius horæ xviii, 75
Dexter oculus xxix, 38

dexter oritur Sol ii, 75
dextra porrigitur in fide xi, 103 dextra osculis aversa appetitur xii, 17
dexteram ad osculum referimus xxviii, 5
dextra in pugna est ix, 70 dextram sibi ferream fecit vii, 29
dextra cui procerior xi, 99
dextra navigantibus xxxvi, 39 dextra lævaque xi, 103 dextra petentibus lacum xxxvi, 25
dextra fluminis obtinent Chaldæi vi, 32 dextra ejus accolunt 26
dextera lævaque xi, 62
dextra ripa ix, 20
dextera parte vires majores vii, 17
dextra parte genita firmiora xvii, 35 Sol ambit a lævo latere in dextrum ii, 27 Detorta in dexterum viii, 77
dexteræ partis doloribus xxx, 18
dextræ clauditatis occursum xxviii, 7
dextram manum perdidit vii, 29
dextro latere iv, 18
dextro pede vii, 2
dextris partibus xxviii, 6
dextrum brachium omnibus cancris majus ix, 51
dexteriore alveo v, 21
Dextrorsus xxiv, 112
Diacheton vocant 69
Diachyton xiv, 11
Diacodion vocant xx, 76 medicamentum 79
Diadema quis instituit vii, 57
diademate quodam candicans macula x, 16 insignis basiliscus viii, 30
Diadematis vii, 45
diadematum Apollinem xxxiv, 19
Diadochos (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Diadumenus (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
Diaglaucion xxvii, 60
Dialecticæ sapientiæ professor vii, 54
Dialectici, Ep. Vesp.
Dialeucon vocant xxi, 17
Dialutense, genus purpuræ ix, 61
Diamicton vocant xxxvi, 51
Diapasmata siccis odoribus constant xiii, 3 ex bacchare xxi, 77 e rosæ foliis 73
Diapason harmonia ii, 20
Dibapha purpura ix, 63 Tyria, ibid.
dibaphæ purpuræ xxi, 22
Dicare clypeos xxxv, 3 delubrum vii, 27 publice tabulam xxxv, 36 honori deorum xiii, 9
dicari simulacra xxxiv, 12 dicari statuas mos erat 9
dicabantur donis Apollinis xxxiv, 8
dicavit aquilam legionibus Marius x, 5
dicavit Mæcenati librum xix, 57 dicavit volumen unum laudibus ejus xviii, 15 dicavit ei volumen xx, 33
dicavit cœlo xxix, 1
dicaverat eidem Deo xxxiv, 8
dicavi spolia viii, 3
dicavit elephantos in templo Concordiæ xxxiv, 19 inter dona xxxvii, 5 statua xxxiv, 19
dicaturus intus Jovem xxxvi, 22 in templo tabulas vii, 39
dicatur anguis Æsculapio xxix, 22 triumphis laurus xv, 39
dicantur illi in Bibliothecis xxxv, 2
dicando bibliothecam, ibid.
dicandæ in templis coronæ xvi, 4
dicata Æsculapio insula xxix, 2
dicata Fortuna viii, 74
dicata publice statua xxxiv, 11. 13
dicatæ plures statuæ 12
dicatis aris vi, 21
dicato privatim volumine v, 1 herbis xii, 48 dicato opere x, 87
dicatum Veneri carmen xxxvii, 66 fanum ii, 5
dicatus a Numa Janus xxxiv, 16 ab Augusto xxxvi, 4
Dicere alicui in aurem vii, 54 Si quis in aurem dicat xxviii, 42
dicat fortassis aliquis xxxvi, 1
dici posset merito xii, 5
dici hæc de se postulat xviii, 67
diximus te opere justo, Ep. Vesp. Quam dicemus proximo volumine xxiv, 74
dixisse fas sit xxix, 27
dixisse abunde de xviii, 7
dixerat illa de patre vii, 45
dicemus nunc naturas sylvestrium xv, 40
dixerim eum hoc execrabiliorem xxii, 6 Non facile dixerim sectos, an xxxvi, 8 dixerim haud facile ix, 86 dixerim id honoris esse xxxiii, 48 dixerim florem esse genistas xxi, 27
diceres liras xi, 45
dicetur nunc claritas herbarum xxiv, 120 natura papyri xiii, 21 nunc natura palmarum 6
dicentur glandes xv, 26 maxime insignia xiv, 4 medicinæ xxi, 72 miracula xxxvi, 24
dicere. Te dicente vii, 31
dicendi in transcursu xxxv, 40 Anazarbeni v, 22
dicenda diligentius xxxi, 46 curio-

sius xxi, 105
dicenda pro Senatu xxix, 8
dicturi et alias xxii, 3
Dictamnum cervi monstravere viii, 41 ostendere cervæ vulneratæ xxv, 53 dictamnum veram, ibid.
dictamni folia dantur ex aqua xxvi, 90 radix supervacua xxv, 53
dictamno præcipua vis est xxvi, 90 pota sagittas pellit 87 strangurias discutit 49 contra serpentes xxv, 55
dictamnus a quibusdam vocatur sylvestre pulegium xx, 55
Dictare simul et audire vii, 25 dictare epistolas, ibid. Ut quasque ratio dictaverit xxvi, 9
Dictator Cæsar xix, 15 Fabius xxxiii, 13 Hortensius xvi, 15 Metellus vii, 45 Postumius xxxiii, 11 Sylla xxii, 6
Dictaturam attulit viator xviii, 4
Dictitant nos barbaros xxix, 7
Dicta sæpius est xix, 47 Hæc sint dicta de lateribus xxxv, 49
dicta die viii, 70. xviii, 8
dictæ Graiis Absyrtides insulæ iii, 30 dictæ erant rerum omnium naturæ xxviii, 1
dicto celerius xxxvi, 30
dicto Tiberii non inficeto xix, 42
dicto fine ventis ii, 46
dicto repercutere, Ep. Vesp.
dictum Græciæ vulgare viii, 17 Quibus dictum erit diebus xviii, 50
dictus Græcis Eridanus iii, 20
Dictu clarum xii, 54 dictu digna xi, 112 dictu facile non est xxxv, 36 dictu facilis iii, 3 Haud facile dictu vii, 24 dictu quoque fastidiendum animal xxix, 17 dictu frivolum vii, 54 dictu grata atque jucunda xxvi, 8 dictu incredibile xxxiv, 43 Operum omnium dictu maximum xxxvi, 24 dictu minora 2 dictu mirum xviii, 45 Mirum dictu xxix, 2 dictu necessaria xi, 28 dictu parvum vii, 1 dictu pudenda ii, 5. xxix, 17 dictu tardum xxiii, 19
dictus aliquibus ix, 34 antiquis iv, 35 dictum Catoni xviii, 17 dictus Græcis vi, 35 dicta Homero iv, 19 dicta Thucydidi Sicania iii, 14
Dictitantes ix, 56
Diducta multitudine xi, 20
diducto ore xxxii, 14
diductus Euphrates vi, 30
diductum vulnere cilium non coalescit xi, 57
Dies alius de alio judicat vii, 41 dies supremus de omnibus judicat 43 dies festus institutus tempestatibus leniendis xviii, 69 dies intercalaris ii, 6 dies longissimus ii, 77. vi, 39 dies non cernitur multis mensibus xxxiii, 21 dies certissimus maximeque veridicus usus ii, 53 dies mitis xi, 10 dies primus vii, 56 dies status inchoandi xi, 14 dies nullus sine præsidiis reperiatur xxii, 14 Ne dies periret ix, 58 Ne quis dies sine carduo sit xix, 43
dies longissima totius anni, VIII. Calend. Julii xviii, 67 dies amplissima vi, 39 dies suprema vii, 56
die brevissimo ii, 73 die crescente 60 decrescente, ibid. decretorio vitibus xviii, 69 die finito ventura præcinere ii, 54 medio die xi, 30 die natali ii, 53. vii, 1. 52 die natalis sui xxxvii, 6 die novissimo xxxvi, 24 novissimo Poppææ xii, 41 die nubilo ii, 35 die postero xxviii, 76 postremo xxxvi, 24 præfinito, intra quem xxxv, 36 die sereno xiv, 27 die supremo xviii, 4 die toto æstivo xii, 54 die tranquillo ii, 44 die uno absolvit tabellam xxxv, 40 Eo die sumtus xxviii, 77 Quo die id ederiut xxix, 17
die dicta, damnatus viii, 70 die ipsa solstitii xviii, 68 die eadem geniti vii, 50 die ac nocte xxix, 36 die postera xxxvi, 4 die tertia xxv, 22 Qua die fulsit ii, 24 Bis terve in die xxvii, 5 Bis die x, 74 Quinquies in die xviii, 17 Sæpius die xxxiv, 26 die tertio quam quis biberit xxxi, 19
diei noctisque spatia longissima vi, 39 brevissima, ibid. diei magnitudo qualis, ibid. diei cursu iv, 27 In auctum diei ii, 17 diei futuræ serenitas xviii, 78 diei sereni hora xx, 76 diei similis color argenti xxxiii, 19
diem alii aliter observavere ii, 79 diem civilem qui diffiniere, ibid. diem venientem nunciant cantu gallinacei x, 24 diem maturans ii, 6 diem agendi tam occupatam xxxv, 36 diem obiit ii, 112 diem supremum obiisset vii, 30 diem supremum obiit xiv, 5 Ad hunc diem ii, 22 Maximum ad hanc diem vii, 40 In

diem flores gignit xxi, 1 In posterum diem xviii, 78
dies ut augentur 59 dies creverunt sex mensibus 68 dies continui senis mensibus ii, 77 dies constituantur agendo augurio xviii, 3 dies feriati, dies profesti 8 dies pestilentes xxii, 49 dies siderum xvi, 74 dies tepidiores x, 79
dies eligere certos liberum erat xxx, 6 dies pluvios, serenos ii, 60 dies serenos optant xvi, 67 dies serenos Luna significabit xviii, 79
diebus alternis ii, 5 diebus quos habent natales Apis viii, 71 diebus aptis xvii, 35 æstuosissimis xxxiv, 28 calidis x, 75 brevissimis ii, 60 longissimis, ibid. diebus continuis, statis xxxi, 46 diebus continuis sumtum xx, 71 diebus festis xxxiii, 36 diebus secutis ii, 112 diebus serenis xxi, 18 diebus statis xvii, 35 diebus statis omnium mensium xix, 33 diebus intermissis xxxii, 24 diebus quinis ante et postea xxx, 27 diebus viginti uno xxix, 39 diebus denis xvii, 11 Aliis diebus anni xxvi, 6 diebus noctibusque ii, 3 diebus diversis xviii, 10 In certis diebus proveniunt 67 diebus turbidis xi, 10
dierum ac noctium societas, cognatio vi, 39 magnitudines xxxvi, 15 dierum CCCLV. nota xxxiv, 16 dierum observatio in febribus xxviii, 5 dierum noctiumque exemplo xvii, 35 dierum numerus comparatur vii, 41
Differentia et varietas xvii, 3
differentia ætatis xxxv, 10
differentia alia fuit xxxiii, 12
differentia aliqua sunt hæc signanda xiii, 2
differentia est aliqua in genere vini xxxiv, 34
differentia angusta xxi, 11
differentia arborum xxiv, 22
differentia intelligitur lenitate xxvii, 40
differentia calami in tritico xviii, 12
differentia colorum in cœpis xix, 32
differentia coloris exigua 52
differentia colorum sese excitante xxxv, 11
differentia deprehenditur xxxi, 25
differentia dignoscitur a crocodile xxviii, 30
differentia duplici xxxiv, 32
differentia famæ immensa xxxvi, 4
differentia ferri numerosa xxxiv, 41
differentia foliorum xix, 26
differentia per gentium regiones xvi, 76
differentia globi terrarum xviii, 57
differentia in gustatu non est xiv, 22
differentia utriusque habitus xviii, 68
differentia hæc est inter eas xvii, 26
differentia herbarum et odoramentorum xxi, 18
differentia fuit inter lapidem atque marmor apud Homerum xxxvi, 5
differentia locorum cicadis est xi, 32
differentia lunaris ii, 99
differentia magna in candore ix, 56
differentia magna terræ cœlique xviii, 10
differentia magna baccis xv, 29
differentia magna cunctæ xxii, 4
differentia mira naturæ x, 41
differentia est mixturæ xxxii, 13
differentia notior, quam ut xviii, 9
differentia nulla vi, 31 numerosa xv, 4 numerosissima xi, 53
differentia odoris deprehenditur xxxi, 32
differentia ab ophite xxxvi, 11
differentia prima, mas sit, an fœmina 25
differentia publica foliorum xvi, 36
differentia quadruplex sorbis xv, 23
differentia qualitatum xxxvi, 44
differentia, quod xxxiv, 33
differentia scoriæ nulla 49
differentia scripulari xxxiii, 43
differentia sexus in arboribus xvi, 19. 47
differentia soli xviii, 45
differentia summa in aqua est xxxiv, 41
differentia tanta ab eodem genere xvi, 43
differentia magna temporum avibus x, 36
differentia terrarum aliqua in hoc xi, 47
differentia victus magna est 116
differentia ut vix ulla esset artis xxxiv, 18
differentiæ æris 20 Quantum ea res differentiæ afferat, ibid.
differentiæ in auro non omittendæ xxxiii, 10
differentiæ colorum xxxi, 41 in conchis ix, 52
differentiæ duæ xxv, 64
differentiæ inter se generum singulorum xvi, 6

differentiæ gentium non mediocres xxvii, 120
differentiæ aliquot grano hordei xviii, 18
differentiæ laterum vi, 33
differentiæ magnæ a prioribus xviii, 69
differentiæ naturales xxiii, 18
differentiæ plures in homine vii, 10
differentiæ plures, fructibus fiunt xiii, 32
differentiæ salis naturales xxxi, 39
differentiæ vinorum ex palmis xiii, 9
differentiam hanc alia antecedit xvi, 32
differentiam artis esse xxxiii, 37
differentiam habet brevitas proceritasque xvi, 8
differentiam immensam posuere xxiv, 92
differentiam invenio inter has xxxvii, 29
differentiam his dedit magnitudo x, 22
differentiam novam attulit xxxvii, 12
differentiam facit odor xvi, 93
differentiam opes fecere in cibo xix, 19 Quam differentiam pabulo constare xxxii, 9
differentiam sortis duo præstitere iv, 17
differentiam sentire xxxi, 10
differentiam suam summam fecit 42
differentias plurimas habet helix xvi, 62
differentias quatuor habet ii, 17
differentias cujusque generis mascula augent xvi, 77
differentias faciunt et folia 66
differentias mustorum innumerabiles cura facit xxiii, 18
Differt a ceteris hæc curatio xxii, 77
differt color xv, 39
Differens ab aliis xvi, 22 Paulum differens v, 21
differens tantum altitudine radicis xx, 86 brevitate xiii, 17 tantum penna xxix, 27 tantum semine xxvii, 100
differens color xi, 54
differens haud multum conchis ix, 54
differens non multum ab Indico xii, 26 Non multum a ligno differens xxxvi, 34 Haud differens linguæ suillæ ix, 7 Nihil a thure differens xix, 62 Nihil ceteris differentes ii, 106
differente multum callo xv, 28
differenda non est nitri natura xxxi, 46
differenda sardæ natura non est xxxvii, 24
differentur in sua volumina xix, 24
differri non patitur minores x, 33
differri vadimonium vii, 54
differunt omni modo xvi, 25 Hoc differunt, quod ix, 10
differuntur in Martium mensem xv, 4
differunt cibos in victoriam ix, 9
differuntur dodrantali filo xvii, 14
differantur virgulæ 11
distulimus in hunc locum vi, 25 Nec distulit Alexander viii, 61 Non dilatis inventionibus ii, 6
Difficile, adv. xi, 19
difficile cernuntur 28
difficile concoquentes vomicas xxiv, 38
difficile bulbos concoqui xx, 40
difficile sanescunt xvii, 35
difficile parientibus xxiv, 120
difficile spirantibus xx, 51
difficile trahentibus cicatricem xxii, 70
difficile tunditur xxvi, 29
difficile vellatur xxvii, 94
difficile si reddatur urina xxiii, 24
difficillime nascentes arbores xvi, 60
difficillime apium emergit xix, 35
difficillime inarescunt 36
difficillime concoqueretur xx, 83
difficillime teritur sil xxxiii, 57
difficilius cadunt xv, 3
difficilius cædi arbores xxiv, 1
difficilius crescit xix, 45
difficilius accenditur xx, 76
difficilius si concoquatur cibi xxvii, 5
difficilius perfrigescunt xxxi, 33
difficilius se recolligentes xxviii, 42
difficilius tolerant frigora xvii, 37
Difficile cognitu xxv, 5
difficile cultu solum xvii, 3
difficile solum xviii, 48
difficile textu linum xix, 4
difficilem concoctioni fructum xxiii, 79
difficilem quæ habent cicatricem xxvii, 91
difficilem ventrem xxii, 15
difficiles conatus viii, 65
difficiles partus fieri xiii, 38
difficiles concoctu nuces xxiii, 77
difficili ostio flumen vi, 26
difficili in partu xxiv, 13
difficili in terra xviii, 34
difficili urinæ xxiii, 83 Non difficili

ratione cognoscentur xviii, 57
difficilia inventu xxviii, 1
difficilis aditu regio vi, 18 aspectu herba xxiv, 102 ad cœlandum gemma xxxvii, 47
difficilis collectu xii, 42 in coquendo xx, 35 coquenti resina xiv, 25
difficilis cura non est xviii, 45
difficilior tractatu pars xxiii, 19
difficiliora enarratu ii, 95
difficillima operi argilla xvii, 3
difficillimum ex his xxviii, 3
Difficultas alia rursus occurrit xi, 16
difficultas hæc quoque est, quod xxv, 10
difficultas exquisita xxviii, 2
difficultas ascendendi ei est viii, 12 magna discernendi xxxvii, 75 moliendi xxxiv, 18 devehendi mari xxxvi, 14
difficultas rei xxv, 4 difficultas rerum augenda xviii, 59
difficultas sideralis 56
difficultate immensa statim obvia xxviii, 2
difficultate minima cognoscuntur xxxiv, 41
difficultate verbi victas x, 59 Haud ulla difficultate ix, 12 Cum difficultate transiere xv, 13
difficultatis tantæ hoc homini est xi, 54 tantæ in promendo xxix, 1
difficultatem addidere auctores xviii, 57 difficultatem asseret auctorum diversitas vi, 38 maxime inenarrabilem xxxvii, 21 Propter difficultatem xxvii, 28
difficultatem mensium xxvi, 90
difficultates saxeas xxv, 8
difficultates perrumpit viii, 35
difficultates spirandi xx, 71
difficultates vesicæ xxx, 21 urinæ xxiv, 95
difficultatibus victis, Ep. Vesp.
Difficulter vii, 2 difficulter ambulant x, 21 difficulter effodi xxv, 8 difficulter exanimari xxxii, 5 difficulter excutitur far xviii, 72 difficulter ferruminatur xxxiii, 29 Nec difficulter intellexit vii, 30 difficulter interficiuntur ix, 15 difficulter id nasci tradidit xx, 83 difficulter parientes xxviii, 27 difficulter stipula cæditur xvii, 4 difficulter tunditur xxv, 49
Diffinivere ii, 79
Diffluunt sudore xxi, 44
Diffugiunt apes xi, 14. xxi, 48 diffundit duritias oleum xxiii, 40
diffundebant oxymeli 29
diffundi solita vina xiv, 16
diffunditur vastis ramis xii, 11
diffunditur oceanus iii, 1
Diffusa per omne natura ii, 95 diffusa sus xvi, 8 diffusæ arbores in quinas partes 53 diffusi in latitudinem ii, 60 diffusius buxi genus xvi, 28
Digerere nimbos xxxi, 30
digerimus per genera xxix, 8 digeremus suo loco 10 digeremus aquatilia in morbos xxxii, 15 digeremus usus in mala singula xxviii, 42 digeremus eam Romanis experimentis xxv, 106 digerentur terræ vi, 39 digestum volumen per singula membra hominis xx, 33 digerenda quædam in numeros Lunæ xviii, 75 digerendi in suos dies ortus occasusque siderum 56
digerendi lini ars xix, 3
digeri subacto solo 42
digeri in pastillos xxviii, 29
digerit ex uno xxxv, 42
digerit uvam vitis xvi, 41
digeritur pulvis in catinos xxxiii, 26
digerunt cruditates xxvi, 25
digerunt dentes xi, 61
digerunt lentitiam pituitæ xx, 26
digerunt radicem in pastillos xxvii, 92
digerunt unguentarii xii, 35
digeritur in ramorum scamna ulmus xvii, 35
digerantur semina xviii, 65
digeruntur in pastillos xx, 100
digessere cœlum periti in ii, 41
digessere in XII. signa xxx, 29
digessit in partes ii, 5
digesta claritas materiæ xxxiii, 45
digesta in genera xxviii, 18
digesta in pastillos radice xxiv, 102
digesta platani foliorum modo xiii, 30
digesto effectu per genera morborum xxv, 7
digestus et discretus ii, 6
digestio in literas iii, 6
digestione circulorum xviii, 57
digitali crassitudine xxii, 21
digitali gracilitate xiv, 4
digitali longitudine et latitudine xxvii, 113
digitalibus frustis xxv, 100
Digitatæ aves xi, 107
Digitellus, aizoum xxv, 102 digitellum, aizoum xxvi, 92 sedum xviii, 45

Digiti. De his xi, 99. 101
digiti longissimi vii, 17 digiti prælongi xi, 114 digiti porrecti, in pugnum contracti xviii, 51 digiti medii xxviii, 9 digiti accommodati complectendis ovis x, 50 digiti onerantur xxxiii, 6 digiti decerpsere xxii, 30
digiti crassitudine xxv, 73
digiti minimi crassitudine xxvi, 37
digiti eminere videntur xxxv, 36
digiti quaterni omnibus avibus xi, 107
digiti quini in pedibus picis x, 59 Quadrupedes, quibus digiti sunt xxiii, 23
digiti ramorum subrecti xiv, 3
digiti cacuminum xvii, 37
digitis deos gestare ii, 5 digitis suspendere uniones ix, 56 digitis totis habeant aurum xxxiii, 12 Portare statuas in digitis, ibid. digitis induit aurum xxxiii, 4
digitis ternis flore capto xxiv, 48
digitis pictinatim inter se implexis xxviii, 17
digitis Jam ita figuratis xxxiv, 16
digitis frietur xxxvi, 39 digitis imparibus x, 77 digitis adhærens argilla xvii, 3
digitis cohærescentibus xx, 64
digitis corpori verius quam marmori impressis xxxvi, 4
digito indice xxviii, 5 digito medico xx, 34 digito minimo xvii, 24 digito quarto sinistræ manus xxiii, 59 digito uno qui hostem superavit xxv, 102 digito uno mobilis xviii, 34 digito gestatur gemma 10 digito circumdatum xxxvii, 1
digitum a minimo proximum referimus post aurem xi, 103
digitum contrahens ac remittens 32 In digitum peroratio xxvii, 2
digitum corrigere vii, 19
digitorum attritu xxxvii, 12
digitorum pigmenta xxxiii, 1
digitos octonos in plantis habentes vii, 2
digitos onerando censu opimo xxxiii, 6 Veniat ad digitos ii, 21 Fissura pedum in digitos divisa x, 83
digitus dexteræ longissimus xxviii, 15
digitus sextus, homini inutilis xi, 113
digitis intumescentibus xxvi, 5
digitis scabritiem exterit spodos xxxiv, 34
digitorum pterygia tollit aloë xxvii, 6 arsenicum xxxiv, 56 vitis alba xxiii, 16
digitorum vitiis omnibus quinquefolium medetur xxvi, 18
digitis computans (Eubolidis) xxxiv, 19
Dignari. Quos esset dignata posteris tradere xxxv, 1
Dignatio præcipua 7 dignatio tanta picturæ erat 34 dignatio est Sicyonio xiv, 9 dignatio virorum morumque iii, 5 dignatio iis nulla vi, 24 In maxima dignatione est xxxvi, 4
dignationem hanc petiere xxxiii, 53
dignationem Protogeni constituit xxxv, 36
dignationis avidi xxi, 84
dignationis suæ flore vii, 45 Tantæ dignationis id fuit xxxiv, 19
Digne non poterat ostendere xxxv, 36
Dignitas artis morientis v, 11 dignitas proxima xiv, 4 dignitatem qui fecit auro xxxiii, 12 dignitati gemmæ multum detractum xxxvii, 3
dignitates mentiri non piget v, 1 Ad dignitates utile polion xxi, 21
Digna in paucis res est xxx, 1
digna memoratu villa xxxi, 3
dignæ memoratu insulæ iii, 30
digna antiquorum fama xxxvi, 4
dignam æstimationem concipiet iii, 9
dignum ubique legi xxxi, 3
dignum existimatum volumine xxviii, 29
dignus familia Africanorum xxi, 7
Dignosci non potest vi, 15 dinosci possit a vera xii, 36 dignoscitur differentia xxviii, 30
Digredi cogit a destinato itinere xxxvi, 24 ad Austrum xviii, 68 in latus videtur obliquitas iii, 6
digrediamur ab Ægypto xiii, 21 Ponto iv, 27 ab aquatilibus ix, 78 a marmoribus, ad xxxvi, 25
digressa in austros Luna ii, 99
digressus ab eo nusquam x, 26 digressus ab iis vi, 26 digressus inde xxxvi, 14 digressus amnis xviii, 47
Digressu tardo xi, 35
Dijudicabit id optime xvii, 17 dijudicant potentem xxviii, 22
Dilabidæ vestes viii, 81
Dilabitur agmen amisso duce xi, 18
dilaberetur Padus ad insulas xxxvii, 11
dilabuntur infusa ii, 65
Dilatabant capita porri xix, 33

Dilatat oculos xxxiii, 34 dilatat pupillas anagallis xxv, 92
dilatat se mare v, 40
dilatans ex augusto xi, 28
dilatante se cuneo x, 32
dilatantur tabulata xvii, 35
dilatatur in immensum xxxiii, 45
dilatatur aurum laxius 19
dilatatæ in arboribus cicatrices xvii, 42
dilatatum æs, plumbum ii, 106
dilatatus et amplior xxxvi, 39
Dilata huc quæstio xviii, 56 in hunc locum xxi, 79
dilatis causis iii, 1 dilatis in sequentia volumina xxiv, 88
Dilationem patitur xviii, 20 dilationibus longis futuris, si xix, 62
Dilectus admodum viii, 22
dilectus ille anulus xxxiii, 6
dilecta admodum illi xxi, 3
dilectam sibi ex pallacis suis xxxv, 36
dilectarum imagine Deas pingens 37
Diligant vicini xviii, 8
diligit abies montes et valles xvi, 30
diligi a palmis solum salsum xiii, 8
diligunt aquas cucumeres xix, 23
diligunt, non discunt tantum picæ x, 59
dilexit miro amore ix, 8
Diligenti cura xv, 18 intentione ix, 85 subtilitate exigere iii, 6
diligentes circa hoc xxxi, 30 circa gemmas xxxvii, 49
diligentior ceteris xviii, 57 diligentior in symmetria xxxiv, 19 diligentior, quam numerosior xxxv, 4
diligentior cura xiii, 26 notitia vi, 24 custodia xxxiii, 40
diligentiorem judicem xxxv, 36
diligentiores xi, 14 diligentiores eorum xxxvii, 11 admiscent xiv, 25 exquisivere ii, 41 jubent xviii, 35 ponunt xxx, 2 tradunt iv, 26 plura genera faciunt xix, 38
diligentissimus artifex xxxvi, 4 auctor vi, 31 luxuriæ interpres xxxvi, 5
diligentissimus togatorum x, 2
diligentissimus artis xxxiv, 19 medicinæ xxxii, 13 vitæ xxv, 3
diligentissimi xviii, 56 auctores xi, 62
diligentissimi existimati v, 6
diligentissimi naturæ xiii, 7 diligentissimus circa carduos xx, 99 diligentissimi sequentium vi, 39
Diligenter si æstimentur vii, 46 diligenter distinguemus xxiii, 19 diligenter exquiruntur xxviii, 28 Minime diligenter demonstrando xxi, 105 diligenter eximere oleam oportet xvii, 29 diligenter elotis linteolis xxx, 39 diligenter servato cortice xvii, 27 diligenter expresso sero xxviii, 66 diligenter texi debet xxvii, 28 diligenter excocta xxxiv, 49 diligenter coli agros vi, 24
diligentius si quis æstimaverit xxxvi, 24 si quis computet xvi, 65 si quis reputet xiv, 28
diligentius paulo Græci xviii, 34 ea tractavere 5
diligentius nihil comprehendit Cato xix, 42
diligentius persequemur xxxiii, 36
diligentius spectare xi, 54
diligentius dicenda xxxi, 46 eligenda xvii, 3
diligentius ordinatum horologium vii, 60
diligentius scribere iii, 9
diligentius purgatis xxxiv, 20
diligentissime custodivit 19 diligentissime dicere iii, 1 diligentissime hæc prosecutus vi, 34 diligentissime servavit xxi, 96 diligentissime scripsit xxx, 2 diligentissime pinxit mulieres xxxv, 40
Diligentia Catonis xvii, 26 Græcorum xxxv, 34. xxxvii, 11 priscorum xxiii, 60. xxv, 11 viri iii, 3
diligentia falsa xviii, 54 vana et imprudens vii, 41
diligentia nulla satis custodit xii, 32
diligentia gratiam abstulit xxxiv, 19
diligentia omni ii, 112 diligentia frustrante xxxi, 23 diligentia tantus xxxv, 36 diligentia placet ille 40
diligentiæ finem non habens xxxiv, 19
diligentiæ locus non est vi, 21
diligentiam nimiam nocere xxxv, 36
diligentiam in supervacuis affectare xvii, 1
Dilucide atque perspicue xviii, 68
dilucidi in Sole smaragdi xxxvii, 18
dilucidius flagrant succina 12
Diluatur riguis fimum xvii, 46
diluendo fit atramentum xxxiv, 32 diluendo vina mitigant xiv, 29 In diluendo xxxv, 27
diluente aqua factitium colorem xxxi, 42
diluentes cretam xv, 18
dilui aqua celerrima Selinusia xxxv,

56 dilui facile omni humore 52 dilui aut madere noluit terra xviii, 29
diluit se opium xx, 76
diluitur aceto gummi xxiv, 1 atramentum aqua, ibid. diluitur facillime 67 fermentum xviii, 26 vino xxix, 33 in vino xxvii, 38 Cum diluitur, albescens xxvi, 34
diluunt in pastillos xxxvii, 33
diluantur melle xxx, 16
diluuntur victi rivi xxxi, 29
diluta lacte terra xxxv, 56 urina xxviii, 19 glebula aqua calida xxx, 21
dilutæ in vino conchæ xxxii, 30
diluti in pane pastilli xviii, 26
diluto fimo boum xvii, 47 latere crudo xix, 58 melle aceto 43
diluto rubore xxii, 46 diluto minus rubore 47
dilutam adeo suavitatem xxxi, 44
dilutum aceto fel murium xxix, 39 aceto sanguinem xxviii, 63 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 laser xxviii, 81 ut aqua xi, 13 aqua pluvia xxx, 43
dilutus color xxxvii, 17 humor xvii, 2 cinnabari sanguis xxix, 19
dilutus fulgor in hyacintho xxxvii, 41
dilutus odor Persicis xv, 33 dilutior amethystus xxxvii. 40 colos xxxvii, 18 pallor ix, 64 aloë infusa xxvii, 5
dilutiore fimo bubulo xviii, 71 sanie xxxv, 26 solo xvii, 33
dilutius id esse xxxiii, 37 dilutius omni bitumine ii, 110 dilutus rosaceo succus xxii, 70
Diluviem quamdam eructans physeter ix, 3
Dimetiens quantas habet septimas ii, 21 dimetiens tertiam partem ambitus, etc. colligit, ibid.
Dimicare cum feris xvi, 1 cum monstro ix, 48 pro finibus vi, 22 signis collatis vii, 25 dimicare inter sese coëgit viii, 7
dimicat pro catulis fœta 19 dimicant sæpe apes xi, 18 dimicant inter se vii, 1. viii, 78 mares desiderio fœminarum x, 51
dimicans clypeo xxxv, 40 ex provocatione vii, 19. viii, 64 contra Persas vi, 32
dimicando interire viii, 82
dimicantes ex adverso 7
dimicatum pro frutice est xii, 54
dimicaturus adversus Samnites xiv, 14
dimicaturæ mustelæ xx, 51
Dimicatio deorum et gigantum xxxvi, 4 atrox cum caniculis ix, 70 clara viii, 7 spectanda x, 3 solers noctuarum 19
dimicatio ea commoritur viii, 11 discutitur xi, 18
dimicatione artifici viii, 61 cum iis conserta 41 regnum paritur x, 24
dimicationem poscentibus viii, 70 In dimicationem pergit 36
dimicationes serpentium xviii, 1
Dimidia cœna eorum ix, 58
dimidia sui Luna xvi, 95
dimidia mensura fit xviii, 29
dimidia futuræ mensura vii, 16
dimidia circuli forma ii, 60
dimidia parte id auctum xii, 42 Ex dimidia parte smaragdum, ex dimidia iaspidem xxxvii, 19 dimidiæ parti vitæ xxxvi, 1
dimidias. Decocta ad dimidias xxvi, 73 ad dimidias partes xxx, 8 Decoctæ ad dimidium xxiii, 74
dimidia quæ vocatur aqua xxxi, 5
dimidio quisque spatio vitæ suæ vivit vii, 51 dimidio major est, quam Paros iv, 22 dimidio fere minor ii, 112 dimidio propior Emesæ v, 21 dimidio minus xxv, 49 dimidio minoris, quam ceteræ, invehitur xvii, 4 dimidio ejus spatii iv, 15 dimidio orbe Luna ii, 6 dimidio Attici pretio xxxiii, 56 dimidio acetabulo xxvi, 42 dimidio denarii pondere xxx, 27 Cum dimidio gallæ xxii, 72
dimidios orbes Lunæ ii, 16
dimidium pondus xxv, 110 dimidium ejus pretium, quod sandarachæ xxxv, 23
dimidius obolus xxii, 64
Dimidiata Luna xvi, 75 oculis judicatur xviii, 75
dimidiatis orbibus xiii, 29
Diminutione bonitatis 23 diminutionem ii, 11 diminutionem familiæ xxxiv, 38 Per diminutiones xv, 2
Dimittere manus in ferventem aquam xxviii, 17 Nec prius dimittere, quam xxxii, 5
dimittant cæcos cancros in aquam 38
dimittunt ipsum xxx, 30
dimittatur serpens viva xxix, 38
dimittatur vivus 32
dimittens folia arbor xiii, 19. xvi, 24. 33 dimittens folia nunquam platanus xii, 5
dimitti ad alia pensa xi, 27

dimittendos legatos censuit vii, 31
dimisit discipulos ad auxiliandum vii, 37
dimissa in aquam rana xxxii, 18 dimissa sit abscissa cauda xxix, 32 dimissa in mare xxxii, 46
Dimovere manu occurrentia viii, 7
dimota a centro suo tellure xxxvi, 15
Dinumerare horas ii, 75
dinumeravit exercitum iv, 18
Dio. Sub dio xiv, 27
Dionum vocant xxxvii, 31
Dionysia festa xxxv, 40
Dionysias (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Dionysonymphas (herba) xxiv, 102
Diopetes, ranæ xxxii, 24 diopetis ranæ jecur 50
Dioptræ ii, 69
Dios Balanus xv, 25
Diospyron xxvii, 74
Diphrygem vocant xxxiv, 37 diphryges vocari, ibid.
Diphyes (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Dipsacos. De ea xxvii, 47
Dipsade percussis xxxii, 17 dipsadis venenis resistunt folia lauri xxiii, 80
Diræ obstrepentes nocuerint xxviii, 3 diras non pertinere ad eos, qui 4 Inter diras habetur 5 diras Pompeio imprecaretur, quas ille mox fuit viii, 7 diris genitæ aquæ iv, 15
Directa Luna xviii, 79
directa in terram cornua xi, 45
directo cursu iv, 24. vi, 38 Per directum iii, 9. v, 18
Diribet gentes et regna xxxvi, 24
Diribitorium xvi, 76
Dirigere agmen ix, 2 dirigere fossas in alias majores xviii, 8 dirigi aciem viii, 5 dirigunt contra aciem xi, 18 dirigit cursum amnis iv, 17 dirigitur mensura 37 dirigitur ejus similitudo ad xxxvii, 32 dirigenda solertia xvii, 2
Dirimi auspicia viii, 82
dirimit amnis xi, 32 Nigris Africam ab Æthiopia v, 4
dirimens agros fluvius iii, 9 ab Ætolia Acarnaniam amnis iv, 2. 3
dirimentes quantum relinquant xi, 15
Diripere carnes xxxii, 8 diripiendi aviditas xii, 32 diripiunt, quos interemere ix, 9 diripuit oppidum vi, 35 diripuissent aves ii, 57
Direpta statua xxxiii, 24 direptæ spicæ xviii, 72 direptas urbes vendidit iv, 17 direptis foliis xix, 36 scillæ tunicis xx, 39 direptum oppidum vi, 5 direptus nido lapis x, 4 direptus viventi lupo villus viii, 34
Diruit oppida vi, 32 diruit Corinthum xxxiv, 6 diruit urbem Cyrus vi, 25 diruunt domos xi, 18
diruta fulmine turris ii, 56 a barbaris civitas vi, 18 a Romanis Same iv, 19
diruti ære xxxiv, 1
dirutum oppidum vi, 29
Dirus odor vii, 13 mœror xxxvi, 4 dirus natura lacus v, 15 dirus ac pestifer scopulus iv, 18
dira procella navigantibus ii, 50 dira et minax 37 dira maxime 55 dira portendit 110
dira res, tribulus xxi, 58 dira messibus nube locustarum xi, 35 dira imprecatione v, 8 dira vaticinantur xxviii, 23 dira comperta ii, 22 dira tabe xxxiii, 32
dira loca x, 16 mendacia xxxvii, 73 miracula xxxi, 19 venena ix, 72
diri odoris amnis vi, 12 diri sinus v, 4
diræ siliquæ xviii, 67
dirarum alitum modo 1
diras tempestates 90
diris defigi deprecationibus xxviii, 4
diro cruciatu xi, 83 diro scelere xxvi, 12
dirum (augurium) xxxii, 8 dirum solertia animal vulpes viii, 42 dirum unguibus genus xii, 42 dirum animal Africæ v, 7 dirum in auguriis x, 21 dirum est, non profluere eos xxxi, 18 dirum ostentum est x, 16. xi, 18
Discedere longius a veritate xxxv, 36
discedente Sole ad septemtrionem v, 10
discedentibus tabulis xxxvi, 24
discedunt ad teporem ii, 51
discessere in tantum mores xi, 27
discessum ab hortensiis xx, 100
Disceptant eodem foro v, 29 Tarracone populi iii, 4
Discit loqui x, 58 texere xi, 28
discat majora miracula xxxi, 18
discunt periculis nostris xxix, 8
discuntur vitia in hac arte xxxiii, 46
discentis ingenium xxx, 5
didicere arbores blandos sapores xvi, 1
didicit a Ctesidemo xxxv, 37
didicit provocare xxxiii, 2
Discernere hæc genera xxxvii, 26 qui sint xxv, 7 aspectu a veris xxxv, 45
discernimus ista Romano judicio xvi, 19

discernendi veras gemmas a falsis magna difficultas xxxvii, 75
discerni ætas non potest viii, 50 haud facile posset vii, 31 visu non queat xvi, 18 facile posset ii, 24 figura possit xxxiii, 5 visu non possunt xxxvii, 45 vix possit stannum ab argento xxxiv, 48
discernit divites a plebe xxviii, 35
discernitur ab ea facile xxxiv, 37 eo modo utilius xviii, 54 utilitas hoc modo xiv, 25 Gallicis nominibus viii, 73 igni xxv, 38 pondere xviii, 12 vix xxxiv, 19 Non satis discernitur, an xxxv, 40
discernitur tunicis a carnibus xiii, 7
discernunt adulteratum xxxvi, 37 situ xvi, 26 solo candore viii, 23
discernuntur in fronde xvi, 19 amplitudine folii xx, 84 magnitudine xiv, 4 Græco nomine xxi, 14 discrevit eam satu xxiv, 91 marem fœminamque xxxv, 34 marem a fœmina xx, 51
discrevere quidam xxii, 47 genera xix, 38 genera tempore xxii, 16
discrevimus Lusitaniam a Bœtica iv, 35
Discerpti vespertilionis xxx, 20
Discessus ciconiæ xviii, 74
discessu hirundinum xxv, 50
Disceus (cometa) ii, 22
Disciplina Augurum xxviii, 4 Etrusca x, 17 Magorum xxx, 2 Pontificum xxviii, 4 aliena haud contemnenda xviii, 6
disciplina quadam apes operantur xi, 16
disciplina militaris, Ep. Vesp.
disciplinæ Etruscæ volumina ii, 85
disciplinam accipiunt ix, 15
disciplinarum genera xxvi, 6
Discipulus Anaximandri ii, 78 Lysippi xxxiv, 18 Phidiæ xxxv, 34
discipuli magistrique certamine 46
discipulum celebrem reliquerit 40
Discipula Cratini, ibid.
discipula luscinia audit x, 43
Discluduntur foribus regna Parthorum vi, 17
disclusus portis orbis terrarum 12
Discobolos (Myronis) xxxiv, 19 (Naucydis) ibid. (Taurisci) xxxv, 40
Discocta lens cœlesti aqua xxii, 70 ex aceto, ibid. in aqua radix xxiii, 60
discoctam carnem xxviii, 81
discoctis in aqua capitibus papaveris xx, 79
discocto reliquo corpore xxix, 21
discoctorum gallinaceorum jus xxx, 21
Discolores aves x, 2 simul baccæ xvii, 22 maculæ ii, 95. xiii, 30
discolori aspectu xxxi, 20
Discoquere in aqua cum sale xxii, 72 melle xxix, 39 in aqua 38 aqua cœlesti xxii, 74
discoquunt viperam xxx, 46
discoxere sub testo xxxii, 26
Discordia accenditur ii, 38 perpetua viii, 11 Principum xxxvi, 24 prodentium iv, 28 ubi ignota 26 In discordia prima cura v, 21
discordia rerum concordiaque xxxvii, 15
discordiæ et concordiæ miracula xxiv, 1
discordiæ proverbium xxix, 32
discordiæ vim inesse talis suum xxviii, 81
discordiam unam ponamus xviii, 57
discordias faciens gemma xxxvii, 67
Discordialis domibus gemma 54
Discors socius ix, 85
discors mixtura xvii, 35
discordes linguæ populorum iii, 6
discordes tempore ii, 99
discordi mundo xxx, 4 orbe ii, 45 popularitate xxxiii, 8
discordibus sententiis xxiii, 19
Discordante mundo secum ipso xxxi, 1
discordantibus jumentis xxv, 35
Discreta amne a ceteris Judæa v, 15 Narbonensis ab Italia iii, 5 regio ab alia amne vi, 16 amne provincia iii, 2
discreta pabulo et solo ix, 61
discreta spatiis ii, 4
discreta vi pecuniæ elementa xix, 19
Discretæ a Corcyra insulæ iv, 19 parvo intervallo 27 modicis spatiis 30 provinciæ fossa v, 3
discretæ pluribus nominibus decuriæ xxxiii, 7 nominibus suis xv, 40
discreti leviter digiti xi, 101 discreti monte vel amne viii, 82
discreto sexaginta partibus sidere ii, 15
discretum misy xxxiv, 31
discretus intervallo tanto ii, 8
discretus et digestus 6
Discrimen hoc si quis exigit xxiii, 20 discrimen earum facile xvi, 73 discrimen hujus herbæ fecere medici xxvii, 55 discrimen inventum in herbis xix, 19 discrimen omne sublatum xxxiv, 15 discrimen molæ xviii, 20 Ad discrimen Ionii et Adriatici maris iii, 16

discrimina in hoc aliqua gentium xi, 109 discrimina pinnarum ix, 37
discrimine exiguo bisulcus pes xi, 105 miro x, 61 publico xvi, 19 surdo figurarum xxxv, 2 tenui viii, 51
discrimine candoris xix, 40
discrimine sedis notatæ tribus vii, 31
Discriminant cibos dentes xi, 61
Discuneatæ conchæ ix, 48
Discurrere scintillæ videntur xxxvii, 73 stellæ xviii, 80
discurrant catenæ circa latera xxxiii, 12
discurrebant stemmata xxxv, 2
discurrentibus maculis xxxvii, 3 per scapulas nervis xxvi, 66 venis ii, 66. xxi, 38 venis in gemma xxxvii, 61
discurrunt arcus xxxiii, 23 incisuræ per tota folia xiii, 37 radii xxxvii, 73 venæ xi, 69
discursus stellarum ii, 36
discursu amplo vites xiv, 3
discursu macularum xvi, 26
discursu pampinorum, peritia domini xiv, 4 discursu venarum gracili xxxiv, 29. 56
discursu mutuo nentur radices xvii, 33
discursu oblongo, intorto xiii, 30 tumultuoso xxxii, 5
Discutere radios xxxvii, 52 discuti metum eum xxviii, 23 discuti percussam aquam 29 discuti quæ opus sit xx, 33 discutiat nubem xxxiii, 44 Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 discutit acetum xxiii, 27 discutit favillam ex se ignis xviii, 84
discutit auditus gravitatem xxiii, 42 calculos xx, 87 caliginem 86 caligines et suffusiones xxviii, 27 coli inflationes xx, 42 collectionem omnem xxiii, 64 collectiones, impetusque xxii, 58 crapulam xx, 34 cruditates 51 distillationem narium 71 duritias corporum xxi, 69 ebrietates xx, 21 fastidia xxiii, 27 febres xxxi, 8 frigora xx, 56 furfures in facie xxii, 30 furunculos xxvi, 77 humores xx, 32 inflationes 94 inguina xxi, 83 morbum xxviii, 23 orthopnœas xxi, 83 panos xx, 50 pituitas 57 pœnam eam xxiii, 27 sanguinem concretum xxxv, 51 schiromata xxv, 42 stranguriam xxvii, 74 strumas xxii, 12 sudores xxiii, 40 suppurata xxi, 76 suppurationes xxvi, 87 tormina xxi, 93 tristitiam ii, 4 tubera xxii, 50 tussim xxxi, 45 venena xx, 87 vertigines 73 urinæ tormina 30
discutitur coagulatio lactis xxx, 47
discutitur dimicatio xi, 18
discutienda quæ sint xxxi, 46 quæ præstringi opus sit xxii, 68 corporum vitia xxiii, 62
discutienda fluctio xxxi, 47
discutiendis tumoribus 33 adhibetur anagyros xxvii, 13
discutiatur ros Sole xviii, 74
discutientur nubes 82
discussa Sole nebula xii, 37
discussæ nubes ii, 48
discussis pectore aquis x, 3
Discussoriam vim habet xxx, 22
Disjecta nube ii, 50
Disjungenti ab opere xviii, 67
Dispansa vastis ramis arbor ix, 3
Dispari eventu vii, 50
Disparili ictu ii, 45
Dispartiuntur ix, 18
Dispendium pauci intelligunt xxxvi, 9
Dispensatur sic, ut xvi, 44
dispensandæ chartæ arbitri dati xiii, 27
dispensatur fons inter incolas xviii, 51
dispensatus ita, ut viii, 70
Dispensator belli Armeniaci vii, 40 Hispaniæ citerioris xxxiii, 52
dispensatores unde dicti 13
Dispensatio in favis eximendis xi, 14
dispensatione balinearum xxv, 23
Disperdant facile xxix, 7
Dispergere fimum xviii, 53
dispersit æra oppidis xxxiv, 6
dispersit famam, se emere xxxv, 36
dispersa arbor in plures ramos xvi, 53
dispersa montibus Judæa v, 15 dispersa vicatim provincia vi, 30
dispersa passim xxxiv, 19 per terras 16
dispersa in multos ii, 45
dispersa signa xxxv, 45
dispersæ venæ xi, 89
dispersis per brachia polyporum acetabulis ix, 46 in latera minutis radicibus xvi, 56
dispersum tota India xii, 9
Dispescit Africam ab Æthiopia Nilus v, 10 Asiam, etc. Oceanus ii, 68
Displicebat ars ipsa xxxv, 36
displicuisse majoribus xxix, 8
Disponere arva xviii, 4 castra, ibid. fimum xviii, 53 auxilia in genera xxii, 14

disponente Natura remedia xxiv, 1
disponunt pedalibus intervallis xix, 42
disponebantur singulis armariis xxxv, 2
disponitur acies ix, 9
disposuit Natura xi, 1
disposuit rex stationes xxxv, 36
disponi maturius convenit xvii, 15
disponendis arboribus, ibid.
disposita folia xvi, 38
disposita folia in sellariis xxxiv, 19 disposita ita contignatione xxxvi, 23 disposita varietas xxxii, 1
dispositæ urbes per ordinem iv, 6
dispositi intervallo ternorum pedum xvi, 67
dispositis mansionibus vi, 26
dispositos habent qui acclament x, 30
Dispositio Hyadum xxxvii, 28
dispositio in pictura xxxv, 36
Dissecant viperæ caput xxix, 21
dissecuere pectus viventi xi, 70
disseccta lacerta xxx, 42
dissectæ in vesicis testudines xxxii, 14
dissectam alvum capræ xxviii, 42
dissectas ranas xxxii, 36
dissecti mures xxx, 23 pisces vii, 2
dissectis raphanis xxv, 24
dissecto capite xxix, 27
dissectus arundine lacertus xxxvii, 67 mus xxx, 42 pulmo xxviii, 62 unio ix, 58
Disseminavit pisces aliunde advectos 29
dissentiens a sale flos salis xxxi, 42
Disserenabit xviii, 82
Disserere de rebus suis vii, 27 de singulis xxiii, 19 de optimo genere xviii, 7 de volumine illo xxiii, 19 multa imperite xxxv, 36
disseri non potest xi, 29
Dissident quæ quibuscum x, 95
dissidet adamas cum magnete xxxvii, 15
dissident odio pertinaci xxiv, 1 dissidentes viii, 38 dissidentia rerum xxix, 23
dissederunt hæ diu scholæ 5
dissedere in eadem regione xviii, 57
Dissilire boves degustata bupresti xxii, 36
dissilire igni lapidem Tusculanum xxxvi, 29
dissilit protinus xxix, 27
dissiliunt vapore lapides xxxvi, 48
Dissimilis ab eo non est xxxv, 52
dissimilis laudatæ illi xiv, 5
dissimilis colore vi, 31
Dissimilitudo morum xvii, 1
Dissimulare vii, 44 Haud dissimulo me accedere ix, 6
Dissipat nidos asinus x, 95 dissipant ii, 52 dissipari serpentes, si xxviii, 42
Dissociatio vi, 1
dissociatio corporum vii, 11
dissociatio tanta est xxii, 30
Dissolvere ne sæcula quidem possint xxxvi, 19
dissolvens sal xxxi, 45
dissolvi amatoria xxviii, 29
dissolvit Hammoniacum xxiv, 14
dissolvit dolorem capitis 38 inflationes et ructum xx, 48 lassitudines xxiv, 38 stranguriam xxvii, 43 tenesmum xxxii, 31
dissolvitur oleo anchusa xxi, 69 omnis resina xiv, 25
dissoluturum se promittens æs alienum civitatis xxxvi, 4
dissoluta collyria aqua xxviii, 47
dissoluta protinus quæstione vii, 54
dissoluta sparta navium xxiv, 40
dissoluto capillo cinctuque xxviii, 23
dissolutum æs alienum xxxiii, 13
dissolutum aqua calida fel xxviii, 52
dissolutum stomachum xx, 96
dissolutiones stomachi 91
Dissono crepitu ii, 9
dissono Solis cursu xxxvi, 15
dissonus vapor ii, 43
Dissultat utrimque ferrum xxxvii, 15
Distare a ceteris, quod 24 Quanto quid a quo distare deberet xxxv, 36 Nihil distans aconito xxix, 23 distans non multum a sale xxxi, 46 distans a priore xxv, 68 distans magnitudine xxix, 16 distans a fuligine, candore xxxiv, 34 distans vi xxxi, 42
distans laxe xiii, 7 distans tantundem a mari v, 1 distantes inter se palmo xvii, 11 distantes modice xix, 23 distantia longitudine pediculi pira xv, 16
distantes rotunditate xxxii, 53
distant a gemmis smaragdi xxxvii, 17
distant baccis et carnibus xv, 27
distant carabi cauda a ceteris cancris ix, 51
distans caudæ amplitudine xxviii, 29
distant a junipero xii, 14 Non multum distant ab oleis xvi, 8
distant eo quod xxii, 59
distant inter se magnitudine xvi, 8
distant sapore xix, 32
distat a cadmia, quod xxxiv, 29 dis-

tat hoc solum, quod 33 distat, quod sine cauliculo est xii, 26
distat a pastinaca xix, 27
distat a scoria, quo potest spuma a fæce distare xxxiii, 35
distat temperamento materia eadem ix, 61
distat longitudine internodiorum xvi, 62
distat, quo flamma ab igni ii, 50
distat tribus bonitatibus xv, 4
distat brevitate a sativa xxiii, 83 Non multum distat a pulvere xxxv, 47
distat maxime duritia xxxiii, 26
distat, an maturitas illa xv, 2
distat a turbine vortex ii, 50
distantibus inter se ponderis momento pæne nullo xxxi, 21
distantibus inter se pedes ternos xix, 34
Distantiæ suæ longissimi fines ii, 12
Distendens boum ventres rana xxxii, 24
Distentu cutis viii, 58
Disterminans Adiabenos Tigris vi, 31 Æolida et Troada promontorium v, 32 Asiam Bithyniamque fluvius 40 maria promontorium iv, 35
disterminat amnis Bithyniam et Galatiam v, 43 Nomadas et Georgos iv, 26 Susianen vi, 31 Oritas ab Indis vii, 2
disterminat Euphrates Commagenen v, 20 mons Taurus 27 eam regionem a Caria 31 Arabia Judæam ab Ægypto xii, 46
disterminant Gallias Pyrenæi montes iii, 4
disterminatis Vettonibus iv, 34
Distillat mucor xvii, 25
distillant fici lacryma gummium xv, 21
distillans aphronitrum xxxi, 46 humor xvii, 2 per cinerem humor 25 ab his succus xii, 37 succus oleæ xxiii, 35
distillantes strias xxxiv, 32
distillantibus arboribus vi, 36 ramentis xxxiv, 54
Distillatio narium xx, 71
distillationem toto anno caput non sentire 81
distillationes stomachi xx, 48 thoracis 22. xxix, 11
distillationes arcent xxviii, 9 allium xx, 23 canina cutis xxx, 15 fimum columbinum 11 ostrea xxxii, 21 panem siccum esse xxii, 68 pix xxiv, 23 porrum sectivum xx, 21
distillationes omnes stringit spina Arabica xxiv, 65
distillationes faucium extenuat thymum xxi, 89
distillationibus inveteratis illinitur oleum laurinum xxiii, 43
distillationes pectoris, lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana xxx, 15
Distinctio est et alia xxxiv, 29 atræ lactucæ xix, 38 alia Africæ v, 3
distinctio mensuræ xvii, 47
distinctio honosque civitatis xviii, 3
distinctio anni quadripartita 59
distinctio prima volucrum x, 13
distinctio quædam generum xii, 24
distinctio numerosior xix, 3
distinctio alia, sativæ aut sylvestris xv, 37
distinctio magna, quod xxi, 94
distinctione facili xii, 35
distinctione virgulata conchæ ix, 52
Distinctius ii, 111
Distinguit eam tribus generibus xxxiii, 27
distinguit mares austeritas xxxvii, 31
distinguit candorem lineis ex auro 62
distinxit membra articulis xxxv, 34
distinxit se ars ipsa xxxv, 11
distinguemus utrumque xxi, 69
distinguente linea xxxvii, 57 linea mediam gemmam 63 linea alba caput xxix, 27 materiam nigram limite albo xxxvii, 69
distinguente usu viii, 80
distinguentibus guttis albis xxix, 27 pennis caudam x, 2 distinguentibus eam venis subeuntibus xxxvii, 54
distingueretur purpura lapis xxxv, 1 Ut distingueretur ab ea vi, 13
distinguenda sunt genera xxi, 53
distingui areis xix, 20
distingui lignum ebore xvi, 84
distinguitur cantus conciso spiritu x, 43
distinguitur colore xviii, 10 lanugine xxv, 58 magnitudine x, 47 minoris cognomine xxxv, 35 virgulis albis xxix, 27
distinguitur apium sexu xx, 44
distinguunt circuli ii, 70
distinguunt horas ternas interdiu cantu gallinacei x, 24
distinguuntur inter se caudis viii, 80
distincta nodis arundo xvi, 64
distincta nominibus v, 13
distincta punctis ova x, 74
distinctæ radiis rotæ ix, 3

distincti amnibus populi iv, 31
distincti colore calculi vii, 41
distinctis generibus murænarum ix, 82
distinctus internodiis caulis ii, 65
distinctum virgulis candidis xxxvii, 34
Distrahere agmina xi, 16
distrahi totum hominem pariter ix, 39
distrahit mediam Asiam mons Taurus v, 27
distrahant xix, 33
distrahitur Euphrates in paludes v, 21 ad rigua fluvius vi, 30
Distribuit tempora xvii, 30
distributis in privatas domos xxxvi, 17
Distringat rusticos cura innumera xviii, 65
distringat si quis clavum corporis xxviii, 12
distrinxit carminum amaritudinem xxxvi, 4
distringitur semen ejus xix, 56
distringitur spica xviii, 72
distringens (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
distringentem se, ibid.
distringentes se pueri (Dædali) ibid.
Ditatos e sanguine Quiritium xxxv, 58
Ditioni regum exemta colonia v, 1
ditioni parere ii, 99 In ditionem redacta vii, 27 Alexandria ix, 59 oppida iii, 4
ditionis Ægypti est v, 10
Ditis causa epulanti xxviii, 5
Diti sacra cupressus xvi, 60
Ditissima urbe vi, 22 ditissimæ gentes, Arabes 32 ditissimi armento, ibid. ditissimus Italiæ amnis iii, 7 ditissimus Quiritium xxxiii, 47
diu jam nullum invenitur xv, 17 Minus diu vivunt xiv, 28 diu jam hoc fuit xxv, 1 diuque jam xix, 15
Diva Angerona iii, 9
Divaricato eas xvii, 29
Diversitas auctorum vi, 30
diversitas tanta est xix, 62 diversitas tanta rerum naturæ v, 12 diversitas linguarum xi, 112 diversitas reliqua mira inter medicos xx, 20 diversitatem ritus facit xviii, 72 diversitatis nexus ii, 4
Diversa in hac, ac supradicta alite quædam x, 15
diversa tradit Aristoteles viii, 17 Tendentes in diversa ramuli xxvii, 98
diversa aure xxviii, 17
diversæ, quam lactuca, naturæ xix, 44
Diversum. E diverso ii, 51. 77. iv, 5. viii, 76. xxviii, 80 E diverso quam in cibos eligitur xxiii, 39 Binas e diverso xvii, 35 Confluunt amnes e diverso vi, 4 In diverso emergens avis x, 3 In diversum xi, 101 Per diversum xxxvi, 62
diversis diebus xviii, 10
diversis inter se terris gentibusque xxvii, 1
diversiora pretia nulli xii, 43
Diverticula aquarum calidarum xxix, 8
diverticula Veneris x, 83
diverticulo duum mill. vi, 26 octavi lapidis xxxi, 25 lapidis ab Urbe decimi xiv, 5
diverticulum inventum in fraude legum x, 71
Divertisse in hæc ii, 5
Dives Arabia v, 12 dives in luxum Persis vi, 28
dives forma xxxiii, 12 dives maxime opus vii, 30 dives aquis oppidum v, 16
divites a plebe discernit butyrum xxviii, 35
Divites cognominati xxxiii, 47
diviti cultu, pro divite iii, 3
Dividere scutulis viii, 74
dividere luxuriam xxxvi, 9 Folia quæ se non diviserint xvi, 37
dividitur aurum numerosius xxxiii, 19
dividitur lac refrigeratione xxviii, 33
dividitur in pastillos xxxiii, 34. xxxiv, 50. 54
dividitur oppidum fluvio vi, 31 amne Antiochia v, 18
dividunt subtilius 13
dividens Europam ab Asia iv, 18
dividentibus se tegumentis xxxii, 14
dividentium cunei xxxvi, 4
divisit in duas partes v, 28 in tres species xx, 33
diviserunt ita quidam longitudinem vi, 35
Dividua Luna ii, 99
dividua alio latere Luna, ibid.
dividua ferarum viscera v, 1
dividua ex eodem nomine sarda xxxvii, 24
dividuæ arbores xvi, 53. 54
Divisa flumine insula vi, 24 amne colonia iii, 9

divisa folia xvi, 38 apii modo folia xxv, 56
divisa certis portionibus xii, 32
divisa lacerta xxix, 32. xxx, 22
divisa officia xi, 10
divisi populi in iii, 4
divisis in cacumine foliis xxvii, 113
diviso in mucrone folio xxvi, 22
divisum in regiones xxxvi, 19 per longitudinem xxviii, 57
divisus dextra lævaque Nilus v, 9
Divisio septima vi, 39 divisio temporum xviii, 74
Divisura platani xii, 58 ramorum xvi, 53
divisura quercus folia habet xxiv, 80 Inter divisuras exeunte lanugine xxv, 106
divisuris foliorum majoribus 59 longioribus xxvi, 68
divisuris scissa folia xxv, 18 Sine divisuris xiv, 4
Divina rerum artifex xxii, 56
divina conjectatio ii, 81
divina promittit multis modis magice xxx, 5
divina herba 6
divinæ prædictiones Berosi vii, 37
divinæ indulgentiæ munere xxviii, 4 Ad rem divinam xviii, 2
divino imbre xxxvii, 30
divinus terræ halitus xvii, 3
Divinare vii, 56 divinare ausus ii, 21 divinant Magi pota ea herba xxiv, 102
Divinatio justitiæ viii, 5
divinationis artibus nota Melampodis fama xxv, 21 divinationis conjectura ii, 112 divinationis eventu promittant xxx, 7 divinationum argumenta xxxvii, 58 Quæstio magna de divinatione argumentantibus xi, 71
divinitate locupleti ad generanda præsidia: ut non sit satis mirari ingenium ejus v, 22
divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo nullum reperiri possit majus xix, 62
divinitas quædam præclara ii, 81
divinitatem Anaxagoræ fuisse 59 divinitas in Sibylla vii, 33
Divitiæ Arabiæ xii, 30 divitiæ soli v, 21 divitiæ in pecore vi, 32 divitiarum cursus ingens xviii, 68
divitiis antecedunt xvii, 20
divitiis tellus foditur xxxiii, 1
divitiis tantum nascitur xix, 19
Divortii anxietate vii, 54
Diurna claritas xxxvi, 46 diurna fulmina Jovi attributa ii, 53 diurnæ horæ xviii, 75 diurni imbres xvii, 2 diurnis febribus xxix, 17
Diutina ætate durat xix, 47 diutina tussis xxiii, 20 diutinas nives sedere xvii, 2 diutinum non fore xiv, 27
Diutius anno x, 74 diutius paulo ix, 74 diutius ne id fieret xxi, 105 diutius frui xvii, 2 diutius si permaneat ix, 4 diutius servetur xv, 22 Non diutius annis decem prodest xvii, 4
diutissime floret xix, 31 diutissime non marcescit xxvii, 4
Diuturnæ arbores, quæ xvi, 76 diuturnior flos quibusdam xxi, 60 diuturniora multa vii, 56 diuturniora fient xix, 34 diuturniora quædam usibus xvi, 79 diuturniores ii, 48
Diuturnitati odorum utilius xiii, 3
diuturnitatis frumenti causæ plures xviii, 73
diuturnitatis gratia, ibid.
Divulgasse traditur xvii, 6
divulgata maxime unguenta xiii, 2
Divulsa crebro œnanthe xxi, 38
divulsarum testudinum pingue xxxii, 14
divulsis insectis xi, 3
divulsus mus xxix, 29. xxx, 23 et impositus xxix, 27
divo. Sub divo xxi, 49
Divus Augustus xix, 38 divus Claudius xxix, 12 divus Julius xix, 41
Docere pudet referendo xiv, 28
docere neminem, in auctoritatem scientiæ est xxv, 1
docent adultiores circumagi x, 49 docent meditari fugam viii, 50
docet Verrius xxxiii, 19
docuit neminem minoris talento xxxv, 36
docuere experimenta iv, 30
docentur lusciniæ x, 59
docerentur picturam pueri xxxv, 36 Ne servitia docerentur, ibid.
docendæ canere ipsæ tibiæ xvi, 66
docendam vitam cultum agrorum arbitratus xv, 1
docendum picturam puerum censuit xxxv, 7
Dociles annorum DCCCC. vires scrutari xxxvi, 24
dociles lusciniæ Græco atque Latino sermone x, 59
docilis ante omnes xxxv, 40
docilis chrysocolla xxxiii, 26

Docilitas elephantum viii, 1
docilitas tanta est equo 64
Doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse xxxiv, 19
Doctrina Chaldæorum vi, 30 Tantus vir in doctrina xi, 114 Summus in omni doctrina vir viii, 17 Hominem nihil scire sine doctrina vii, 1
doctrinæ principes ii, 18
doctrinæ multis indaginibus ix, 6
doctrinam eam de pictura continent xxxv, 36
doctrinarum lux altera xvii, 3 doctrinarum parens xxv, 5 doctrinarum quies xviii, 68
doctrinis maximis nobilis doctore nullo x, 2
Documentum certissimum iii, 30 immensum xxxii, 1 ingens xv, 20 vanitatis Græcæ iii, 30
documenta innumera vii, 23 exitii viii, 42 sævitiæ ix, 39
documentis diversis refertus locus x, 98
Dodecatheon vocant xxv, 9 dodecatheum potandam xxvi, 67
Dodrantes xviii, 12 Pedum cxxv. et dodrantis xxxvi, 14 dodrantes horarum xviii, 58 dodrantes semunciæ horarum ii, 11 dodrantes ternos vii, 2 dodrantium mensura ix, 4
Dodrantali altitudine xxii, 76 filo xvii, 14 scrobe 33 sulco 34
dodrantales paxilli 35 rami xv, 39
dodrantalibus ramulis xxi, 33
Δόκους vocant ii, 26
Dolare xvii, 29 materiem xvi, 75
dolata arbor 8
Dolere ab ictu xxviii, 21 Eorum quæ in capite doleant xxv, 7 Si hoc unum doluisset xxxvii, 2 Dentem qui dolet xx, 84 Diu dolent talia ulcera xvii, 35
dolent si ubera xxviii, 77
doleat si caput a Sole xxiv, 10
dolentibus membris xxii, 77 nervis xxix, 9
doliturum dentem eum xxv, 106
Dolichos (herba) xvi, 92
Dolium. Vinum bibisset e dolio xiv, 14
dolium serpentium xxviii, 6
dolii magnitudine caput polypi ix, 48
dolia arenæ xv, 18 olearia 80 ventruosa, patula xiv, 27 quassa sarcire xviii, 64 procul ab aqua esse xv, 18 exhauriuntur fulmine ii, 52
doliis ad vinum excogitatis xxxv, 46
vina habentibus xv, 18 inanibus xi, 112 in terram demissis xiv, 27 inclusæ uvæ 3 condunt vinum 27
doliis condi ad cibos xiii, 32 doliis intervalla dari xiv, 27 doliis utilis pix xvi, 22
doliorum figlinæ iii, 12 figura ii, 22 opercula xiv, 19
doliorum ordinibus impositæ rates viii, 6
Doliola florum xi, 13 doliolis 15
Dolor publicus mortalium est xxxvi, 24
dolor indignationis vii, 45
dolor si permanet xxviii, 37
dolor summus xi, 88
doloris admonitio si qua supersit xxv, 49
doloris magnitudine xxv, 7
doloris socia xxxv, 40
dolori ne sit vulnus xxviii, 12
dolore acrior xvi, 19
dolore ignavo xi, 20 intolerando viii, 10 infestat tanto ix, 21
dolore levari xxii, 15
dolorem ulceris sentire xxxiv, 19 perpeti xxiii, 27 illico tolli xxvii, 62 statim abire xxx, 8
dolorem levat xxix, 29 In dolorem, credo, sæculi xxxvii, 77
dolorem capitis faciunt xxiii, 9 minorem xxiii, 18 inferunt nuces 77 sanat gith xx, 71
dolores dentium illinendos xxiii, 35
dolores mulcet xxii, 50. xxx, 19
dolores stomachi xx, 92
dolores cæci xxix, 10 dolores cæcos aut subitos sanat Commagenum 13 dolores omnes corporis sedat succus e scordio, et Vettonica xxvi, 67
dolorum magna causa in colo xi, 79
dolorum indicatura xxix, 8
Dolus (Aristophontis) xxxv, 40
dolo concupiscentium xxxiii, 52
dolis caret leo viii, 19
Domare fame 8 domantur fame 9
domat iracundias xxxvii, 54
domat mundi rabiem xxxii, 1
domantur venena xxix, 25
domantur plurima sulfure xxxv, 50
domatur igne ferrum xxxvi, 68
domet in aceto pastillos xx, 3
dometur impetus xxxi, 31
domuit Istros Tuditanus iii, 23
domandæ multa exercitatione xvi, 66
domandi elephantes labor vi, 22
domandos impetus fluminum xxxvi, 1

domandum oleum xii, 62
domandum plus ibi mali xvii, 6
domita rapa sinapis acrimonia xviii, 34
domita violentia v, 10
domiti elephanti viii, 8
domitis frænis 64
domitum attritu æs xxxiv, 20
domitarum gentium imagines xxxv, 2
domitus tempestatibus lapis xxxvi, 50
Domestica sordent xxxv, 36
domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes viii, 61
domestici fratris vii, 53 Nulla domi custodia a domesticis xxxiii, 6
Domicilia præbet animo et sanguini cor xi, 69 Postes in domiciliis viii, 10
domicilio se exerentes cochleæ ix, 51
domicilii modo arbor xii, 5
Domina rerum omnium Natura xxi, 45
dominarum a collo pendeant xxxiii, 12
Dominata Persis Macedonia iv, 17
dominante rerum dissidentia xxix, 23
Dominus cum agro luctatur xviii, 6
dominus quadrigarum x, 34 officinæ 60 pingenti præstat colores xiii, 9
domini frontem plus prodesse xviii, 6 Oculus domini 8 in culinami domini xxxvii, 2
domini metallorum xxxiv, 2
domini vestigia secutus equus viii, 64
domini sex xviii, 7
dominis mutatis xxxv, 2 Servi a dominis profugi vi, 34
domino colente xviii, 7 Canis pro domino pugnans viii, 61
dominos omnium significat Mariaba vi, 32
dominos amissos lugent equi viii, 64
dominos mites præstare xxix, 20
dominum novere soli canes viii, 61
Dominio gemmarum iis dato xxxvii, 37
Domitandi gratia viii, 8
Domitor totius orbis xxxvi, 24
domitores equorum iii, 21 serpentium xxv, 5
domitores rerum succi xxxiii, 19
Domitrix vis rerum plurimarum xxiii, 27
domitrix rerum omnium materia, ferrum xxxvi, 25
Domitura boum viii, 70 palmitum xvii, 39
Domus aurea Neronis xxxiii, 16. xxxv, 37. xxxvi, 24. 46 domus aureæ sellaria xxxiv, 19
domus Cæsaris xxxv, 36
domus Consularis xxx, 20
domus magnifica Crassi oratoris xvii, 1 pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi xxxvi, 24
domus totius concordia xxviii, 27
domi si sit 29 domi suæ posuit xxxv, 4 domi suæ pranderet vii, 54 domi Sphingem haberet xxxiv, 18 domi nobiles vites xiv, 4 domi serendum anisum xx, 73
domo emta H-S. centies et XLVIII. xxxvi, 24 nobili vii, 49 splendescente xxxv, 40
domum fortunatam facere xxix, 20 Ire in domum absentis xxiv, 118 Omnia comportat in domum ix, 46
domus iis nemora iv, 26
domus plaustris impositæ viii, 61 subterraneæ xxxvi, 19
domus ipsæ triumphabant xxxv, 2
domus duæ vicerunt eas omnes xxxvi, 24
domus purgantur lustranturque verbenaca xxv, 59
domorum talis est situs xxxvi, 19
domos qui constituerunt primi vii, 57
domos massis salis faciunt xxxi, 39 sale exciso montibus construunt v, 5
domus operiunt populi tegulo arundinum xvi, 64 contegentes xxxvi, 62 stipula contegunt xviii, 72
domos suas ipsis reserant x, 24 Intra domos xxxiii, 4
domos suffitu expiandas xxxv, 50 Melampodio xxv, 21 domus suffitæ aut purificatæ amuletum xxx, 24
domos Cæsarum Palatinas xxxvi, 4 regias struxere xxxv, 49 regias ebore adornans xxxvi, 5
domos triumphales 24
domos centum certantes cum pulcherrima, ibid.
domos decorans arbor xiii, 31 exornat laurus xv, 39
domos ad ædificandas publice decernebant xxxvi, 24
domos, cellasque faciunt apes xi, 5
domibus numeratis xxix, 5 privatis xxxiii, 18 vastis xxxvi, 19 purgandis adhibetur quinquefolium xxv, 63 In omnibus serendum domibus, tuber terræ, si 67
domibus discordialis gemma xxxvi, 54
Dona eximia Naturæ xxii, 49

dona cœlestia xi, 14
dona amplissima Imperatorum xviii, 3
dona XXXVIII. in bello vii, 30 dona fortium xxxiii, 54
donum suum prosperum faciat Deus xvi, 95
dono Augusti xxxvii, 2 dono datus ii, 67 dono eam dedit xxxv, 36
Donare opera sua, ibid.
donare tanta opera honore solo xvi, 5 donare tempus xvii, 35
donari sibi nolle vivum xxxv, 8
donat claritatem visus xxviii, 28
donat ea ratio xvii, 35
donavit assibus in modios xviii, 4
donavit eum corona Senatus xxii, 6 donavit regi xxxiii, 47 donaverunt statua xxxiv, 15
donata Asia xxxiii, 53 donata regno fœmina vi, 23
donatum munere v, 1 talentis xxxvi, 14
donatus civitate Romana 4 civitate et carmine xxxv, 37 corona ab exercitu xxii, 6 talentis centum xxix, 3
Donax, arundo Cypria xxiv, 50 calamus xvi, 66 calamus Cyprius xxxii, 52
Donax, sive onyx, piscis 53 donacas vocant xxxii, 35
Donec acescant xviii, 26 donec spei satis fiat ix, 62
Dorcadas lippire negant xxviii, 47
dorcades in Lycia 75
dorcadis pelle xxx, 27
dorcadum fimum devorare jubent xxviii, 47
Doripetron xxvi, 34
Doris, pseudanchusa xxii, 24
Dormire quæ manifestum est x, 97
dormire quæ ova gignunt, certum est 98
dormire volentibus imponitur malobathrum xxiii, 48
dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo xxi, 89
dormire dicunt arborem xxxiv, 24
dormire solitus xxxiii, 14
dormiunt in eum diem apes xi, 15 æstatibus cochleæ viii, 59 grues capite subter alam condito x, 30 lepores patentibus oculis xi, 54 phocæ in terra ix, 6 serpentes viii, 59 Non dormiunt, quæ cerebrum non habent xi, 49
dormisse annis LVII. puerum in specu vii, 53
dormiens si spectetur infans xxviii, 7
dormiens oculorum visum amisit vii, 51
dormiente protinus ove xix, 15
dormientes olfaciant xx, 73
dormientia corpora vigilantibus præstare pondere vii, 18
dormientibus admotæ lacertæ xxx, 47
dormituris si fundatur in aurem xx, 21
Dormitorium cubiculum xxx, 17
dormitorii paries, ibid.
Doron palmum vocabant xxxv, 49
Dorsum camelorum viii, 26 repandum ix, 7
dorsum præbebat ascensuro 8
dorsi spina xi, 86 In dorsi medio xxvii, 47
dorsa pilosa xi, 94
dorso acuto xxvii, 80 cultellato detrito viii, 55 eminente ix, 12
dorso impositi viii, 38
dorso canalium rubescentia folia xxv, 21 In dorso limacis ossiculum xxx, 47
Dorycnion appellavere xxi, 105. xxviii, 21 Contra dorycnion echini prosunt xxxii, 20 mustum xxiii, 18 myaces xxxii, 31 restinguitur lacte asinino xxviii, 45
Doryphorus Aristodemi xxxiv, 19 (Desilai) ibid. (Polycleti) ibid.
Dos præcipua his xiii, 9 mensis 30 salici xvi, 69 tergori viii, 56 summa sandarachæ, septica xxxiv, 55
dos smaragdorum xxxvii, 17
dos ostreorum medica xxxii, 21
dos filiarum, plantaria xvi, 60
dos unionum in candore ix, 54 Tanta dos ejus est xviii, 43
dote hac ix, 54 Hac peculiari dote præstat xvii, 35 Cui teneritas in dote xix, 41
dote gemina nardi spicas celebrant xii, 26
dote gratiore in caseo ex sale xxxi, 41
dote aquatilium peracta xxxii, 53
dote aliqua juvant xvi, 32 dote magna xiv, 4 dote multavit 14 dotem filiæ non relicturus xxxiv, 17
dotes roboris xvi, 12
dotes constant melli sine mulso xxii, 50
dotibus Nili sui gaudent xxi, 51
Dotatur olea lacryma xii, 38
dotata vite ulmus xviii, 68
Drachma Attica xxi, 109
drachma succi xx, 11

drachmæ pondere xxii, 8
drachmas binas ponderis xi, 70 quatuor xxi, 103
drachmis binis pota xxix, 33
Draco non habent venena 20 Ex eo remedia, ibid.
draco custodire traditur manes Africani xvi, 85 Quem draco occiderat, restitutum saluti xxv, 5
draco ut nauseam restinguit viii, 41
draco in membrana depictus xxxv, 38
draconis convoluti modo xxiv, 91
draconis intorti figura xix, 24
draconis custodia v, 1
draconis catulum revocatum ad vitam xxv, 5
draconis futuri toros xvii, 35
draconis sanies xxxiii, 38
draconis caput qui habeat xxix, 38
draconis lingua liberat a diis nocturnis xxx, 24 Servatus a dracone viii, 22 Dominus a dracone servatus x, 96 Cum dracone pugna aquilæ 5 draconem complexa aquila xxxv, 10
dracones cum elephantis pugnantes viii, 11
dracones absorbent alites 14
dracones cristatos Juba credidit 13
dracones emicuisse de extis xi, 77
dracones in semet convoluti x, 92
dracones in Gorgune xxxiv, 19
dracones strangulans xxxv, 36
draconum flexuoso meatu ii, 13 nexus mirabiles xxxvi, 4 cristæ xi, 44 ars in frangendis ovis x, 92 sanies xxxv, 32
draconum adipem venenata fugiunt xxix, 20 prodest nervis præcisis xxx, 39 cauda prodest comitialibus morbis 27 os e spina medetur dolori dentium 8
draconum morsibus auxiliatur radix graminis xxiv, 118
draco marinus ix, 43. xxxii, 53
draconis marini ossibus sedantur dentium dolores 26
draconis marini venenum ut sanetur xxxii, 17 morsibus prodest alex xxxi, 44 absinthium xxvii, 28 tussilago xxvi, 17
Dracones in vite xvii, 35
dracone puro vitis xiv, 3
draconem serere xvii, 35
Dracontium xxiv, 91 triplici effigit 93 semen utilissimum naribus xxv, 110
Dracontias xviii, 12
Dracontites, dracontia (gemma) xxxvii, 57
Dracunculus xxiv, 91 caulis xxv, 6 radix xxiv, 52 Medicinæ ex eo 93
Dracunculus (piscis) xxxii, 53
Drepanin habere pedes xi, 107
Dromones, pisces xxxii, 53
Druidæ Gallorum xxiv, 62. xxix, 12. xxx, 4 Druides, Magi Galliarum xvi, 95 Druidis insigne xxix, 12
drupæ xvii, 37 olivæ xix, 26 druparum oleum xv, 7 drupas vocant, Græci drypetas 2 druppa xii, 60
Dryitis (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Dryophonon xxvii, 49
Dryopteris 48
Dryos hyphear xvi, 93
Duæ quintæ calcis xxxvi, 62
Dubito an hæc sit xxiv, 42 Fuisse quidem non dubito xxx, 52 Nec dubito xvii, 18 Non dubito indignatos legentes xxxv, 46 Haud dubito visum iri vii, 1 Nec dubitamus idem valere xxxii, 1
dubitavit nemo lege dici xxi, 5 Nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse xxxvi, 4
dubitatur in ea tabula xxxv, 35
dubitatur an xv, 24 Nec dubitatur, quin xxiv, 120 Ne illud quidem dubitatur, minui xxvii, 119 Inoculare non dubitant xvii, 30 Adeo florere non dubitant xxv, 20 Neque enim dubitaverim fastidio futura xxix, 8 Perungere non dubitaverim xxiv, 11
dubitet nemo illum sanxisse xiv, 14 Adhibendam curam quis dubitet xvii, 16 Ne quis dubitet artis esse x, 43 Quis dubitet fieri ii, 39 A Græcis repertos quis dubitet xxi, 24 Quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere xxxvi, 25 Nec quisquam dubitet accessisse eas ii, 65 Quod nemo dubitet xxx, 2 Quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora xiv, 8 Repertum casu quis dubitet xxvii, 2 Nemo dubitat utilem esse alicam xxii, 58
dubitaret nemo falsum esse x, 2
dubitari de iis video xi, 18
dubitantem per castra erumpere xxii, 6
dubitemus nun pollui ii, 5
Dubitatio ferenda in his est xi, 112
dubitatio nulla relinquatur ii, 8
dubitatio relinqui non videtur de septemtrione xvii, 2 Adductus est ad dubitationem ii, 24 Sine dubitatione xxvii, 33
Dubia vina xviii, 74 Non dubia conjec-

tura ii, 83
dubia minime observatione xviii, 65 Non dubia vexatione xvii, 35
dubias nulli esse causas existimamus xviii, 8
dubii fœtus x, 46
dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse xxxvi, 20 Haud dubium est ii, 11 Non est dubium esse vetustiorem xvi, 85 Non dubium e longinquo venire x, 31 dubium non est jungendos villæ hortos xix, 20 Prodesse eas non dubium est xxix, 30 In qua dubium sit plura absumat, an pariat xxxv, 68 dubium ære mirabiliorem, an pulchritudine xxxiv, 18 Haud dubium reliquere ii, 3 dubium non erit, esse auditum piscibus ix, 6 dubium non erit fore xviii, 69 Non dubiam habet significationem 86
Dubie. Non dubie facturus, si xxxvi, 64 Non dubie venere ad principatus xiv, 8 Non dubie mederi xxi, 69 Non dubie Romam petens xxxi, 24 Non dubie promittunt aquas 27 Non dubie vincimur amarantho xxi, 23 Nec dubie videri posset xxvii, 1 Non dubie blandientem viii, 21 Non dubie clarissimo artis ejus xxxvii, 4 Haud dubie ii, 77
dubiis omnibus reddentur auctores vii, 1
dubio procul xviii, 50 Sine dubio xxii, 11 Non est in dubio, æstate potius dandum xxv, 24 Errore non dubio xxxv, 35 Haud dubio argumento ii, 42
Ducena quinquagena HS. xxix, 5 ducenos annos vii, 2 ducenos pedes alti vi, 30 ducenum cubitorum ix, 2
Ducenaria pondera vii, 19
Ducere aquam in Urbem xxxi, 24
ducere in triumpho vii, 44
ducere in rorulentum xviii, 76
ducere pro nihilo 74
duco nihil probrosius xxii, 7 Quo equidem nihil duco mirabilius xv, 19 Nefas ducentes violari gemmas xxxvii, 1
duceret humum tenuiorem xxxv, 46
duci debet in æra hydrargyrum xxxiii, 32
duci eum in vincula xxi, 6
duci a fonte aquas xxxi, 31
duci laminas ex argento xxxiii, 45
duci sarculo sulcum xviii, 76
ducit agmen viii, 5
ducit fœtum in aquam ix, 76
ducito perpetuos sulcos xvii, 35
ducunt boleti alia vitia xxii, 46
ducunt in gloria xxxi, 32
ducunt populos iii, 4
duxit defuncto exequias viii, 64 duxere ei funus ii, 112 duxit elephantos in triumpho xviii, 4 duxit exercitum iv, 24 duxit fossam vi, 33 duxit lineam per tabulam xxxv, 36 duxit pegma xxxiii, 16 duxit triumphum vii, 27
duxerim equidem inter calamitates vii, 45 inter maxime memoranda xxxvi, 24 et hoc inter crimina ii, 63 Proxime duxerim Hispaniam xxxvii, 77
ducitur aureus color xi, 75
ducitur corrugus altissimis partibus xxxiii, 21
ductus in agro sulcus xxviii, 81
ducti errore xxi, 94
ducendi lateres e solo cretoso xxxv, 49
ducendo lineam 36
ducendis colore aureo pellibus xxviii, 40
Ductile æs xxxiv, 20
Ductor gregis viii, 61
Ductus aquarum xvi, 81
ductus aquarum reficere xxxvi, 24
ductus literarum xxvii, 91
ductu multiplici linearum xxxvii, 74
ductu Pompeii vi, 19. 30 ductu ejus auspiciisque iii, 24
Dudum. Non dudum xix, 2
Duitor ei xxi, 5
Dulcedo blanda xxix, 8 dulcedo furandi viii, 82 dulcedo scabendi 37 dulcedo si noceat xviii, 45 dulcedo succi admirabilis xii, 12 dulcedo ista perdit præcipuum Naturæ bonum vii, 56
dulcedine tanta vini, ut xiv, 28 dulcedine voluptatis x, 82 dulcedine invitatæ viii, 23 dulcedine mira quadam ix, 20 Amara cum quadam dulcedine xxv, 30 dulcedine nimia xxxv, 36
dulcedinem eam affixit animis ix, 58
Dulcescit aqua marina xxxi, 37
dulcescit pluvia omnis sal 41
dulcescit vetustate vinum xxiii, 22
dulcescunt cocti raphani xix, 26
dulcescunt in musto uvæ xiv, 3
dulcescente mari iii, 22
dulcesceret mare ii, 104
dulcis gustu xxv, 57
dulcis homini herba xxi, 64
dulcis malus xvii, 37
dulcis haustus aquæ iv, 24

dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis xiv, 11
dulce promat 14
dulce vinum minus odoratum 11
dulcem cum quadam acrimonia xxiv, 78
dulci addito xx, 26 dulci admixto xiv, 9 Acre ex dulci mel xi, 15
dulcia raro odorata xxi, 18 dulcia non omnibus eadem xxii, 51 dulcia inter se non congruunt xiv, 9 dulcia inter vina, murrhina 15
dulces aquæ ix, 19 dulces languidæ palmæ xiii, 7 dulces pisces xxxii, 9
dulcibus mixtis xix, 29
dulciores ut fiant cucumeres 23
dulciores multum nostris ficus xv, 19
dulciora ostrea xxxii, 21
dulcissimus panis xviii, 20
dulcissimi ex omnibus xix, 41
Dum caleat xxv, 54 dum citra febrim 22 dum conetur emergere ix, 70 dum considat xxxiv, 23 dum coquantur xxviii, 47 dum ne excedat xvii, 35 dum feratur ii, 43 dum aliud imponatur x, 57 dum manu tollitur xi, 7 dum ne quid 71 dum ne contingant xv, 18 dum recens est xiii, 18 dum rixetur ii, 43 dum transeat rete xxxii, 5 dum vivant ii, 81
Dummodo xv, 31 dummodo notum sit xxxiii, 47
Duntaxat xviii, 56 duntaxat sui sexus xxviii, 11 duntaxat pauca xxiii, 57
Duo. Si quis dicat 'duo' xxviii, 5
duo enim de vicesima Olympiade xxxv, 34
duo et vicesimæ ii, 21
duodecies centena vi, 35
duodecimam partem relinquunt xi, 14
duodena castra vii, 29 folia xxi, 10
duodenæ partes ii, 12
duodenas mammas habent sues generosæ xi, 95
duodenis amnis x, 83 diebus xvi, 94
duodenonaginta iii, 20
duodenum digitorum viii, 33
duodenum pedum xxxvi, 3
duodeoctoginta iii, 9
duodequadragenum pedum xxxvi, 24
duodequadragenum pedum columnæ 2
duodesexaginta anni xi, 9
duodetriginta xviii, 5
duodeviginti montes iv, 7
duodevicesima pars ii, 75
duodevicesimo comite xii, 5
duorum cubitorum xvii, 32
duorum generum est xx, 32
Duplex lingua vitulis marinis xi, 65
duplex, quam ceteris, pretium xix, 2
duplex orbis nubium xviii, 78
duplices dentes xi, 61 pannos xx, 87
duplici differentia xxxiv, 32 mensura xxvii, 105 numero xiv, 29 ordine xxvii, 42
duplicia folia palmæ xvi, 38
Duplicare obitus vii, 56
duplicatus in longitudinem xviii, 3
duplicatus hic modus insaniam facit xxi, 105
duplicato ii, 14 pondere xxiv, 61 sale xxvii, 28
duplicaturus imperium xi, 73
Duplione noxiam decerni xviii, 3
Duplo majore, quam papaveris xx, 10 duplo majoribus foliis, quam xxvii, 74 duplo quam ceteris major xi, 16 duplo rependebatur argentum xii, 54
duplum ii, 19. xxi, 78
duplum reddidisset xxxiii, 5
Dupondius unde dicitur 13
dupondiis detractis 56
dupondio ac semisse 13
Dupondarii ex ære xxxiv, 2
Duracina uva xiv, 3. 4. 17
duracina cerasa xv, 30
duracina Persica succo abundant 33 duracinis Persicis adhæret corpus 34 duracinis palma Persicorum 11
Duramento relicto xvii, 35
Durare morbos xxvi, 6
durare in fame sitique xxv, 44
durare ad sedecim annos x, 51
durare vim ejus xxx. annis xxv, 21 annis L. xviii, 73 centenis annis xi, 76 cccc. prope annis xvi, 79 anno xiv, 21 ultra denos dies xxxvii, 74 ultra annum xix, 13
durare semel satum xix, 60
durare puteos xxxiii, 31 Minime durare aquas pluvias in navigatione xxxi, 21
durasse homini inedias xi, 118
durasse septenis diebus xxx, 24
durasse libidinem xxvi, 63
durasse memoriam artemque xxx, 2
durasset inter molles viros cognomen Magni xxxvii, 6
duraret æterna memoria xxxiv, 6
durabat antiquitas firma xxvi, 7
durabat in situla aqua pluvia x, 60
durabantur in grana xii, 42
durabit in noctem xviii, 77
durari cornus modo xiii, 52

durari vapore Solis vii, 2
durat genus Marsorum, ibid.
durat genus earum viii, 83
durat id sacrum xxviii, 4
durat hodieque statua xxxiv, 11
durat etiam nunc honos vino Pramnio xiv, 6
durat vis eadem, ibid.
durat conditum in acervis xxxi, 46
durat templum Smintheum v, 32 durat et delubrum xxxvi, 22 durat adhuc ibi templum vi, 30
durat persuasio xxv, 5
durat maxime hyacinthus xxi, 38
durat etiam nunc Italia in appellatione stramenti xix, 2
durat carmen Deciorum xxviii, 3 Si modo ea familia adhuc durat 6
durat et ea ratio vii, 50 durat in corde vitalitas xi, 69 durat gratia sua Piceno xviii, 27 durat incorrupta in aquis xiii, 19 durat amplius quam tricenis annis xviii, 43 durat fortius xxi, 39 durat in autumnum 23 durat nullum ævo longiore xx, 3 durat ætate diutina xix, 47 durat vel anni spatio 56
durant Hebata vi, 30 durant vina ea ducentis annis xiv, 6 durant sylvæ xv, 40 durant magis æstiva hybernis xix, 58 durant nunc talia simulacra xxxv, 46 durant in æstate rapa xix, 36 durant eo auxilio latrones x, 94 durant assueti in pestilentibus xviii, 6 durant sine aqua anguillæ ix, 38 durant cervi cornua vapore Solis viii, 50 durant annua fame 59 durant per hyemes xiv, 3 durant eadem folia xvi, 34
durantur confestim xxxii, 11
duratur ictibus ferrum xxxiv, 43
durantur radices, ut cornua xxvii, 3
durent firmius xxxv, 46
durent per sæcula xxxi, 45
durentur ferramenta in fragilitatem xxxiv, 41
duraverunt arbores usque ad xvii, 1
duravit mos bullæ xxxiii, 4 Nec illa duravit appellatio iv, 25 duravit ad nostram memoriam xxxv, 7 duraverunt a matutino tempore in occasum ii, 31 Vina quæ duraverint xiv, 22
duravere homines obsessi xvi, 6
durans adhuc cortex ii, 106 durans hyeme cachrys xvi, 11 Nec longe durans ii, 111
durante etiamnum argumento magno xxv, 5 durante fertilitate in denos annos xix, 42 durante fulgore totidem mensibus xxxvii, 26 durante thymo xxi, 31 Vino minime durante xiv, 4
durantia in piscando lina xix, 2
durantia longo ævo xvii, 20
durata ova xxxii, 14 durata in aqua ova xxix, 11
durata runcatur xix, 45 duratæ fumo et sale locustæ vi, 35 durato ignibus hordeo xviii, 18
Duratrix firmitas xiv, 3
Durus in coloribus xxxv, 40
dura concoquit propolis xxii, 50
duras facit cochleas magnitudo xxx, 15
duri oculi minus cernunt xi, 55
duro rigescente xvii, 35
duro e lapide xxxvi, 51
duros margines ulcerum xxx, 39
durior in coloribus xxxv, 36
durior materia viii, 68
duriore callo ix, 86 folio xvi, 62 pilo xi, 81
duriores carne xxxii, 31
duriores tornis lapides xxxvi, 29
duriores in coquendo xxii, 47
duriores ulcerum margines xxx, 39
duriores esse qui xxxi, 10
durioris testæ quæ sunt ix, 74
durius nihil putant xxxiii, 21
durissima auri fames, ibid.
durissima sui materia xxxvi, 1
durissima psittacis capita xi, 48
durissimo ligno xvi, 84
durissimos lapides eligunt xxxvi, 59
durissimum far xviii, 19
durissimum tactu xxvi, 30
durissimus piscium xxxii, 5
Durescere incipit xvii, 33 in nigrum colorem xiii, 52
durescit lapis natura mollissimus xxxvi, 44
durescit xii, 54 ad infinitum xiii, 18 coquendo xi, 49 protinus ix, 54
durescens calyx xvi, 8
durescens protinus ovi putamen x, 74
durescens nunquam liquor xvi, 19
durescunt in lapides xxxvi, 39
Duricoriæ ficus xv, 19
Duriusculum se fecit, Ep. Vesp.
Duritia tanta aculeo est ix, 60 in buxo xvi, 80 buxo etiam in igni 28 duritia ceræ xi, 16 clavo similis xvi, 76 ferri xxxvi, 25 inenarrabilis xxxvii, 15 inhospitalis xxxiii, 6 lapidea xxvii, 74 lapidis xxxvii, 59 mammarum xx, 36 nucis x, 14 oris ix, 12 eximia pedum viii, 69

præcordiorum xxiii, 24 capiti psittaci x, 58 pumicis xxxiii, 26 rubens xxvi, 4 silicum ix, 14 smaragdorum xxxvii, 16 squamarum ix, 33 tergoris xi, 92 vini xiv, 9 vulvæ xxiv, 120
duritia insignem xxxvi, 38
duritia solvatur xxxiii, 26
duritia coëunt xi, 96
duritia gratiam remittente in cibis xix, 24 In duritia fragiles xxxvii, 45
duritiæ adamantinæ 73 arenaceæ xxx, 47 ferreæ xxxvi, 11 mammarum xxviii, 37 musculorum, nervorum xx, 92. xxvi, 81
duritiæ summæ lignum xiii, 18
duritiam lapidis antecedens xxxvi, 58 duritiam cavantes ex facili xxxvii, 15 duritiam quandam contra sensum inducere xx, 49 Coactam lac caprifici in duritiam xxiii, 64
duritie arida xvi, 10 incorrupta xiii, 30
duritie lapillis similes xxviii, 60 simili xxxvi, 38 surculacea xix, 36 tanta xi, 25 duritie laboranti vulvæ xxiv, 15
duritiem vulvarum emollit xxviii, 77
duritia in magna sinapi imponitur xx, 87
duritias omnes corporum mollit optime adeps e lupis xxviii, 70 oleum cicinum xxiii, 41
duritias quæ remedia sanent xxvi, 79 anisum xx, 73 atriplex 83 lenit balsaminum oleum xxiii, 46 discutit cyperos xxi, 69 coucoquit helleborum nigrum xxv, 22 sanat galeopsis xxvii, 57 gith xx, 71 Hammoniacum xxiv, 14 discutit heliochrysum xxi, 96 farina ex hordeo xxii, 58 emollit iris xxi, 83 concoquit semen juniperi xxiv, 36 discutit lens xxii, 70 diffundit oleum xxiii, 40 emollit oleum narcissinum xxi, 75 mitigat panis xxii, 68 decoctum pirorum xxiii, 62 discutit smyrnion xxvii, 109
duritiam ventris emollit fel vitulinum xxviii, 77
duritias alvo facientes cisternæ xxxi, 21
duritias, quas cacoëthes vocant xxiv, 3
duritias cicatricum xxxv, 52
duritias nimias mollire xxxvi, 30
duritias in alto ulcerum xxx, 39
Duum cubitorum xii, 42. xxi, 68 duum denariorum pondere xiv, 19 duum digitorum xix, 23 duum mill. vi, 26 duum mill. pass. 32 duum obolorum xx, 24 duum obolorum pondere xxvii, 55 duum pedum intervallo xvii, 33 duum pedum terra superinducta xv, 18
Dux Alexandri ii, 75 dux regum vi, 18 dux totius gregis x, 51
dux gladium condens (Euphranoris) xxxv, 40
duce Natura x, 76
duce Petronio vi, 35
duce Rhæto iii, 24
duce prehenso totum tenetur agmen xi, 18
ducem exornare census xiv, 1
ducem eligunt grues x, 30
duces Alexandri xix, 5 duces Romani primam commerciorum habuere curam xxvi, 9 duces e Senatu v, 1
duces gregatim apes habent xi, 4
duces concharum examinibus singulæ ix, 55
duces habent binos pedes xi, 108
ducis fortissimi xxv, 23
ducum ac potestatum iniquitates xxviii, 27
dysenteria si urat 33
dysenteria qui non infestantur xxii, 28
dysentericis quæ medcantur ex animalibus xxviii, 58. xxx, 19 dysenterias sistit acori radix xxvi, 28 alimon xxii, 33 succus althææ xx, 84 anisum xx, 71 calefit aqua ferro candente xxxiv, 44 astragalus xxvi, 29 baccæ agrifolii xxiv, 72 alcea xxvii, 6 aloë 5 alumen xxxv, 52 beta xx, 27 semen betæ sylvestris 28 bitumen xxxv, 51 brassica xx, 34 bulbi 40 semen bunii 11 dedere cœpas 20 caseum veterem xxviii, 58 datur in sorbitione cera xxii, 55 ceratia xxvi, 34 cisthos xxiv, 48 cortex decoctus lacte vaccino xxiv, 3 cotonea xxiii, 54 semen cucumeris sativi xx, 5 farina cytinorum xxiii, 60 flos ederæ xxiv, 47 elelisphacos xxii, 71 elatine xxvii, 50 eupatoriæ semen auxiliatur unice xxv, 29 faba Græca xxiv, 2 cinis ex ficu xxiii, 63 cinis fimi xxviii, 26 gallæ illinuntur xxiv, 5 glans 3 gnaphalion xxvii, 61 hedypnois xx, 31 hippuris xxvi, 83 hippolapathon xx, 85 hypocistis xxvi, 31 cortex juglandium xxiii, 77 lac suillum xxviii, 33 lactucæ xx, 26 curant

lapatho sativo 86 lens 70 lini semen 92 medicamentum e scobe loti xxiv, 2 cortex macir xii, 16 malva xx, 84 melissophyllon xxi, 86 meracum xxiii, 23 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 succus mororum xxiii, 70 nuclei acinorum 9 folia myrti xxiii, 81 oleum myrteum 41 semen myrti 81 omphacium 4 ocimum xx, 48 œnanthe xxiii, 5 oporice xxiv, 79 remedium singulare ovo effuso xxix, 11 ovorum lutea quinque, ibid. dant pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, ibid. succus pampinorum infusus xxiii, 3 panicum xxii, 63 porcilaca xx, 81 potamogeton xxvi, 33 quinquefolium 34 ranæ xxxii, 31 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rosa xxi, 73 ruta xx, 51 cauliculi ruborum xxiv, 73 salsugo xxxi, 44 sanguinaria xxvii, 91 scammonia tenuis xxiv, 89 scoria argenti xxxiii, 35 sion xxii, 41 staphylinos xx, 15 stœbe xxii, 13 tragos xxvii, 116 vina condita xxiii, 24 juvat decoctum vinaceorum xxiii, 10 uvæ passæ 12

dyspnœa cum febri 24

dyspnœas lenit oleum balsaminum 47

dyspnœæ medetur morlon xxvi, 19

dyspnoicis prodest Hammoniacum xxiv, 14

E.

E cœlo auditos sonitus ii, 58 cœlo tactum est xxxvi, 4 e carpino atra xvi, 75 e cataplasmate xxvi, 90 e collo suspensam gerere xx, 81 contrario ii, 13 e contrario, dextras 55

e discipulis ejus xxix, 2 e diverso xvi, 76 e diverso confluunt amnes vi, 4 e diverso plerisque opinatis v, 10 e dolio vinum bibisset xiv, 14

e fine initia alia ix, 65 e fulvo candicans gemma xxxvii, 60

e jure xxxii, 31 e jure gallinaceo xxvii, 7 e jure sumtus xxxii, 46 e jure decoctarum succus 17

e lacte et melle xx, 81 e lacte mulieris xxviii, 74 e lacte utuntur xx, 76 e lapide coquitur gypsum xxxvi, 65 e liquido translucidi xxxvii, 18 e littore ix, 9 e longinquo xxxvii, 18 e longinquo aspicere xvii, 2

e manibus partes accipiunt ix, 10 e manu cibum rapere 85 e manu pastus delphinus 8 e manu vescuntur pisces xxxii, 7 e margine emittit ii, 22 melle xxi, 95 e melle sumtum xxxiv, 23 e melle sorba præbere apibus xxi, 42 e mero potum xx, 23 e mulso calido xxvi, 55 e muris pugnare xxxii, 1 e myrteo oleo xxviii, 79

e navibus terra non cernitur ii, 65 e nigro rubens gemma xxxvii, 55 e nigro rufis baccis xv, 39

e cujus parte doleat xxx, 8 e passo xx, 81 e plantis seruntur ulmi xvii, 15 e plumbo veniat aqua xxxi, 31 e posca decoctus xxx, 20 e propinquo 2 e proximo xxxvii, 18

e re dictus vulnerarius xxix, 6 e regione Pegarum iv, 11 e regione promontorii 36 e regione urbis iii, 11 e rubro lacteum xii, 30 e rufo candicans 29

e sale commanducatum xx, 18 e sapphiro xxxvii, 18 e solido xvii, 15 e sublimi jacere x, 3 e sublimi feruntur in inferiora ii, 65 e sublimi spiritum trahere 38

e tenebris cernuntur lumina 7 e terra a pluribus trahi ix, 12 e terris omnibus conspicuum sidus ii, 23 e translucido xii, 54. xxiii, 6 e turri ruina xxvi, 39 e turbido callaino xxxvii, 56 e tuto præliari xxx, 18

e vestigio x, 54 e via Æmilia spectare ii, 85 e vicino xxiii, 75 e vicino descendens xxxvii, 41 e vino xxxv, 13 e vino dari jubet xxxii, 22 e vino bibitur xxi, 98 e vino suavior xiii, 33 e vino dulci xxi, 97 e vino vetere xxiii, 75 e viridi pallens xxxvii, 33 e viridi pallidum xxi, 90 e viridi rubentes baccæ xv, 39 e vitæ genere manifestum est vii, 47

Ea est soli fertilitas xvi, 50

ea in necessitate 1

earum carnibus, draconis marini scorpionumque xxxii, 17

eadem vi, 17

eademque ii, 72

eadem ferme omnia vii, 17 eadem, quæ leucas xxvii, 77 eadem quæ in lacertis xxix, 38 eadem natura, quæ frugibus xvi, 48 eadem vis, quæ sinapi 66 eadem fere vitia, quæ in smaragdis xxxvii, 20

Eale, equi magnitudine viii, 30

Eat in semen xix, 42

Ebenus. De ea xii, 8 est tota ossea xvi,

73 spississima 76 uritur odore jucundo xii, 9 non omittetur propter miraculum xxiv, 52 Ex ebeno simulacrum Dianæ xvi, 79 ebeno virent sylvæ vi, 35
Ebibitur mari amnis v, 15
ebibi elephantos a draconibus viii, 12
ebibat saniem lana ix, 62
Eblanditus, ut prius ix, 8
eblandito cœlo fœcunditatem xvi, 51
Eboreus Apollo vii, 54
eboreum Jovem fecit xxxvi, 4. 22
Ebrietas nulla in parte mundi cessat xiv, 29
ebrietas sua est Occidentis populis, ibid. præmio invitatur 28
ebrietatis opera, ibid. præmium libido, ibid. Capitis dolor ex ebrietate xxiv, 38
ebrietatis pomi ipsius se rumpit xiii, 9
ebrietatem mulcent xxi, 81
ebrietati resistent qui, ibid.
ebrietatem caveri antecedente brassica xx, 34
ebrietatem non sentire potores, si xxiii, 75
ebrietatem repræsentari cyclamino xxv, 67
ebrietas. Contra ebrietates medicina xvii, 37
ebrietatem arcet pecudum pulmo xxx, 51 pulmo apri aut suis xxviii, 80 discutit aros xxiv, 92 porrum xx, 21 frigidæ potus xxiii, 23
ebrietati resistere amethystos xxxvii, 40
ebrietati resistere putatur dionysias 57
Ebriosis tædium vini quæ adducant xxx, 51
Ebrius sanguine civium xiv, 28
ebria anus (Myronis) ibid.
Ebulum e segete evellito xvii, 6
ebulum calculos pellit, testes sanat xxvi, 49 folia emendant eruptiones pituitæ 73 fumo fugantur serpentes xxv, 71
ebuli radix sanat hydropicos xxvi, 73 parotidas sanat xxv, 103
Ebur, quid viii, 4 Remedia ex eo xxviii, 24
ebur fossile xxxvi, 29
ebora poliunt raphani xix, 26
ebore et auro constat hæc Minerva xxxvi, 4 ebore eodem numinum ora spectantur, et mensarum pedes xii, 2 Formicæ, &c. ex ebore vii, 21 ebore lignum distingui xvi, 84
ebore fastidito xxxiii, 54
ebore combusto facere atramentum xxxv, 25
ebori tanta auctoritas erat xii, 8
ebori sylvæ exquiruntur v, 1
ebori vindicando a carie, oleum utile xv, 7
ebori simillima gemma xxxvii, 54. 56 similis lapis Arabus xxxvi, 41 chernites 28
eboris nitor vii, 13
Eburnea costa Pelopis xxviii, 6
Ecbolada habet Ægyptus xiv, 22
Ecce populus Rom. xxxvi, 24
ecce cum maxime xix, 23 Ut in carbone ecce et cinere xxxvi, 69 Habes ante pedes tuos ecce Vergilias xxxvi, 14
Echeneis xxxii, 53 parvus piscis ix, 41 pisciculus. De eo prolixe x, 74 inhibet Venerem xi, 2
Echinata spinis xxvii, 47 echinatis foliis xxii, 11 echinato calyce xv, 25. xvi, 8
Echini crustis et spinis teguntur ix, 14 ova habent hyeme 74 echinis quinos dentes esse xi, 62
echini cremati ad alopecias xxxii, 23 calculos sanant 32 epinyctidas tollunt iii, 24 purgant profluvia 46
echinorum testæ purgant ulcera 44 panis resistunt xxxii, 34 testis strumæ curantur 28
echinorum modo ix, 56
echinos perquirit urtica 68
echinorum spinis prodest urina xxviii, 18
Echini marini ix, 51. xxxii, 53
Echinometræ ix, 51
Echinophoræ xi, 7
Echinopode excepta 8
Echion vocatur in medicamentum xxix, 38
echion quidam personatam vocant xxv, 58
Echios utriusque generis, contra serpentes, ibid.
Echis, pseudanicusa xxii, 24
Echiten vocant xxiv, 89
Echitis (gemma) xxxvii, 72
Echo, a Græcis dicitur xxxvi, 23 apibus inimica xi, 21 Voces reciprocæ sine fine ii, 44
Ecligma fit ex vite alba xxiii, 16
ecligmata fiunt xx, 92
ecligmate adjuvat xxiv, 23 ecligmate datur xxvii, 92 ecligmate eodem xxii, 15 ecligmate cum melle xxvi, 68 ecligmate quotidiano xxviii, 53 ecligmate sumitur xxvi, 35 Ex

ecligmate xxiii, 80 In ecligmate xxi, 89
Eclipsim prædicere ii, 9
Ecliptica 13
Ecnephias 49. 50
Ectomon helleborum xxv, 21
Ἐκτραπέλους vii, 17
Ectypa fecit xxxv, 43
ectypas scalpturas xxxvii, 63
Edaces apes xi, 21
Edera. Ejus natura et differentiæ xvi, 62 Genera et medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 47
ederæ proditur natura mira xvi, 63 acini xv, 29 angulosa folia xvi, 38 folia angulosa rotundantur 35 folia superna candidiora 36 folia in coronamentis xxi, 28 folia non decidunt 33
ederæ foliis perlucet gemma xxxvii, 73
ederæ flore purpureo xxi, 30 flore deroso xii, 37
edera necari arbores xvi, 92 vinciens necat xvii, 37 Corona ex edera xvi, 4 Limen ex edera xvii, 24
ederæ dependent racemis et pediculis xv, 34
edera ne attingatur fabis floreutibus xviii, 65
edera nihil præstantius, etc. ad excudendum ignem xvi, 77
edera in cornibus cervorum viii, 50
edera apri sibi medentur viii, 41 edera pastis capris xxviii, 33
edera. Si vas fiat ex edera, vina transfluunt, aqua remanet xvi, 63
ederis natura est eadem xvii, 21
ederas illico mori, si xxviii, 23
ederacea folia xvi, 38. 63
ederacea specie xxiv, 118
Edisse viii, 10
edisse carnes xxviii, 77 edisse turdos xxx, 21 edisse prodest 63
edere, pro ederunt xi, 116. xxi, 44. xxiii, 7. xxvi, 19 Si ederint gravidæ x, 15
edit cum locusta xxx, 21 editur bubulus lien xxviii, 78 editur et cruda xix, 30
edunt cauliculos decoctos xxvii, 49
eduntur ut bulbi cocti 42
eduntur caules ferulæ xx, 98
eduntur folia sambuci xxiv, 36
edendas carnes virgines xxviii, 10
edendum dederunt xxix, 32
Edere exortus ii, 15 edere præclara facinora xvii, 1 edere figuram triquetram ii, 96 edere gladiatorios congressus viii, 2 edere motus inconditos, ibid. edere spectaculum ii, 25 edere stridorem xi, 35 edere ululatus viii, 61 edere volumina suo nomine xxiv, 101
edebat spectacula gladiatorum xxxvi, 24 edente eo spectaculum xxxiii, 19 editurus spectaculum viii, 7
edit easdem effigies ii, 16
edendas ad similitudines xxi, 49
edunt germina xvi, 41 ova loligines ix, 74 scintillas lapides percussi xxxvi, 30 sonum xvii, 37 tonitrua xviii, 4 vestigia nulla 6
eduntur fluctus ii, 48 opera mira 82 partus vii, 13 tonitrua ii, 43
editur buccini sonus ix, 61 publice spectaculum x, 25 sonus modulatus 43
edita cœna vii, 54 damni formula ix, 85 ova 75 spectacula vii, 26
editi partus viii, 50
editis volatu gyris xi, 22
editis voluminibus xxx, 2. xxxv, 36
edito fragore ii, 43 fructu xvii, 35 ovo x, 57 partu viii, 66 spectaculo xxxvi, 24
edito de his volumine xxxv, 2
editum. Ex edito xxxi, 27 edito nemore xiii, 7
editos sustinet terra ii, 63
Edictum Alexandri xxxvii, 4 Pompeii xxxiv, 39 Tiberii xxvi, 6
edicta signavere xxxvii, 3
edicto mercatu xii, 42
edicto vetuerat xxxv, 36
Ediscenda ratio siderum xviii, 57
Edisserenda singula iii, 6
Edissertatio subtexetur x, 87
Edixit Imperator, ne quis vii, 38
edixit testamento suo xxxiii, 47
edixerat Alexander xii, 12
edixisse Censores xiii, 5
Edocebo paucis xxx, 29
Edomari omni tempore xvii, 30
edomitum æs xxxiii, 20
Educare fœtus viii, 77
educant Cæcuba populi xvi, 67
educant ciconiæ senectam genitricum x, 32
educant demum viii, 61
educant orbum 66
educant poma arbores xvii, 2
educat mammis fœtum ix, 15 pullum x, 3. 4
educans aliud viii, 81
educatus in eo situ xii, 42
Educatio nutricum xxxvii, 59
educatio in pomo est xvi, 39

Educere armatos exercitus xxxvi, 20 classem portu ii, 9
educere vestigio vii, 19
educens caulem thyrsus xix, 42
educant aquam in fossas xviii, 49
educunt fœtum gallinæ x, 75 educunt fœtus testudines ix, 9 eduxere fœtum x, 36
eduxit legionem xxii, 6
eductas corpore sagittas xxviii, 6
educit e corpore aristas xxvii, 63
eductis cohortibus xxii, 6 educto examine xi, 14
educto fœtu 22
eductum custodia xxi, 9
Effascinantes visu vii, 2
effascinantium familiæ, ibid.
Effascinationes invidentium xix, 19 Contra eas auxiliatur antipathes gemma xxxvii, 54
Effatu digna pauca iii, 25
Effectum est ut xxix, 8
effectum ostendit 38
effecto opere xi, 22
effectus idem, infirmior tamen xxxv, 56 effectus idem œnanthino, qui rosaceo xxiii, 40 effectus idem et seminis xxvii, 9 effectus idem et ad vulvas xxi, 87
effectus par xxxii, 14 effectus similis in xxviii, 50 effectus ejus augetur xvii, 8 effectus ad omnes valentior xx, 76
effectus ejusdem sunt omnia xxv, 74 effectus similis utrumque xix, 50 effectus egregii ad xxiv, 88 effectus vel præstantissimi xxviii, 40 effectus minoris xxv, 53 Nullius effectus xxiv, 49 effectus ignei xix, 54 effectus excellentia xx, 84
effectum eumdem approbant xxx, 42 eumdem habent contra pilos xxxii, 47 rosaceo proximum habens xxiii, 49 effectum psilothri habet 3
effectus Aquilæ xviii, 69 Caniculæ, ibid. sideris ii, 40
effectus herbarum dicendi sunt xxv, 55
effectus et causæ xxix, 8
effectus brassicæ xx, 36
effectus ceteri iridis xxi, 83
effectus similes æstus immodici xvii, 3
effectus majores sylvestri in eisdem remediis xxii, 33
effectus iidem caseo equino xxviii, 34
effectus habet, quos milium xxii, 63 dissimiles habet xx, 85 acriores habet xxxiv, 51 majores habent xxiv, 64
effectus ejus auget Democritus xxviii, 42
effectus medicinæ adjuvare 7
effectus radicum minui, si xxvii, 119
effectus eosdem præstat xxvi, 33 Horrida ad effectus ruta sylvestris xx, 50
effectu cœli ad terram deciduo xviii, 57
effectu Lunæ ix, 6 plumbi xxxiv, 23 De effectu herbarum volumen xxv, 5 Ab effectu dicti xxxi, 16 Ab effectu nomen xxii, 30 Vocant ab effectu xx, 41 effectu insignes ii, 41 effectu vehementiores xxvii, 119
effectu acerrimo xxxvi, 47 non levi xviii, 57 medico xix, 62 minore quam æs ipsum xxxiv, 24 pari xxv, 74 adeo peculiari in his visceribus xviii, 18 singulari xii, 38
effectu erga dysentericos xx, 86
effectu simile xxv, 53
effectibus aliis cognominari digniorem xxii, 29
effectibus quisque suis dicetur xxviii, 41 Qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit 7
Efferari in tantum, ut x, 83
efferantur maxime viii, 9 sues 77
efferantia se ulcera xxvi, 87
efferatorum concordia xxix, 12
efferatior natura cynocephalis viii, 80
Efferre in vulgus ii, 9
efferri vii, 53 efferri exanimes xiv, 28 efferri pedibus hominem mos est 7
efferrens se extra aquam ix, 45
efferrentur obedientissimi xxix, 8 Miris laudibus extulere xxiv, 92
Effervescit faba xviii, 73
Efficacia industriaque apum xi, 4
Efficax ante omnia xxviii, 55 efficax in amatoriis xiii, 52 efficax antidotis xvi, 13 efficax in cibo laser recreationi ab ægritudine xxii, 49 efficax fluxionibus oculorum xxvii, 50 efficax hydropicis xxiv, 80 efficax contra xxi, 87 efficax contra venena xxii, 75 efficax in dolore stomachi xxvii, 109 efficax peculiariter contra xxii, 8 efficax succus xxiii, 34 nec minus efficax utrique vitio xxviii, 58
efficacem tudunt bubulum sanguinem 53

efficaces mitiores et teneræ xxii, 15
efficaci auspicio x, 43
efficacia apud me argumenta ix, 6
efficacibus exemplis xiv, 5
efficacior est cocta xxii, 70 efficacior vis ad eadem omnia xx, 48 efficacior vis est sylvestrium xxii, 74 efficacior multo ad omnia xvi, 23 efficacior ad spissandum xxvii, 21 efficacior usus æstate xxv, 49 efficacioris ad omnia usus xxix, 30 efficacior cura inquirentis xxx, 30 efficacior, si xxvii, 5
efficaciter xx, 82. xxii, 60 efficaciter infunditur xxiv, 16 efficaciter sanat xxviii, 48. xxxii, 46
efficacius discutiunt xxviii, 13 efficacius id fieri xxiv, 6 efficacius mederi qui volunt xxviii, 42 efficacius sentit vim ii, 99 efficacius proficit contra fungos xxiii, 62 efficacius purgat xxvii, 28 efficacius, si xxiii, 48 efficacius id est sale et aceto 29 efficacius hoc præstat xx, 23 efficacius servantur in muria xxv, 94 efficacius addito dauco xxvi, 50
efficacissima auxilia xx, 43 efficacissima vis luxuriæ v, 1
efficacissimam herbam esse xxi, 92
efficacissimo rerum magistro usu xxvi, 6
efficacissimum experimento xxxvii, 76 efficacissimum scripsit, scarificari xxviii, 2 efficacissimum ad tussim xx, 89 efficacissimum in mammis ervum xxii, 72 efficacissimum putant sorbere xxviii, 2 efficacissimum adversus calculos xxi, 69
efficacissimus flos xxv, 13 in vulvarum vitiis xxiii, 53 in medicina xxxvii, 15
efficacissimus accipiter ad xxix, 38
efficacissime adalligatur xxiv, 118 id contingit xviii, 8 detrahit xxxi, 42 imponitur xxiv, 31 juvat xxviii, 53 pilos regit xxii, 45 pollet xxiv, 110 prodest xxxii, 25 psilothrum est 47 sanat xxiii, 45 sedat xxxii, 40 subvenit xxiii, 37
Effecta opera xxxv, 36
effectæ naves xvi, 74
effectum est auctoritate hujus xxxv, 36
efficere idem xxx, 12
effici non potuit, ut viii, 5
effici septem tonos ii, 20
efficit ambitus xxx. mill. pass. iii 6 efficit computatio vi, 38 Quod effecit in libras xxxiii, 13 efficit hæc mensura ii, 112 Quæ mensura efficit, ibid. efficit mensuram ii, 74 Qui numerus efficit 15 efficit passus 21 efficit pondere obolos sex xxi, 109 efficit summa vi, 15
efficit peninsulam sinus iii, 15
efficit medicamentum xxxiv, 29
effecit innocentiora venena xxviii, 2
efficiendarum rerum eventus xxx, 7
efficiunt longitudinem cubitorum xiii, 9
efficiunt vicem spodii xxiii, 51
efficitur multiplicatio innumerabilis ii, 21
efficiatur pondus denarii xxix, 37
efficitur sic vis psilothri xxviii, 77
efficitur sinus ix, 2
Effigies cordis xxxvii, 58 Deæ xxxvi, 4 jubæ ii, 22 oculorum talpis xi, 52
effigies soleæ iii, 13
effigies thoracata Neronis ex iaspide xxxvii, 37
effigies animalium ii, 3 effigies deorum xxxiv, 9 effigies herbarum pinxere xxv, 4 effigies hominum xxxiv, 4 effigies hominis e succino xxxvii, 12 effigies hominum exprimi non solebant xxxiv, 9 effigies nudæ, togatæ 10 effigies rerum et animalium xxxv, 1 effigies animalium variæ ii, 80 Socios Diomedis in avium effigies mutatos x, 61 effigies laudatissimæ xxxv, 45 fama mirabiles vii, 3 monstrificæ ii, 3 monstriferæ animalium hominumque vi, 35. xxxvi, 19 effigies obeliscorum 14 effigies cælandæ vi, 35 effigies varias cælando xxxiii, 6 effigies indiscretæ vii, 1 effigies impressas ii, 31 effigies habet montium xxxvii, 66 effigies alienas colunt xxxv, 2 effigies easdem edit ii, 16
effigiem Dei 22 effigiem humanam habent ix, 4 effigiem imitentur oculi xxv, 102 effigiem reddens xxxvii, 60 effigiem recipere viii, 34 effigiem de signis exprimere xxxv, 44 effigiem suam in iis cernentes xi, 55 effigiem metæ ii, 8 effigiem thuris habet xxv, 38 effigiem palæ habet xviii, 48 Ad effigiem chlamydis v, 11 Folio ad effigiem ulmi xxi, 58
effigie acinorum xi, 42 circumdata anguium xxix, 12 calathi xxi, 11 columbæ ii, 8 corvi vii, 53 humana 2 humani capitis vi, 28 indicata xxv, 5 lenticulæ xxvii, 113

lupi viii, 28 mali cotonei xix, 23 scorpionis caudæ xxii, 29 zinziberis xxi, 70
effigie pugnæ ejus signasse xxxvii, 4
effigie novissima terrena ix, 84
effigie hac locatus viii, 64
effigie uullius vivente xxxv, 2
effigie triplici xxiv, 93
Effingere similitudinem vii, 10
Efflant in sublime nimbos balænæ ix, 6
efflatur hoc levissimum xxxiv, 34
efflato prius pulvere xxix, 39
Effloruit ad infinitum xxxiv, 16
effloruisse pariter utrasque artes xxx, 2
Effluere lactis modo ix, 74
effluere petris xxxvii, 11
effluere videtur humor lactis xxv, 38
effluit amnis in Adriam iii, 22 in Oceanum xxxvii, 11
effluit quibus genitura xx, 31. 32
effluat si pus xxiii, 38
effluens humor e cavis populi nigræ xxiv, 32
effluentes aquæ per genitale xxx, 43
effluxerint si capilli xxvii, 111
Effluvium e corpore humoris præfandi vii, 52
Effodere materiem xvi, 75
effodere eam messibus tempestivum xxv, 54
effoderent herbas radicesque xxxvii, 32
effoderent e sepulchris carbones xxxv, 25
effodimus murrhina xxxiii, 2
effodi debent xxvii, 55 effodi difficulter xxv, 8 effodi oportet 89 effodi pisces ix, 83
effoditur aurum xxxiii, 21 sal xxxi, 41 sal e terra 39
effodiatur vestigium xxx, 25
effodiuntur bulbi ante ver xix, 30
effodiuntur puteis xxxvi, 45
effossa terra xvii, 4
effossa e speluncis xxxv, 13
effossæ cochleæ viii, 59
effossum cum sua terra gryllum xxx, 12
effossum e cuniculis xxxv, 50
effosso ex lapide calx xxxvi, 53
effosso in terra scrobe ix, 76
effossum oculum xxx, 30
effossuris aliqui præcipiunt xxv, 92
Effœta tellus xvii, 2. xxxiv, 2
effœta sus xi, 84
effœta loca xviii, 6
effœtæ gallinæ moriuntur x, 74
Effrænis mula viii, 69
Effringere. Si effregerint ii, 49
effregisset thesaurum xxxiv, 17
effracto fundo xv, 18
Effugere locum festinant ix, 9
effugiens prehensurum x, 51
effugientes visum lineæ xxxv, 36
effugit Cleopatra xix, 5
Effulsit claritas literarum iv, 1
Effundi vina priora xviii, 74
effunditur amnis in mare iii, 22 in Oceanum 2
effundit se in Oceanum ii, 112 per ostia iii, 20
effundatur si genitura xxiii, 24
effunditur in vomitiones stomachus xxiii, 23
effunditur in pelles xxxii, 33
effunditur in herbas xvii, 4
effundentes, equi viii, 65
Effusa humi aqua xx, 35
effusa multitudine viii, 61. ix, 12
effusæ opes vii, 26
effusæ in sinum stipes viii, 5
effuso auriga 65 effuso atramento ix, 45 effuso per cribrum furfure xxii, 70 effuso foris margine conchæ ix, 52 effuso ovo in fictili xxix, 11
effusum in herba succum xxiv, 100
effusus in immensum oceanus xvi, 1
effusus amnis e jugo montis vi, 23
effusus in ostia Rhenus iv, 29
effusissimum genus in gloriam suam iii, 6
Egelidæ aquæ xxxi, 6
Egere. Nullarum egens compaginum xvii, 30
Egerere scobem xvi, 83
egeri omnia vomitione xxviii, 45
egerit bitumen ii, 110 flammas, ibid. purgamenta xxxi, 30 putamina ix, 46
egerit se vitis xvii, 35
egerunt aquas xxxiii, 31 egerunt aurum ex cavernis terræ xi, 36 egerunt hirundines excrementa pullorum x, 49 egerunt humeris xxxiii, 21 egerant venenum scorpiones xi, 30 Donec hamum egerant ix, 67
egereretur machinis xxxvi, 24
egeratur e stabulis aliquid fimi xxviii, 81
egerere. Qui in urinam canis suam egesserit xxix, 32
egereus saxa fons xxxi, 16
egerentibus sanguinem 33
egesta abortu puerperia vii, 9 egesta flammis tenuissima parte materiæ xxxiv, 22 gestam a scarabæis ter-

ram illinunt strumis xxx, 12 egesta terra a formicis, ibid. egesta urina xxviii, 60. xxxvii, 13 egestis laterculis xxxvi, 14 egesto eo xxxv, 26 egesto amnis impetu iii, 20 egestis molibus ii, 82 egestus cinis 110
Egit vitam Sicyone xxxv, 40
Eglecopala xvii, 4
Egredi porta viii, 2
egrediens jam vii, 54
egressa mens ii, 111
egressa Urbe mancipia xxviii, 3
egressæ pastum testudines ix, 12
egressis e balineo xxxii, 38
egresso liquore in sublime ii, 42
egressos portis excipit gens Caspia vi, 17
egressus comitatior xxix, 5
egressus sinu ii, 67
Egregia hercule frustratione xxviii, 2
egregii etiam xiv, 1
egregii effectus xxiv, 88
egregie purgat xxxii, 46
Egula, genus sulfuris xxxv, 50
Ejaculatur iris colores arcus cœlestis xxxvii, 52
ejaculatur umbram mons Athos iv, 23
ejaculantur longe carbonem teda xvi, 19
ejaculantur sese aves in sublime x, 54
Ejicere Senatu vii, 45
ejici succinum ad littora xxxvii, 11
ejicit e corpore spicula xxvii, 115
ejicit partus xxvi, 90
ejicit partum mortuum xxviii, 77 Quo ejecerint partum die ix, 84
ejicit vermiculos xx, 97
ejiciunt calculos 13 Si ejiciatur sanguis xxiv, 10
ejecti mari cancri viii, 41 ejectis interaneis, ibid. ejecto partu ix, 84 ejectus lapillus calculoso xxviii, 9
Ejectitia vulva xi, 84
Eisdem xvii, 2 eisdem remediis xxii, 33
Ejuncescit vitis xvii, 35
Ejuncida, ibid.
Ejus siccari xiii, 14
Ejusdem modi multa viii, 64
Elabi creditur ix, 74
elabuntur sensim 9
Elaboravit in eo vita xiv, 29
elaboraverant xxxiv, 19
elaborata arte pavimenta xxxvi, 60
elaborata iis xxv, 1
elaboratæ effigies ingeniis magnorum artificum vii, 3
elaboratam artem Italiæ xxxv, 45
Elæomeli vocant xv, 7 Medicinæ ex eo xxiii, 50
Elanguescit vis ix, 48
Elaphoboscos xxv, 52 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 37
Elapidatum solum xvii, 3. 14. xviii, 43
Elassescit nimia germinatio xvi, 41
Elaterium, medicamentum. Usus ejus xx, 2 durat longissimo tempore xxvii, 118 Cum elaterio xxviii, 58
elaterio similis succus arundinis xxiv, 50
Elate, palma xxiii, 53 Hammoniaca elate xii, 63 phœnix xxix, 13
elate, spathe xii, 62 ad unguenta pertinens, ibid.
Elatine xxvii, 50
Elatiten vocari xxxvi, 38
Elatus mons in cacumen celsissimum iii, 20 elatus mons super nubila v, 1 elata in Aquilones Luna ii, 6 elata in cœlum juga 68 elata, an depressa xxxiii, 45 elata in tantum amorem xxxvii, 2 elata rogo mulier vii, 3 elata manu xxxiv, 19
elatæ in dorsum conchæ ix, 52
elato extra aquam capite 67 elato folio xxii, 34
elatior ren dexter xi, 81 elatior ventus ii, 46
Elatione virium prodigiosa vii, 19
Electus potissimum xxviii, 66
electa est platanus magnitudine xvi, 89
electis XLV. viris xxix, 8
electo flore factus xi, 16
electum ejicitur fluctibus iv, 27 Nulla peritia electas gemmas xxxvii, 3
Elector, Sol 11
Electrides petræ, ibid.
Electrum. De eo prolixe, ibid. ubi nascitur iv, 30 ubi provenit iii, 30
electro similis colore ii, 22. xxiv, 102 electri colore gemma xxxvii, 70
Electri natura xxxiii, 23 electrum vocatur, ubicumque quinta argenti portio est, ibid. electra ut fiant, argentum auro confundere xxx, 12
Elegans pictor xxxv, 36
Elegantia perfecta et absoluta ii, 3 capilli xxxv, 36 operum xvi, 26 vini xiv, 8 vitilium v, 9
elegantiæ crispioris xiii, 18 Ad colorem cum elegantia reducit cicatrices xxvi, 89
elegantiores isti xxxiv, 3

elegantioris coloris gratia xv, 8
elegantioris soli xiv, 5
Eleganter vestita foliis xxv, 19
Elegia, arundo xvi, 66
Elelisphacos. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 71
elelisphacum qui viator habeat xxvi, 89
elelisphaco modico addito xxiii, 75
Elementum ceteris imperans xxxi, 1
elementum Naturæ contrarium xi, 42
elementum Naturæ surdum x, 88
elementa rerum naturæ xviii, 1
elementa tria præcipua sine sapore esse xv, 32
elementum necessarium sal xxxi, 41
elementa vi pecuniæ discreta sunt xix, 19
Elenchos appellant uniones ix, 56
Elephantiasin in Italia accidisse xxvi, 4 Contra eam proficit radix asparagi xx, 42 fel caprinum xxviii, 50 succus cedri xxiv, 11 hellebórum xxv, 24 mentastri folia xx, 52 mustela xxx, 39 semen papaveris xx, 76 schiston xxviii, 33
Elephas. De eo prolixe viii, 1 Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 24
elephantus viii, 7
elephantis perhibetur præcipua subtilitas animi xii, 5 ubi sine auribus, ibid.
elephanto lingua lata xi, 65 qualem elidit vocem 112
elephanti cornua exacuunt arbore xviii, 1
elephantorum dentes grandes xii, 8 exerti dentes xi, 61 dentes quatuor 62
elephas duas habet mammas xi, 95
elephantorum tergora 93
elephanto ventres quatuor xi, 79 sanguis xxviii, 24 frigidissimus viii, 12
elephantorum sanies xxxv, 32
elephanto pulmo major xi, 79 occulti testes 110
elephas flectit poplites hominis modo 101
elephanto pedes priores majores, ibid. digiti informes, ibid.
elephantorum vestigia vi, 35 cauda viii, 30
elephantos gestare in utero decem annis vulgus existimat 18 celerius pariunt, Ep. Vesp. singulos gignunt x, 83 pariunt singulos magnitudine vituli trimestris, ibid.
elephantos vivere ducenis annis viii, 10
elephantorum anima serpentes extrahit xi, 115
elephas sibi medetur oleastro viii, 41
elephanti ubi majores et bellicosiores vi, 24
elephantos Indicos excedente altitudine ix, 4
elephanti adversus tauros pugnavere viii, 7
elephantorum humeri turrigeri xi, 1
elephanti jussa faciunt x, 62 excubant vi, 22
elephantibus arant Indi, et vehuntur, et militant, ibid.
elephantorum greges v, 1
elephanti regibus Indiæ, quot vi, 22. 23 unde incipiunt in Æthiopia 35
elephantorum multitudine repletæ solitudines v, 4
elephantes venandi ac domandi labor vi, 23
elephantorum venatus ii, 75. vi, 34
elephantis quæ gens vescitur 35. viii, 8
elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho vii, 45
elephantos duxit in triumpho xviii, 4. xxxiv, 10
elephantum peperit mulier vii, 3
elephantos dicavit Obsidianos xxxvi, 67
elephanti locustarum generis in mari ix, 4. xxxii, 53
Elephantinum vocant xxxv, 25
Elices inducunt aquas xix, 59
Elici Deos, et colloqui, sive lucernis, sive pelvi xxviii, 27
elici fulmina 3
elici novos palmites xvii, 35
elicit purgationes fœminarum xxxv, 51
eliciendæ alvo xix, 26
eliciendi sudoris causa xxv, 89
Elicius Jupiter ii, 54
Elidit fulmina xxxi, 1
elidit pondere viii, 11
elidit sonum ore ipso elephas xi, 112
eliditur ignis e silice 86
elidunt colores xxxvii, 52
elidunt flammas ex sese xviii, 84
eliderentur partus xxv, 7
elidendum in pavimento sonum xiv, 28
elisæ concussu micæ thuris xii, 32
elisæ villæ ii, 85
eliso capite ix, 15
elisus draco elephantorum pondere xxxiii, 38

Eligere certos dies xxx, 6
eligere laboravimus xxviii, 1
eligere morose xvii, 34
eligi ad hoc oportet xxi, 73
eligitur in cibos oleum xxiii, 39
eliguntur ad hæc xxx, 43
Elingatur oculus xxv, 97
Elixam vesicam xxviii, 60
elixum allium xx, 23 lardum xxviii, 65
elixum manditur xxviii, 28
elixum tosto utilius xx, 23
elixis in carnibus xxvii, 109
elixis muribus xxx, 47
elixo caule xix, 15
elixos assis minus utiles xx, 40
elixus vel assus xxviii, 57
Ellychnia claritatis præcipuæ xxiii, 41 conficienda sulfure xxxv, 50
ellychnio papyraceo xxviii, 47
Elocavit funus xxi, 7 elocasse H-S. CC. xxvi, 3
Elops Rhodi optimus ix, 79 elopem vocant 28
elope percussis xxxii, 17
Eloquentiæ assectator xxix, 5
eloquentiam mirati, cujus vii, 31
Eloquii prædulcis suavitas xi, 18
Elotis diligenter linteolis xxx, 39
Eluceat eruditio in pictura xxxv, 40
Elui maculas vestium xx, 28 elui non possunt spongiæ xix, 69 elui postea non possit xxxii, 22
eluitur ægre atramentum xxxv, 25
eluantur nubeculæ omnes xxxiv, 54
eluunt manus mora acerba xv, 27
eluunt in corbibus xviii, 14
eluunt aqua calculos xxxiv, 47
elutæ alicæ xxii, 51
eluta detur alica 61
elutior hujus vis est xxxiv, 33
Elutriata xiv, 21 elutriatum vellus ix, 62
Eluvies. Cuniculis ad eluviem cavata oppida ii, 84
Elxine herba quæ aves sibi medeantur viii, 41
Emacrari terram xviii, 25
Emaculat vitiligines xxi, 75
Emarcuit majestas xv, 36
Emarcum appellant xiv, 4
Emarginat ulcera sanguis equarum xxviii, 41
Ematuruit xxv, 17
Embammate xxii, 44 embammatum mixtura xx, 53
Emblema phialæ xxxiii, 55
emblematæ vermiculato pavimento xxxvi, 61
Emboliaria vii, 49
Emedullata radix xxii, 43
Emendat albugines xxxii, 24 aërem graviorem xxxi, 28 alopecias xxxiv, 45 alvum, dysentericos xxiv, 47 gravitatem aurium xx, 20 cicatrices xxxvi, 42 cicatrices oculorum xxviii, 28 colorem corporis xxvi, 67 cutem xx, 70 vitia cutis in facie xxiv, 37 dolores xx, 50 furfures xxiv, 21 gracilitatem 22 gravedinem xxviii, 15 graveolentiam xxii, 43 oris gravitatem xxviii, 51 ulcera, ibid. lepras xx, 51 lichenas xxii, 72 livores 74 lusciosos xxiii, 63 vitia mammarum xxxvi, 28 vitia narium xx, 53 ulcerationem oris xxxiv, 27 odorum gravitatem xxii, 68 ozænas xxv, 104 vexationem partus xxviii, 77 pruriginem xxiii, 80 psoras xxxi, 45 rheumatismos xxvi, 31 rimas xxxii, 33 scabiem xxiii, 5 scabritias xxviii, 37 scabros ungues 62 sonitus aurium xxiv, 15 sterilitatem xxviii, 27 syntexes xxii, 61 sugillata xxviii, 34 tussim xx, 62 vitia vulvæ et cutis xxvii, 27 vitia omnia xxvi, 92 incontinentiam urinæ xxxii, 35 stilicidium urinæ xxx, 21
emendant mirifice xxi, 73
emendare formam gypsi xxxv, 44
emendari terra putatur xvii, 3 emendari terram terra, ibid.
emendatur siriasis xxx, 47
emendantur pœna xvii, 47
emendatæ correptio x, 43
emendatis aquis xxxvi, 24
emendatum opus xxxiv, 19
emendatius fecisse, ibid.
Emendatio morum viii, 78
Emensus iter longissimum vii, 20
Emere quis instituit xxvi, 83
emi melius de bono domino xviii, 6 emi, quanti indicatus sit xxviii, 57 emitur tanti xiii, 29 emitur X. LX. xii, 26 ementes fallit xvi, 24
Emeritæ apes xi, 11
emeritus palmes xvii, 35
Emergere putant Euphratem in Arabia vi, 32
emergere conatur ix, 70 emergere extra aquam xiii, 32
emergit ex eo flos xxi, 66 emergit majore ex parte xix, 35 emergit sidus ii, 39
emergentibus ut e freto stellis 71
emergunt stellæ 11 emergunt ova x, 74 emergunt terræ in mari ii, 88

emergat agmen universum xi, 16 emergat utero infans 112
emersit e mari ii, 89 insula iv, 23 emersit extra terram xix, 26 emersit numerus phalangiorum xi, 29
emersit ventus ii, 84
emersisse amnes fontesque xxxi, 30 emersisse stagnum motu terræ ii, 89
emergens e lacu Judææ bitumen xxxv, 51
Emersu Vindemitoris xviii, 65 Ab emersu lacus v, 14 emersus Mincii fl. ix, 38 emersus serpentium xxii, 46
emersum melius consuetudo dixisset xviii, 58
Emicare in excelsum xvii, 35
emicat aqua siphonum modo ii, 66 emicat cometes 23 emicat etiam hyeme xxi, 38 emicat ictus per inane iii, 17 emicat inde xvii, 35 emicant primis imbribus xxi, 39 emicat procella ii, 44 emicat protinus cupressus xvi, 60 emicat thyrsus inter folia xxi, 51
emicant benigne aquæ xxxi, 2 emicant delphini ix, 7 emicant et faces ii, 25 emicant folia xvi, 38 emicant ibi fontes xviii, 29 emicant in excelsum xii, 11 emicant et trabes ii, 26
emicuit ex eo flamma 89
emicuerit materia xvii, 35
emicante fonticuli scatebra xxxi, 46 emicante thyrso xix, 42
emicantes aquæ ii, 106 emicantes ignes 95 emicantibus ex una radice calamis xxvii, 40
emicuisse de extis xi, 77
emicuisse flammam ex capite ii, 111
Eminere dicuntur cacumina xxxvi, 16
eminere calami quantum debent xvii, 24
eminere cornicula viii, 35
eminere digiti videntur xxxv, 36
eminere videtur quartam fere partem signi ii, 71
eminere binis oculis ab insito xvii, 25
eminet cordis effigies xxxvii, 58
eminet corpore xvi, 56
eminent capita equorum in cochleis ix, 1 eminent mares xi, 59 eminent oculi locustis 55
eminuit ante omnes xxxv, 40
emineret dorso multum supra aquas ix, 5
eminerent ut e tabulis picturæ xxxv, 40
eminebunt radii xviii, 78
emineat cacumen xix, 41
emineat unus tantum oculus xvii, 35
emineant digitos quatuor 29
emineant extra terram 35
eminens gutta in cacumine x, 74 lingua xi, 65 mons ii, 81
eminens tuberculo xi, 12 eminens in priora 69
eminente cumulo ii, 65 dorso ix, 12 super armos tubere viii, 70
eminente duum cubitorum 31
eminenti paulum figura x, 47
eminentes caules v, 1
eminentia sub oculis cornicula ix, 67 eminentia quæ volunt videri xxxv, 40
eminentibus paucis ramis xvii, 38 eminentibus gemmis in vite 35 eminentibus umbilicis xxvi, 49 eminentibus plumeis auribus x, 33
Eminentias habet similes verrucis xxxvii, 63
Eminus illatus ictus xxviii, 7
Emissa aqua ix, 47 emissa ossibus medulla x, 29 emissa a Deo oracula vii, 47 emissa punctis sanies xxx, 47
emissi amnes ii, 82 emissi arcu ix, 7 emissi a radice caules xxi, 57 emissi palmites xvii, 35 emissi scrobibus spiritus ii, 95
emisso humore xi, 55 emisso lacte incisura xiii, 15 emisso lacu xvii, 3 emisso margine ix, 52 emisso venis sanguine xxv, 23 emisso tauro xxxv, 37
emissum in animal baculum xxiv, 72
emissus amnis iii, 9 emissus non est e carcere xxi, 6 emissus cœlo advenisset xxvi, 7 emissus eadem liquor vi, 17 emissus palumbus moritur xxx, 50 emissus sanguis spiritum secum trahit xi, 90
Emissaria in piscinis xxxiii, 21
Emissario palmite xvii, 35
Emittere folia xviii, 49 saniem xxxi, 47 foris saturitatem x, 49 succum xii, 31 sudorem vii, 18
emitti in ramos xvii, 18
emittit brachia edera xvi, 62 brachia mons Taurus v, 27 alium florem xxi, 52 germina xiii, 15 gramen xvii, 4 terra halitum divinum 3 lienem per urinam xxvi, 48 nebulam amnis xxxi, 30 odorem rosæ xxi, 72 palmitem xvii, 35 pulverem xxv, 21 radios ii, 22 scintil-

lam ignis xviii, 84 mare testudines ix, 12 uvam vitis xvi, 41
emittere. Ad lacum Fucinum emittendum xxxvi, 24
emittunt aquam branchiis ix, 33 emittunt folium xxi, 66 emittunt lacertam xxix, 38 emittunt ova aranei xi, 29 emittunt semen xix, 32 emittunt semen pilulæ cupressi xvii, 14 emittunt segetem densam xviii, 55
emittitur in metas buxus xvi, 28
emittuntur lineæ ex centro ii, 65 emittuntur materiæ xvii, 35 emittuntur nudi xii, 32
emittens Calabriam in peninsulam sinus iii, 16 emittens caulem xxiv, 94 emittens duo cornua iii, 6
emittente radice bulbos xxi, 11
emittentes fumum xxxv, 25 emittentes lucem carbunculi xxxvii, 25 emittentes quædam animalia folliculi xiii, 12
Emollit alvum xxvii, 28 articulos contractos xx, 97 callum vulvarum xxviii, 77 colores xxxv, 57 corpus xxxi, 46 duritias omnes xxi, 83 genas xxii, 67 maria xxxvii, 59 nervos xxiii, 46 ventrem xxii, 15 ventris duritiam xxviii, 77 vulvas xx, 84
emollit oleum Therminum xxiii, 49
emollit viscum xxiv, 6
emolliunt lanæ xxxi, 47
emolliunt lanas marinæ 33
emolliunt strumas xxiii, 64
emolliri terram xvi, 60
emolliuntur ova x, 80
emollienda quæ sint xxiii, 63
emolliendo utile 49
emollita igni plantago xxvi, 87
emollitum triticum xviii, 17
Emolumenta ergastulorum 4
emolumenti non minus est 67
emolumentis majoribus fiat xxviii, 58
emolumento vitæ tam grandi xviii, 56
Emori anatem xxx, 20 emori aves xxxi, 18 emori cor novissime xi, 69 emori constat x, 59 emori dicuntur scorpiones in clupea v, 7 emori in opere multas constat x, 49 emori statim putant xi, 19
emoritur arbor xvii, 37
emoriuntur vii, 2 alvei apium 13 arbores xvii, 16
emoriens carbo xvi, 8
emortua scammonium pellit xxvi, 90
emortuæ apes in melle xxix, 39
emortuas muscas xxx, 27
emortuo carbone xvi, 8 emortuo lacte xxxv, 36
emortuos partus pellit brassica xx, 34 ruta 51
Emovendam squamam xxix, 8
Empetros xxvii, 51
Empiricen cognominant xxix, 4 Diodotus in Empiricis xx, 48
Emplastri ratio. De ea prolixe xvii, 25
emplastrum peculiare xxviii, 37 emplastrum facit bitumen xxxv, 51 emplastri genus xxix, 28
emplastra non fecit Natura xxii, 56 Ad emplastra præparatur cadmia xxxiv, 22
emplastra vitis non recipit xvii, 26
emplastra facia mercantur xxxiv, 25 Additur in emplastra pompholyx 33
emplastris utilissima ærugo xxv, 19 cœruleum xxxiii, 57
emplastris superponitur chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 helcysma, molybdæna xxxiii, 35 onyx xxxvi, 12 inseritur rosa xxi, 10 rubrica xxxv, 16 additur sal xxxi, 45 Sinopis xxxv, 13 stimmi xxxiii, 34 sulfur miscetur xxxv, 50
emplastris quæ siccandi causa componuntur 53
emplastris albis xxxi, 33
emplastris, quæ non alligantur, utilis molybdæna xxxiv, 53
emplastris verendorum additur chalcitis 29
emplastris viridibus miscetur chrysocolla xxxiii, 28
emplastris vulnerariis xxxiv, 27 utile oleum xxiii, 40
Emplastratio infirmissima xvii, 26
Emplecton xxxvi, 51
Emporetica charta xiii, 23. 24
Emporium celeberrimum vi, 23 maximum 34 nobile 23 mercium Indicarum v, 10 Phrygiæ 40 Sabæorum vi, 32
Emtori addicta vindemia xiv, 5
emtori quæ refigere non liceret xxxv, 2
emtorem vixisse viii, 82
Emtiones quæ mancipii sunt xxxiii, 13
emtum male xviii, 6
Emunito situ vi, 31
Emydas appellant xxxii, 14
En ego sum illa xxi, 9
Enarrare non est xxxvi, 19
enarrari ulla copia sermonis xvii 3

enarrando singula xxxv, 7
enarratu difficiliora ii, 95
Enasci herbas xviii, 67
enascuntur arbores alienis locis xvii, 38 cornua xi, 45 frutices ii, 106
enascente vermiculo xi, 35
enascentes in facie molestias xxviii, 28
enascentes spongiæ xix, 22
enascentibus fungis xvi, 35
enata alga ix, 74 enata repente insula iv, 22 enata palma xvii, 38 ficus, ibid. enatæ insulæ ii, 89 enatis vermiculis xxix, 38
Enavigare vi, 21 enavigat piscator ix, 85
enavigatus regi sinus remigio dierum 2
Encardia (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Encausta quis docuit xxxv, 40
encausto pingendi duo genera 41 encausto pinxit xxxvi, 64 encaustica pictura xxxv, 39
ἐνέκαυσεν, ibid.
Enchusa, onochiles xxii, 25
ἐγκυκλοπαιδείας, Ep. Vesp.
ἐγχειρίδιον, ibid.
Encrinomenos, statua xxxiv, 19
Enecat cicer orobanche xviii, 44 Quos cicuta enceat xxv, 95 enecat fæx vini xxiii, 31 enecat, si cinxerit xxvi, 74 enecant comprehensas viii, 10 enecant exulceratione xxviii, 45
enecans sopore vis aspidum xxi, 105 enecans ranas xxxii, 24 enecante incremento xvii, 35
enecatus pendens xxx, 34 enecata in horreis rapacia xviii, 34
enectus viii, 33 enecta parente vii, 7 enectos partus 57
Enhæmon xii, 38
Enhydris. Remedia ex eo xxx, 8
enhydris, colubra xxxii, 26 enhydridis jecur calculos sanat 32
Enhydros (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Enim. Non enim invehebantur xxxvi, 2
Enimvero xxvii, 120
Enisus per ardua Sol xviii, 68
Eniti facile xxviii, 27
eniti non patiuntur xxx, 43
enituntur facilius, ibid. enituntur difficilius fœminæ, si respiravere vii, 5
Enituere innumerabiles scientia artium 37
Enixa puerum mulier xx, 51
enixa quindecies vii, 49
enixa catulos aspis x, 96
enixa binos quater vii, 3
enixæ asinæ viii, 68
enixæ a partu cervæ xxv, 52
Enixioris operæ ix, 9
Enixus. Ab enixu xx, 3 In enixu viii, 17 Oscitatio in enixu letalis vii, 5 Sub enixum x, 84
Enneaphyllon xxvii, 54
Enodato xvii, 30
Enodes arbores xvi, 17
enodis pars abietis 76 fraxinus xvi, 24 nitor arborum v, 1
enodi trunco xii, 9
Enorchis (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Enormes umbræ xvii, 17 uniones ix, 56
Enormiter jaculante apice xxxvi, 15
enormiter in se admittat xxxvii, 23
Enterocelen cohibet hippuris xxvi, 83
enterocelen qui habent, edunt oxyn xxvii, 89
enterocelas cohibet symphyti radix xxvi, 49
enterocelis prosunt raphani xx, 13
enterocelis lepus illinitur xxxii, 33 quinquefolium xxvi, 49
Enumerare longum xvi, 33 enumerare medicina non possit xxii, 56 enumerare queat xxxi, 1 enumerare supervacuum est xxxv, 36 enumerabimus iii, 6
Enunciare fulgura ii, 55
enunciavit nomen iii, 9
Enutritæ platani mero infuso xii, 4
enutritum alga ix, 61
Eo. Ea ratione xvii, 30 Esseque eo stadiorum XL. millia ii, 112
eo accessere 45 eo allata ulcera xxxi, 46 eo amplius v, 31
eo celerius viii, 57 eo contributa colonia iii, 16
eo ipso allicientem xxxv, 36
eo magis, quoniam xxxvi, 24
eo maxime sunt insignes x, 46
eo minus convenit xxviii, 14
eo pervenisse v, 1
eo processit luxuria, ut xxi, 8
eo profecit scientia ii, 54
eoque maxime xxiv, 38
eoque miror xxxi, 21
eo quod devehebat x, 60
eo venere motes xxiii, 20
eodem impellentia xxxii, 1
eodem tempore, quo pridie ii, 99
eodem tendente omnium voto xiv, 1
eodem pertinet xviii, 6 eodem pertinet œnanthe xii, 61
eodem pervenisse viii, 65
eodem vadunt iii, 4
Eon (arbor) xiii, 39

Epheborum exemplaria xxxiv, 10
Ephedra. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 20
ephedri folia discutiunt furunculos 77
Ephedros, anabasis 83
Ephemerides ii, 9
ephemeride Mathematica xxix, 5
Ephemeron radicem habet dentibus præcipuam xxv, 107 tuberibus illinitur xxvi, 75
ephemerum si impactum sit xxviii, 45
ἐπιχείμασιν Græci vocant xviii, 57
Epidromis xix, 2
Epiglossis xi, 66
Epileum Græci vocant x, 9
Epimedion xxvii, 53
Epimelas (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Epimenidium xix, 30
Epinyctidas sanat absinthium xxvii, 28 adeps aprugnus xxviii, 47 amygdalæ xxiii, 75 brassica xx, 34 folia bryæ xxiv, 42 folia caprifici xxiii, 64 coriandrum xx, 82 echini xxxii, 24 ovium fimo xxx, 39 glutinum xxxii, 24 heraclium xx, 69 lauri baccæ xxiii, 80 melitites xxxvi, 33 folia myrti xxiii, 81 succus foliorum oleæ 34 flos oleastri 38 folia et cortex peponum xx, 6 folia porri 21 ruta 51 sisymbrium 91 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
Epipactis xiii, 35. xxvii, 52
Epipetron vocant xxi, 52
Epiphoram incipientem inungunt xxix, 38
epiphoris imponitur absinthium xxvii, 28 alsine xxx, 1 alumen combustum xxxv, 52 anethum xx, 74 aron elixum xxiv, 92 bacchar xxi, 77 succus betæ albæ xx, 27 bulbi 40 multi imposuere cœpam 20 caseus caprinus xxviii, 47 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 folia cici xxiii, 41 succus e glaucio xxvii, 59 decoctum graminis xxiv, 118 coccum ilicis xxiv, 4 succus intuborum xx, 29 lanæ cum ovis impositæ fronti xxix, 11 lini semen xx, 92 mandragoras xxv, 94 meracum xxiii, 23 Mercurialis xxv, 18 tractatus mulierum xxviii, 23 panacis radix xxv, 91 peristereos, ibid. polium xxi, 84 polygonon sylvestre xxvii, 91 porcilaca xx, 81 psyllii semen xxvi, 90 psyllion xxv, 91 rosa xxi, 73 ungues rosæ, ibid. flos rubi Idæi xxiv, 75 ruta xx, 51 folia scammoniæ tenuis xxiv, 89 serpentis oculus dexter xxix, 38 senecio xxv, 106 sisymbrium xx, 91 spongiæ xxxi, 47 squama ferri xxxiv, 46 stomatice xxiii, 58 verbascum xxv, 91
epiphoras æstivas cohibet succus cicutæ 95
epiphoræ oculorum xx, 26. 48. 72. xxiii, 65 oculorum aliorumque membrorum xx, 44
epiphoras oculorum cohibet amaracum xxi, 93 amylon xxii, 67 hemerocalles xxi, 90 lens xxii, 70 magnetes xxxvi, 25 peponum caro xx, 6 rhacoma xxvii, 105 rubrica xxxv, 14 sedant grana siliginis xxii, 57 violæ xxi, 76
epiphoris testium imponuntur folia lilii 74
epiphoræ ventris. Ad eas illini caseum suadent xxviii, 58
Epistola superveniret xxv, 6
epistola licentiore, Ep. Vesp.
epistola procax, ibid.
epistola inventa in sepulchro ii, 112
epistolæ annexæ pedibus columbarum x, 53
epistolæ regis Alexandri vi, 21 Augusti xviii, 38 Bruti frementes xxxiii, 12 Julii Cæsaris xiv, 8
epistolæ de ea re extant xviii, 21
epistolarum gratia codicilli xxxiii, 4
epistolarum scrinia vii, 26
epistolas pariter quaternas dictare 25
epistolas signavere xxxvii, 4
epistolæ charta xiii, 27 Augustæ chartæ auctoritas relicta in epistolis 24
Epistylia xxxv, 49 epistylia tantæ molis xxxvi, 21
Epithymon spasticis prodest xxvi, 81 alvum purgat 35 solvit 8 succus perniunculos sanat 66
Epodes lati generis xxxii, 54
ἐποπτίδων, Ep. Vesp.
Eporediæ, boni equorum domitores iii, 21
Epota aqua ii, 106 epoto riguis amne v, 16 epoto succo xxviii, 58
Epulæ Augusti xiv, 8
epulæ comparantur xxxiii, 6 lautiores x, 29
epulis aditialibus xxix, 14 publicis xiv, 8 rite præparatis xvi, 95 exquisitis saginari ix, 58 Recedente aliquo ab epulis xxviii, 5
epulis id non cecinit 14
epulo excepit xxxiii, 47
epulas pararent xxxvi, 65 Incendia inter epulas nominata xxviii, 5

Epulo Cæsar xiv, 17
Epulari pullos asinarum viii, 68
epulanti in Capitolio xxviii, 14
epulanti Pontifici Ditis causa 5 In epulando xi, 66
epulatus in platano xii, 5 intra arborem, ibid.
epulati iv, 26
Equa comitatur sorore viii, 64 equa et sus x, 83 equæ proriga viii, 64
equæ in Hispania xvi, 39 equæ currunt a coitu x, 83 equæ comantes gloriæ superbiunt, ibid. equæ domitæ, ibid. equæ gregales, ibid. equæ hermaphroditæ subjunctæ carpento xi, 109 equæ lacte nigro gentem pascuut ii, 106 equæ mammas anno prope toto præbent xi, 95
equarum conceptus e vento iv, 35 equarum libido viii, 66 equarum virginum xxviii, 41 equarum virus in lychnis accensum 49 equarum trigarius xxix, 5 equarum jubas tondere x, 83 equarum gressibus messis exteritur xviii, 72
equis lac tenue xi, 96
equas arborum pati, si xxviii, 23 equas Favonio flante viii, 67 equas utiliter admitti x, 83
Eques equo insidens 1
eques Romanus vii, 54. ix, 39. x, 53. xv, 24. xxv, 7 e Vocontiis xxix, 12
eques Rom. curru triumphali revectus vii, 27 Curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura ix, 60
Equites Romani præfuere ibi v, 1
equites intelligebantur in anulo ferreo xxxiii, 8
Equites inde iutrant Senatum v, 1
equiti loca addens viii, 7
equitum nomen sæpe variatum est xxxiii, 9 subsistebat in turmis 7
equitum turmæ vii, 2. xvi, 2
equitum turmas coronando xv, 5
Equester ordo vii, 24. xxxiii, 8. xxxiv, 11 post populum scribitur xxxiii, 8
equester ordo fœminarum 12
equestres populi xxxvii, 33 equestres statuæ xxxiv, 10 equestrium statuarum origo 13 equestris statua xi, 13
equestri ex ordine xii, 6 Splendentes in equestri ordine ix, 4
equestri ordine motus Arellius xxxiii, 54
equestris ordinis viri v, 1. vi, 35. x, 34. 72. xvii, 38. xix, 33
equestris jaculatio viii, 65
equestris ordo vii, 53
equestre nomen xxxiii, 8
equestre prælium xxxiv, 19
equestre prælium (Euphranoris) xxxv, 40
Equidem accipio vii, 53
equidem adverto animum xxii, 2 equidem arbitror ix, 68 equidem crediderim xv, 40 equidem duxerim vii, 45 equidem miror xvi, 79 Crediderim equidem xxix, 8 Vidi equidem 12 Ut equidem reor vii, 31 Quod equidem annotaverim viii, 63 Quod equidem compererim vii, 40 Quod equidem inveni xxv, 3 Quod equidem inveniam xxi, 9 Quod miror equidem xviii, 73 Quod equidem noverim ii, 101 Quod equidem sciam 22 Demonstratas a Græcis miror equidem xxv, 7 equidem et montium sonitus prædicunt xviii, 86
Equiferi xxviii, 45 equiferorum sanguis 55
Equina juba viii, 16 seta xviii, 67
equinæ jubæ ii, 22
equinis setis xxvi, 33
equinæ ungulæ cinis prodest calculis expellendis xxviii, 60 sanat panos 61
equini lichenes 60 testiculi 80
equini generis viii, 67
equini fimi cinis xxviii, 58
equinis pedibus homines iv, 27
equino capite x, 70 equino ex genere xix, 58 equino ex capite et fœmine xxviii, 73
equino lacte aluntur Sarmatæ xviii, 24 cum sanguine, ibid. venena expugnantur xxviii, 45 juvantur vulvæ 77 comitialibus datur 63
equino pullo vis eadem 64
equinorum capitum visus 49
equinum fel inter venena 40
equinum fimum xvii, 6 auribus utile xxviii, 48
equinus caseus 34
Equire equas x, 83
Equiselis invisa xviii, 67
Equisetum. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 83
Equitantium cursu xviii, 32 equitantium modo viii, 38 equitandi lassitudo xxiii, 26
equitatu circumventi viii, 7 equitatu vicit vi, 32 equitatu aduri fœmina xxviii, 61 Qui primus de equitatu scripsit xxxiv, 19 equitatu fungun-

tur cameli viii, 26
equitatu pæne orbavit Alexandrum xii, 18
equitatus. Qui trahebantur ad equitatum xxxiii, 9
equitatus exercitus viii, 64
equitatus Scythicus, ibid.
equitatio utilissima stomacho xxviii, 14
equus. De eo prolixe viii, 64
equus regis Alexandri vi, 23 Cæsaris viii, 64
equus cum fiscinis xxxiv, 19
equus immolatur publicis sacris xxviii, 40
equi admissarii sanguis 61
equi sanguis arrodit carnes 74
equi fimo in agro pasti utuntur ad plagas serpentium 42
equi lichen 49
equi spuma pili restinguuntur 77
equi spuma utilior auribus 48
equi spuma illinitur rubori cum prurigine 69
equi virus descriptum Virgilio 80
equi effigies in oculo vii, 2
equi somniant x, 98 non habent fel xi, 74 sorbent in potu x, 94 necantur belleboro nigro xxv, 21 pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie 53
equi militares xxxiii, 7 pennati viii, 30 recentes 25 vernaculi xxxvii, 77 talentis auri permutati vi, 36
equis torporem afferunt vestigia lupi calcata xxviii, 44 infatigabilem cursum præstant dentes lupini 78
equis canities xi, 47 caudæ setosæ 111 pigrioribus in coitu, dari in potu satyrion xxvi, 63
equis regum frontalia xxxvii, 74
equis duobus insidente eo suffossis vii, 29
equi. Dentes qui equis primi cadunt, faciunt dentitionem facilem xxviii, 78
equo sunt dentes XL. xi, 64 continui dentes 61 dentes senecta candidiores fiunt 63 castrato non decidunt dentes 64
equo vehi quis invenit vii, 57
equo imperitans xxviii, 27 pernici 5 quadrupedante 48
equo festinantem ad bellum xxxv, 36 Pugnare ex equo vii, 57
equo meruissent xxxiii, 4 Quam servi equive meruissent xxi, 5
equorum animi aures indices viii, 19 hinnitus x, 57 quibusdam oculi glauci xi, 53. 54
equorum in corde ossa 70 os xxviii, 49
equorum e corpore vespæ ut crabrones xi, 23
equorum naturæ accommodata hippophyes xxii, 15
equorum scabiem extenuant ranæ xxxii, 51 lenit sion xxii, 41
equorum domitores iii, 21
equorum ornamenta xxxvii, 54
equorum ornamentis argumentum incoquere xxxiv, 48
equorum ferorum greges fert septemtrio viii, 16
equorum effigie xxxiv, 19
equorum capita in cochles ix, 1
equorum capitibus pisces 2
equos ab apibus occisos xi, 19
equos rumpi, qui vestigia luporum sub equite sequantur xxviii, 81
equos saginant foliis tribuli xxii, 12
equos invitante odore xii, 7
equum tangere Flamini non licet xxviii, 40
equum mori tradunt 53
equus fluviatilis viii, 30
equi in signis legionum x, 5
equum retinens poppyzon xxxv, 36 equus (Apellis) ibid. equo Apellis adhinnivere equi, ibid. equis sine æmulo expressis xxxiv, 19
Equus oriens vesperi xviii, 74
Equum occidere, quo die 65
Equus, qui nunc aries appellatur vii, 57
Equulei viii, 69
Eradi zopissam navibus xxiv, 26
erasa medulla xvii, 35
Eranthemon xxii, 26
Erecta ad arborem xvii, 35 erecta cornua xi, 45 erecta Lunæ cornua xviii, 79 erecta crista x, 77
erectis capitibus viii, 13 cornibus ix, 50 ramulis xxv, 35
erectum caulem habet xxi, 19
erectus basiliscus viii, 33
Eremigatus septemtrio ii, 67
Eretria (genus coloris) xxxv, 12, 21 Eretriæ genera, et remedia ex ea 54
Erga eos grati ii, 6 erga dyscntericos xx, 86
Ergastulorum emolumenta xviii, 4 Coli rura ab ergastulis, pessimum est 7
ergo hercule xxxi, 41 Ire ergo xxviii, 23 Virtutis ergo duitor ei xxi, 5
Erice floret in sylvis xi, 15 plurima quando sit, ibid. folia contra ser-

pentes xiii, 35. xxiv, 39
ericæum mel xi, 15
Erigere aures viii, 59
erigens mammas helix xvi, 62 erigens spinas echini modo xxii, 21 erigens in sublime x, 24
erigit comitiales xxxii, 14
erigunt se in adversos viii, 12
Erigeron, senecio. Natura ejus et vires xxv, 106 mammas uberiores facit xxvi, 92 illinitur doloribus nervorum 81 medetur podagræ 64 sanat verminosa 87
erigeronti herbæ xxii, 64
Erineon vocant. Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 65
Eriophoron xix, 10
Eriphia (herba) xxiv, 103
Eripuisse offam xviii, 19
Eristalis (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Erithace xi, 7. 15 pascuntur apes 14
Erithacus hyeme x, 44
Erithales, aizoum vii, 17
Erivare aquas convenit xvii, 40
ero. Quæ saturus eris 29 Ubi saturus eris 6 Dicta erit xii, 6
Erodi æs ac ferrum illa aqua xxxi, 19 erodi a stanno argentum xxxiv, 48 erodi strumas xxii, 16
erodit alvum viii, 37 callum xxiv, 16 excrescentia omnia xxx, 39 margines ulcerum xxvii, 12 plus marmoris xxxvi, 9 leniter xxiii, 38
erodit sanguis equarum xxviii, 41 fumus cariem xxiii, 22
erodit sordes aurium nitrum xxxi, 46
eroditur aquis terra ii, 63
erodunt corpora saxa in Lycia xxxvi, 27 erodunt frondem erucæ xvii, 37 erodunt lineas xxxii, 5
erodenda quæ sunt xxx, 39
erodendum callum xxxiv, 46
erodant vites xxx, 52
erodens furmenta xviii, 44 erodens omnia sal xxxi, 45
erodente se ipso corpore vii, 44
erodentes morsu locustæ xi, 35
erodentes nucleum vermiculi xvii, 37 Inter erodentia medici ebenum assumunt xxiv, 52 erosa saxa xxxvi, 42 erosa carne ix, 46 erosæ sale arbores xii, 20 erosas verrucas xxx, 23
erosis carnibus xxxii, 18 dentibus xxv, 107 genis xxix, 9
erosos angulos oculorum xxiv, 77
Erosiones genarum xxiii, 34 erosionibus stomachi xxvii, 60
Erogata talenta mille xxxvi, 17
erogatum in id opus xxxvi, 24
Erotylos (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Errantes stellæ xviii, 80 errantia sidera ii, 4 errantium siderum meatus 6 errantium modo 22
erraverit pretio xxviii, 3
erraverunt priores xi, 5
erratum est in amnibus iv, 35
Erratica brassica xx, 36 salix xxxi, 27
erraticum intubum xix, 39 papaver 53. xx, 77 siser 17
erraticum sanguinem sistit radix persolatæ xxvi, 84
erraticus cucumis xx, 4 intubus 29
Erratus. In tam proclivi erratu xxxvii, 18
Error hominum falsus xv, 3 manifestus xvi, 62 unde natus xxxiii, 38 eorum corrigendus est xxi, 16
error numeri vi, 38
error inexplicabilis xxxvi, 19
errore ducti xxi, 94 errore falso 16 errore magno imperitiæ xvii, 35 errore manifesto xiii, 16 Tanto errore eorum iv, 26 In magno errore sunt, qui xxxvii, 28
errore intellecto xxxv, 36
errore non dubio chronicorum 35
errorem affert similitudo nominis xxxvii, 28
errores Ulyssis xxx, 2
errores magnos parit iii, 3 Redeundum in errores eosdem xxxvi, 19
erroris plena reliqua xv, 3 erroris non parvi inter auctores xxii, 33
Erubescant annales xxxiii, 52
erubescens vinci xxxv, 36
Eruca. Medicinæ ex ea xx, 49 cum lactuca seritur xix, 53 facillime nascitur 44
eruca fit aviditas coitus x, 83
eruca si condirentur rapa xx, 9
erucæ similia folia xix, 25
Eruca, accreta araneo xi, 37
erucæ raphano innascuntur xix, 57
erucæ pinorum xxiii, 30 dirum animal : erodunt frondem xvii, 37
erucas necat cicer xix, 58 erucæ brassicæ contactu herbæ cadunt xxx, 8 erucas decidere, si xxviii, 23 Contra erucas xvii, 47 Contra eas absinthii succus xix, 58 erucis ut careat ruta 45
Eructans diluviem quamdam physeter ix, 3
eructat arenas Ætna ii, 106
eructantur flammæ xxxiv, 22
Erudisse torcuticen 19
erudiendos liberos xxxv, 40

erudita civitate amare opulentiam xxxiii, 53
erudita operatio araneorum xi, 28
eruditi docent 49 Apud eruditos xx, 44
eruditorum concertatio xviii, 28
eruditum vulgus ii, 5
eruditus in primis 65 eruditus literis omnibus xxxv, 36
eruditiores interpretantur xix, 6
eruditiores negaverunt xv, 13
Eruditio eluceat in pictura xxxv, 40
eruditione spectatus xxv, 2
eruditioni et ingeniis ii, 23
eruditionis princeps xiv, 5
eruditionis suæ gloriam ex his petentes xix, 1
Eruere noctu herbam xxv, 10
erui carbunculos xxxvii, 25 erui jam cœpere cochleæ viii, 59 erui obrutos vii, 55 erui oportet pridie xxi, 100 erui radicitus 36 erui sepulcra viii, 44 erui smaragdos xxxvii, 18
eruatur oculus viventi xxviii, 29
eruantur oculi ranæ xxxii, 24
eruens herbam avis xxi, 62
eruentibus herbas xi, 60
eruerunt ista plures ii, 45
eruerunt topazion xxxvii, 32
erueretur si herba tota xxx, 6
eruitur aurum xxxiii, 2
eruitur oculus xi, 55
eruunt aurum fornicæ xxxvii, 54
eruta simul causa rerum xviii, 5
eruta (e) terra xii, 1
eruta radix xx, 14
eruti dentes de sinistra parte xxviii, 27
erutis oculis xxv, 50 erutis punctu oculis xxix, 38
eruto cadavere Marii vii, 55
eruto laboriosius plumbo xxxiv, 49
erutum a formicis aurum xxxiii, 21 erutam crystallum xxxvii, 43 erutum proximo tradere viii, 5
Erugat cutem xxiii, 42. xxxii, 27
erugat corpus radix vitis albæ xxiii, 16
erugat faciem cycni adeps xxx, 10
erugant corpora lilii radices xxi, 74
erugatur charta xiii, 26
Erugationem cutis præstare xxviii, 50
Erviliæ folia longiora xviii, 10 erviliæ tantundem 42 erviliæ similitudine xix, 17
Erumpere per castra hostium xxii, 6 erumpere fronte xxxii, 5 erumpere retrorsum, ibid. erumpere non valuit ii, 87 erumpere non patitur xxi, 59 erumpere sata xviii, 56 erumpere audentia sata xvii, 37 hordeum xviii, 10 erumpere fulmina terra ii, 53 erumpere in terram ix, 7
erumpit a latere altero montis vi, 31 torrens xxxiii, 21 Nilus v, 10 in mare ix, 9
erumpit fulmen ii, 81 erumpit vapor 43
erumpit huic arbori liquor xvi, 19 erumpit e latere folium xv, 15 erumpit semen xviii, 44 erumpit e cortice lentor resinosus xiii, 12 erumpit lacryma xii, 36 erumpit succinum xxxvii, 11 erumpit repercussa xvii, 35
erumperet ex cavea xxxvi, 4
erumperet fœtus x, 76
erumpunt cornua cervis viii, 50 erumpunt in manibus xxi, 87 erumpunt e singulis oculis totidem plantæ xvii, 33 erumpunt tertio die, quæ xix, 35 erumpunt e stagno amnes vi, 24
erupit amnis xxxi, 30
eruperunt folia xix, 34 fontes xxxi, 3
erumpens natura ii, 95
erumpens noctu galla xvi, 9
erumpente aqua in summis jugis ii, 66
erumpente e corpore multitudine serpentium vii, 52
erumpentem sponte succum xxv, 11
erumpentes flosculi xxiii, 60 vermes terreni xviii, 88
erumpentia ulcera xxii, 12 erumpentia maria iv, 5 erumpentia sponte naturæ xxxiv, 50 erumpentia in capite bulbi sanant xx, 40
erumpentibus dentibus xi, 64
erumpentis floris xxv, 36
erumpentis nisus adjuvare xxxii, 5
erumpentium amnium impetus xvi, 67
Eruptio fieri deberet x, 34 eruptionem tentare viii, 7 eruptione prima xviii, 44
eruptionis crepitus in carbone xvi, 19
eruptiones manantes sanat anthemis xxii, 26 gallæ xxiv, 5 farina foliorum myrti xxiii, 81 oleum myrteum 44 semen viticis xxiv, 38
eruptiones capitis xx, 53. xxii, 47 manantes capitis xxiii, 5 hydropicorum xxxv, 52 papularum xx, 26. 27
eruptionibus pituitæ remedia xxvi, 73 asinini fimi cinis xxviii, 69 cinis xxxii, 21 folia ederæ xxiv, 47

helleborum xxv, 25 melitites lapis xxxvi, 33 semen myrti xxiii, 81 nitrum xxxi, 30 fæx vini xxiii, 31
eruptiones pusularum 81
eruptiones sanguinis xxiv, 86. xxix, 11
eruptiones testium emollit semen viticis xxiv, 38
eruptiones in corpore infantium xxviii, 18
Ervum. De eo xviii, 38 diutius floret 10 ramosum, ibid. Nascitur in ervo phalangion xviii, 44
ervi farina 26. xxvi, 38. 39
ervo simillimum cicer xviii, 32 Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 73
Erynge, eryngion. Medicinæ ex ea 8 eryngium, spinosum xxi, 56
Erysimum xviii, 22 erysimon, irion xxii, 75
Erysisceptrum xii, 52. xxiv, 69
Erysithales bibitur eversis xxvi, 85
Erythini ix, 23. xxxii, 53 vulvas habent ix, 77 sistunt alvum xxxii, 31 concitant Venerem 50
Erythraicon satyrion xxiv, 63
Erythranos xvi, 62 erythranos cissos xxiv, 49
Erythrocoma xiii, 34
Erythrodanus, rubia. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 56
erythrodano sanantur ischiadici xxvi, 58
Erythron (venenum) xxi, 105
Erythros rhus xxiv, 55
Esca eis inest ix, 61 In esca hamus xxxii, 5
esca non eadem pisces omnes capiuntur x, 90
esca hamos spoliat ix, 67
escæ vice raptum xxxvii, 2
escam appetit ix, 85 escam capere ex prædante 48 escam se objiciendo xxii, 3
escam circumroserit xxv, 53
escam projicit ix, 85
Escaria vasa xxxvi, 67. xxxvii, 7
escariæ uvæ xiv, 4
Esculentum vasis additur xviii, 90
esculenta animalia viii, 81
esculenta legit x, 56 In esculenta additum xi, 115
esculenti nihil rapere x, 12 In esculentis laudantur vasa Samia xxxv, 46
esculentis incoquere grana xii, 7
esculentis unctis xxvi, 83
esculento ore viii, 37
esculentorum usus xxxvi, 44
Esculus quomodo seritur xvii, 34 non ubique nascitur xvi, 6 humoris impatiens 79 semen fert autumno 43 Jovi dicata xii, 2 Jovi sacra xvi, 5 Corona ex esculo, ibid.
esculus Virgiliana xvi, 56
Esitasse panem cum sale xxxi, 41
esitaverit brassicam xx, 33
Esox in Rheno ix, 17
Esui dare xx, 69
Esse clarissimum vii, 45
esse remedio contra xxv, 6 Constat esse Democriti xxiv, 102
Est bene sperare de nostris moribus xvii, 6
est deliramentorum ii, 5
est illorum muneris 13
est huic animali medicina xxix, 39
est qui infundat xxx, 16
est alia similis ei quæ ferat xxv, 41 Vescendo est scolymi radix decocta xxi, 56 Non est satis mirari xxiii, 60 Mirari satis non est, repertos 35 Morbum regium in oculis præcipue mirari est xxvi, 76 Neque in alia parte magis est mirari xxxiv, 34 Vix est serio complecti xxx, 47 Pervidere non est xxxvi, 4 Non est scire, quos xi, 30 Singulas partes enarrare non est xxxvi, 19 Quos enumerare jam non est xxxv, 58 De reliquis asseverare non est xiv, 8 Sincerum perpeti non est xx, 76 Cremari fas non est ii, 55 Vix est liberare eo locum xix, 54 Non est fateri, an viii, 35 Neque est ut putemus xviii, 1 Aliter non est occidere viii, 56 Vestire arbores non est xvii, 22 Pæne otii dementis est ii, 21 Audacis est credere 54 De quo carmen est viii, 64 erat simile, nisi xx, 25 Aliter non erat eis eradere ix, 2 erat eadem anthriscus, si xxii, 38 Hæc eadem erat quæ helxine, nisi xxvii, 8 Erant folia plantaginis, nisi xxv, 77 Idem erat asterion, nisi xxix, 27 In tantum ut non sit eas avellere xx, 36 Tantæ velocitatis, ut consequi non sit ix, 51 Ut contueri non sit xi, 55 Ut non sit satis mirari xxii, 14 Fuerint hæc dicenda pro Senatu xxix, 8
este. Macti ingenio este ii, 9
essetne verum xxxiii, 24 Non esset fœcunditati eorum resistere xxix, 22 Quæ vix utroque brachio com-

plecti esset ix, 48
Esto, barbari invenerint xxviii, 2
esto, sit tanta ix, 53 Verum esto xxxvi, 2
Esse, pro edere xx, 13. 18. 20. 48. xxii, 45. xxvii, 60. xxviii, 5. xxx, 30
esse panem siccum xxii, 68
esse panem ex aqua, ibid.
est, pro edit x, 63
Esseda xxxvii, 54
esseda exornare xxxi, 39
Estur, pro editur xx, 36. 81. xxii, 43
estur anonis xxvii, 12 caucalis xxii, 40
estur a plerisque caulis cicutæ xxv, 95 ut olus, clematis xxiv, 89 glycyside xxvii, 60 lini semen xx, 92 orobanche xxii, 80 porrum xx, 21 folium tithymali xxvi, 40 uva theriace xxiii, 10 crudum coctumve xxvi, 50
Esurire avide xvii, 2
esurite minus Austro spirante creduntur animantes ii, 48
esurientium sine modo morbus xxvi, 68
esurisset totum Parthorum aurum xxxiii, 47
esuriendi aviditas inexplebilis xi, 118
esuriunt vellera ix, 64
esurie non fuit satis xii, 14
Et pro etiam ii, 8. 9. 13. 37. 44. 48. 81. 93. 110. iv, 26. 27. vi, 34. ix, 1. xvi, 66. xvii, 20 Qui et Germani, qui et Oritani iii, 4
et hodie sunt inde xvi, 66
et miramur si ii, 63
et cum prospere cedat xxv, 23
et in dolore xxxii, 26
et ipsa pinxit xxxv, 35
et nunc xxxiii, 8
Etenim vi, 21
etenim quando xviii, 1 Id etenim xvii, 35
Etesiæ desinunt xviii, 74 noctu desinunt fere ii, 48
etesiarum afflatu xiii, 17 flatu vi, 21. xvii, 30 præcursu xvi, 42 tempore v, 10
etesiarum prodromi flatus xviii, 68
Etesias appellant ii, 47
etesiis flantibus vi, 26. xxxvii, 17
Etesiaca vitis xiv, 4
Etesias vocatur æstate Aquilo xviii, 77
Etesius lapis xxxvi, 43
Ethe Græci vocant xxxv, 36
Etiam levi gustu xxv, 38
etiam in duodenos dies 44
etiam quinquagenas libras fundens xxxiii, 21
etiam ut omittantur xxxv, 46
etiam præcisa vena xxv, 45 Ultra Magos etiam xxvi, 9 Aut si portetur etiam xxxvii, 13
Etiam dum xxvi, 75
Etiamne xxxvi, 2 etiamne Græci xxviii, 2
Etiamnum xvii, 35 etiamnum his addemus xxiv, 92 etiamnum additis carbonibus xxxiv, 36 addunt etiamnum alia xxxii, 18 etiamnum adjiciunt xviii, 57 etiamnum in Ægæo iv, 20 etiamnum unum æris miraculum xxxiv, 38 etiamnum ætatis est differentia xvi, 51 est etiamnum aliud xxii, 64 etiamnum alius est xxxvi, 30 Alioque etiamnum modo xxviii, 37 etiamnum arundo xvii, 33
etiamnum Babylonia v, 13
etiamnum sunt certe xxxvi, 4 Sine ullo etiamnum colore xxxv, 3 Cicercula etiamnum xxii, 72 etiamnum croco magis xix, 31 etiamnum in duodecim cubitis esurit provincia v, 10 etiamnum detegemus xxx, 1 etiamnum deterior xxix, 27 Est etiamnum alia distinctio xxxvii, 71 etiamnum duæ vi, 36
etiamnum efficaciore radice xxiv, 117 etiamnum expeditius xvii, 35
etiamnum folia tenuiora xvi, 62
etiamnum unum genus est xvii, 35 etiamnum est aliud genus xiv, 11 etiamnum duo genera faciunt xvi, 62 etiamnum generibus ipsis 19
etiamnum hodie xxv, 47
etiamnum jecur efficacius xxviii, 27 etiamnum invenio xxi, 71
etiamnum levius ix, 61
etiamnum magis tertius xxi, 69 Magisque etiamnum xviii, 11 etiamnum Medis imperantibus xxxvi, 3 etiamnum hoc minus mirum xxxvi, 20 etiamnum mutari xxix, 1 Non negligendum est etiamnum xxxvi, 63
etiamnum peculiare olivis est xvii, 37 etiamnum pleno pulveris ore xviii, 4
etiamnum per quadrupedes xxv, 53 etiamnum recocta xxi, 49
etiamnum sedens, colosseus Mars xxxvi, 4 etiamnum serius xvi, 43 etiamnum sylvestri xiii, 29
etiamnum tamen xviii, 7 etiamnum tardius 10

etiamnum vehementius xxxiv, 29 Venia etiamnum majore, quam xxxvi, 1 Breviores etiamnum vias xxxv, 36 Pejorem vim etiamnum habent xxiii, 7 etiamnum in vino 67 etiamnum utilius xxix, 34 etiamnunc xix, 2
etiamnunc durant xvi, 79
Etiam tum iv, 37
etiam tum ignotus xiv, 9
etiam tum libera Britannia xxv, 6
Etiamsi ceciderit xxiv, 72
etiamsi certa sit xxx, 29
etiamsi fide carent xxv, 5
etsi habetur inutilis xx, 35 etiamsi ignobilia v, 10 etiamsi non pluat xvi, 46 etiamsi spectetur tantum xxiv, 56 etiamsi vires habebit xvii, 35
Evacuandam alvum xx, 23 evacuata prius alvo xxxii, 33
Evadere saltu ix, 9
evadere viros pernicitate vi, 36 Nullus celeritatem ejus evaderet ix, 7 Donec evadat xxv, 53 Aliter non erat evadere ix, 2
evadunt solæ x, 54
evasit volatu xi, 42
Evagari Nilus incipit xviii, 47 evagatur per agros xix, 48 evaganti Nilo x, 49 evagatæ aquæ stagnant xiii, 22
Evagatione latitudinum ii, 14
Evaluit arbor xv, 36 evaluere rami xvi, 54 evaluissent flagella xvii, 25
Evalli triticum vult xviii, 23 Quæ evalluntur, ibid.
Evanescere allium et cepam xix, 34
evanescit antequam satiet xxxvii, 41
evanescit celerrime xxv, 11 nullum celerius xxviii, 45 evanescit odor unguenti xiii, 2 evanescit in spica xviii, 44 evanescat potentia xxv, 53 semen xviii, 54 virus xxviii, 38
evanescunt Ascaloniæ cæpæ xix, 32 momento vii, 2 tempore ix, 74
evanescens anima terræ xvii, 2
evanescentem fructum xiii, 6
Evanida viriditate xxxvii, 18
evanidi berylli 20
evanidus succus ix, 65
Eucnemon appellant xxxiv, 19
Evecta ars supra humanam fidem 17
evectæ in tantum, ut xxvi, 9
evectæ estudines in summa pelagi xxix, 18
evectam medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos xxvi, 9
evectus in odium totius generis humani v, 36
evectus navigiorum vel itinerum xviii, 6
Evehi non potest nisi per Gebanitas xii, 32 evehimus ea, quæ xxxvi, 1 evehunt aquas amnes ii, 106 evehunt merces suas vi, 22
Evellere dentes celerrime xxx, 8
evelli herbas xvii, 14
evelli retibus curalium xxxii, 11 Ut sese evellisset viii, 64
evellito ebulum e segete xvii, 6
evellunt in aversum xxx, 18
evellendi prius sunt pili xxxii, 47
evellendis pilis resina xiv, 25
Evenire idem traditur xxx, 46
evenit id omnibus annis ix, 74 evenit hoc perpetuo xvi, 50 Quod evenit circa solstitia 34
evenit id tantum homini xi, 91 Sicut in Homero evenit xxxv, 2 evenit in hac sola artium xxix, 8
evenit hoc in signis altissimis ii, 13 Id evenit figura materiæ xxxiii, 45 evenit id quoque in subere xvi, 74 evenit hoc maxime vitibus 51 evenit varietate foliorum xxi, 105 evenit hoc vitium xviii, 44 evenit vetustate xiii, 5 evenit hoc ei a congris ix, 46
Eventa digna memoratu xv, 40
Eventilando xxxi, 28
Eventu ancipiti xxiii, 19 dispari xxvi, 62 fortuito xxxv, 51 misero xxvi, 35
eventum si pisces negent xxxi, 18
eventus futuri prænuncium ii, 85 Boni eventus signum xxxvi, 4
eventus judiciorum ac litium xxviii, 27. 29
eventus promittant rerum efficiendarum xxx, 7
eventus assignare astro suo ii, 5
eventus spectaculi ix, 9
eventibus magnis xi, 18 annorum DCCC. XXVIII, 3
Everri quæ solent xxxvi, 60
Eversiones vehiculorum xxii, 20
Evertit Mummius Corinthum xxxv, 43
eversa Carthago xxxiii, 18
eversa quercus xvi, 56
Eversis quæ medeantur xxvi, 85 salutaris est radix baccharis xxi, 77
Eugalacton xxxiii, 53
Eugenia vitis xiv, 4
Eugenium vitis genus, ibid.
Evidens argumentum ii, 53 causa ix, 1 causa nulla xxxi, 30 ratio est ix, 35 Flos non evidens xxi, 64

evidens fistula xi, 34
evidenti demonstratione vi, 23
evidentibus causis vii, 54 incisuris xix, 33
evidentiore naturæ vi xxiv, 50
evidentissimi auctores Græciæ xix, 15
Evidentissime xiii, 9
Evincere os Ponti non valent cancri ix, 51
evincit herbas lupinum xviii, 50 Si evicerint herbæ 43
Eviratio pilorum xxix, 8
Evitans canis viii, 61
evitandi odoris omnia xiv, 27
evitatis Solibus ac ventis xxviii, 50 vepribus xi, 10
Eumeces (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Eumeces, genus balsami xii, 54
Eumithres, gemma xxxvii, 58
Eundo jam fessi xxxvi, 19
Euneos (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Eunuchios lactuca xix, 38
Evocare Deos xxiv, 102
evocare foras aliquem viii, 44
evocare judicium xxviii, 12
evocare longius xvii, 35
evocare palmites xiv, 4
evocari deorum imagines xxxvii, 73
evocari Deum solitum xxviii, 4
evocari bestias xxxvii, 62
evocari jubet operas xxxiii, 21
evocari humores xx, 33
evocari sibilo murænas xxxii, 5
evocari menses suffitu xxviii, 27
evocari secundas partus xx, 23
evocasse umbras ad percontandum Homerum xxix, 6
evocat apiculam faba florescens xviii, 67
evocat arundines xxx, 42 capillum xxiii, 41 sudores xxvii, 48 vomitiones xxxi, 31
evocetur abortus xxviii, 77
evocatur fœtu primo sequens xvi, 50
evocatur vitis in palmites xiv, 3
evocata vitis ad fructum xvii, 35
evocatæ germinationes 2
evocatas inferorum umbras teneri xxxvii, 73
evocati fistula pisces xxxii, 8
evocati tepore ix, 20
evocatum fulmen ii, 54
evocatus punctis succus xxx, 22
evocantibus suos quibusque xi, 18
evocanda quæ sint xxxi, 46
Evocatione inferum xxx, 2
Evolare loligines ex aqua xxxii, 6 evolat e fornacibus xxxiv, 34 evolat lanugo xvi, 35 evolavere culices xvii, 44
evolans ex ore anima vii, 53 evolans ad inane mens xxxiii, 1 evolans in Rostra x, 60
evolantium apum examina xxi, 41
Evolvitur Ister in mare iv, 24
Evomere cogunt corpora crocodilos viii, 38
evomi prodest xxxii, 17
evomit fel suum fiber viii, 49
evomit se Nilus in mare v, 10
evomuit id volumen xiv, 28
evomunt succum purpuræ ix, 60
evomente flammas colle iii, 14
Evonymos arbor xiii, 38
Eupatoria herba xxv, 29
Eupetalon xv, 39
Eupetalos (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Euphorbia herba v, 1. xxv, 38 e monte Atlante xxvii, 1
euphorbium alvum solvit xxvi, 34 facit claritatem inunctis xxv, 91
Euphrosynum vocatur xxv, 40
Eupleum vocant 81
Euripi ii, 100 euripis xv, 20 euripis arenam circumdare viii, 7 euripo mittitur lacus v, 11 euripo temporario viii, 40
euripus interfluens ix, 20 tenuis iv, 24 Thracii Bosphori ix, 20
euripos pingere xxxv, 37 Per euripos peragitur navigatio vi, 26
euripum admisit et maria ix, 80
Euripicen vocant xxi, 71
Euronotus ii, 46
Eurotias (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Eurus ii, 46 ventus iv, 19 Vulturnus xviii, 77 Euris flantibus xii, 42
Eusebes (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Eutheriston xii, 54
Evulsa hasta e corpore xxviii, 6 dorso seta viii, 77
evulsa herba xxiv, 111 lana xxix, 9 radix xxvii, 78
evulsæ pennæ renascuntur xi, 94
evulsam sinistra manu xxvii, 91
evulsas palpebras xxv, 99
evulsi cani ricini xxx, 46
evulsis pilis illitus sanguis 13
evulsis collo plumis xxix, 36
evulsis inutilibus herbis xviii, 50
evulso acu pollice xxvi, 4
evulsose sepulcro clavos xxxiv, 44
evulsum gramen ex arce xxii, 3
Euzomon appellavere Græci xx, 49
Ex aceto bibuntur 26 ex aceto cocta radix 2 ex aceto maceratur xxxiii, 26 ex adverso amnis iii, 14 ex

adverso Aquilone, Austrove x, 83 ex adverso Aquilonis xviii, 77 ex adverso cujus est Africus ii, 47 ex adverso ejus v, 1 ex adverso Vulturni Corus xviii, 77 ex adverso Celtiberiæ iv, 36 ex adverso Malachæ v, 1 ex adverso oppidi vi, 12 ex adverso urbis xvi, 86 ex adverso cernere viii, 35 ex adverso dimicantes 7 ex adverso jaculantibus, ibid. ex adverso herba appellata a Græcis xxvii, 65 ex adversus fontes Indi vi, 18 ex ægritudine ii, 23 ex æquo vi, 19 ex alieno est quod placeant xxxvii, 33 ex alio lucidi quidam carbunculi 25 ex alto librans sese x, 3 ex alto cadit vapor ii, 38 ex alto siccat humores stomachi xx, 16 ex alto vitia si extrahenda 87 ex ancilla regnum adipiscens xxxv, 36 ex angusto dilatans xi, 28 ex ante pridie Idus 15 ex aqua bibitur xx, 90 ex ferventi aqua xxxi, 46 ex aqua trita terra xxxv, 55 ex arbore vociferans rana xxxii, 29 ex argumento appellatus piscis ix, 43 ex argumento viriditatis nomen habens xxxvii, 60 nomen accepit xxii, 17 ex argumento appellatus xxxvi, 46 ex argumento nominis 39 ex argumento picis xxxv, 51 ex argumento dicti xi, 45 ex argumento dedere nomina xxxvii, 37 ex arvo protinus seritur xviii, 36 ex auctoritate Senatus xxi, 6 ex auro unguenta si sumantur 38 ex austero dulci xxi, 26 ex austero dulcis succus xiii, 18 ex austero jucundior lacryma xii, 55

ex balani similitudine appellatur xxxvii, 66

ex candido translucet 67 ex candido rufa gemma 54 ex causa, non ex conjectura xxii, 56 ex ea causa nomen accepisse xxxvii, 32 ex hac causa castigatio x, 52 ex cervice suspenduntur xi, 34 ex ea causa missus vi, 21 ex ea causa reos xxxiii, 8 ex qua consuetudine 3

ex densitate acino exemto xviii, 74 ex diverso xvii, 24 ex diverso convehunt xi, 36 ex dulci acre mel 15

ex ecligmate xxiii, 80 ex edito xxxi, 27 ex embammate xxii, 49 ex eo x, 5 ex eo tempore xxi, 30 ex eo die xvii, 30 ex eo discerni facile posset ii, 24 ex equo pugnare vii, 57 ex equo occisus viii, 33 ex eventu xviii, 62

ex facie addivinans xxxv, 36 ex facili dentes cadere xxx, 8 ex facili cavantes xxxvii, 15 ex facili hauriretur xxii, 66 ex fœdere xxxiv, 11 ex fortuna sua vii, 10

ex gleba macerari xxxvi, 55 ex omni genere xviii, 19

ex his dira maxime ii, 55 ex homine ferum fieri xxviii, 2 ex hominum manu vescens delphinus ix, 8 ex hoc alius ordo xxxvii, 40 ex honore apparet xxxvi, 4 ex humido pingui colore xxxvii, 7 ex humo tolli viii, 70 ex his petit Tiberim iii, 17

ex ictu cruorem xxv, 92 ex ictu suffusis cruore oculis xxxi, 45 ex imo advolabat ix, 8 ex imo maris ii, 48 ex imperio viii, 70 ex industria 41 ex ingenio cujusque viii, 19 ex inopinato x, 43 ex insperato xxv, 6 ex intervallo merum sorbeatur xxvi, 18 ex intervallis xxv, 34 ex jure mandendas dabat xxxii, 26 ex jure sumtæ carnes xxviii, 67

ex lacte xx, 53 ex loci natura sumuntur 59

ex melle decoquuntur xxiii, 38 ex melle imponuntur ventri xx, 26 ex melle inungitur 95 ex mense Novembri in Februarium xvii, 34 ex meritis nata ii, 5 ex suo more xvii, 3 ex mulsa aqua xxiv, 58

ex natura avidus x, 11 ex nigra rufescit merula 42 ex nigro albicare incipit xxvii, 23 ex homine ipso potest hoc intelligi xxxvi, 61

ex obliquo ii, 31 ex obliquo striata xxvii, 5 ex occasione locorum xviii, 6 ex occulto ix, 67 ex oleo xxiv, 92 ex omnibus minutissimum xxi, 30 ex opaco reddunt colores xxxvii, 52 ex oraculo vii, 52. xviii, 8. xxxvi, 15 ex ore protinus imposita xxiii, 36 ex ovo illitum crocum xxi, 81

ex parte dimidia xxx, 16 ex parte tertia 22 ex parte falsum arbitror xviii, 68 ex parte ima xxviii, 58 ex parte inferiore ii, 22 ex parte majore x, 47 ex ea parte ventos denunciat xviii, 79 ex qua parte se aperit 78 ex qua veniunt parte 87 ex passo xxiii, 80 ex peste consumto rege xi, 20 ex pictura insania xxxv, 33

ex posca xxii, 58 ex præcepto ix, 58 ex præda iii, 9 ex prædictis 4 ex privata pecunia xxxiii, 11 ex procursu x, 54 ex provocatione dimicans viii, 64 ex proximo xx, 48 ex puppi pugnabatur vii, 57 ex purpura cœrulea iaspis xxxvii, 37
ex quadrato ii, 12 exque his xxviii, 10 ex quo apparet xviii, 44
ex rapto iii, 20 ex qua regione reperit xviii, 78 ex iisdem regionibus ventum demonstrabit 81 ex relicto ii, 68 ex reliquo numero v, 4 ex responso xv, 40 ex rigore cœli ii, 80 ex rutilo sanguinea gemma xxxvii, 72
ex s-c. xxxiv, 19 ex sale foliis tritis xxvii, 30 ex se tantum ostendit ii, 6 Sedem ex sede mutant volucres 37 ex Sicyone 73 ex Sole conceptus halitus terræ xvii, 3 ex suis sideribus ii, 43
ex terra rapiunt avem x, 9 ex toto portant xi, 17
ex vi uniuscujusque naturæ xx, 40 ex vicino xviii, 44 ex vini cyathis quatuor xxv, 58 ex vino albo data xxvi, 55 ex volatu quæritur x, 74 ex usu coëmtum æs xxxiv, 20 ex usu est xxv, 110 ex usu naturæ ii, 4 ex usu vitæ est 5 ex utroque temperari 6 ex utilitate publici status xviii, 7 ex vulnere si sanguis fluat xxx, 38
Exacon Galli vocant xxv, 31
Exacta falcis acies xvii, 42 exacta cicatrice falcis acie 35
exacta cœli parte xviii, 77
exacta antiquorum vi, 39
exacto octogesimo anno vii, 12 quadriennio ii, 48
exactum sit inde quod tenuissimum xxxi, 21
exactus. Post exactos reges vii, 27. xviii, 4
Exacuit animum xx, 50
exacuit oculorum aciem rosmarinum xxiv, 59 exacuit visum xxix, 38
exacuunt arbore cornua elephanti xviii, 1
exacuendo aceto xix, 30
exacuendo, cotes xxxiv, 41
exacuere. Ne exacuatur in vento xvii, 24
exacuta cornua xi, 45
exacuta cote ferramenta xxviii, 12
exacuta clune xxix, 39
exacutæ falces xvii, 47
exacuti surculi 25
exacuto ramo 27 trunco, ibid.
Exacutio calami 24
Exædificamus tecta arbore xii, 2
exædificant domos xi, 10 turres x, 53
exædificaverat sibi cœnationem xxxvi, 12 villam ix, 80
exædificante Claudo portum Ostiensem 5
exædificata ædes xvi, 79 furnax xxxv, 46 officina xxxiii, 52
exædificatæ moles xvi, 76
exædificatus labyrinthus v, 11
Exæquatur umbra gnomoni vi, 39
Exæstuant sale lacus xxxi, 39
exæstuante Oceano xxxvii, 11
Exaggerando terram accumulare xix, 41
exaggerato clivo molli xxxvi, 21
Exalbida folia xxiv, 112 vina xxiii, 22
exalbidi rami xii, 39
Exalburnatum robur xvi, 76
Exaluminatos vocari uniones ix, 56
Examen apum viii, 64 non fugiet, si xi, 17
examen totum, ibid.
examina apum invitent xxi, 41 examina facile continentur 86 examina gigni xi, 8 examina duo dissimiles habuere ritus 10
examina concharum ix, 55 gracculorum x, 41 muscarum viii, 10 piscium xxxi, 1
examina non sunt vespis aut crabronibus xi, 24
examine apum educto 14
examinum proventus 11
Examine æquali undique xvii, 35
Examinantur decuriæ xxix, 8
Exanimat viii, 57 compressu ix, 66 morsu 17
exanimari celeriter xxxii, 5 postremo xxx, 20
exanimavit corvum x, 60
exanimatur celerrime fæx vini xxiii, 31
exanimantur apes xi, 19 pisces ix, 23
exanimans ocyssime xxvi, 4
exanimantes avide angues viii, 84
exanimata nunquam aquila fulmine x, 4
exanimatam flesse murænam ix, 81
exanimati milvi xxvii, 35 pisces fluitant xxv, 54
exanimatis humore muscis xi, 43
exanimato corpore 23 partu ii, 52
exanimatus homo 55

exanimatus Pisis vii, 54
exanimatum annunciavere 53
Exanimationes vulvarum xxxii, 13
Exanima corpora x, 3
exanimem spectantes xi, 20
exanimes anguillæ non fluitant ix, 38
exanimes non reperiuntur mures x, 85
exanimes Nereides visæ ix, 4
exanimes efferri xiv, 28
exanimi in carne xi, 39
exanimi similis ix, 8
exanimis fœmina vii, 53
Exapta catenis tintinnabula xxxvi, 19
Exarare radices xvii, 30
exarari arundinem xviii, 8 exarari quod posset 3
exaratæ vomere radices 8
Exardescunt aquis perfusæ quæ gemmæ xxxvii, 27
exardescens sulfur xxxv, 50
exardescentem fulgorem xxxvii, 25
exarsit admiratio in tantum 1
exarsit fames auri xxxiii, 13
exarsit indignatione tanta 6
Exarefiat xxvii, 15
Exarenatur æs xxxiii, 20
Exaruerit ros xx, 76
Exasperet corpus xxxi, 34 fauces xxiii, 40. 74 tussim 51
exasperatis arteriis xxii, 48
Exaudiens omnia ii, 4
exaudire Deos preces aliquas xxviii, 3
exaudire vocem videamur xxii, 7
exaudiunt desideria ix, 9
exaudiunt talpæ sermonem x, 88
exaudi gemitus palumbum xviii, 68
exaudiatur aliquid aliud xxviii, 3 Ictibus surdis, et qui non exaudiantur xix, 4
Excæcat, si oculos attingat xxxiv, 34
excæcant palmitem xvii, 35
excæcant pullos hirundinum xxix, 38
excæcari eo xx, 76
excæcati fulgoris xxxiii, 46
Excalfacit semen abrotoni xxi, 92 natura cypri xxiii, 46 cinis ex ficu 63 oleum 40 natura picis xxiv, 23 thymum xxi, 89 trixago xxiv, 80 vinum pice conditum xxiii, 24 fæx unguenti crocini xxi, 82
excalfacit rigores xxii, 49
excalfieri xxiv, 28
excalfacta igni xxxvii, 54
excalfactæ gemmæ attritu digitorum 29
excalfactis prius auribus xxviii, 48
excalfactum imponitur xxii, 63 infundunt xxviii, 48
excalfactus oleo xxxvi, 44
excalfactus Sole lacus xxxvii, 11
excalfacienda quæ sunt xxiv, 59
excalfaciendi natura ficis xxiii, 63
excalfaciendi vis utrique xxv, 82
excalfaciendos nervos xxi, 93
Excalfactiones xxxi, 45
Excalfactoria natura floris salis xxxi, 42 radicis xxv, 34 vini 95
excalfactoria adeo natura xxvi, 71
excalfactoria vis olei laurini xxiii, 43
excalfactorias vires habet xxiv, 64
Excandescunt in tantum xxxvi, 67
Excantasset fruges xxviii, 4
Excavare scrobes x, 61
excavant in terra locum xi, 32 in ipsa radice xiii, 43
excavant specus v, 8 aves rostri accumine x, 91 corticem vermiculi xii, 43 ripas hirundines x, 49 rostro ægithus ulcera asini 95
excavat sibi cavernam ix, 43
excavans mare terras iii, 1
excavat terebra xvii, 25
excavatur radix xxvi, 38
excavatam super tellurem vivimus xxxiii, 1
excavato vado maris ix, 24
Excedere hominum magnitudinem vi, 24
excedere quina cubita vii, 2 triennium viii, 67
excedere vitam semestrem viii, 60
excedi annos CXVII. vii, 50
excedit vulturum magnitudinem x, 29 Altitudo non excedit cubitalem xvi, 93 excedit xv. libras xviii, 11 excedit nusquam vi, 38
excedit fidem xxviii, 13 excedit omnia fabulositas xxxvi, 19 excedit miracula xvi, 2 excedit omnia miracula ii, 111
excedit binis partibus 13 semipedem altitudine xxi, 94 excedunt libræ XL. denarios xiii, 2 excedunt amplitudine abacos xxxvii, 8 excedunt pili lanuginem xxx, 46
excessit annum nonagesimum xi, 90 excessit annos XCVII. vii, 49
excessit Augustus 46 excessit ipse xxxiv, 17 excessit eo anno vii, 11
excessere hunc numerum xi, 108 excessere magnitudine xix, 23 excessere annuum tempus ix, 18 excessere hoc histriones vii, 40
excesserat modum ostentatio medicorum xxiii, 26
excedens raro tria cubita xv, 30 ex-

cedens elephantos altitudo ix, 4 excedens annum centesimum xxii, 53 excedens amplitudine achates xxxvii, 64 excedens eum ii, 13 excedens mille passus iv, 20 excedens quinque folia xxi, 10 excedens sensum aurium ii, 3 excedens in latitudinem iii, 6 excedens delphini magnitudinem ix, 21 Altitudine genua non excedens xxxi, 39
excedente omnia miraculo ix, 84
excedentes numerum opes xxxiii, 47
excedentia fidem exempla vii, 21
excedentia in nubes juga xxvii, 1
Excellens aurum xxxiii, 22 excellens in quocumque genere xxxv, 40 excellens insigni aliquo vii, 31 excellens odore gemma xxxvii, 55
excellentes animo et forma xxiv, 102 excellentes in opere boves viii, 70
excellenti vino xiv, 11 vi et velocitate viii, 15
excellentis gari xxxii, 25 excellentis purpuræ flamma xxxv, 27 excellentis remedii xxxiv, 27
excellentiora ova xxix, 11
excellentiores factæ satu xv, 25
excellentius frumentum xviii, 47
excellentissima forma xxxv, 6
excellentissimo auro xxxvii, 15
Excellentia crurum xxxiv, 19 effectus xx, 84 picturæ xxxv, 49
Excellit altitudine xvi, 8
excellit, quæ saxis adhæsit xxxv, 13
excellunt candore xxxvii, 23
excellant liberi super parentem xxiv, 113
excellentes margaritæ xix, 4 Nunquam plantæ habitum excellentibus 41
Excelsa altitudo montis v, 18
excelsa loca xviii, 44
excelsa luna ii, 6 In excelso cubantes x, 79 In excelso montium xvi, 18 spectari in excelso placuit xxxv, 3 In excelso Tigranocerta vi, 10 Ab hujus urbis excelsis 18 Emicare in excelsum xvii, 35
excelsum populum xxxv, 36
excelsior altitudo nutat xvii, 35
excelsiora crura viii, 51
excelsiora oppidi xxxi, 28
excelsiora hoc polo ii, 71
excelsius mare Rubrum quam Ægyptus vi, 33
excelsissima nobis pars Signiferi ii, 70
excelsissima ægilops xvi, 8
excelsissimæ rupes x, 7 ulmi xvi, 29
excelsissimum fastigium, Ep. Vesp.
excelsissimum viscerum xi, 49
Excelsitas montis iv, 1 montium ii, 64
excelsitas major nulli xxi, 11
excelsitate proficitur xvii, 35 Ad eam excelsitatem xxxvi, 24 In excelsitatem nascens xvi, 66
Excepta æstu 9
excepta aqua perfundere xxx, 18
excepta deinde res est a toto orbe xxxiv, 9
excepta molli strato x, 79
exceptis arboribus xvii, 1 operum claritatibus xxxv, 34 incolis iii, 4
excepto capite xxviii, 28 excepto homine xviii, 1 excepto solo Africæ xv, 3
excepto semel malo xxviii, 6
exceptum terra semen xvii, 9
exceptum lac caprifici xxiii, 64
exceptus a delphino ix, 8 exceptus hospitio xxv, 30 Nullo honore exceptus ab ea xxxv, 40
exceptus lamina sudor corni arboris xxiii, 79 exceptus circa messem raporum succus xviii, 34
Exceptionem addidere xxi, 105
Exceptitia alica xviii, 29
Excernens testas x, 56
Excessus. Circa excessum Agrippæ iv, 28
Excide radicem istam xvii, 16
exciderat obeliscum purum xxxvi, 14
excidi alvos murium viii, 82 cortices scalpro xvii, 26
excisa arbor xvi, 74 excisa facie Alexandri xxxv, 36 excisa in asperitatem vasa xxxiii, 49
excisæ parietum crustæ xxxv, 45
excisas inter montes vias xxxvi, 24
excisi sex obelisci 14
exciso cortice xxiv, 37 monte ix, 80
excisum caput xxxiii, 14
excisus obeliscus xxxvi, 14
Excidere. Ne cibi excidant xi, 61
excidant insidiæ xxxii, 5
excidisset sagitta in pedem xxv, 30
Excidium vulvæ fit xxvi, 39
excidio urbis xvi, 76
Excitam contentione plumam x, 92
Exciet urinam xx, 96
Excipere fumum xiv, 27 seminata ii, 63
excepisse medicos xxix, 8
excepisse onus xxxvi, 14
excipit ictus viii, 36 excipit nascentes terra ii, 63 excipit rosam cyanus xxi, 39 excipit se rostro psittacus x, 58 excipit visum in fine candor xxxvii, 18 Egressos portis

excipit gens Caspia vi, 17
excipi oleas xi, 8 excipi quinas guttas satis est xxvi, 39 excipi sanguinem jubent xxxii, 14
excipiunt illos delphini ix, 9
excipiunt dentes ictum linguæ vii, 15 excipiunt eas apes, aliæ ternæ xi, 10 excipiunt saltus v, 4
excipiat aërem xxxiii, 45 excipiat rogum xiv, 3
excepit epulo xxxiii, 47 excepit in littore egredientem vii, 31 excepit hanc officina Fannii xiii, 23
exceperat cicatrices adverso corpore vii, 29
exceperat eos dies xxxiii, 6
excipitur alia aqua xxi, 49 excipitur lana succus cujuscumque herbæ xx, 76 Solum quo excipitur xxxiv, 36 excipitur succus e longinquo xxv, 38 excipitur in cibis tribulus xxi, 58 excipitur hic solus xxxiii, 6 excipitur id quoque, ut xxv, 84 Quod excipitur in eo genere xvii, 3
excipiente tegete xii, 32
excipiente urbe Dyrrachio iii, 16
excipientes ore suffitum xxi, 69
excipientis figuræ qualitate xxxiii, 45
excipientis materiæ qualitas ii, 82
excipientibus succum xxv, 11
Excipulæ fluminis ix, 38
excipulis subditis xxv, 38
Excitare aves x, 10 lenitatem vini xiv, 24 lethargicos xxvi, 72 oculorum aciem xx, 13 oleo falcis aciem xviii, 67
excitari admotis luminibus x, 97 aratro xxxvii, 9 carbunculos igne vel Sole 25 comitiales xxviii, 23 lethargum olfactoriis xxx, 29
excitari iterum sarculo xviii, 50
excitari somno viii, 54
excitat animum xx, 53 apes fimum bubulum xxi, 47
excitat apis una xi, 10
excitat eas noctu x, 33
excitat aviditatem xx, 53 aviditatem, os, stomachum xxiii, 7 coitus anthriscus xxii, 38 comitiales olfactus thymi xxi, 89 genitale xxiv, 38 lethargicos xxviii, 67 libidinem xxvi, 62 pusulas xxvii, 54 sapores acetum xxiii, 27 stomachum xx, 17 stomachi defectus xix, 30 Venerem xxiv, 18 visum xxxii, 24
excitant oppressas 46
excitaret claritates colorum xxxv, 36
excitavit novis nominibus auctoritatem xiv, 8
excitatur alterum altero ix, 62 excitatur aspis pede viii, 35 excitatur color surdus xxxvii, 20 excitatur lenitas multi xiv, 25 excitatur lenitas acrimonia sinapis xix, 40 excitatur unguentum cinnamomo xiii, 2 excitatur glebis xvii, 4
excitantur venæ mero xxiii, 20 excitantur crebro 50 excitantur morsu xvii, 47
excitans aviditatem sal xxxi, 41 excitans torporem xix, 44
excitante se colorum differentia xxxv, 11
excitandam ubertatem lactis xxvii, 58
excitandis in opera mortalibus gallinacei x, 24
excitata a talpis terra xxx, 12
excitatæ cicadæ subvolant xi, 32
excitatis trophæis vii, 27
excitato præsidio specularum ii, 73
excitatius fulgent mares xxxvii, 31
excitatissimi odoris xx, 71
Exclamans cantica xxxiv, 50
Excludi herbas internascentes xviii, 43
excludit Euphrates Armeniam a Cappadocia v, 20 Narbonensem mons Jura iv, 31
excludit cutis callosior xi, 92
excludit ova ix, 74
excludunt ova polypi, ibid. gallinæ fœtum x, 79 geminos pullos gallinæ 74 pullos binos 4
excluduntur pulli celerius 75
excludens in utero ova torpedo ix, 75
excludens omnia ii, 95
excludendis pullis xi, 16
exclusa antea, admissa maria xviii, 67
exclusa omni aura xv, 18
exclusam ab hoste legionem xxii, 6
excluso pullo xxx, 27
excluso spiritu xv, 18 omni spiritu xix, 41
exclusum quod est xi, 16
Excogitare mira quædam xvii, 47
excogitasse traditur 6 excogitasse rates vii, 57 excogitasse ut xxxiv, 19
excogitabat blandimenta xxvi, 8
excogitat causas ingeniorum acumen ii, 27 omnis hora xxv, 7
excogitant homines 79 alios usus xiii, 32
excogitantur monstrifica xxxiii, 45 subinde nova 14
excogitavit ars hominum x, 43 excogitavit ante alios ix, 81 excogitavit Italia portenta xii, 5 excogi-

tavit reliqua casus xvii, 27 excogitavit usum xxxiii, 2 excogitavit utilitates easdem xxxiv, 34 excogitaverit picturam inurere xxxv, 39
excogitata compositio xxix, 8 excogitata fraus est xxxiii, 20 excogitata ratio, ut xi, 26 excogitatæ tot medicinæ vii, 1
excogitatis organis ii, 24
excogitatum aliud nihil est xxxiii, 12
excogitatum est nuper xv, 21
excogitatum hoc quoque est xxii, 7
excogitatum uni ei xxv, 3
Excolere parietes, domos xxxv, 37
excolere triumphum 40
excolere vitam xviii, 1
excolunt victum hominum boves viii, 72
excoluit inventa ejus xxxv, 34
excoluerunt ædem Cereris 45
exculta marmore domus xxxvi, 6
excultis vineis xiv, 5
Excoqui non potest argentum, nisi xxxiii, 30
excoqui melle xxxvii, 74
excoquitur glutinum xi, 94
excoquitur in argentum xxxiii, 40
excoquatur aquæ mensura xiv, 19
excoquatur in rubricam xxxiv, 37
excoquatur vena 41
excoquunt vino testudinem xxxii, 14
excoquunt aquam ex fonte xxxi, 39
excoquunt igne locum 27
excoquuntur medullæ xxviii, 58
excoquendis venis ratio xxxiv, 41
excocta maturitas xviii, 18
excocta diligenter xxxiv, 49
Excrementa corporis xi, 32 Cavernæ corporis ad excrementa viii, 81
excrementa apes egerunt xi, 10 obruunt terra feles x, 94 pullorum egerunt hirundines 49 relinquit papilio xi, 21
excrementa urticæ per summa reddi ix, 6
excrementa reddita xx, 27
excrementis hominis sibi panthera medetur viii, 41 boves xxviii, 81
excrementis corvi posita macula x, 60 felis xxviii, 76 lupi 47
excrementorum hominis gustu xxvii, 2
excrementorum fœditas xxxiv, 51
excrementorum cinere xxviii, 10
Excrescere prohibitæ vites xiv, 3
excrescens milium xviii, 49
excrescente folio in medio xv, 39
excrescit ejus rei luxus xxxvii, 7
excrescunt in longitudinem xvi, 54
excrescentes carnes cohibent cytini xxiii, 58 absumit misy xxxiv, 31 œsypum redigit xxx, 39 consumit scordotis xxvi, 87 spongiæ xxxi, 47
excrescentes in oculis carnes tollit sal 45 in ossibus sanat cinis vitium xxiii, 3
excrescentia cacumina xvi, 41
excrescentia erodit Assius lapis xxxvi, 28 absumit brassica sylvestris xx, 36 erodit cinis cancri capitis xxx, 39 omnia tollit galla xxiv, 5 sanat iris xxi, 83 erodit spodium xxiii, 38 Quicquid excrescit, tollit arsenicum xxxiv, 56
excrescentia ulcerum emendat plumbum ustum 50 in ulceribus xxiv, 11
excrescentibus circa sedem, medetur laser xxii, 49
excrescentibus in sede carnibus 47
excrescentia in sedibus extrahit heliotropium 29
Excruciata a tyrannis xxxiv, 19
Excubat præsidium vi, 26 ante limina laurus xv, 39
excubabat urbibus ars eorum xxxv, 37
excubant supinæ apes xi, 8
excubant in tutela ruris xvi, 67
excubatur rerum, non animi, pretiis xxxv, 32
Excubias habent grues x, 30
Excudere. Ad excudendum ignem non semper lapidis occasio est xvi, 77
Excurrit Arabia vi, 31 in maria longissime Italia iii, 16 mons in mare iv, 17 peninsula 32 promontorium per mare Creticum v, 5
excurrunt Parætaceni vi, 29
excurrens in maria promontorium iv, 27 in meridiem planities xvii, 3 mons v, 31 peninsula vi, 6
excurrente Peloponneso iv, 11
excurrentes pampini xvii, 35
Excursus montis Pyrenæi iv, 31 promontorii 35
excursu vasto promontorium vi, 2 A medio excursu iii, 6
Excusant mangones gemmarum xxxvii, 76
excusaverint eos xviii, 57
excusandos gentis suæ ritus xxx, 30
excusantis valetudinem xxvi, 6
excusata sit purpuræ insania ix, 60
Excusatio. Cur non cum excusatione ponatur xxxiv, 17
Excutere pulverem in oculos x, 5
excutere quartanas xx, 27

excussit Troglodyticen Philadelphus vi, 33
excuti meridiem placet xviii, 77
excutiat cibum xxxii, 5
excutiunt sese gallinæ x, 57
excutiunt eum toto musco xxxvii, 33
excutitur far difficulter xviii, 72
excutiuntur velut milii squamæ xxxiv, 24
excutitur ictibus squama, ibid.
excutienda vasaria vii, 50
excussa a janitore 36
excussa angui rana xxx, 44
excussa squama xxxiv, 25
excussa radix, non colluta xxvi, 73
excussis obturamentis xxxiii, 21
excussis tunicis xviii, 29
excusso auriga viii, 65
excusso tormentis aut lacertis ferro xxxiv, 39
excussum ungula vestigium equi xxviii, 81
excussus aratro vomer, ibid.
Excussoria cribra xviii, 28
exebenus (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Execrabilia fulmina ii, 53
execrabiliorem hoc eum dixerim xxii, 6
execrabilius ix, 72
execratum aliquibus malum xiii, 31
execratissima auguria xxviii, 5
execranda res xvii, 31
Execratio Catonis xviii, 8 execratio nulla sufficit contra inventorem xix, 1
Executio talis xxxv, 34
Exedum (herba) xxiv, 115
Exedunt verrucas xxx, 23
Exemplar hinc sumsit xxxvi, 19 Ad unum exemplar xxxiv, 19
exemplar tabulæ xxxv, 40 æris Æginetici xxxiv, 5 e gypso factum xxxv, 45
exemplar denarii falsi xxxiii, 46
exemplari illo putant pictam xxxv, 36
exemplaria commentationum xxv, 3
exemplaria alia sunt ejus ingenii xxxv, 36
exemplaria epheborum xxxiv, 10 pictoris xxxv, 37
exemplaribus, quæ quidem invenerim xix, 10 In quibusdam exemplaribus vi, 21 Ut in quibusdam exemplaribus invenio xxvii, 98
exemplarium vitium est vi, 34
Exemplum illustre xxxvi, 59 immensum et indubitatum xxx, 5 inane xxxiv, 19 indubitatum vii, 10 ingens xxiii, 27 insigne xxxv, 40 manifestissimum xxxvii, 60 memorandum ix, 78 recens xviii, 49 Romanis literis clarum xxxvi, 70 solitarium vii, 51
exemplum unum antiquitatis xviii, 8 auditus vii, 22 licentiæ hujus xxi, 6 religionis antiquæ iii, 9 vanitatis Græcæ ii, 112 vindictæ xxix, 8
exemplum perhibuit magnanimitatis vii, 26
exemplum ejus secuta est nobilitas ix, 80
exemplum. Neque est exemplum ullius, qui xvii, 4
exemplum est dentis homini in palato geniti xi, 63
exempla accedunt vii, 50 exempla ponemus, ibid. exempla sunt ii, 99 Est inter exempla vii, 3. viii, 70 Invenimus inter exempla xiv, 14 Reperimus inter exempla vii, 53 Sunt inter exempla xxviii, 33
exempla fortunæ variantis vii, 43 luxuriæ summa ix, 58 obsidionum xi, 76 potentiæ aquarum xxxi, 1 severitatis xxxv, 46 visorum vii, 53
exempla felicia 54 fidem excedentia 21 fortuita viii, 21 ingentia xiii, 27 miseriarum innumera vii, 54 insignia 44 præcipua xxxvi, 44
exempla exprimere xxxiii, 55
exempla invenimus x, 98
exempla Græcorum variant xii, 31
exempli gratia ii, 41. xviii, 57
exempli inauspicati res vii, 15 exempli ingentis res vi, 34 exempli unius raritas xvii, 26
exemplis si agatur x, 98 exemplis ut appareat xxviii, 4 claris duobus xxv, 53 diversis xviii, 7 efficacibus xiv, 5 his sorte quadam oblatis xxxvii, 3 Est in exemplis ii, 104. xi, 19. xvi, 57 In exemplis reliquerunt xxix, 39
exemplo apposito xxxii, 9 exemplo celebri Pollionis xxii, 53 celebri et consecrato xxxii, 1 clarissimo xvii, 1 familiari xxxi, 23 Horatiorum vii, 3 sumto ab hirundinibus 57 immenso xxviii, 3 Liberi Patris xvi, 62 Martio xxxv, 4 tam malo xxxvi, 2 memorabili xxxiv, 19 memorabili non omittendo xxxvi, 24 nobili xiv, 6 orto a Græcis xxxiv, 10 jam vetere x, 53 Hoc exemplo jubent xix, 32 Quo exemplo xxviii, 6
exemplo dierum noctiumque xvii, 35
exemplo gravis 1 Ab exemplo Athe-

narum xxxi, 3
exemplorum summa xxxii, 1
exemplorum, Ep. Vesp. Nec modus exemplorum xxix, 14
exemplorum raritas vii, 11
Exemta duritia lapidea xxix, 36 ex aqua frons xiii, 51 herba xxii, 29 medulla xxxvii, 20 scutula xvii, 26 tessella, ibid. verecundia est xxxiii, 53
exemta modice ossa capitis xi, 49
exemta ditioni regum colonia v, 1 exemta terris Palmyra 21
exemta medulla vivunt palmæ xiii, 9
exemtæ aquis anguillæ ix, 83 testis cochleæ xxx, 42. 43
exemtæ ex aqua durantur xxxii, 11
exemtas radices appareat xvii, 16
exemti ex ventre pisciculi xxxii, 35
exemtis granis xxiv, 10 interaneis xxix, 21 intestinis 39 nucleis xxiii, 12 ossibus xxx, 46 pilis inutilibus xxxii, 24 spinis xxix, 21 venis xxviii, 37. 38
exemto acino xviii, 74 caseo xxx, 50 dente equi maxillis xxviii, 49 dente talpæ vivæ xxx, 7 liene xi, 80 ligno xxiv, 77 ossiculo xxxii, 18 vermiculo xxix, 32
exemtos ventre lapillos xxviii, 28
exemtum cor viventis xxx, 30 viventibus 30 sine ferro, ibid.
exemtum jecur x, 27
exemtum lapillum xxx, 47
exemtum utero leporis conceptum xxviii, 77
exemtum siccatur xxxiv, 32
exemtus dens insepulto xxviii, 11
exemtus ferro lapillus calculoso 9
exemtus aqua vino protinus durescit ix, 54
Exemtores marmorum xxxvi, 24
Exenterari ranæ jubentur xxxii, 29
exenteratus stellio xxx, 27
exenterato catulo 14
Exequias celebrate vii, 45 exequias comitantur xi, 20 exequias duxit defuncto viii, 64 Tanquam in exequias vii, 45 exequiis innumeris funus celebratum x, 60
Exercere piraticam vi, 34 picturam xxxv, 36
exercere artem xi, 28 Artem hanc nondum exercet xxix, 8
exerceri cœpta plura xvii, 4 exerceri metalla vi, 26
exerceret artem xxxv, 36
exercemus imperia ii, 68
exercent alii tellurem vi, 22 exercent naturam suam sidera ii, 39 exercent regnum x, 24 exercent thuris commercium xii, 30 exercent inter se magisteria viii, 61 exercent eadem illa xviii, 4 exercent fame medicinam xxii, 66 exercent cursu editos partus viii, 50
exercetur tofus halitu maris xxxvi, 48
exercentem athletas xxxiv, 19
exercendo corpora xxxv, 47
exercito ævo inter arma vii, 6
Exercitatissima ix, 18
Exercitatio xxviii, 14 exercitationis ratio xxxi, 23 exercitatio Achillis iv, 26
exercitatione multa domandæ xvi, 66
exercitationem solennem apes habent xi, 22
exercitationes peregrinæ xiv, 28
Exercitator agilitatis xxxv, 40
exercitator athletarum xxiii, 63
Exercitus servatus xvi, 5
exercitu ducto xxxvii, 11 universo servato xxii, 4
exercitum duxit iv, 24. vi, 34
exercitus armatos educere xxxvi, 20 ducebant xviii, 8
exercitus pasti loto xiii, 32
Exerit cornicula ix, 67
exerit linguam x, 33
exerens xxxv, 8
exerentibus 88
exerentes se domicilio cochleæ ix, 51
exerentis se terra dracunculi xxv, 6
exerta per os lingua ix, 43. x, 51
exertas pinnas movent ix, 67
exerti dentes xi, 61
Exest vasa argentum vivum xxxiii, 32
exest ulcera xxvi, 87
Exesa faba repletur xviii, 30
exesura corpus animalia in sanguine xxvi, 86
exesis dentibus conjectus cinis xxx, 8
exesis lateribus iv, 5
exesis illinitur urina xxviii, 18
Exhæredare. Ut mensam ejus exhæredaret xxxvii, 7
Exhalare nebulam xviii, 67 exhalat nebulas tenues xvii, 3 exhalant spiritum xviii, 26 exhalatur igni xxxiii, 20 exhalatur a terra caligo fumida ii, 42 exhalans nitrum lacus vi, 31
exhalante terra ii, 49
exhalantes spiritum mortiferum 95
Exhalatio terrarum 51 nebulosa xxxi, 27 avibus pestifera iv, 1
exhalatione evanescens anima terræ xvii, 2

Exhaurit lacus amnis iii, 17
exhauriuntur dolia fulmine ii, 52
exhausit circiter millies H-S. xviii, 7
exhauserit si sanguisuga xx, 51
exhauriente India H-S. quingenties vi, 26
exhauriendi tellurem xxxiii, 1
exhausta Babylon vicinitate Seleuciæ vi, 30 Ad exhauriendam Seleuciam, ibid.
exhaustæ aquæ ii, 106
exhausti xxix, 5
exhausto dulci ii, 103
exhaustus mons citri xiii, 29
Exhibet homini plurimum negotii alvus xxvi, 28
Exhilarat colores Cimelia xxxv, 57
exhilarant colorem hominis lupini xxii, 74
exhilarantur flore arbores xvi, 40
Exhorrent sidus Arcturi xviii, 69
Exhortari suos xxxii, 1
exhortari ad ultionem ii, 111
exhortaretur nisu mulus viii, 69
exhortanti similis xi, 17
exhortatus ut adoraret xii, 32
Exigere ætatem vii, 45
exigere accolas ultra fines ii, 68
exigit per alvum xxv, 79
exigit e corpore omnia medicamenta mala per alvum 31
exigit pœnas ii, 63 Ut res exigit xxvii, 5 Si quis diligenti subtilitate exigat iii, 6 Si vesicæ dolor exigat xxi, 89 Ut quæque causa exigat xxiii, 37
exigant acrius remedium xxii, 70
exigunt mare circa brumam xii, 42
exegit senectam vii, 45
exegere inde Umbros Pelasgi iii, 8
exegisse hoc traditur xxviii, 5 Prout res exiget xxxi, 31
exigi mensura xvii, 35
exigitur pars æqua vitæ morti similis vii, 51
exigitur ad regulam et libellam xxxvi, 63
Exiguus potus viii, 65
exigua in aqua ix, 38
exigua coloris differentia xxxv, 52
exiguæ guttæ viii, 54
exiguas aquas desiderat faba xviii, 30
exiguum Romæ aurum xxxiii, 5
exiguum admodum invenitur xxxiv, 2
exiguum spirans cyperus xxi, 69
exiguum corpus x, 21
exiguum frigidæ habeat xxi, 49 exiguum humoris xxxi, 40 exiguum mellis adjiciunt xxviii, 37 exiguum mellis addi præcipiunt 58
exiguum olei xv, 4
exiguo capite xvii, 27
exiguo post obitum ipsius xxxi, 3
exiguo aceto addito xxvii, 28 melle xxix, 38 nitro xxiv, 14 sale addito xxviii, 58
exiguo aquæ frigidæ xxv, 106 ceræ xxviii, 58 mellis xxiii, 77 myrrhæ xxix, 11 nitri xxiii, 65 olei xx, 89 piperis xxix, 27 salis xxii, 32 salis et aceti xxvi, 34
exiguos vomitus xxv, 23
Exilire fontes xviii, 45 fontem tanta vi xxxi, 15
exilire statim x, 20 semen xx, 2
exilit sal in igne xxxi, 41 igni non exilit nitrum 46
exiliat vado vena xxxi, 23
exilit in summa quæque iv, 66
exiliit piscis ad pedes ejus ix, 20
exiliens e mari iv, 18
exiliunt in musculos feles x, 94 exiliunt folia xxvii, 109
exiliret cuneus xxv, 5
exiliente anulo xxxiii, 6 fonticulo xxxi, 46
exilientibus qui id quærerent xxxii, 1
exilientibus et quibus cor palpitet xxviii, 27
exilientis bulbi caput xix, 40
Exilis humor xi, 89 exilis iris xxi, 19 exile semen xx, 78 exiles aquas xxxi, 28
exiles arcus ii, 60 nuclei xv, 9
exiles macro corpore xiii, 9
exilia poma habet xii, 11
exilibus foliis xxiv, 20 internodiis xxiii, 16 ramulis xxv, 19 regulis xv, 2
exilibus aut teneris xxv, 25
exilior cicuta xxiv, 97 exilior vox xi, 112
exilior universitate corporum xxxv, 40
exiliore carne xv, 12
exilius modo xxvii, 111
exilius terrestri xxxii, 31
exiliora folia xxi, 70
Exilitas cerni non potest xi, 1
exilitate foliorum usque in filum attenuata xxi, 16 Folia fastigantur in exilitatem xxiv, 118
exilitas cæca viii, 76 exilitas nervosa xi, 17 exilitas materiei xvi, 76 exilitas soli xviii, 45
Exilium Africani xiv, 5 Actus in exilium viii, 70 Pulsus in exilium vii, 31 De exilio nonnisi XLV.

electis viris datur tabella xxix, 8
exilia villarum xxxv, 9
exiliis verius, quam xxx, 2
Eximius candor xxi, 11 color ix, 62
eximia forma xxxiv, 19 magnitudine xxxvii, 2
eximia merita ii, 63 remedia xxviii, 33
eximiæ fertilitatis regio v, 3
eximias incudes xxxvii, 15
eximii forma pueri vii, 10
eximii usus ad xxiv, 95
eximii adversus scorpiones remedii xxvii, 104
eximios in quocumque genere gens Romana tulit vii, 31
eximium habetur inungi xxi, 86
eximium in labores animal viii, 69
eximie curari xxvii, 109 eximie medetur xxix, 38 eximie prodest, ibid. eximie tollit verrucas xxii, 31 eximie utile xx, 89
Eximere æstate lapidem rubrum xxxvi, 50
eximere suctu venena de serpentibus xi, 115
eximere favos 14 mella 15 oleam oportet xvii, 29
eximi mella sensere apes xi, 21
eximi extis corda xxviii, 3
eximit lapillos renum xxii, 32
eximant mella xxx, 53
eximat medullam e caule xxvi, 71
eximunt acinos siccatis uvis xiv, 11
eximunt coqui apio acetum xix, 62
eximunt nimium salem xxiv, 1
exemerat gravi periculo xxix, 5
eximito xvi, 75
eximito inde ea omnia xvii, 30
exemit catulos viii, 21
eximatur urtica xxii, 16
eximitur optime materies xvi, 75
eximitur amaritudo salsugine xix, 26
eximitur scilla xx, 39
eximitur vena e purpura ix, 62
eximeretur medulla tenuior xxv, 21
eximatur cani viventi lien xxx, 17
eximantur trabes sine fulturis xxxvi, 23
eximuntur grana xxvii, 71
eximendum e vipera lapillum xxix, 21
Exinanit alvum, bilem, pituitam xxvi, 36 vesicas, et alvum xxxii, 31 alterutra parte xx, 34
exinanit sesamoides xxii, 64
exinaniri alvum 29 corticem xii, 43 ova sale x, 80
exinanisse lienem xxv, 20
exinaniunt hydropicos xxiv, 36 venti grana xviii, 44
exinaniatur ubertas 51
exinanirentur vehicula vii, 19
exinanita clysteribus corpora xxxii, 17
exinanita urina viii, 56
exinanitæ fœtu arbores xvii, 2
exinaniens paulatim imos xxxvi, 21
exinaniendas alvos xxvii, 36
Exinanitio alvi xiii, 38 exinanitio florescendi xvi, 85
Existimare ita video plerosque xxv, 5 existimare nihil incredibile xi, 2 existimare licet ex xxxvii, 7
existimari potest viola alba xxiv, 84
existimavit de eo varia xxxiii, 18
existimavit pluris, subdere xxxv, 36
existimavere plerique ii, 13 Ut plures existimavere vi, 10
existimaverim x, 91
existimaverit nemo xx, 1
existimatur id contrahi xxi, 44 existimatur id infinitum iii, 1 existimatur id accidere xxix, 26 existimatur Homerus appellasse iii, 15
existimantur habere ix, 24
existimantur pasci spongiæ 69
existimanda cujusque arbitrio ii, 81
existimantes xviii, 25. xxxi, 21 falsa xxviii, 29
existimantes utilius xxix, 10
existimantibus oculis ii, 13
existimata faba xviii, 30
existimati diligentissimi v, 6 existimati ultimi hominum xix, 2
existimatus quondam inter raras aves x, 68
existimatum diu est vi, 24
Existimatio prior xi, 16
Existit cura numerosior xvi, 58
existit gravis auctor v, 1
existere hæc arbitror ii, 27 Ne vera existat opinio eorum xvii, 3 Non existunt ii, 60
Exire ad libertatem nitente ii, 81 exire ad pabula ix, 83 exire e terra creduntur ii, 53 exire in pascua x, 61 exire in prælium 51 exire in semen xix, 34
exire in quædam acta, Ep. Vesp.
exit a fornace xxxiii, 21 exit succus e cauliculo xx, 87 exit e duro xvii, 35 exit e medio pinguitudo utrique reni xi, 81 exit e petra flamma ii, 111
exit in amethysti violam xxxvii, 25 exit in cubitalem altitudinem xix, 51 exit in littus viii, 40 exit in nubes ii, 68 exit in radicem xviii, 10

exit caulis xxi, 66
exit caule anguloso xxv, 46
exit hic animi tenor in rigorem vii, 18 Quod tempus exit in annum xxxiii, 37
exit hoc rufum xi, 27 exit tum plurima ficus xvi, 41 Cum primum exit herba xxv, 89 exit per se xxvii, 23 exit styrax et in Pamphylia xii, 55
exeant in altitudinem xiii, 8 Priusquam folia exeant xxiii, 71
exeant ne semina in fruges xi, 36
exeat ne cuminum xix, 36 exeat fœtura xvii, 35 exeat in fœtum, ibid. exeat ut valida soboles xi, 14 exeat si color in florem heliotropii xxxvii, 22
exeunt apes ad opera xi, 5. 10
exeunt folia a radice xxv, 9 a radice pili recisi xi, 94 exeunt inde rami xvi, 65 exeunt rapa in folia xviii, 34 exeunt in angulos folia xvi, 35 exeunt in folia fabæ xviii, 10 exeunt e vite alba caules xxiii, 16 exeunt vites ad præcipuam amplitudinem xiv, 2
exeunt e mari usus fabriles xxxii, 34
exeundi aviditas xvii, 44
exeunte in cœlum flamma ii, 85 folio parvo de foliis xxvii, 67 fulgore in aureum colorem xxxvii, 20 lanugine xxv, 106
exeuntes cavernis xi, 30
exeuntes in tantam amplitudinem viii, 14
exeuntia folia pediculo eodem xvi, 38
exeuntia e genibus ferulæ folia xiii, 42
exeuntibus e caule foliis xx, 33 ab ima radice foliis xxvii, 33 e terra foliis xxvi, 62
Exitialis agris Sol ubi v, 8 arbori morsus caprarum viii, 76
exitiale ederæ tempus xviii, 65 exitiale leoni viii, 57 exitiale serpentibus virus vii, 2 exitiale virus viii, 35
exitiales maribus coitus xxviii, 23 exitiales minime xi, 30 exitialia omnia venenata x, 93
Exitiosum est xxviii, 33
Exitium araneorum facilius est xxi, 47 exitium hortorum formicæ xix, 58 exitium Carboni portenderunt viii, 82 exitium imperio portendi x, 20
exitia rerum xxxiii, 6
exitii documenta viii, 42
exitio abominando xxii, 4 exitio civitati fuit vii, 15 exitio est tali monstro viii, 33 exitio serpentibus esse cervos xxviii, 42
exitu veridico consecuto vii, 15 Ut omnium patuit exitu iv, 5
exitu autumni xxv, 70 mensis xxi, 68 veris xvii, 35 vitæ vii, 29
exitum aperire ix, 9
exitum hunc habet xxiv, 36
exitus hic est rapinarum ix, 58
exitus Sejani viii, 74
exitus cibi si rosiones sentirent xxviii, 33 exitus cibi cui non est xi, 40 exitus saginæ cui nullus xxx, 24
exitus alvorum (alvearium) xxi, 48 exitus quæritur spiritui ii, 63 exitus paludis 106 exitus vitæ vii, 44
Exocœtus piscis ix, 34
Exolescit hoc vinum xiv, 8
exolevit hoc ipsum iv, 26 in totum xxxv, 2 exolevit fundendi æris pretiosi ratio xxxiv, 3 exolevit subito hæc ars xxxiii, 55 exolevit protagion xiv, 9
exoleverint, quæ tum parata xxix, 1
Exonerare alvum x, 61
exonerat sanguine corpus morbidum viii, 40
exonerant eas aliæ xi, 10
exonerant in eum sese lacus iii, 20
exoneratus sentina ix, 47
Exorabilem populum xxxv, 36
exorabiles potestates ix, 12
Exorantur arbores ut vivant xvi, 59
exorandæ sunt asinæ ut bibant viii, 68
exorata a tergo Fortuna xxviii, 7
Exordium mensuræ iii, 3 unde ceperunt vi, 26
exordium primum sermonis xi, 49
exordio hoc ingressus xviii, 7
Exoriens agro amnis iii, 20 amnis inter Alpes 22
exoriens Sol ii, 48
exoriens Luna 72
exoriens Pompeius vii, 27
exoriens. Antipodum occasus exoriensque noster iv, 26
exoriuntur stellæ ii, 12
exoriente Canicula xxviii, 50 Sirio x, 45. xi, 14 alio miraculo iv, 10
Exornare esseda xxxiv, 48
exornat domos laurus xv, 38
exornant imaginibus xxxv, 2
exornata operibus Neapoli xxix, 5
exornati auro xxxii, 8
exornatus eodem honore vii, 44

Exorta vina xi, 18
exortus deinde est xxix, 5
Exortiva Galliæ Narbonensis vi, 39
exortiva mensura vii, 50
exortiva parte xviii, 77
exortivæ partes ii, 55
exortivus Oceanus xxxvii, 11
Exortu Caniculæ ix, 25 siderum xviii, 58 magnorum siderum xi, 14 sideris cujuscumque, ibid.
exortu Solis ii, 10 In exortu 6
exortus salutaris Vespasiani xxxiii, 12
exortus aquæ xxxi, 31
exortus pars ii, 10
exortus edere 15 facere, ibid.
exortus matutini ii, 12. 13
exortus vespertini 12
exortus æquinoctialis xiv, 27 brumalis xvii, 16 Aquilonis vii, 2 hybernus vi, 30
Exosculatio in satisfactione x, 52
exosculatio corvorum 15 columbarum, ibid.
Exotica unguenta xiii, 5
Expandit pavo colores x, 22
expandit meridie xii, 23
expandunt alas x, 54
expanduntur baccæ xvii, 11
expanduntur in Sole xvi, 37
expansa retia x, 10 vellera xxxi, 37
expansa distinctione conchæ ix, 52
expansæ vestes ii, 106
expavescere aquas xxv, 6 venabula viii, 19
expavescit hominem ix, 8 injuriam frigorum xiii, 47 novitatem ix, 48
expavere venientem iii, 1
expavescant a conspectu ejus xxi, 36
expavescens tauro emisso xxxv, 37
expaverit quis non vina condita calce xxiii, 24
expavescentes potum xxxiv, 44
expavescentes repente xxiii, 24
expavescentia ad tumultum aliquem x, 97
expavescentibus potum xxxii, 20
Expatiatur inde æquor iv, 24 expatians lacus in ripis xvi, 66 expatians mare vi, 1 expatiantes arbores xvi, 53 expatientia tecta iii, 9
Expectans aliquid immensum animus xxviii, 4
expectante Antonio quid esset actura Cleopatra ix, 58 Quis ibi polypum expectasset 48
expectaverit aliquis xxix, 8
expectari se ubi minime credat xxxi, 6
expectatur ut cadat xxxvi, 12 ut decidat oliva 11
expectetur ventus xviii, 78. 82 expectantur venti, unde ii, 48
Expectatione tanta dignum xxxvii, 46
Expedit in tantum xii, 54 expedit insidere xxiv, 7 expedit succum lupinorum ad lienem bibere xxii, 74 Nihil minus expedire, quam xviii, 7 Non expedit tangi xix, 57 Non expedire vina condita xxiii, 24 Non expedit colligere xviii, 7 Minime expedit serere xxi, 17
expediunt purgationes menstruas xxxii, 46
Expedita res et parata semper xix, 19 Ne quid non in expedito sit iv, 37
expeditius genus xvii, 35
expeditissimum unguentorum xiii, 2
Expeditio apum xi, 8
expeditio Arabica vi, 31 Cypria xxxiv, 19
expeditionem ternis mensibus confici vii, 2
expeditionum Alexandri terminus xii, 12
Expelli mari gagaten xxxvi, 34
expellit Euphraten in meridiem mons Taurus v, 20 expellit promontorium iv, 20 expellit stagnum amnis v, 31 expellit pediculos xxix, 38
expellitur in littora xxxvii, 11 expellitur subnascente alio xvii, 37 expellitur urina et algor vino xvi, 70. xxiii, 22
expellunt in opera fucos apes xi, 11
expellunt calculos xxviii, 60
expelluntur assidue mari belluæ vi, 37
expelluntur in ii, 13
expulerant reges xxxiv, 13
expulere eos Umbri iii, 19
expulsæ in littus sepiæ ix, 48
expulsis regibus xxxiv, 39
expulsus vi tempestatis Alexandriam xxxv, 36
Expensa unde dicuntur xxxiii, 13
Expergefactus xi, 54
expergisci cogit xxii, 15
expergiscitur pavore x, 98
experrectus vii, 53
Experimentum artis xxxv, 36 auri xxxiii, 19 sinceræ anchusæ xxii, 23 veri elaterii xx, 3 legitime coctæ fæcis vini xxiii, 31 marmorati xxxvi, 55 opii xx, 76 hujus periculi est xxxi, 30 religionis vii, 35 vini in vitium declinantis xiv, 25 unguentorum xiii, 3

experimentum ejus esse in cote xxxvi, 38 est et in aqua x, 75 in Sole tantum xxxvii, 22
experimentum ejus esse, si xxix, 12
experimentum in batillo ferreo xxxiv, 26
experimentum sinceri xx, 76 cœrulei sinceri xxxiii, 57
experimentum præbet lucerna xxiii, 31
experimentum rapuerint coticulis xxxiii, 43 In experimentum præcisa cauda ix, 7
experimenta docuere ii, 108
experimenta hoc detraxere xvii, 35
experimenta per mortes agunt xxix, 8
experimenta pluribus modis constant xxxvii, 76
experimenta accedunt vii, 50 numerosa xxii, 1 certa viii, 41 confessa xiv, 8
experimenta in se cuique xxii, 51 experimenta altissimi æstus xvi, 1 experimenta utriusque margæ in manus xvii, 4 experimenta ad alia decurrunt xxxi, 27
experimenti causa xxviii, 6 experimenti gratia ii, 75
experimentis cognitum ix, 86 patuit viii, 7 aliquot probatum est xxxiv, 39
experimentis creditur xvii, 2 in utroque innumerabilibus ii, 54
experimentis belli pacisque xvi, 64 ruris et corporum ii, 41 assequi naturam xvii, 26
experimentis Romanis xxv, 106 experimentis cognominant xxix, 4 Non habuere in experimentis xxviii, 45
experimento antegenitali vii, 56 quotidiano observare ii, 41 fortuito xx, 52 experimento multorum xxiii, 59 experimento cujusque diei vii, 41 experimento judicavere xxv, 7 Quo experimento patuit xxxvi, 14
experimento promittit xxii, 43
experimento facile xxviii, 7
experimento fraus intervenit xxxiii, 44
experimento fallacissimum deprehenditur v, 1 experimento efficacissimum xxxvii, 76
experimento magno hominis xxii, 49
experimento concuti ova vetant x, 75
Experientia vitæ xxxiv, 53
Experiri omnia cogit vis malorum viii, 21
experiri non piguit xxiii, 60
experiri cibis xxxiv, 19 dente xix, 2 maria hyberna ii, 47 vadum fluminis viii, 5 commentaria impendio miserorum xxxiv, 25
experiri aquilam pullos suos xxix, 38
experiuntur id aves xvii, 37
experiuntur obseqnio viii, 65
experiuntur efficacissimum xxviii, 21
experienda vina xvi, 63 experiendi conjectura xxxvii, 15 experiendi quotidie occasio est ix, 86 experiendi omnia nullo fine xxv, 17 experiendo xxvii, 2 Ad experiendum xxix, 8
experientes cornua ad arbores viii, 50 Nihil non experiente vita xvi, 23
experientium injuria xix, 2
experta jam esset Roma xxix, 23
experta carmina xxviii, 5
expertæ pondus aquilæ x, 4
expertam damnavit xxix, 5
experti Græci multos ejus generis vii, 18
experti invenerunt xxiii, 60 affirmavere xxvi, 60
expertis cuncta hominibus xv, 17
expertus minimum mali vii, 47
expertus nullum corporis malum xxv, 5 expertus eum cruciatum xxxiv, 19 expertus nondum est quisquam 42 expertum se prodidit xix, 2
Expers Thrace magices xxx, 2
expertes veræ laudis, Ep. Vesp. literarum et siderum xviii, 56 linguæ Græcæ xxix, 8 præliorum v, 8 Assuetis potius, quam expertibus xxiii, 25
expertes regum populi vi, 23
expertes usu gemmarum chryselectri xxxvii, 43
Expeti id populis Æthiopum constat xxxiii, 36
expeti a draconibus viii, 12
expetitur ægris pomum Persicum xv, 11 mire capris xxv, 53 expetitur domibus xvi, 53 expetitur inter primas aves grus x, 30 expetitur turdis fagi glans xvi, 7 expetitur unguentis radix xii, 52 expetitur mali Punici cortex xxiii, 57
expetunt favos ursi viii, 54 expetunt humorem xvii, 40
expetuntur a scalptoribus xxxvii, 15 a regibus xxxv, 1
expetitæ bubus herbæ xviii, 51
expetenda præda viii, 4
expetendam non adeo vitam cense-

mus xxviii, 2
expetendarum rerum præcepta xiv, 5
expetere. Portus non expetendus vi, 26
expetentibus mire odorem ix, 48
expetita navigiis abies xvi, 18
expetita multis nominibus civitas v, 31
expetitum aliis malum xiii, 31
expetitum mire formicis semen cupressi xvii, 14
expetitus. Ad expetitas sibi terras x, 33 expetitis inde abacis xxxvii, 7 expetito caule cibis indigenarum xix, 18 expetitus sapor viii, 10 expetitus cucumis mira voluptate Tiberio xix, 23 expetitus navigantibus fons vi, 34 expetitus tingendis vestibus flos ix, 60
Expiari fulgura non queunt xv, 17
expiavit hæc omnia bellum civile xxxiii, 51
expiandas suffitu domos xxxv, 50
expiata ostenta xi, 18
Expingimus pericula xxxv, 31
Expirat celeriter xiii, 9 illico viii, 57 postremo 41
expiravit fæx vini xxiii, 31 expirant illico unguenta xiii, 4
expirantibus æra aquis ii, 44 Nilus unus omnium nullas expirat auras v, 10
expirasse confestim ii, 89 captum oculis xxxiii, 24 sine cruciatu xix, 33
expirare gaudio xvii, 32 desiderio ix, 8
expirare animal æstu recedente ii, 100
expirantem nullum ix, 30
expirantem illico xxi, 9
expiraturus protinus esset vii, 53 expirant spoliatæ xi, 41
expiretur statim 67 expirantibus confestim viii, 32 expiravit illico vii, 36
expirandi destinatio 46
expirantium imagines xxxv, 36
expirante ea xxx, 47 expirasse videretur vii, 53
Explanavit versus xxx, 2 Non satis explanatur vi, 26
explanatus undique cortex xvi, 13
Explanatio animi xi, 116
explanationem adimentes vii, 15
explanationis arduæ omnia x, 87
Explendescente Sirio xi, 12. 14
Explere quod opus sit xxxi, 47
explere fontem olei vicem xxxi, 14
explere annos cc. vii, 49
explere mensuram xiv, 10
explet alopecias xxxiv, 55 cicatrices xxxvi, 42 cava ulcerum xxxii, 11 vulnera xxxv, 21
explet corpora omnis cera xxii, 55
explet natura xxiv, 23
explet alienata spodium xxiii, 38
explent favos apes xi, 20
explent sinus ulcerum xxvii, 40
expleverint quatuor digitos longitudine xviii, 67
expleverat morte præclara xv, 20
expletur plaga resina in picea xvi, 23
explentur ulcera butyro xxviii, 74
explendis rimis xvi, 64
Explicant auctores xxxvii, 54
explicant se montes v, 31
explicantes se ab ovium lanis xi, 19
Explicabilis. Haud explicabili mensura iv, 28
Explicatu crurum alterno viii, 67
Explorare ambitum Africæ v, 1 Missi ad explorandum vi, 35
explorata littora ii, 67 explorata retulit vi, 32 exploratum adjicit vi, 19 exploratum est mihi ii, 82 exploratum sibi tradit x, 37
Exploratores castrorum xxxvi, 30 exploratores in castris xvi, 77 exploratores Neronis vi, 35 explorator scribit ad duces in recenti cortice xvi, 14
Expolit scabritias unguium viscum xxiv, 6
expoliuntur vestes viii, 56
Exporrigunt se polypi ix, 48
exporrigi sesamam xviii, 23
exporrigentia se crura xi, 108
Exponere totum cursum vi, 26
exposuimus naturam styracis xxiv, 15 exponam nunc eas arbores xii, 10 exponemus sententias xviii, 56
exponi in publico xxxv, 33
exposita Agrippæ sententia vi, 31 exposita natura singulorum xviii, 13
exposita belluæ Andromeda ix, 4
expositum parvis avibus xviii, 10
expositi infantes viii, 22
expositi canes circa littora vi, 32
expositis arborum morbis xvii, 39
expositis doliis xiv, 27
exposito Solibus loco xv, 6 ventis agro xvii, 35
expositum tot casibus, tot hostibus xi, 21
Expositio hactenus transcurrat ix, 61 in his hærere debet xxxv, 36 In

expositione ejus xxxvi, 19 expositione variata xxxvii, 71
Expostulans computationem ix, 58
Expressa similitudo xxxiv, 17 ex membris 9 expressa mire similitudine xxxv, 40
expressa labore conquestio x, 33
expressa in altum aqua xxxi, 23 expressa aqua terræ pondere ii, 66 expressa lana xxix, 9 expressa rosæ folia xxi, 73 expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ xxxi, 47
expressi cera vultus xxxv, 2
expressis equis sine æmulo xxxiv, 19
expressis favis xxi, 49 expresso diligenter sero xxviii, 66
expresso auro vasis argenteis xxxiii, 14
expresso lacte xxviii, 35 succo e semine xx, 2 succo per linteum xxxiii, 57
expressum mustum xiv, 25 pingue xvi, 22
expressum vino malobathrum xxiii, 48 oleum amygdalis amaris xiii, 2
expressus per aures sanguis vii, 45
expressus flore succus xxi, 74 semine trito succus xxv, 95 nuci succus xii, 59
expressior loquacitas x, 59
Exprimere similitudinem si quis velit xiii, 47 de signis effigiem xxxv, 44 species 36 exempla xxxiii, 55 exprimere cum vellet artifex xxxiv, 40
exprimere fæces xviii, 74 exprimere vinum palmis vi, 32
exprimit lingua sermonem xi, 65
exprimit papaver meconites xxxvii, 63
expressit imagines summa similitudine xxxiv, 19 imaginem Augusti similem xxxvii, 4 optime Herculem xxxiv, 19 dignitates heroum xxxv, 40 sensus hominis 36 nervos et venas xxxiv, 19 imaginem gypso xxxv, 44 sensus animi non expressit xxxiv, 19
expressit seni volumina causa similis xxxv, 2
exprimatur, pro prematur xi, 12
exprimeretur auctoritas rerum xxxiii, 57 exprimeretur verecundiæ rubor xxxiv, 40
exprimunt oleum e baccis xv, 7 exprimunt leniter tusas uvas xiv, 11
exprimunt pollicem humanum dactyli xxxvii, 61
exprimi non solebant effigies hominum xxxiv, 9
exprimi nulla repræsentatione potest ix, 5
exprimitur humor dulcis xxxi, 37 succus tusis pilulis xxiv, 10 succus aqua madefactæ xxvi, 37 succus radici xxvii, 109 foliis floribusque xxv, 95 succus et ex radice 6 succus e caule 93 succus organis xxiv, 67
exprimitur vinum loto xiii, 32
exprimitur rosa, exprimuntur folia xxi, 73 exprimitur ex eo oleum ad unguenta xii, 59
exprimuntur per lintea xxviii, 39 exprimuntur uvæ xiv, 10
exprimendam sententiam xx, 33
exprimendi similitudines prima origo xxxiv, 16 exprimendis mediis corporibus xxxv, 36 exprimendo capillum xxxiv, 19 exprimentia diversos affectus signa, ibid. exprimens famem obsidionis xviii, 19
Exprimens tres oculos gemma xxxvii, 71
Exprobravere milites xix, 41
exprobrantibus tectis xxxv, 2
exprobrato furore ii, 63
Exprobratio fœda xviii, 66 amaritudinis xix, 38 In exprobratione erant 19
Expromit inde manibus x, 93
Expugnaret oppidum xxxvi, 14 expugnavere oppidum flumina vi, 31 expugnat Taurum montem Euphrates v, 20
expugnari urbes et classes xxxvii, 51
expugnantur venena lacte equino xxviii, 45 bubulo, ibid.
expugnatis castris xxxiii, 11 Darii castris xiii, 1
expugnato oppido xxxi, 30
expugnatos Volsinios xxxiv, 16
Expugnator cognominatus vii, 39
Expugnatio Œchaliæ xxxv, 40
Expungere ad nomen xxi, 24
Expurgat ulcera xxvi, 87 phagedænas xx, 50 lentigines xxiii, 64 purulenta xxvii, 40
Exquiri naufragio ostreas xix, 19
exquirunt terram recentem alites improbæ xvii, 3
exquisivere diligentiores ii, 41
exquiruntur diligenter xxviii, 28 sylvæ v, 1 vada profundi xxvi, 28
exquirendis herbis xxv, 47 exquirens singula 3 exquirente cura tellurem xxxiii, 1 exquirente omnia humani animi solertia xiv, 21

exquirentes invicem ova x, 95
exquirentes ipsum sibi xxviii, 2
exquisita difficultas xxvii, 74 exquisita primum Epiphani ora vi, 32 exquisita honori populi munificentia viii, 7
exquisita nomina ix, 56 poma xix, 19 tormenta x, 43
exquisiti fulgoris xxxiii, 6 liquoris genus xxxi, 43
exquisitis epulis saginari ix, 58
exquisitum illi plagæ triticum xviii, 12 Quid Athenis exquisitum habeam xxix, 7
exquisitissimæ subtilitatis sententia vi, 39
Exscreabilia facit vitia pulmonum xx, 55
Exscreetur si sanguis 23
exscreentur pura 22
exscreantibus pura xxiv, 92
exscreantibus sanguinem xx, 13. 21. 34. 48. 53. xxii, 58. 60. xxiii, 4. 26. 51. 54. 57. 78. 81. xxiv, 8. xxvi, 15. xxxii, 11
exscreantibus sanguinem pampini medentur xxiii, 3
exscreantibus cruenta, prodest oviluteum xxix, 11
Exscreationes cruentas inhibet sanguinaria xxvii, 91
exscreationes faciles facit scordotis xxvi, 15 sinapi xx, 87 thymum xxi, 89
exscreationes difficiles quæ pulmonibus extrahunt xxviii, 53
exscreationes pectoris xxiv, 117 purgat marrubium xx, 89 adjuvat pix xxiv, 23 sanat pix liquida 24
exscreationibus prodest sacopenium xx, 75
exscreationes sanguinis xxiii, 4. 24. 54. 63. 74. xxiv, 77. xxvii, 5. 116
exscreationes puris et sanguinis sanant ova xxix, 11
exscreatione sanguinis vetere, medetur taurinum glutinum xxviii, 53
exscreationibus purulentis vel cruentis xxx, 14 utile erysimon xxii, 75 rhacoma xxvii, 105 ruta xx, 51 cruentas, ibid. Vettonica xxvi, 15
Exscripsisse ea traditur xxix, 2
Exsculptis intus speculis xxxiii, 45
Exsecti ventri fœtus viii, 81 exsectus utero matris xxviii, 42
Exsiccant sulcos æstus xviii, 65
Exsorbuerit ova xxviii, 4
Exsortes matrimoniorum xxi, 68
Exspuere in maria fas non putant xxx, 6
exspuere eam videantur xxviii, 37 exspuisse xiv, 28 exspuisse nunquam Antoniam Drusi vii, 18 Multos in India non exspuere 2
exspui ab eo xxx, 47
exspuitur carbo, ignis ii, 18 exspuitur corpus succo expresso xiii, 7 exspuitur palea æris xxxiv, 36
exspuunt carbonem tedæ xvi, 19 exspuunt cortices xxiv, 6 exspuunt rorem purpuræ ix, 60
exspuat si quis in hujus os xxxii, 29 in hiatum serpentium xxviii, 7 mediam in manum, ibid. in oculos xxviii, 18
exspuuntur in littus maris purgamenta ii, 101
exspuens sordes xxxiii, 32
exspuentibus ter xxx, 34
exspuentibus sanguinem xxvi, 19. xxviii, 53. xxxv, 53 troxalis medetur xxx, 16
Exspuitioni sanguinis prodest labrusca xxiii, 14
Exstimulata ii, 39
exstimulatæ aculeo ix, 61
Exstrui id opus xxxvi, 4 exstrui lateribus crudis xxxv, 48 exstruerent muros xxxvi, 5 exstruimus tecta xxxiv, 39
exstructis muris xxix, 5 exstructos arcus xxxvi, 24 exstructum id Soli sacrum 19 exstructus Circus 24
Exsudat arbor succum xxiv, 37
exsudant lacrymam vites virides accensæ xxiii, 3
exsudantis terræ natura xxxv, 52
Exsugentes venena xxiii, 27
Exsuperat ii, 8
exsuperat se quoque mons Taurus v, 27
exsuperat opima prædia viii, 68
exsuperavit cubita sedecim xviii, 47
exsuperant impendia reditum xvii, 35
exsuperant raro binas libras ponderis ix, 30
exsuperant ulmos vites xiv, 3 Quibus exsuperatis vi, 23
exsuperans æstatem vino vitis xiv, 4
exsuperatas Alpes a Cimbris xxxvi, 1
exsuperato amne vi, 21
Exsurdat paniculæ flos xxxii, 52
Exsurgere protinus xxviii, 10
exsurgit ab Indico mari mons Taurus v, 27

exsurgit non alia magnitudo xxxvi, 24
exsurgunt ramuli xxiv, 113
Exta. De his xi, 77 exta pueri immolati viii, 34 exta animalium 42 arietum xii, 42 serpentium xxix, 22 exta humana aspici nefas xxviii, 2 extis fibrisque diis grati gallinacei x, 24
extorum caput xi, 73 extorum in parte non semper cor habitum est 71 Cor in extis inspicere quando cœperunt, ibid.
exta super herbam projecta xxv, 20
exta non prandentium xxviii, 14
exta torrens xxxiv, 19
extis lætis xi, 71
extis adimi capita xxviii, 3 Nullis æque credunt extis xxx, 7
Extare nullum jam dicitur xxxiii, 55
extat hodie xiii, 29 adstipulatio xxix, 5 annalium memoria ii, 54 Augusti decretum xviii, 29 edictum xxxiv, 39 indignatio xxxv, 2. xxxiii, 21 memoria xviii, 38 in monumentis vii, 9 ejus oratio xxxv, 9 oratio Vitellii xi, 71 precatio xxviii, 3 volumen de ea xxv, 38 Nec vestigium extat v, 1 Neque extat qui murem hyeme in agro effoderit x, 85 Primus, quod extet xxx, 2
extant cacumiua xiii, 51
extant carmina xxviii, 5 commentarii xxxvii, 75
extant commentationes Democriti xxviii, 2
extant de ea re epistolæ xviii, 21
extant leges xxxvi, 2
extant monumenta xxx, 2
extant præcepta xxix, 25
extant reliquiæ ejus xxxvi, 19
extant vestigia v, 1. xxxv, 36
extant vestigia ejus xxx, 3
extent nulla vestigia ii, 82. xiv, 26
extant volumina xxv, 3
extitit secundus xxvi, 6 ætate, ibid.
extitit una omnium præstantissima xxvi, 28
extitere clari xxxv, 36 vetustiores 39
extante insito duos digitos xvii, 24
extantes intus herbæ xxiv, 109
extantia in æquo ostendens xxxv, 40
extantia modice ab humo ædificia vi, 24
extantibus pulchris ejus operibus xxxv, 7
extatura duabus gemmis vitis xvii, 35
Extemplo xiii, 9. xix, 22 extemplo discutit xxiii, 23 extemplo sequitur x, 29
Extendit cutem sal is xxxi, 41 cutem mulieris xxxii, 21 lacte asinæ xi, 96
extendi fossum xvii, 35
extendit membranam ix, 47
extendisset amplitudinem lacus xvi, 66
extenditur in majorem partem noctis xviii, 77
extenditur malleo charta xiii, 26
extendente lineam anthia ix, 85
extensis cruribus x, 84
extensum corpus smaragdorum xxxvii, 16
extentæ super has xxxiv, 32
exteuti buccarum sinus xi, 65
extentis foliis brassica xix, 41
extentus cantus x, 43
Extenuare humorem xxxvi, 30 oris et dentium gravitates xxxvii, 54 morbos xxvi, 8 Vis pumicum, extenuare xxxvi, 42
extenuat juniperus xxiv, 36 muria xxxi, 44 nitrum 46
extenuat albugines xxix, 38 cicatrices xxxii, 14 corpus xv, 3 distillationes xxi, 89 furfures xxiv, 120 lienem xxvi, 13 maculas in facie xxx, 10 menstrua xxi, 76 nervorum vitia xxii, 49 pituitas xx, 69 raucitatem 23 regium morbum xxxi, 46 scabiem xxxii, 51 scabritias xxxv, 52
extenuat caulem crassitudo xix, 41
extenuari aquas xxxi, 21 granum xviii, 73
extenuatur in pulverem 43
extenuans sal xxxi, 45
extenuanda quæ sint 46
extenuandam cutem 45 Vis ei ad extenuandum xxv, 100
extenuato culmo xviii, 10
Extenuatio virium xvii, 39
Extera incolunt Toxandri iv, 31
extera corporum xxii, 49 extera Europæ ii, 67. iv, 27 extera mundi ii, 1
exteræ gentes xxix, 12. xxxiii, 4 exterarum gentium aliquæ xxii, 2
exterorum honoratissimi xxxiii, 4 Apud exteros xviii, 5
exteris perhibuere testimonia vii, 31
exteris in terris xxi, 28
Exteritur arinca difficulter xviii, 20

exteritur messis alibi 72 exteritur tabes mercium xxxiv, 25
exterunt ferro rubiginem xxxi, 33 scabritiem xxxiv, 34
Exteruntur in area hordeum, triticum xviii, 10 exterantur inutilia xxxvii, 62
Externa bella vii, 27 pretia xxix, 8 omnia xviii, 20
externa turba xxxiii, 6
externæ arbores palmæ xiii, 6 externas arbores persequemur xii, 7
externi artifices xxxv, 2 frutices xix, 56 ritus xxviii, 2
externi orbis merces xxii, 56
externis artibus xiv, 28 externi jura mittit xxxvi, 24 externis paremus xxiv, 1
externo nulli congregautur, qui v, 8
externorum Hylas x, 18 externorum primus vii, 44 externorum regum vanitas xxxvi, 19
Extersa æra xxxiv, 21
Extima Apuliæ vi, 39 extima Cycladum insula iv, 23 extima Mauritania v, 1 extimæ gentes ii, 80
extimus Hispaniæ mons iii, 1
extimum cornu Syrtis v, 5 promontorium vi, 32 oceani promontorium v, 1
Extincta est artis auctoritas xxxiv, 3
extincta est provincia v, 1
extinctæ animæ speciem præbet xx, 39
extinctæ manus desiderantur xxxv, 40
extinctæ in vino gallæ crematæ xxiv, 5 aceto salso, ibid.
extincti pumices xxxvi, 42
extincto bello civili vii, 27
extincto carbone in eo sanguine xxviii, 23
extincto silphio Cyrenaico xxii, 48
extinctum indicium xxxiii, 5
extinctus haud multo postea viii, 71 morbo puer ix, 8 in præfectura Urbis vii, 12 in longa senecta xxxv, 7
extinctus papiliorum proventus xviii, 57
Extinctu lucernarum vii, 5
Extinguit faces immersas ii, 106 genituram xx, 97 mammas xvi, 50. xx, 21 venena 69
extinguit hominem fulmen ii, 55 extingui hominem 6
extingui ignem juberet xxxvi, 14
extiugui odorem allii xix, 34 extingui cito suem viii, 77
extinguitur pestis scorpionum xxxvii, 54
extinguitur vino xxxvi, 36 vino ammineo xxxiv, 22
extinguatur lucerna xxxi, 28
extinguunt virus xiii, 1
extinguuntur maculæ cum anima ix, 39
Extirpandæ sylvæ ratio xviii, 8
extirpatis radicibus xix, 32
extirpato vetere arundineto xvii, 33
Extorquere capturam x, 56
Extra aquam ix, 67 extra hæc sunt xxxii, 53 extra has causas sunt xviii, 69 extraque conspectum iii, 13 extra cuncta alia sidera est ii, 6
extra miraculum 60 extra nodum xxix, 10 extra ostentum ii, 60
extra portam xviii, 4 extra prædictos v, 30 extra pretia ulla xxxvii, 1 extra remedia non sunt intubi xx, 29
extra sinum v, 33 extra solitudines viii, 21
extra terram eam x, 68 extra terram positi surculi xvii, 35 extra terras xxvii, 1 extra Urbem xxix, 8
extra (adv.) ix, 19
extra circumdato igni xvi, 21 medetur extra corporis xxv, 25 extra faucibus illitus xxxi, 45 extra fiat, quod fuerat intus viii, 41 extra fulvum, intus porraceum xxiv, 6
extra impositum corpori xxvi, 39 extra intra orbe indicato vi, 38
extra meat ii, 100 extraque protenditur 64 extra spargunt fulgorem xxxvii, 37 extra volitant ix, 52
Extrahere aquas, biles xxvi, 46 extrahere arenam renibus xxv, 106 extrahere medicamentis helleborum 23 extrahere e foveis viii, 8 Vis fellis extrahere 66
extrahimus terræ viscera ii, 63
extrahi Nilum vi ardoris v, 10 extrahi oves bovesque e stabulis xxviii, 81 extrahi serpentes cantu viii, 19. xxviii, 6 extrahi secundas suffitu xxxi, 43 extrabi sibi varices passus xi, 104
extrahit aculeos propolis xxii, 50 aurum e puteis ix, 41 arundines xx, 26 utrimque bilem xxvii, 113 carbunculos fici xxiii, 63 dentes sine vexatione xxxii, 26 fistulis vitia xxiii, 35 furunculos xxxi, 46 partus mortuos xxiv, 13 pituitas xxiii, 80 squamas xxxii, 24 suc-

cum xviii, 72 suppurationes xxx, 43 tænias xxiii, 70 vulvæ onera xxiv, 22
extrahit causas morborum helleborum candidum xxv, 21
extrahat linguam ranæ xxxii, 18
extrahenda quæ sunt corpori. Remedia ex animalibus xxx, 42 corpori aculeos xx, 50 ossa fracta xxxiv, 32 aristolochia xxv, 90 infracta ossa xxiii, 63. xxx, 40 grossi xxiii, 64 lolii farina xxii, 77
extrahit ossa fracta e capite xxv, 89
extrahit infixa corpori xxi, 75. xxii, 9. 16. xxix, 39 tela corpori infixa xxxii, 43 ea quæ inhærent corporibus xxi, 92 quæcumque corpori inhæreant xx, 92
extrahit infixa corpori radix agrifolii xxiv, 72
extrahunt e lacu salem xxxi, 39 pulmonibus exscreationes xxviii, 53
extrahunt per fistulas xxiv, 33
extraherentur in Palatium xxxvi, 2
extrahitur gryllus xxix, 39 nervus decoctis xix, 28 oleo pix xxiv, 1
extrahitur lapidea xxxv, 47
extrahuntur aculei ex corpore, hormino xxii, 76 corpori spinæ xxviii, 76
extrahuntur picta xxxv, 42
extrahendam lanam xxix, 39
extrahendam squamam in oculis 8
extrahendas intus collectiones xxiv, 37
extrahendi humoris vim habet xxii, 60
extrahendis quæ infixa sint corpori xxxii, 52 si qua in oculos inciderint, anisum prodest xx, 73
extrahendis sagittis viii, 41
extrahente ab inferis Hercule xxvii, 2
extracta regis oculo sagitta vii, 37
extractæ testis cochleæ xxx, 38
extractas cavernis serpentes xxviii, 42
extracto surculo viii, 21
Extractoriam vim habet vulgaris arundo xxiv, 50
Extranei interventu xxviii, 7
Extremus in visu nitor xxxvii, 46
extrema cacumina pyramidum xxxvi, 16 extrema fistula intestini xxviii, 27 extrema frons iv, 18 extrema Luna xviii, 75 extrema Mauritania vi, 36 extrema Susiane 31
extrema parte Italiæ xxxiv, 2 extrema in parte montium vii, 2
extrema Africæ viii, 10 extrema clavæ 38 extrema corporum facere xxxv, 36 extrema Corsicæ iii, 13 extrema Mauritaniæ v, 1 extrema tectorum iii, 9
extremæ fluminum aquæ ix, 83 extremæ orbitæ ii, 16 extremæ tunicæ porri xix, 33 extremas in clunes viii, 8
extremi crines ix, 48 extremi favi xi, 16 extremi fines Indiæ vii, 2 extremi flores coronæ xxi, 9 extremi gentium iv, 25 extremi margines ix, 57 extremi siderum ambitus iv, 26
extremis artubus xxx, 12 extremis imbricibus xxxv, 43 extremis in littoribus viii, 83 extremis rupibus inviis xxxvii, 11
extremo in agmine x, 30 extremo in margine imperii xii, 43 extremo hoc tempore xviii, 66
extremum gulæ xi, 68 extremum mare ii, 65 extremum in Latio oppidum iii, 9
Extremitas circuli ii, 14 extremitas ipsa dehet se ambire xxxv, 36 extremitas summa ii, 14
extremitates Æthiopiæ vi, 35 extremitates corporis vel aurium xxviii, 17 extremitates gemmæ xxxvii, 60 extremitates lacuum xxxi, 39 extremitates laudant xxxvii, 8 Aculeatis foliis per extremitates xxiv, 66
extremitatum articuli xxix, 9 extremitatum frigore xxiii, 24 extremitatibus corporis 81. xxv, 95 extremitatibus suis xxxvi, 14
Extrinsecus xxiv, 77. xxxii, 5 extrinsecus perfricatis faucibus xxviii, 51
Extuberat malum ex radice xxi, 56
extuberans oculi figura callais xxxvii, 33
extuberante loco xix, 11
Extuberationibus imponitur sal xxxi, 45
Extumescentes smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Exturbat calculos xx, 42
Extussiunt x, 92
extussientibus suppurata xxiii, 35. xxxv, 50
Exuberat fons ii, 106
exuberans ac læta myrtus xv, 36
Exuere senectutem viii, 49 exuit anguis corporis membranam 41 Membrana aspidis, quam exuerit xxix, 38 exuendo senectam xx, 95 exuit stellio tuniculam, ut anguis xxx, 27 exuunt senectutem cancri ix, 58 exuitur membrana hyberna xxx, 27

exuerat servitutem viii, 77
exuta mortalitate xxxv, 40
Exulanti in Galliæ xxix, 8
Exulcerat fæx aceti xxiii, 32 nitrum xxxi, 46 adeo, ut xxxiv, 34
exulcerat cicatrices xxvii, 90 lentigines xx, 23 partes illitas 55 vesicam 42 alte xxix, 36
exulcerant corpus caules vitis albæ xxiii, 16
exulcerari quæ opus sit 63
exulcerata si non sit vesica xxvi, 54
exulcerata alvus si sit xxi, 89
exulcerata genitalia xxiv, 69
exulceratæ arteriæ xxii, 66. xxviii, 51 collectiones xxii, 70 vulvæ xxiii, 44
exulcerati infantes xxii, 30 exulcerati anguli oculorum 50
exulceratis auribus xxix, 39 dysentericis xxii, 33 faucibus xxviii, 33 genitalibus xxvii, 5 interaneis xxiv, 120 strumis xxx, 12 vulvis xxvi, 90
exulceratis cavendum acetum scillinum xxiii, 28
exulceratum pectus xxiv, 120
exulceratum stomachum reficit xxviii, 54
exulcerando emendat xx, 70
exulceratio intus xxii, 49
exulceratio sedis xxiii, 37
exulceratione enecant xxviii, 45
exulcerationem altam xxx, 41 sequi debet curatio xxxii, 27
exulcerationes sanat gallinarum fimus xxx, 23 in facie sanat nitrum xxxi, 46
exulcerationes oculorum inhibet stimmi xxxiii, 34
exulcerationes oris xx, 54. 58. xxiv, 45 oris lens sanat xxii, 70 interaneorum vesicarumque xx, 8 stomachi xxi, 81 vulvarum xxviii, 77
exulcerationi faucium xxxvi, 33
exulcerationi linguæ et arteriarum xxviii, 51
exulcerationi utile vinum pice conditum xxiii, 24
Exulceratoria medicamenta 64
Exulceratrix vis est xxvii, 80
Exules hic honos comitatur xviii, 2 exules Insubrum iii, 21
Exultare sinistro pedo xxviii, 17
exultant glebæ xviii, 49 pampini densiores xvii, 35 Uritur opertum, ne exultet xxxi, 46
exultans alludit ix, 8
exultantia pecora xviii, 8
Exultatione novam lunam adorant simiæ viii, 80
Exundat fons ii, 106. xxxi, 19. 28
Exundatione fluminum xix, 30
Exurit Solis ardor xvii, 31 fibras Sol 14 herbas viii, 33 Non exurit terras Sol ii, 21
exuri jubent xxx, 20 exuri oculos vitium cœli vitio xvii, 35 exuri urina sua apros xxviii, 60
exurunt segetem, quæ xvii, 7 exurant semen herbarum xviii, 72
exussit lora xi, 70
exusserint si os intus ferventia xxx, 9
exuritur vipera in olla xxix, 38
exuruntur germina vii, 13 germinationes xvii, 2
exuruntur incendiis xxix, 22
exurens semina xvii, 3 exurente coctura xxxiv, 19
exusta æde xxxv, 7 exusta cadmia xxxiv, 22
exusta flammis ii, 68
exustæ cautes v, 1 exustæ uvæ quodam carbone uredinis xviii, 68
exusti Æthiopum modo populi vi, 22
exusti germinum oculi xvii, 37
exustis lumbulis xxviii, 47 putaminibus xxix, 11 resina vel pice xxxv, 25 sordibus xix, 4
exusto carboni xxxiii, 30 exusto lapide 40 exusto sideribus axe xxvii, 1
exustum corpus usque in ossa xxvi, 3 exustum in furno xxiii, 58
exusturus ii, 8
exustus mucro xxviii, 67
Exustio Solis xvii, 37
exustione, in cujus vices nunc vergit ævum vii, 16
exustionem terris Natura denuncians ii, 110
exustioni suæ relictis hominum turbis xviii, 1

F.

Fabæ maximus honos. De ea xviii, 29 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 69
faba candida xxxiii, 35
faba fracta xix, 15 fresa xxvii, 23 fracta, solida xviii, 45 Græca xvi, 53 Græca, lotos xxiv, 2 hyemalis, verna xviii, 52 venalis 30
faba diutissime floret 10 crassioribus tunicis operitur 73 maturatur XL. diebus 10 non gestit runcari 50

effervescit 73 trium foliorum sarriatur 65 metitur, concutitur 67 stercorat segetem xvii, 7 sola unicaulis xviii, 10
faba. Sine faba nihil conficiunt 25
fabæ exeunt in folia 10 fabæ folia multiplicia, ibid. fabæ rotundum folium, ibid. fabæ nucleus xvi, 9 fabæ lomento xxxvi, 28 fabæ tuberculo xxii, 45 fabæ granis psyllion xxv, 90 fabæ similitudinem parit gemma fracta xxxvii, 73 fabæ caprini fimi xix, 60
fabam plena Luna serendam xviii, 61 fabam serere non proscisso 49 fabam florere indicat 67 fabam florentem non attingere 65 fabam nitro perfundi 45 fabam necat ater-amnos 44 fabam durasse annis cxx. 73
fabis florentibus ne attingatur edera 65 fabis centum onustus scapus unus 21 Ante fabas florentes exeunt apes xi, 5
faba non ampliores balani xiii, 9
Fabacia xviii, 30
Fabalia xvii, 6. xviii, 30 fabalium cinis xxii, 69
Faber ærarius xxxiv, 19
faber ferrarius xiii, 5
fabri scobina xi, 68
fabris utilissima rubrica Ægyptia xxxv, 13
fabrorum ferrariæ officinæ 51
fabrorum intestina opera xvi, 76
fabrum ærariorum collegium xxxiv, 1 Præfectus fabrum Cæsaris xxxvi, 7
Faber (piscis) ix, 32 sive zeus xxxii, 53
Fabrica Deum xxxiii, 4
fabrica ferrea vii, 57
fabricæ artis genere xvi, 82
fabricæ carpentariæ 13
fabricam materiariam qui invenit vii, 57
Fabricata ædes 38
fabricata sit illud natura xxii, 50
fabricandæ lanci xxxiii, 52
fabrile glutinum xxviii, 49 gummi xiii, 26
fabrilem ob artem xxxiv, 19
fabriles usus e mari exeunt xxxii, 34
fabrili opere xvi, 19
fabrica ministeria 84
fabrilis fumus xiv, 3
Fabula est iv, 19 celebris xxxv, 38 de Augusto xiv, 8
fabula Plauti, quæ Persa inscribitur 15 Aulularia xviii, 28
fabulæ Plauti indicio sunt xxix, 14
fabulæ Andromedæ vi, 35 Etruscæ xxxvi, 19
fabulæ Pado annexæ causa xxxvii, 11
fabulæ dixere xxviii, 33 narravere xxvii, 2 superbiunt xxxvii, 31 tradunt 1
fabulæ rationem afferunt xxxi, 22
fabulæ origo vi, 23. x, 61
fabulam cognominavit Thessalam xxx, 2
fabulam hanc adjecit xxxiv, 6
fabularum Philosophus xxxvi, 17
fabulis replevere xxxv, 5 fabulis Græciæ vagantibus v, 5
Fabulata est ictum fulmine xxix, 1
Fabulosa Indiæ xxxvii, 77 fabulosa produnt poëtæ 11 fabulosa miracula iv, 26 fabulosa quæ posteri arbitrentur xxxiii, 16 fabulosa prope vi, 23 fabulosa arbitror iii, 3. xxvii, 14 fabulosa reor xi, 45 fabulosa comperimus viii, 34
fabuloso terrore xix, 19
fabulosum id xxix, 9 fabulosum reor de strigibus xi, 95 fabulosum jam videtur xxxiii, 50 fabulosus multum amnis iv, 35 fabulosus proxime est xxviii, 28 fabulosus puer xxiv, 120
fabulosiorem anulum xxxiii, 4
fabulosius in phœnice vii, 49
fabulosissimus mons Atlas v, 1
Fabulose x, 2. xxxvii, 63 fabulose multa referens vii, 49 fabulose narratæ insulæ xxxii, 53 fabulose narratum xxxiv, 47 fabulose narravit antiquitas xii, 42 fabulosissime narrata civitas v, 1
Fabulositas omnis Græciæ iv, 1. xii, 5
fabulositas excedit omnia xxxvi, 19
fabulositas poëtica vii, 29
fabulositate magna 53
Facere sibi cavernas in terra ix, 83 facere coitum cum Sole lunam ii, 15 facere tertium genus si libeat xxv, 64 facere se judicem, Ep. Vesp. facere judicium vii, 41 facere utramque paginam ii, 5 facere partus celeritatem xxviii, 9 facere remedium lieni xxx, 17 facere sacrificium viii, 34 facere victoriam hæc videntur xxiii, 20 facere visus obscuritatem, ibid. facere uvas Berytias xv, 18
faceret quibus pretium ipsa fragilitas xxxiii, 2
faciebant ipsi panem xviii, 28
facit abortum, sterilitatem xxvii, 55 abundantiam lactis xxiii, 16 facit

ad difficultatem urinæ xxii, 21 facit ad omnia genera xxvi, 87 facit ad hæc maxime lotura plumbi xxxiv, 50 facit candorem xxii, 65 capillos crispos xxiv, 16 claritatem oculorum xxxii, 14 colorem hilariorem xxiii, 71 facit differentiam odor xvi, 93 facit dissolutionem stomachi xxvi, 38 dolores capitis xxi, 75 facit et emplastrum xxviii, 37 facit genus alterum juncorum xxi, 69 facit halitus gravitatem xxx, 15 Hæc facit ubertas soli vii, 2 facit maciem xxx, 20 motus cerebri xxiii, 49 facit ne credamus xxxvii, 59 facit nitorem cutis xxxi, 41 oris tumorem xxix, 27 partus celeres xxiii, 80 facit præclare cœliacis xxii, 22 facit pruritum xxi, 80 pusulas xxvi, 66 robur xxiii, 22 somnia lymphatica xxvi, 34 facit somnum odor floris xxiii, 46 vertigines 24 vomitiones xxvii, 13

faciunt adeo mirabilem antipathiam xxiv, 41 faciunt boni auctoritatem pessimis xxix, 8 faciunt aviditatem cibi lupini xxii, 74 faciunt hæc, ut credatur ix, 8 faciunt desiderium ejusdem medicinæ xxxii, 42 faciunt exortus ii, 12 faciunt fœtus oscines x, 46 faciunt his fidem viii, 14 faciunt hanc Græci accipitrum generis xxix, 38 Nostri tria ejus genera faciunt xxv, 56 faciunt imperata x, 57 Jussa faciunt 62 Quidam faciunt longitudinem iv, 18 faciunt manifestum ii, 39 faciunt morbum xxiii, 6 nauseam xxvi, 69 faciunt sacra trienti xxxiv, 38 faciunt somnum xxiii, 75 tædium xxxi, 21 valetudinem meliorem xxiii, 63

facienda Venere certavere inter se xxxvi, 4

faciens discordias gemma xxxvii, 67

faciente medicinam ipsa Natura xxvi, 6 Paria secum faciente Natura ii, 88

facturus tabulam xxxv, 36

fecimus cariora xxxiii, 2

fecerant Amazonas statuarii xxxiv, 19

fecerat notabiles caterva xviii, 67

fecere certamen de se parentum xxxvi, 4

fecere incertum vii, 49

fecere prælium 57

fecere templa xxxvi, 4 Quam eqidem fecerim xxxvii, 71

fecisse artem ipse judicatur xxxiv, 19

fecit ædiculam xxxiii, 6 fecit ita æstimationes rerum 3 Fecit auctoritatem tabulis xxxv, 8. 9 fecit ibi Curiam xxxiv, 12 fecit auro dignitatem xxxiii, 12 fecit ectypa xxxv, 43 fecit quatuor genera xxv, 64 fecit hæc supervacua cœli indulgentia xviii, 50 fecit Alcon Herculem xxxiv, 40 hominem ex ære 19 fecit ludos xxxiii, 16 fecit Minervam statuarius xxxiv, 19 fecit eas nobiles x, 38 fecit grandes picturas xxxv, 40 facit singulis pretia libido xxxvii, 23 fecit puerum statuarius xxxiv, 19 fecit justa ratio, ne xix, 62 fecit scelus pessimum xxxiii, 4 fecit sibi Rex xxxvi, 19 fecit signa ex ære xxxv, 36 fecit spei finem xxxiii, 31 fecit sui spem xviii, 10 fecit templum Palatii divo Augusto conjux xii, 42 fecit versus in eum xxxv, 36 fecit vilitatem auro xxxiii, 14

Faces ardentes ii, 22 emicant 25 vestigia longa faciunt, ibid.

Faces incidere xviii, 63 faces e sparto xix, 7 facibus carpinus familiarissima et corylus xvi, 30 faces nuptiarum, ibid.

faces generis humani Caius et Nero vii, 6

facete lusisse in xiv, 3

facetis argumentis ii, 5

faceto lepore solers xvii, 1

faceto sale Ciceronis xxxvi, 5

facetissimi salis argutiæ xxxv, 37

Facies homini tantum xi, 51 facies sua cuique 112 In ea decem membra, aut paulo plura vii, 1 facies verberata xiii, 43 facies Sole non aduritur xxix, 11

facies arboris quæ sit xii, 31 facies cœli vi, 21 facies Naturæ horridor xxiv, 1 facies universæ naturæ ii, 99 facies rerum vii, 53 facies rerum naturæ iii, 1 facies terrarum vi, 29 facies una tantum quibus margaritis ix, 54 facies globosa ceteris xxxvi, 39 facies spinæ folia habet xiii, 19

facies. Ad vitia faciei, remedia ex animalibus xxx, 10 Custodiunt a vitiis cutem in facie adipes leonis xxviii, 25 Cutem in facie corrigit decoctum radicum amygdalæ amaræ xxiii, 75 Vitia quæ sunt in facie bulbi emendant xx, 40 lepi-

dium 70 mastiche lentisci xxiv, 28 ocimum xx, 49 cortex salicis xxiv, 37 radix vitis albæ xxiii, 16 cacaliæ grana xxvi, 92
facies. Furfures e facie tollunt amygdalæ xxiii, 75 flos salicis xxiv, 37 fœnum Græcum 120
facies. Ad lævigandam cutem in facie, semen rapi sylvestris xx, 10 Lentigines in facie tollit adarca xxxii, 52 Molestias in facie enascentes xxviii, 28 Morbi quorum natura serpit in facie, ibid. Varos e facie tollit oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42
facies. Vitia cutis in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria xxvii, 27 sanant fungi xxii, 47 lac fœmineum xxviii, 21 purgat cinis muricum xxxii, 27 prodest sion xxii, 41
facies. Cutem in facie erugari xxviii, 50 impetus pituitæ in facie, ibid. Exulcerationes in facie sanat nitrum xxxi, 46 Scabritias cutis in facie emendat oleum raphaninum xxiii, 49
facie Alexandri excisa xxxv, 36 facie quadam argenti xxxvii, 42 facie curvata in cornua ii, 6 facie illita propter pudorem xx, 52 facie indiscreta xxxiv, 19 facie minima gemma xxxvii, 63 facie torva xxxiv, 19 facie turpi arbor xvii, 37 Nomen traxerunt a facie ix, 17
faciem gratiorem præstat humor ex ulmo xxiv, 33 faciem purgant folia cici xxiii, 41 faciem purgat cortex peponum xx, 6 faciem purgat Lycium xxiv, 77 faciem purgat oleum xxiii, 40 faciem prius nitro foveri xxx, 10 faciem illigant vesicis xxxiii, 40 faciem invadunt ignes sacri xiii, 42 Contra faciem mediam xviii, 76 faciem qui haberet signi marmorei xxxi, 8
faciem perfricui, Ep. Vesp.
faciem verius ostendat, quam promittat xxxv, 36 faciem reddi in scuto 4 faciem belli pictam tabula habet 10 faciem mutant herbæ xxv, 4
Facilis culturæ terra xvii, 3 facilis decussu dens xi, 62 facilis guttis dividi xxxiii, 41 facilis fagus xvi, 84 facilis mixtura viii, 79 facilis sinopis emplastris xxxv, 13 facilis tellus in omnibus quæcumque prosunt xxxiii, 1 Nec somno facilis lens xxii, 70
facile apparet xvii, 24 facile discernitur xxxiv, 37 facile discrimen earum xvi, 73 Non equidem facile dixerim ii, 3 facile liquescens xxvii, 5 facile putrescit xiii, 19 facile rumpitur xvii, 35 facile redditur ptisana xxii, 66 facile nihil reperiatur vii, 13 facile non est enumerare xxxvi, 11 Nec facile est persequi origines iii, 6 facile cognita viii, 33 facile dictu xxviii, 4 facile tritu xii, 29 facile experimento xxviii, 7
facile solum xvii, 34. xviii, 48
facilem dentitionem quæ faciant xxviii, 78
faciles ad scandendum palmæ xiii, 7 faciles teri pumices xxxvi, 42 faciles scalpturis amethysti xxxvii, 40 faciles partus præstat xxx, 43 faciles facit exscreationes xxvi, 15 faciles præstat vomitiones 25 faciles illitu xxviii, 61 faciles ructu radices xxv, 100
facili accessu cunctarum gentium xxxvii, 77 facili circumplexu viii, 11 facili modo vel imperitis xix, 1 facili terra ac soluta xviii, 32 Ex facili dentes cadere cogit xxx, 8 Ex facili cavantes xxxvii, 15 Opes sibi in facili fore xviii, 68
facilia nomina iii, 25 facilia inventu vi, 26 facilia concoqui iii, 14 facilia purgatu xxvii, 71
facilior circumactus rotarum xxviii, 37 facilior omni operi quæ vinea xvii, 35 facilior ventri oliva nigra xxiii, 36 faciliora ad condiendum xix, 27
faciliore natura xxxvi, 45 faciliore utero utentes viii, 50
faciliorem gratiam apud reges populosque xxviii, 25 faciliorem veniam facit ignorati succini xxxvii, 11
facilius bdellium xii, 19 facilius certiusque vii, 56 facilius descendere xxxi, 28 facilius accendunt ii, 111 facilius illinatur xxiv, 11 facilius est intelligi ii, 1
facillima herba xxvii, 28 facillimi conceptus vii, 14 facillimo odoris transitu in vina xiv, 27 facillimo haustu ii, 63
facillime contingit xvii, 24 facillime coquitur xxii, 70
Facilitas aboriendi viii, 77
facilitas Ægypti xviii, 47
facilitas culturæ 29 soli 49 materiæ xxxiii, 19
facilitate tonsili xvi, 18

facilitate tractatus præfertur castanea xvii, 34
facilitate translucida xxxvii, 16
facilitatem pariendi præstant xxi, 95
Facinora præclara edere xvii, 1
Factio alia xxix, 4 Magices xxx, 2
Factitari ex his ostiola xix, 38
factitasse fibulas xxxiii, 4
factitarent capulos xxxvii, 23 colossos xxxiv, 18
factitavere Græci xiv, 12 clypeos xxxv, 4 simulacra xiii, 11 simulacra ex ea arbore 17 valvas xxxiv, 7 cortinas 8
factitata signa 16 factitatas ex ea coronas xxi, 29 factitatum antiquitus xviii, 47 factitatum aromatiten xiv, 19 factitatum est nitrum xxxi, 46 factitatum illis temporibus xxxiii, 3 factitatum sæpius ii, 54
Factitiæ gemmæ xxxvii, 26 factitii colores xxxv, 24 factitii salis genera xxxi, 39 factitium chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 factitium colorem diluente aqua xxxi, 42 factitium ladanum xii, 37
Facta ab apibus mella xxi, 44 facta poma uvasque xxxv, 45
facti denarii vi, 24 facti parietes latere terreno ii, 84
facto sacrificio xvii, 47 facto sacro xv, 20
facto cominus Sole v, 10
factum. Quo facto xxii, 46 Nec minor hoc facto, quam victoria aliqua xxxv, 36
factos ludos diebus LIX. xxxvi, 24
factis sponsionibus ix, 58
factum inde ut viii, 74 Quid deinde iis factum sit 6
factum in vita egregium xv, 15
factum est ingens portentum ii, 85
factum prælium adversum Persas xxxv, 34 in Nilo 40
factum. Ab eo facto viii, 21
factum aurum xxxiii, 15
facta Diana manibus eorum xxxvi, 4
facta ab hoc Veuus Genetrix xxxv, 45 factus Apollo (statua) xxxiv, 18 factus mire canis xxxv, 36
Factura bonitatem præstat xxxiv, 41
Factus vocatur xv, 6
Fæx aceti xxii, 58. xxviii, 62 Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 32
fæx vini. Medicinæ ex ea 31
fæx nigri vini xxi, 13
fæx vini arboribus ægris xvii, 47 siccata recipit ignes xiv, 26 ex bono vino si fuerit xxxv, 25
fæx imperfecta xxxi, 44 fæx plumbosissima xxxiii, 34 fæx unguenti xii, 47 fæx expressi unguento crocino xxi, 82
fæce vini prioris condiunt xiv, 24 fæce vini ali sabinam xvii, 21 fæce subsidente xxxiv, 37
fæcem abjiciunt xxxiii, 34 fæcem retinet xv, 37 fæcem vini siccatam excoquunt xxxv, 25
fæcem ejus turbæ medicorum xxix, 8
fæces exprimendi tempus xviii, 74 fæces imæ concutiuntur xxxi, 42
fæx sapæ. Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 33
Fæcatum Cato appellat xiv, 12
Fæculentæ sardonyches xxxvii, 23
Fagi folia et glans. Medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 9
fagus celeriter marcescit xvi, 79 fagus in aqua, ibid. fagi cortex religiosus 14 fagi fertilitas alternat fagi glans dulcissima 6 describitur 7
fagis pectines transversi xvi, 73
fago fungi nascentes xxii, 47
Fageus lucus xvi, 15
fagea glans 6
fagei nemoris lucus 91
Faginea glans xxiv, 9
Faginus cinis xxviii, 53 faginus guttus xvi, 73
Fagutali Jovi 15
Falcata cauda gallinacei x, 24
falcata longitudo siliquis xv, 26
falcatæ amygdalæ xvii, 11
Falculis aversis viii, 17
Fallere se 3
fallere amaritudinem xxvii, 28 Non temere fallere xxviii, 6
fallat ut cicatrix xxvi, 80
fallit plerosque, quod xxxiii, 6 fallit sæpe herba similis xxv, 60 fallit ementes xvi, 24 fallit oblitos sui voluptas ix, 12 fallit ratio canonica 17 Non tamen fallit xxi, 31 Nec me fallit xxiv, 101 Quem fallit ii, 106
falli apparet eos xxxii, 54 falli memoria x, 59 In quo falli plerosque video xviii, 6
fallitur visus ix, 20 fallitur maxime vita xvii, 1
fallunt visum ix, 74 Insidiæ si fefellerint xiii, 52
fallente operis incremento xxi, 47
fallendos occursus xxxvi, 19
Fallax, absolute positum 62
fallax navigiis insula iii, 12
fallax est pictura xxv, 4

fallax tractu longo convallis viii, 8
fallax vitis xiv, 4
fallacem sæpius conjecturam xxii, 49
fallaci augurio xxxi, 27 fallaci fulgore xxxvii, 35 fallaci magis genere viii, 8 fallaci minime observatione xviii, 65 fallacia vada v, 34
fallacius nihil xxi, 45 fallacissimo genere, ibid. fallacissimum experimento deprehenditur 30
Fallaciæ bibendi xiv, 28
Fallaciter subrepente xxi, 9
fallacissime adulteratur xii, 35
Falsus error existimantium xv, 3 falsa moneta xxxiii, 46 falsa cognominis, Arabia Felix xxxiv, 43 falsa definitio est xvi, 34 falsa opinio est ix, 46
falsi denarii xxxiii, 46
falso augurata x, 76 falso dixere iii, 22 falso errore xxi, 16 falso excipi oleas arbitror xi, 8 falso existimatur xxxiii, 54 falso tradit Juba vi, 31 Æque falsum prodidere xxxvii, 11
Falx. A falce distillans succus xxiv, 37
falce curari xvii, 35 falce lævigatur truncus 24 falce præciduutur xviii, 72 falce aurea xvi, 95 falce prima xvii, 35 falce supiua, ibid.
falcem in vite deprehendi a cuculo xviii, 66 falcem pati consuescere xvii, 14
falces exacutæ 47
falcis aciem excitare oleo xviii, 67 falcis hebetioris contusio xvii, 37
falcium duo genera xviii, 67
Fama est, Melam xix, 33 Est et alia fama xii, 42
fama magna est Critobulo vii, 37 Magna fama et illi fuit xiv, 5
fama Etruriæ vetus est ii, 54 Regia est fama gemmæ xxxvii, 3
fama recens Crateri x, 60
fama certior vi, 36
fama clarior incipit aperiri iv, 27
fama crebrior, quam certior xxxvi, 66
fama intelligit xxxi, 19
fama incerta iv, 27 fama infixa vulgo viii, 34 fama pertinax xxiv, 101
fama amoris x, 26 fama dimicationis viii, 12 fama magnæ subtilitatis xxxiv, 19 fama vitæ tanta xxxvii, 11
fama hoc nunciavit regi viii, 61
fama cernendi Lynceo ii, 15
fama pervium videri potest v, 1
fama hæc tabulam sequitur xxxv, 36
fama judicat dignos capitali satisdatione xxxvi, 4
fama secundus xxvi, 6 fama Arabiæ ardens C. Cæsar xii, 31 fama antiquorum digna xxxvi, 4 fama cognito mari ii, 67 fama tantum sibi cognitus xxxv, 36 Nec minore fama xxvi, 8 fama implevere orbem terrarum xxxvi, 16 Vidua fama sua nomina iii, 1 fama traditur ii, 6 fama digna alia esse xiv, 8 Cælatis in scyphis magna fama xxxiii, 55
famæ commendationis esse xxv, 81 famæ gloria frui xxxvi, 24 famæ gratia xviii, 1 famæ immensa differentia xxxvi, 4 famæ is labor est xxviii, 5 famæ minoris esse dixit xiv, 9 famæ terrore xxv, 23 famæ publicæ tympanum, Ep. Vesp.
famam celeritatis arti daturus xxxv, 40 famam Jovis Olympii qui intelligunt xxxvi, 4 famam magices adhæsisse populis xxx, 2 famam consecuti in parvis xxxvi, 4 famam aucupantes novitate aliqua xxix, 5 famam juvenalem aucupatur xxxiii, 8 famam dispersit, se emere xxxv, 36 famam auxit crimine xxix, 1 famam rei fecere Pannoniæ xxxvii, 11 famam aufert iii, 3 magnam famam habent xxxvi, 39 Contra famam xiii, 43 Cujus propter famam ix, 81 Ad famam utile polium xxi, 21
Fames auri xxxiii, 14 fame sacrum aurum 3 fames auri durissima 21
fames, mors terræ meritis alienissima ii, 63 fames obsidionis xviii, 19 fames invasit Sicyonem xxxvi, 4 fames Italiæ vii, 46
fames certa est xviii, 47 fames magna viii, 18
fame oppetunt aquilæ x, 4 fame laborant et arbores xvii, 37 fame pressi xxxvii, 32 fame annua viii, 59 fame conciti ix, 7 fame confecti viii, 12 fame continuata plurium dierum xi, 35 Diutius in fame viventi xxx, 24 fame domare viii, 8 fame moriuntur xi, 20 fame necatur viii, 56
famem compascere ix, 79 famem portendit vii, 3 famem sentit Ægyptus v, 10 famem sensit miles Cæsaris xxvi, 9 famem sitimque non sentiunt xxv, 43 famem sentiri prohibent xviii, 34 famem quæ

sedant exiguo gustu xi, 119 famem sedari glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 famem sustinent lupini xxxv, 36
Famelica semper ales x, 12
Familia illustris in Fastis xxxiv, 38 familia penatesque Pindari vii, 30 familia Curionum, Fabiorum 42 familia Quinctiorum xxxiii, 6 familia Valeria xix, 19 familia convenit xxviii, 81 familia valida xviii, 8
familiæ ejus totus aderat populus xxxv, 2 familiæ clarissimæ vir xviii, 5 familiæ honos aut diminutio xxxiv, 38 familiæ quæ sunt terrori serpentibus xxviii, 6 familiæ ne malæ sint xviii, 8 familiæ sorte lectus viii, 34
familiam suam cuique indepto ii, 53
familiarum tria millia xii, 30
familias quasdam esse vii, 2
familias contegi superficie testudinum vi, 24
familias interemere fungi xxii, 47
familia. Patremfamilias xviii, 8 A matre familias xxxvii, 10 Volumina quæ de familiis condidit xxxv, 2
Familiaris Italiæ ars statuaria xxxiv, 16 utraque arbor xiii, 10 arbor 32 collibus Sabinis vitis xiv, 4 columbis peristereos xxv, 78
familiaris Gracchi xxxiii, 14 Luculli xxxv, 45
familiaris menta mixturæ embammatum xx, 53 Laris familiaris filium xxxvi, 70
familiare officinis fullonum sulfur xxxv, 50 familiare classibus genus picturæ 31 familiare cantu lyræ xxxiv, 19
familiari exemplo xxxi, 23 In re familiari ix, 46
familiaria fulmina ii, 53
familiaribus xxix, 8
familiarior color xxxiii, 19 familiarior macro solo vitis xiv, 4 familiarius colere, Ep. Vesp.
familiarissimæ facibus corylus et carpinus xvi, 30
familiarissimum hoc platanis 57
familiarissimum terris sidus ii, 6
familiarissimum sabulosis olusatrum xix, 48
Familiaritate Augusti subnixus xxxvi, 59
Famulari sacris ii, 5
famulatur alimentis nostris terra 63
Fanum celebre 97 fanum Clarii Apollonis v, 31 fanum Febris ii, 5
Far. De eo xviii, 19 quando seritur 10 sine arista est 20 difficulter excutitur 72 Est in farre vermiculus xxii, 57 testum cibo salubrius xviii, 2
far torrere, ibid. far, adoreum 19. 46 far ex olyra 11 far sarrire 65
farre tantum Pop. Rom. usum esse ccc. annis 11
farris honor 3 pretium 4
farris tosti spica 23
farris genus suum Galliæ dedere 11
Farraceo polline xxiv, 23
Farfarum et farfugium vocant 85
Farcire parietes cæmentis xxxvi, 51
farcitur in naris eschæmon xxv, 45
Fari vii, 1 fari celerius qui cœpere xi, 112
Farina dicta a farre xviii, 20 farina ærina xxii, 58. xxxiv, 25 aridæ brassicæ xx, 36 bulborum arefactorum xxii, 32 caminorum xxviii, 23 crudi cornus cervini 49 dentis contusi xxx, 22 dentis caballini 23 dentium equi xxviii, 58. 62 ex faba xviii, 30 simi suilli xxviii, 59 hordei xxxi, 45 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 58
farina inulæ siccatæ xx, 19 seminis lini 92 marmoris xxxii, 26 mentæ aridæ xx, 53 pumicum xxxvi, 42 siligineæ xviii, 20 testæ xxviii, 37 tegumenti testudinum xxxii, 14 tofi xvii, 34 tritici xxii, 57
farina cruda xviii, 24 insparsa xxvi, 87 subacta ex aceto xxiv, 120 e vino, ibid.
farina in pollinem subacta xxii, 60
farina dat pomis vilissimis nomen xv, 15
farina, qua chartæ glutinantur xxii, 60
farina ex feno Græco mollissima omnium 58 Medicinæ ex ea, ibid.
farina molitur ex glandibus xvi, 6
farina saginati cossi xvii, 37
farina. Siccantur folia in farinam xxiii, 81 Radix in farinam tusa xx, 6 Resolvi in farinam xxxvi, 59 In subtilem farinam molit xviii, 14 Teritur in farinam xxxiv, 50 Trito cortice in farinam xxxii, 24 Tunduntur in farinam xxxiii, 40
farinæ modo tusa resina xvi, 22 aspersa xxxiv, 46 farinæ vice xvii, 6 farinæ pastilli xxii, 14 farinæ

trimestris sorbitio xxvii, 29 farina trimestri xxv, 32
Farinarium cribrum xviii, 29
Farrago 39 in tritici genere 10 ex recrementis farris 41
Farreum præferebant novæ nuptæ 3
Fartilia x, 27
Fartum intestinorum xxviii, 29
Fartus coriandro ventriculus mustelæ xxix, 16
Fas non est xv, 40 Non est fas eum viii, 71 fas ut non sit præterire ix, 9 fas ergo nobis erit vii, 60 fas sit dixisse ix, 20 fas sit retulisse viii, 51 Quod fas sit dixisse 44 Quæ referre fas sit, ibid. Ut fas est credere ii, 49 fas putem commemorare v, 16 Non putant fas ii, 55 Fas non est cremari, ibid. fas omne deest istis xxx, 2
Fasce herbæ viii, 55 fasces viminum molles ii, 24
fascibus in acervo xix, 8
fascium cacumina 3
Fasces Imperatorum decorat laurus xv, 40 fasces Romani x, 24 fasces submittere vii, 31
fasces viam purpuræ faciunt ix, 60
fasces ingenii, Ep. Vesp.
Fascia mulieris alligato capite, dolores minui xxviii, 22
fasciis junci involvit xv, 18
fasciis uti in calceatu viii, 82 In fascias usque v, 36
Fasciculi. In fasciculos manuales colligatum xix, 3
fasciculis connexa arundo xvii, 35
fasciculis alligatur xii, 26
fasciculis manualibus xxi, 92
fasciculis servantur folia xix, 45
fasciculo hyssopi xxiii, 27
fasciculo manus plenæ xxvi, 73
Fascinus Imperatorum et infantium custos xxviii, 7
fascinis utili radice xxvi, 62
Fascinantes. Contra fascinantes, lignum pomi palmæ xiii, 9
Fascinationes repercutimus xxviii, 7
fascinationibus occurrimus 5
fascinationibus resistere corium 27
Faseolis venosa folia xviii, 10 In his siliquæ xii, 14
Fasti. Illustris familia in Fastis xxxiv, 38
fasti Græciæ iv, 6 fastis diebus publicatis xxxiii, 6
Fastidit balsamum alibi nasci xvi, 59
fastidimus hæc etiam audita xxix, 39
fastidiunt in cibis xxi, 57
fastidiens nutricem xvi, 60
fastidire agnas viii, 72 Non fastidienda hæc scientia xvii, 18 fastidiendum dictu quoque animal xxix, 17 fastidiendum odorem habet xxv, 38
fastidito ebore xxxiii, 54
fastiditis gratiam dare, Ep. Vesp.
fastiditus Druso cauliculus xix, 41
Fastidium sentiunt xxix, 32
fastidia condimentorum xix, 47 fastidium in cibis vii, 5 fastidium si obstaret xxxii, 26 fastidium si incidat 16
fastidium creat mel xxii, 50 gignit uvas appetendi xiv, 18 parit assiduitate xii, 40 In fastidium sunt adducta, Ep. Vesp. Admixto propter fastidium nardo xxviii, 77 Citra fastidium nominantur iii, 4 Ut citra fastidium sumi possit xxxii, 39
fastidium abigentes xii, 40 abigit vinum ex myrto xxiii, 81
fastidia quæ abstergunt xxvi, 25 abstergeant xxx, 27 absterget absinthium xxvii, 28 siser xx, 17
fastidium auferunt stomacho lactucæ xix, 38 uvæ xxiii, 6
fastidium deducunt canes herba canaria xxv, 51
fastidium detrahunt lupini xxii, 74 discutit acetum xxiii, 27 pellit œnanthe 5
fastidium purgare viii, 41
fastidium prædulcium sal temperat xxiv, 1
fastidii ægritudo viii, 19 fastidii gratia xxviii, 46 fastidii periculum urgeat 1
fastidiis medentur ostrea xxxii, 21 jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25
fastidio ne damnent xi, 1 fastidio parcens x, 41 fastidio ne sit Græcos sequi vii, 1 fastidio futura quæ dicentur xxix, 8 fastidio non fuit nominare, ibid. fastidio si non pascatur xxix, 10 In fastidio xxi, 89 Lignum in fastidio est xii, 42
fastidium in arboribus xvi, 58
Fastigatur cucurbita xix, 24
fastigantur frumenta xviii, 10
fastigantur folia in exilitatem xxiv, 118
fastigata in mucronem cuspis xviii, 48
fastigata longitudine ix, 56
fastigatæ pyramides xxxvi, 19
fastigato cortice rosæ xxi, 10

fastigatum in gracilitatem xiii, 22
fastigatus thyrsus xix, 42
fastigiatus in mucronem ii, 22
Fastigatio descendat xvii, 24
Fastigium ædis xxxvi, 4 delubri xxviii, 4 assurgent ii, 71 auratum xxxvi, 14 arboris ad cacumen xvi, 76 Convoluta in fastigium meta 60 In leve fastigium exacuta cornua xi, 44
fastigium excelsissimum humani generis, Ep. Vesp.
fastigia Deorum fictilia xxxvi, 2
fastigia templorum xxxv, 43. 46
fastigii altitudo xxii, 20 In tantum fastigii adolevit xxx, 1
fastigio cœli meridiano ii, 99 fastigio templi xxxv, 45 fastigio leni xvi, 64 fastigio cacuminata ova x, 74 Signa posita in fastigio xxxvi, 4 Ex fastigiis signa dispersa xxxv, 45
Fastu superbo simul ac procaci ix, 58
fastum indicant supercilia xi, 51 Tantum natum est fastus xxxiii, 8
Fatalis arbor xvi, 76
fatali vinculorum interpretatione xxxvii, 1 fatali ostento xv, 20
Fateri verum xxvii, 1 Non est fateri, an viii, 35 fatetur arenas xxxvi, 65 fateamur culpam xviii, 1 Si verum fatemur ii, 23 fateantur de se ipsi xxix, 8 fateatur simul necesse est ii, 59 fatentes motum vitalem pisces calore patinarum ix, 83
Fatidico augurio xv, 36
fatidica cerva viii, 50
fatidica fulmina ex alto ii, 43
fatidica in totam vitam fulmina 53
fatidici specus 95
Fatigant pondere viii, 54
fatigasse regui vires xxxvi, 19
fatigatus validius xi, 17
fatigatas nec possis dicere x, 43
fatigati vitulorum viii, 1
fatigato Venere corpori xxii, 38
fatigatos mares viii, 69
fatigatos sal juvat xxxi, 45
Fatigatio. In fatigatione xxiii, 80
Fatiscat xi, 16 fatiscunt sine calciatu 105
Fatum. Semel in omnes futuros umquam Deo decretum ii, 5
fatum peremtura 54
fatum fuisse in Etruriam transiturum xxviii, 4
fata magnarum reum, ibid.
fata aperire quæ lateant ii, 54
fata humana gemmis attribuit xxxvii, 60
fata regebant medici xxix, 5
fatis ita congruentibus xxxiii, 53
fatis pendentibus xxix, 8
fatis prædicta ruina x, 3
fato ademtus, Ep. Vesp.
fato nostro ii, 6
fatorum magnitudo viii, 22
Fatuos vocant xxvii, 83
Fauces, summum gulæ xi, 68
fauces hiantes viii, 37
fauces angor occupat 41 fauces quoque siccat xxv, 38 exasperant nuclei nucis pineæ xxiii, 74 oleum 40 lædunt nuclei astaphidis 13 vexant myaces xxxii, 31 urit leniter xxvi, 39 succus tithymali, ibid.
faucibus apprehensis xi, 35
faucibus adhærens spina xxviii, 51
faucibus inutiles cisternæ xxxi, 21
faucibus quibus inest uteri genus x, 66
faucibus boum xxvii, 76
faucium intortarum pœna vii, 45
faucibus si quid hæserit xxviii, 12
fauces firmat sinapi tritum xx, 87 purgat laser xxii, 49 sandaracha xxxiv, 55
faucibus prodest cacaliæ radix xxvi, 15 utiles fici siccæ xxiii, 63 furfures tritici xxii, 57 mel 50 medetur styrax xxiv, 15
faucium asperitatem lenit multipeda xxx, 11 alum xxvii, 24
faucium callum facit acetum scillinum xxiii, 28
faucium distillationes extenuat thymum xxi, 89
faucium dolor mitigatur fimo agnorum xxx, 11
faucibus exulceratis lac asininum xxviii, 33 melitites xxxvi, 33
faucium mortifero malo medentur pulli hirundinum x, 49
faucibus scabris medetur Æthiopis xxvii, 3 prodest ovi luteum xxix, 11
faucium tumorem ova transmeant, ibid.
faucium vitiis imponitur glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 papaver sylvestre melle decoctum xviii, 61 resistit succinum xxxvii, 11 medetur succus de quinquefolio xxvi, 9
fauces Bospori vi, 1 primæ Bospori v, 43 Euripi iv, 12 alteræ Isthmi 17 Oceani iii, 1 Rubri maris vi, 34 sinus iv, 1
faucibus arctis mare vi, 15
fauces Indi amnis 23 Sperchii fl. iv,

14 fluvii vi, 4
faucibus multis Nilus in mare se evomit v, 10
fauces scopuli x, 90
Favere formæ creditur helenium xxi, 91
favere sibi quem apes sentiunt xi, 18
favet spei xvii, 24
faveri linguis jubeat xxviii, 3
favit res xxi, 41 Nemo umquam ulli artium validius favit xxx, 5 Cum faveamus xxviii, 5
favisse pœnas xix, 1
faventibus cunctis xxvi, 7 Unus e faventibus vii, 54 Gaudens favensque aspicit xxxv, 3
faventis est luxuriæ vii, 26
Favilla e carbone sublata digito xxvi, 72
favilla corporis xix, 4 fervens iii, 14 fimi equini xxviii, 74 glirium xxx, 23 ligni pinei xxxiv, 31 salis xxxi, 42 Donec favilla fiat xxxiv, 26
favilla et calce mixtis xxxvi, 63
favillam ex se discutit ignis xviii, 84
Fauni xii, 2. xxx, 24 Faunos cerni a cane viii, 62 Faunorum ludibria in quiete xxv, 10
Favus octo pedum longitudinis, niger in cava parte xi, 14
favi cera spectabiles, ibid. superiore parte affixi 10 favi extremi 16 favi venenati xxi, 45 favi dantur dysentericis xxii, 55
favis expressis xxi, 49
favo constructo ex floribus xi, 14
favorum cera xxii, 61 inanitates xi, 7 stabilimentum 6
favos confingunt apes 4 construunt apes 5 fingunt scarabæi 34 lividos faciunt 15
favos eximere 14 favos lavari aqua xxi, 48
favos expetunt ursi viii, 54
Favonius xv, 4 ventus iv, 20 a fovendo dictus xvi, 39 Hippalus xxiv, 3 Zephyrus xviii, 77 ab occasu ii, 46. 47 siccissimus xviii, 73
Favonii flatus 59 afflatu 65 afflatu salubrem fieri Indiam vi, 21 ortu xvii, 8
Favonii molliunt cœlum ii, 47
Favonio flante viii, 67. xvii, 8. xviii, 79 flare incipiente xvi, 39 Equarum conceptus e vento Favonio iv, 35
Favonium ventum conferre frumento xviii, 73
Favonium inter et vernum æquinoctium 56 Ante Favonium xv, 3. 4 Per Favonium xxi, 10
Favore hominum xiv, 5
Favorabiliores fieri perunctos succo cichorii xx, 30
Faustus admodum Augusto cometes ii, 23 fausti ominis omnia xvi, 57 faustum ominamur anni incipientis diem xxviii, 5
Fautrix indignorum Fortuna ii, 5
Febris fanum, ibid.
febris. De ea vii, 51
febrium accessu xxviii, 11 decessu xxx, 30
febrium valetudines xxiii, 24
febribus constrictis 63 In febribus xxvii, 73 Citra febres xxvi, 76 citra febrim xxv, 22
febris si tales injurias comitatur xxii, 8
febris perpetua quibusdam est vii, 52 febre qui corripiebatur omnibus annis, uno tantum die natali, ibid.
febrium morbos non sentit cervus viii, 50
febribus caruisse, ibid.
febri numquam carere capras 76. xxviii, 42
febris quæ sit cum capitis doloribus xxxii, 46 quæ careat dolore capitis xxviii, 33
febrem depelli xxv, 17
febres si absint xxx, 16
febres, quæ certo dierum numero redeunt xxviii, 66 quas Græci periodicas vocant xx, 8 statas arcent dentes canini crocodili xxviii, 28 solvit semen viticis xxiv, 38
febribus nocturnis ac diurnis resistere cimices xxix, 17 In longa febre utilissimum lac fœmineum xxviii, 21
febrium circuitus xxxii, 38 quadrini circuitus vii, 51
febri quartana liberatus in acie, ibid. quartanis medetur jecur hyænæ viii, 54 tertianis, pseudanchusa adalligatur v, 28 tertianæ vel quotidianæ, vel quartanæ viii, 51 frigidas sanat adeps hippopotami 61 oleum ex lauro Delphica vi, 23
febres abigere perunctos verbenaca xxv, 59
febribus remedia xxvi, 71 Ex animalibus xxviii, 66 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 38 Quartanis remedia ex animalibus xxx, 30 longinquas sanat jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25
febrium medicina placitis Magorum renunciat xxx, 29
febrium horrores venientes xxviii, 28

febres quæ cum horrore veniunt xxvi, 71 leviores facit oleum balsaminum xxiii, 47 sedant folia ederæ xxiv, 47
febres frigidas sanat rhacoma xxvii, 105
febrium frigora minuit cor ranarum xxxii, 33 quotidianis medetur adeps leonis xxviii, 25 succinum xxxvii, 12
febrium ardori medetur brassica xx, 34 succus colocynthidis 8 cotonea xxiii, 54 oleum 40 porcilaca xx, 81 In febri spongiæ prosunt contra nimios ardores xxxi, 47 febrium fervores perunxere sale 45
Februariis Idibus xvii, 30 Februarias Idus ii, 47 Februario mense xvii, 8
Fel in jecore. De eo xi, 74
fel, dulce xxvii, 65
fel animalium. Remedia ex eo xxviii, 40
fel nulli copiosius xxxii, 24
fel bubulum xii, 15. xviii, 45. xxiv, 77 Sine felle pecora in Ponto xxvii, 28
fel caprinum, contra caligines xxviii, 47
fel mustelæ, venenum xxix, 16
fel nigrum xi, 75
fel scrofinum xxviii, 46
fel serpentium xi, 62
fel vespertilionis imponitur morsibus muris aranei ix, 20
felli lens inutilis xxii, 70
fellis fibra xxviii, 42 folliculus 63
fellis colorem quod habet xxxvii, 18
felle taurorum tinctum æs xxxiv, 20
felle contacta nigrescunt xi, 75
felle suffusorum pruritus xxxi, 46
felle subeunte xxvi, 76
felle suffusis prodest adianton xxii, 30 laser 49 nardum Gallicum xxi, 79
fellis vomitioni in choleris, utiles uvæ xxiii, 7
fellis vitis prosunt myaces xxxii, 31
felle hominis sanari suffusiones oculorum xxviii, 2
Felleos sudores movet cyclaminos xxvi, 76
Fel terræ vocant xxv, 31
Feles quo silentio x, 94 Excrementa obruunt terra, ibid. ut coëunt 83
felium oculi in tenebris fulgent xi, 55 felium oculis similes smaragdi xxxvii, 18
felibus lingua limæ similis xi, 65
felium, ut canum x, 83 felium color xi, 36 felium modo x, 20
felis cinere diluto mures abiguntur xviii, 45
felis fimum cum sinapi xxviii, 46 prodest exulcerationibus vulvarum 77 excrementis extrahuntur spinæ 76
felis aurea ubi pro Deo colebatur vi, 35
Felicitas summa vitæ vii, 54 summa portenditur ii, 55 cui præcipua fuerit vii, 41 solida non est, ibid. solida nulla est 45
felicitas major Babyloniæ xviii, 47
felicitate rara xxxiii, 21
felicitate unius herbæ xxvi, 9
felicitatis argumenta vii, 44
felicitatis exemplo unico 6
felicitati suæ hoc defuisse confessus est 44
felicitatis humanæ exempla 45
felicitatis nimiæ piamentum xxxvii, 2
felicitatis specimen xxxv, 2
feliciter natus vii, 1 Et cum feliciter contigit xxxvii, 15
Felicis cognomen vii, 44. xxii, 6 Mortalium nemo est felix vii, 41
felici quoque cura xxv, 24 felici riguo solo xviii, 51
felicis purpuræ color xxxvii, 40
felix Campania iii, 9 felicis cognomen Arabiæ xii, 30
felicior marmore xxxiv, 19
felicissimum, qui pro patria occubuisset vii, 47
Femina atteri adurique equitatu xxviii, 61 asperguntur siccis rosis xxi, 73
femina onerant apes xi, 10 femina pecudum ix, 70
femine Jovis editus Liber vi, 2
femine sinistro viii, 8 vulnerato xxviii, 4
femine equino 73
femini adalligari xxx, 20
feminibus locustarum serræ xi, 35 In feminibus quæ mammas habeant 95
feminum arietis cinis xxx, 39 hœdi cinis xxviii, 58. 73. 74 pecudis cinis xx, 40 vituli cinis xxviii, 74
feminum sudor xxix, 10
feminum tumoribus utilis sphagnos xxiv, 17
feminum vitia tollit asphodelum xxii, 32
Femur bubulum, herba xxvii, 56
femur medium xxviii, 17
femur vulneratus vii, 29
Fenestræ septemtrionales xv, 18 In fenestris horti xix, 19

fenestrarum loricis xxx, 27 Ad fenestras cœruleum xxxiii, 57
Fenestravit Natura cornua oculorum pupilla xi, 55
Fera non attingeret ii, 63
feræ Africanæ xxxvi, 4 desertorum xxxii, 53 terrarum ix, 39 feræ graves ii, 80 feræ se periclitari sciunt xxxvii, 21 feræ cuicumque admota xxv, 65
feram ex homine fieri xxviii, 2
ferarum multitudine repleti saltus v, 4
ferarum proventus 2 remedia xxvii, 2 rostra xvi, 53
ferarum sævissimæ viii, 5
ferarum lacte nutriti infantes 2
feras mulceri alloquiis 19 mitigat œnotheras xxvi, 69
feras incessivere xxxiii, 16
feras pascere viii, 78
feris ratio et usus inter se tradi non potest xxvii, 2 Intelligi a feris vestigia hominum viii, 21
feræ auxilia sperant ab uno animalium, homine, ibid.
feris arcendis retia xxxvii, 11
feris laceranda xxxvi, 24
Feraces musti acini xv, 29
Feraces arbores xvii, 21. 28
Ferales epulæ xx, 44
ferales Cæsari Idus Martiæ xviii, 65
feralis non fuit x, 16
feralis arbor xvi, 18
Fercula funerum x, 12 Vasa mutantem cum ferculis xxxiii, 47
ferculum revocari xxviii, 5
Fere evenit xxii, 53 fere enim utuntur medici xxi, 109 fere in quocumque morbo xxii, 32 fere medio autumno xxvii, 10 In vineis fere inventæ 42 fereque xi, 14 Non fere in Italia xxix, 29 Non fere habet xiii, 28 Non fere sunt xxxi, 28 In Attica fere et Asia nascens xxiv, 4 Et fere Græci xxi, 68 Morbi quidem hi fere sunt xviii, 44 In Judæa fere xxvi, 38 Nec fere cohærent xvi, 83
Feretrios ii, 54
Feriæ farris torrendi xviii, 2 feriæ Latinarum xxvii, 28 feriæ religiosæ xviii, 2 feriarum vices xvii, 35
ferias custodiunt xxxv, 2 instituerunt xviii, 69
Feriati dies 8
Ferina carne vesci vi, 32
ferino sapore xiii, 9
Ferire palmulis ix, 49
ferit nervos viii, 8 ferit scorpio xi, 30 ferit serpens xxviii, 42 ferit spina sua xxxii, 17
feriunt scorpiones xxix, 29
feriuntur a crabronibus xxviii, 6 Non feriuntur peruncti althæa, a vespis xx, 84 Non feriuntur a scorpione habentes scorpiuron xxii, 29
feriatur quispiam a scorpione xx, 48
feriri negantur a serpentibus, qui xxii, 25
feriri a serpentibus xx, 15. xxix, 22 a maleficiis xx, 51
ferirentur asses xxxiii, 13
Feritas xi, 36 facit robur xxiii, 22 feritas inhospitalis vi, 1 feritas mira Antonii xxxvii, 21
feritas animalium mitigaretur xxiv, 102 feritas leonum vii, 1 feritas etiam cessit ei viii, 21 feritas irrita sævit 25
feritas musti xiv, 25
feritate interire viii, 30
feritatis liberæ populi vi, 31 feritatis paulum mitigatæ xvi, 23
feritatem belluæ redire viii, 71 Degenerant in feritatem xvii, 25
Ferme. Non ferme ii, 39
Fermentum ex quibus fiat xviii, 26
fermento illita tegula 12
fermento quaternum pedum xvii, 35
fermento acervorum nitri xxxi, 46
fermenta. Ad ea milii usus xviii, 26 Spuma concreta pro fermento 12
Fermentari naturam acore 26
fermentabatur panis, ibid.
fermentatus panis xiii, 26. xxii, 68
fermentato pane quæ aluntur corpora validiora esse xviii, 26
Fermentescens inter digitos xxviii, 28
fermentescit tellus xvii, 2
Ferocia cohibetur viii, 72 ferociam frangunt vini xiv, 24
Ferocem populum xxxv, 36
ferocissimis gentibus oppositum scimus xxxiii, 50
Ferramenta acuere xviii, 64 egregie facta 8 cote exacuta xxviii, 12 tenuiora restingui oleo xxxiv, 41
ferramenta admota xi, 52 facilius descendere xxxi, 28
ferramento præcidi xxxii, 11
ferramentorum subtilitas xxviii, 41
Ferraria aqua ex officinis 63
ferraria metalla xxxiv, 41. xxxv, 15
ferrariæ officinæ viii, 82. xiii, 45 fabrorum officinæ xxxv, 51
ferrarius faber xiv, 5
Ferratis vectibus xxxvi, 52
Ferre pomum ocyssime xvii, 16 ferre

partum viii, 66 ferre incipiunt in trimatu xvii, 20
ferre vetustatem xiv, 29
ferre ad os viii, 61
ferri ambitu altissimo ii, 13
fert elephantos provincia v, 1 septemtrio greges equorum viii, 16
fert baccas xvi, 43 florem candidum xxii, 39 folliculos xxiii, 13 abundanter fructum xxiv, 42 pomum non ramis, sed caudice xiii, 14. 15 ramulos nigros xxvii, 88 semen in siliquis 95 uvas rubentes xxiii, 14 uva acinos xvii, 35 Assyria malus alibi non fert xvi, 59 Aliquando non fert 93
fert æstum spionia xiv, 4
ferre. Qua se fert magnus Ister iii, 27
ferebat iracunde xii, 54
ferre. Sicut tunc ferebat ratio xviii, 69
ferebat puerum delphinus in ludum ix, 8
ferre. Quem ferebant remedio esse xxv, 6
ferre. Tulit contra hoc ad populum tribunus plebis viii, 24
ferre. Quo plus tulit vitis xiv, 4
ferre. Magnis laudibus tulit xx, 9
ferre. Æquo animo tulerunt vii, 31
ferre. Impetus animi et artis libido in hæc potius eum tulere xxxv, 36
ferre. Secum tulere in castris 4
ferre. Sex Hymettias non tulerat sine probro xxxvi, 24
ferre. Quantum in triumphis tulerint ix, 58
ferre. Parum mercedis tulisse se arbitrari xxi, 83
ferri accepta viii, 22. xxviii, 3
ferat hoc acceptum superis xii, 41 feruntur accepta riguis xix, 13
ferenda ad populum xxxv, 57
ferendum sane fuerit xix, 19
ferens topazium insula vi, 34 Ipsa se semper ferens ficus Indica xii, 11 ferentes salem lacus xxxi, 39
ferentes idem in pugnam xxix, 26
ferunt quidam xxxiv, 43 Ita ferunt ii, 109 ferunt certe vi, 35 Ut ferunt xiv, 18
ferunt maturius arbores xvi, 50 tardius xvii, 24 œnanthen vites sylvestres xxiii, 5 resinam xvii, 37 iaspim gentes plurimæ xxxvii, 37
ferunt partus viii, 50 XII. mensibus cameli x, 83 canes LX. diebus, ibid. capræ et oves quinque mensibus viii, 76
feruntur agnita ii, 67
feruntur et insulæ iv, 27
feruntur celerrime ii, 14 minimo motu 13 in inferiora 65
feruntur aves vario meatu x, 54
feruntur nubes cœlo sereno xviii, 82
feruntur rabie tanta x, 51
fertur Zeuxis xxxv, 36 fertur invenisse xxxvi, 25 fertur tenuisse xxxii, 1
fertur cœruleus Borysthenes xxxi, 30
fertur Euphrates nsque v, 21 fertur amnis longe meatibus iii, 9
fertur deorsum aqua ii, 106
fertur præceps viii, 25 in præceps ii, 43
fertur luna in medio Solis ac terræ 21 inferiore circulo 6 fertur medio 13 fertur medius 4 fertur acerrimo cursu viii, 19
ferretur dum foris mortuus xxi, 5
ferebatur regenerasse patrem xiv, 28
Ferreus Hercules xxxiv, 40
ferrea catena apud Euphratem 43 ferrea dextra vii, 29 ferrea fabrica 57 ferrea pyxis xviii, 29 ferreæ trabes vi, 12
ferrei clathri viii, 7
ferrei coloris gemma xxxvii, 54
ferrei splendoris 15
ferrei stili xviii, 50
ferreis cuneis xxxiii, 21
ferreis hamis xix, 3
ferreis unguibus xiii, 14
ferreo utuntur anulo xxxiii, 4
ferreo in anulo fuit 7
ferreo colore gemmæ xxxvii, 61
ferreo radio verberatur x, 58
ferreus. Ædificium sine ferreo clavo xxxvi, 23
Ferrugo illita vi, 23 ferruginis tunica xv, 9 ferruginei coloris x, 70 saporis xxxi, 8 ferrugineas maculas habentes lacerti xxix, 39
ferrugo rotarum xxviii, 37
Ferri metalla. De his xxxiv, 39 Medicinæ e ferro 44
ferrum accensum igni, corrumpitur 43 candens demersum in aquam ii, 43 funditur lignis pineis xxxiii, 30
ferrum esse posse innocens xxxiv, 39
ferrum auro cingunt xxxiii, 6 auro gratius inter bella cædesque 1
ferrum erodi illa aqua xxxi, 19
ferrum olent xxxii, 5
ferrum omne tenens mons, alter respuens ii, 98

ferrum trahitur a magnete xxxvi, 25 ferrum magnete trahente, alio lapide abigente xx, 1 ferrum inficit ea vi magnes xxxiv, 42 ferrum a magnete vires accipit, ibid. ferrum abigit respuitque theamedes xxxvi, 25
ferrum rosisse mures viii, 82
ferrum, ferreus anulus xxxiii, 6
ferrum vivum xxxiv, 42
ferrum denario miscuit Antonius xxxiii, 46
ferri aciem cotibus deterendam xxvii, 2 ferri candentis lamina xxxiii, 40 ferri cruciatus ii, 63 ferri duritia quid pugnacius xxxvi, 25 ferri ictus et acies vii, 13 ferri laminas ad se trahere succinum xxxvii, 13 ferri ramenta trahit ad se succinum 12 ferri rubigo xxii, 46 ferri squama. Remedia ex ea xxxiv, 46 ferri vis ix, 72 ferri usus optimus pessimusque xxxiv, 39
ferro factis vulneribus xxvi, 87. 88. xxviii, 74 illatas plagas, ibid. illata vulnera xxv, 15
ferro carere non possumus ii, 63
ferro ne uterentur nisi in agricultura xxxiv, 39
ferro maxime fiunt vulnera 46
ferro ipsi damus aliquid nocentius xviii, 1
ferro pennas dedimus xxxiv, 39
ferro ustæ plagæ xxxii, 17
ferro calefacta aqua xxvi, 71
ferro calefacto vino 28
ferro candente temperari 34
ferro argilla jungitur xxxiii, 32
ferro cotes imperant xviii, 67
ferro rubiginem exterunt xxxi, 33
ferro inducit rubiginem xvii, 3
ferro non expedit tangi rutam xix, 57
ferro ne attingatur xxiv, 111. 112 Collectum sine ferro viscum 6
ferro resistunt lanæ coactæ viii, 73
ferro intercidi non queunt x, 47
ferro vix cæduntur xxxi, 39
ferro tingendo xxxv, 51
ferro includi gemmam xxxvii, 56
ferro infici polypum xxxii, 42
ferro, quo homo interfectus sit xxviii, 6
ferro exemtus lapillus calculoso 9 Nisi ferro detrahi non possit xvii, 35
ferro pluisse ii, 57
Ferrumine scabro xxxvii, 10 Sine ferrumine suo cæmenta componuntur xxxvi, 55
Ferruminat textus xvi, 64
ferruminantes aqua xxxi, 39
ferruminandæ fracturæ 33
ferruminari aurum santerna xxxiv, 28
ferruminari ferrum aut æs xxvii, 14
ferruminari globos lapidis xxxiv, 37
ferruminatur difficulter xxxiii, 29
ferruminatur in lapidem xxxvi, 67
ferruminantur ossa fracta xi, 86 panes ærei xxxiv, 24
ferruminatis bitumine muris xxxv, 51
ferruminato surculo x, 50
Fertilis arboribus regio v, 5 frugibus, ibid. fertilis centena fruge campus xvii, 3 fertilis lauri et buxi, et pomorum gens vi, 23 fertilis ad infinitum xvii, 4 fertilis frugum Thracia rigore 3 fertilis ad omnia tractus ii, 80 fertilis vis 39 fertile auro flumen vi, 26
fertili natura xxiii, 41 solo xvii, 35
fertiles agri palmetis vi, 32 fertiles campi iii, 6 fertiles huic bono xxxiii, 21 fertiles pabuli insulæ vi, 24 fertiles vitri arenæ v, 17
fertilior ejusdem Ægyptus xii, 59 fertilior natura in iis quæ juvant xviii, 1 fertiliores auri qui populi vi, 24 fertiliores fiunt xvii, 43 fertilius quid venenorum xxix, 8 fertilius caseo lac bubulum xi, 96 fertilius revivescunt xxxiv, 49
fertilissima baccarum laurus xv, 39 frugum Ægyptus xxi, 50 Syriæ regio v, 19 tritici genera xviii, 21
fertilissima omnium xvii, 26
fertilissimi agri vi, 32
fertilissimi auri Dardæ, argenti Setæ 22
fertilissimo limo v, 31
fertilissimæ margaritis insulæ ix, 54
fertilissimum agrum colentes xvii, 4
fertilissimum omnium frugum, milium xviii, 10
fertilissimus in agro oculus domini 8
fertilissimus amnis iii, 5
fertilissimus totius Orientis ager vi, 30
Fertilitas senectam adjicit xvi, 51
fertilitas arborum fere alternat 7
fertilitas artis minor xxxv, 36
fertilitas assidua ei xiii, 17
fertilitas cædua xvi, 68 frugum et vitium iii, 6
fertilitas hæc tot sæculis xxxiii, 21
fertilitas lætior xix, 41
fertilitas metallorum in Italia iii, 24
fertilitas minor ad generandum viii, 66

fertilitas nimia xvii, 37 odorifera sylvarum vi, 32 olei xix, 26 vinearum iv, 22
fertilitas ingenii luxuriantis xvii, 2
fertilitas littorum ix, 64 soli xxxvii, 77 terræ vi, 23
fertilitate præcipua Zacynthus iv, 19 durante in denos annos xix, 42 restibili 35
fertilitate oneratæ segetes xviii, 44 fertilitate consumi oleam xv, 6 fertilitate sua consumitur xix, 41 fertilitate secundum v, 15
fertilitatem absumi xiv, 4 fertilitatem adjicit cura xvi, 51 fertilitati occurrere xviii, 51
fertilitatis eximiæ regio v, 3 inclytæ vi, 17
fertilitatis indicium xvii, 35
Fervefacere xviii, 26 fervefactum vinum xx, 8
Fervere æs xxxiv, 37 fervere vas xxxii, 18 fervere cogunt aquas xxxi, 2 fervere in plumbo ix, 62 fervere loca hyberno tempore v, 1 fervere musta desinunt xxxvi, 42
fervens aqua xvi, 22 cera xi, 45 faba xxii, 69 favilla iii, 14 natura iris xxi, 19 potus xxviii, 54 semen xx, 74 natura pulegii 55 rutæ natura 51 sonus in humidis ii, 82
fervens in ore xii, 54 et acre gustu xxv, 53 gustatu 86
fervens noctibus ii, 106
fervens fimum sustinere manu xxviii, 56
fervens imponitur milium xxii, 62
fervens in oleum mergi xxviii, 80
fervet caprinum lac 33
fervet hæc herba xxiv, 113
fervet pissasphaltos 25
fervet triduo xxxi, 17
fervet mel primis diebus xi, 13
fervet in aqua marina xxi, 49
fervet prælium ix, 9
ferveat si impetus xxxi, 47
fervent aquæ in vasis xx, 36 fervent æstus plena luna ii, 99 fervent maria 40
fervente æstu 99
fervente aheno xxxv, 26
ferventi aqua incoquatur ix, 50
ferventi aqua perfusæ xv, 4 combusta xxxii, 40
ferventi cinere xxv, 50
fervente fimo caprino xxviii, 62 foco xviii, 26 oleo xiv, 11 solo xv, 6 succo iv, 18 testa ix, 46
ferventi similem exundare fontem xxxi, 19
ferventis aquæ contactus vii, 2
ferventis naturæ est xxvi, 39
ferventem aquam si refrigeret xxxvii, 60
ferventes arenæ vii, 2 cortinæ xxxvii, 54 horæ diei xvii, 35 anguli oculorum xxviii, 22
ferventia si os exusserint xxx, 9
ferventia refrigerari xxxii, 18
ferventibus lapidibus cocta resina xvi, 22
ferventibus locis xiv, 4
ferventibus torcularibus xv, 6
ferventium aquarum vapor xxxi, 33
fervendo xxiii, 24
ferventissimo æstu xxxi, 27
Fervescentis materiæ spuma xxxiii, 35
Fervidus ventus xviii, 77
fervida parte terrarum xiii, 6
fervido sapore xx, 44
Ferula. Natura ejus et genera xiii, 41 duo genera xix, 56 assignatur Libero Patri xxiv, 1 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 98.
ferula est thapsia sui generis xiii, 43
ferula galbani xii, 56 panacis 57
ferulæ breves xvii, 35
ferulæ similes arbores vi, 37
ferulæ asinis in pabulo gratissimo sunt xxiv, 1
ferulæ cinis sanguinem claudit xxvi, 83
ferula. Ignem asservare in ferula vii, 57. xiii, 43
ferula protinus interimi murænas xxxii, 5 ferularum natura infestissima murænis xx, 98 ferula verberatus piscis ix, 32
Ferulacea ageraton xxvii, 4
ferulacea herba 81 ferulacea, anethum, malvæ xix, 22 ferulacei generis reliqua 56
ferulaceis rudibus xxxiv, 50 ferulaceo caule xxvii, 62 ferulaceos ramos 20 ferulaceus culmus xviii, 10 frutex xxiv, 69 ferulaceum elaphoboscon xxii, 37
Ferulea xvi, 83
Fervor tam igneus ix, 86
fervor primus musti xiv, 25
fervor terebrarum xxxvii, 76
fervor immixtus frigori xix, 44
fervore aduri xvii, 37
fervore natura fontium mira ii, 106
fervori stomachi xxvii, 91
fervorem summum xxxi, 17
fervores capitis xv, 5

fervores febrium xxxi, 45
fervores sanant folia rumbotini xxiv, 112
fervoribus mediis xxix, 30
fervoribus ambusta ora vi, 25
Ferus odor xii, 37 ferus palumbus xxx, 20 ferus oculus, asyla herba xxv, 92
fera animalia xxxvii, 77 fera quæ non sunt animalia xxviii, 81
fera gens iv, 1. vi, 18 fera hyems xviii, 68
feræ arbores xiv, 25 feræ gentes vi, 11 feræ populorum linguæ iii, 6
feri Arabes vi, 33 feri dici lepores non possunt viii, 82 feri ritus xxx, 5 feri sues viii, 77. 78 feri uniones ix, 56
Fescenninorum nuptialium comites nuces xv, 24
Fessus æstu et itinere vii, 53 fessus senectute viii, 77 fessus somno breviore xviii, 67 fessus spatio v, 10 fessus vita 15
fessi ægritudine viii, 1 fessi jam eundo xxxvi, 19 fessi proferuntur ad primos x, 27 fessi senecta viii, 82
fessis cardinibus xxxvi, 24
fessis rebus ii, 5
fessum humeris sublevant xi, 17
Festa sua polluit vulgus xvi, 63 festa venatione absumuntur vi, 24
festa cervix iii, 6 festa pace ii, 45 festæ pacis societas xiv, 1
festi dies xviii, 35 festis diebus xxxiii, 36 signa inunguntur xiii, 4 festos dies agere vi, 26 festos dies instituerunt xviii, 69
festus dies tempestatibus leniendis, ibid.
Festinat mens ii, 111 festinat oratio hominem fugere xxviii, 24
festinat pervenire x, 33
festinat et platanus xvi, 41 festinat non aliud magis xix, 2
festinant effugere ix, 9
festinari ad iii, 6
festinans ad lumina artis xxxv, 36
festinans ad ægrotum vii, 20
festinante animo ad alia vi, 23
festinantem equo ad bellum xxxv, 36
festinantes in mediterranea xviii, 87
festinantius quam cetera 18
festinando rapere xxiii, 5
festinandum in his est xix, 32
festinandum non est ad xvii, 35
festinata satione xviii, 54
festinatam sementem sæpe decipere 56
Festinatio naturæ legitima xvii, 35
festinatio pro arte est xxiii, 26
festinatio pomi hujus est admirabilis xv, 21
festinationis præproperæ xvii, 35 A festinatione appellatus panis xviii, 27
festinatione dedicandi xxxv, 45 pariendi xvii, 35
Festinato peragatur xviii, 23
Festivior titulus, Ep. Vesp.
Festuca se lustrant gallinæ x, 57
festuca, quæ ægilops xviii, 44
festuca imposita testudini ix, 60 Cum herba creverit in festucam xviii, 67
Fiber. Ex eo medicamina viii, 49
fibri, quos castores vocant xxxii, 13 fibri Pontici. De his viii, 47. xxxii, 36 medicis celebres 33 amputant sibi eas partes viii, 47
fibri urina resistit venenis xxxii, 13
fibrum si supergrediatur gravida 46
fibrina pellis xvii, 47
fibrinarum pellium cinis prodest adustis xxxii, 40 narium profluvia sistit 42
fibrinis pellibus calceari 36
Fibra ab ima xi, 73 fibræ animalium viii, 42 soricum ii, 41 fibrarum in muribus numero crescente atque decrescente xxix, 15 fibris extisque x, 24 fibras telluris omnes persequimur xxxiii, 1 fibras terræ scrutati xxv, 1
fibræ prætenues xi, 89 fibras ambiente xxxii, 21 fibris multis radicantur xviii, 10 fibris lacinioso spondylo xxxii, 21 fibris nullis nixa xix, 11
Fibulæ tribuniciæ ex auro xxxiii, 12 fibulas cum armillis xii, 42 fibulas factitasse xxxiii, 4
Ficarii culices xi, 41
Ficedulæ. De his x, 44
Fictilis Hercules xxxv, 45 fictilis Jupiter, ibid.
fictili crudo xxix, 9 novo conditur xii, 54 non picato xxix, 30 operculo xv, 18 vase xxxi, 35 olla xxvii, 59 patina xviii, 26
fictili novo patina operta xxix, 39 In fictili mergitur xxvi, 46
fictiles patinæ xv, 18 quadrigæ xxviii, 4. xxxv, 45
fictilia deorum fastigia xxxvi, 2 deorum simulacra xxxiv, 16 colla xvii, 35 vasa xv, 8

fictilia inscripta non delentur xxxvi, 34
fictilia pluris constent, quam murrhina xxxv, 46 Prandentem in fictilibus xxxiii, 50
fictilibus crudis xxxiv, 23 ollis xiv, 3 simpuviis xxxv, 46 tubis xxxi, 31 vasculis xxv, 102
Fictæ cera icones viii, 82
ficto nomine xxv, 49
fictum id magna vanitate xxvii, 60
fictos odores apes fugiunt xi, 19
Fictitium oleum xv, 7 vinum xxiii, 26 fictitii vini genera xiv, 18
fictitiæ gemmæ xxxvii, 76
Fictor Ægineta xxxv, 40 Apollodorus xxxiv, 19 fictores primi xxxv, 43 fictores nobiles xxxiv, 3 Inter fictores dictus a nobis xxxv, 40 Inter fictores laudatus xxxiv, 19
Ficetis caprificus præmittitur xv, 21
Ficulnea folia xvi, 38
ficulneæ virgæ modo xxiv, 112 ficulneo cinere xi, 22 ficulneo folio asperatas xxix, 34 ficulneo ramo xxviii, 50 ficulneis ramis 33
ficulni caules xv, 34 medentur licheni xxvi, 10
ficulni lactis natura xxiii, 63
ficulnis foliis xv, 18
Ficus. De ea 19 Medicinæ ex ea xxiii, 63
ficus Ægyptia xiii, 14. 16 Cypria in Creta 15 ficus Indiæ. De ea xii, 11
ficus omnibus modis nascens xvii, 27 citissime provenit 35 riguis alitur 39 perdit facillime fructum xvi, 46
ficus laborat radicibus madidis xvii, 37
ficus serotina xvi, 34
ficus sola maturitatis causa medicatur 51
ficus spernit hanc injuriam 37
ficus in lauro nata 38
ficus sine foliis, in mari xxxv, 36
fici cinis xxxiv, 35 fici nigræ corticibus xxiii, 71 fici maturitas xv, 21 fici succus xxiii, 63 fici coloris gemma xxxvii, 73
fico serius folium nascitur quam pomum xvi, 49 cortex lævis 55 folia latissima 38 folium maximum 21 totum corpus e carne 73 radices copiosæ 56 Vinum e fico xiv, 19
fico sicca pingui xxiv, 10
fico recenti xv, 21 Ex fico xxvi, 90 In fico sicca xxvii, 28
fico, arbore xxii, 47
ficum scansilem fieri xvii, 16
ficum aridam asservare xv, 8
fici ne fiant verminosæ xvii, 47 serotinæ fiunt, si 43 caprificantur xvi, 50 non florent 40 obsonii vicem implent xv, 21 coquuntur autumno x, 15 fici maturæ. Medicinæ ex eis xxiii, 63 Siccæ. Medicinæ ex eis, ibid. Sub una ficu turma equitum vii, 2 Ex ficu vel aqua xxvi, 48
ficu nigra xxiii, 63 Cum ficu xxxvi, 58
fici mariscæ xvi, 50
ficus biferæ, ibid. præcoces xvi, 49 serotinæ xv, 19
ficis crassus cortex xvii, 25 humor lacteus xvi, 72 media sicciora xvii, 24 mollis tactus xv, 21 nullus odor 33 succi dulces, ibid. In ficis abortus mirabiles xvi, 40
ficis amurcam affundi xvii, 47
ficis virentibus xv, 34
ficorum cortex turgidus xvii, 43 senectus ocyssima xvi, 56 genus fertilissimum in senecta 51 levis umbra xvii, 18 vitia peculiaria 37 vermiculi generant cantharidas xi, 41
ficorum frigidissimæ xv, 19 ficorum generis, caricæ xiii, 10 ficorum semina vexant tineæ xvii, 44 ficorum morsu xv, 21
ficos inseri per ver xvii, 24 sub folio nasci xvi, 49 tusas posuisse apibus conveniat xxi, 48
ficos sumsisse melius est xxvi, 39
ficos mariscas xv, 19
ficus uberrimas quid faciat xvii, 44 ficus interpurgari xviii, 65 ficus tunc maxime serendas, ibid. ficus non putrescere in foliis phlomidis xxv, 74 Flatus ferat in ficus xv, 21
Fides, inter Numina ii, 5
Fides penes auctores erit xvii, 19 auctores appellet xxviii, 1 Si modo est fides xxxvii, 56 fides ut iis sit xxix, 7 fides istis deest xxx, 2
fides est visu statim xxvii, 74
fides respuit sapientissimi cujusque xxviii, 3
fides alia Dionysodoro ii, 112 In tueri aliud si liberet, quam fides operis xxix, 9 conjugii x, 52 Tanto certior fides serenitatis xviii, 78 Haud alio fidei proniore lapsu v, 1
fidem hæc afferunt Democrito viii,

22 fidem qui quærunt huic promisso xxvii, 51 fidem excedentia exempla vii, 21 fidem his faciunt viii, 14 fide caritura xvi, 2
fides animalis viii, 61 fides unguentorum xxxvi, 13 Venere in fidem populi Romani iii, 18 In fidem receptis vii, 27
fide nobile oppidum iii, 4 In fide dextra porrigitur xi, 103
fide bona reddere fœnus ii, 63 fide optima vii, 26
fide optima et salutari iii, 9 Cum fide a me tribuetur x, 27 fide carere ex his aliqua xxxi, 18 fide cœli secura x, 3 fide eorum damnata xxv, 7 fide optima xiv, 28 fide violata iv, 26 Cum fide portendere ii, 60
fidem excedit xxviii, 13
fidem his affert ix, 84 Nec fidem impefraverint x, 70
fidem meam obstringam vii, 1
fidem validius abrogent xxviii, 4 Supra humanam fidem xxxiv, 17
Fidelis ad vetustatem materies xiii, 12. 17
fideliores siccatæ arbores xvi, 79
fidelior pice 64
fidelissimum glutinum xxviii, 71
fidelissimum ante omnia animal, canis et equus viii, 61
fidelissime inauratum xxxiii, 19
Fidissimum populis Orientis xi, 109
Fidere corporis viribus vii, 5
fidens non est contra feram viii, 21
Fidicula quo die exoritur xviii, 64. 67 mane oritur 66 occidit, quo die 64 incipit occidere 69 occasu suo autumnum inchoat 68
Fiducia equitum peditumque vi, 23 Qua fiducia extra muros ageret xxxv, 36
fiducia aliena vivimus xxii, 7
fiducia operis, Ep. Vesp.
Fieri non posse, priusquam sint facta, judicantur vii, 1 Sic fieri ad apertum mare LX. mill. pass. vi, 34
fit par umbra ii, 74
fit res divina catulo xxix, 14 Sic fit ut ii, 77 Sic enim fit 71
fierent noctes inæquales 72
fiunt fulmina 80
fiunt verius, quam nascuntur xxxvii, 74
Figit ora canum viii, 53
figeret crucibus corpora xxxvi, 24
figunt cuneos xvii, 24
figens radio ix, 67
fixerat rostra xxxiv, 11
Figlina creta xv, 18
figlinæ doliorum iii, 12
figlina opera xxxv, 36 percoquantur xxxiv, 35. 50
figlinarum creta xiv, 25
figlinarum opera rumpi xxviii, 4
figlinas qui invenit vii, 57
figlinis auctoritas luxu accedit xxxv, 46
figlino opere xxxi, 27
figlinum si humidum, ibid.
Figularis creta xxxi, 28
Figulini operis olla 47
Figulus primus xxxv, 43 figulorum collegium 46
Figura discerni possit xxxiii, 55 figura ea est ix, 86 figura concordi vii, 10
figura doliorum ii, 22 draconis intorti xix, 24 lacerti x, 86
figura lacertarum stelliones xi, 30
figura materiæ xxxiii, 45 sylvestris myrti xxvii, 67 nidorum xxx, 12 proceritatis xiii, 9 rapi xix, 26 rutæ xxvii, 10
figura quadrangula xiii, 38 sexangula xxxvii, 20 triquetra iii, 20
figuræ hominis proxima, simia viii, 80
figuræ multæ volucrum ii, 80
figuræ globatæ dotes 2
figuræ umbrarum 8
figuram efficere absoluti orbis 64
figuram habet chamæleonis xxvii, 41 Ad lenticulæ figuram 98 Ad figuram nucis avellanæ xxv, 89
figuram edere triquetram ii, 96
figuram mutans coccyx x, 11
figurarum varietates ii, 61
figurarum surdo discrimine xxxv, 2
figuras omnes imitari ausus 34 Transitus in alias figuras xi, 43
Figurare caseos xvi, 72
figuratur flatu vitrum xxxvi, 66
figurant fœtus lambendo, quæ x, 83 lambendo paulatim viii, 54
figurantur in cerasten xvii, 37
figurantur pedes ix, 74 pocula xxxiii, 45 in lapidis naturam xxxvi, 45
figurat mares aristolochia xxv, 54
figuratis ita digitis xxxiv, 16
Figuratio poscit xi, 88
Filius ac discipulus xxxv, 36
filii eorum, qui equo meruissent xxxiii, 4
filium suum adalligavit cacumini xxxvi, 14
Filia Aristotelis genitus xxix, 3

filia divi Augusti xxi, 6
filiæ pietati donata salus matris vii, 36
filiæ dotem non relicturus xxxiv, 17
filiarum dos, plantaria xvi, 60
filias duas xi, 99
Filicis genera et medicinæ xxvii, 55
filix biennio moritur xviii, 8
filice stercorare xvii, 6
filice imposita vomeri xviii, 8
filicem quæ fert tellus xvii, 3
filicis radix arundinem corpore extrahit xxiv, 50
Filicula, polypodion xxvi, 37
Fila deducit araneus xi, 28 fila araneosa 21 fila redordiendi labor vi, 20
fila prætenuia mel mittit xi, 15 Tenuari in fila 27
fili nervositas xix, 2
fili aranei longitudo xi, 28
filo se librat araneus x, 95 filo tereti xi, 28 dodrantali xvii, 14 filo adhæret cacumini xiii, 7 filo vestis contactæ xxviii, 23 Politur in filo linum xix, 3
filum deducit ex alto araneus xxx, 44
filum aureum xxxvi, 22 Usque in filum attenuata xxi, 16
Fimbriarum curæ vii, 52
fimbrias vestium xxxvii, 11
Fimbriata capillamentis radix xxvii, 80
fimbriata radice xxv, 21. 89
fimbriatis foliis urticæ xxi, 55
fimbriato capillo xviii, 10 corpore xvii, 13
Fimeta ruris xxiv, 110
fimeta concavo loco xvii, 8
Fimum. De eo 46
fimi differentiæ 6 fimi bubuli offæ xxxiii, 34 fimi cameli cinis xxviii, 26 fimi caprini vires 65 fimi pecudum cinis valet ad carcinomata xxx, 39
fimi suilli cinis xxviii, 60 ad phthisin 67
fimi succo refectis arboribus xvii, 39
fimi medicamen 22
fimo bubulo coquunt xxxvi, 59
fimo gallinaceo quod est rufum xxx, 34
fimo ovillo xix, 42 suillo 39 suillo usu innumeri xxviii, 37
fimo contegunt xv, 19
fimo illitas xvi, 81
fimo maceratum xix, 42
fimo radices oblini 40
fimo diluto xvii, 11 ingesto xix, 36
A fimo lædi palmam xiii, 7
fimo jumentorum qui cinerem antcponunt xvii, 5
fimum odit raphanus xix, 26
fimum dispergere xviii, 53 disponat, ibid. inaret, ibid. miscere terræ xvii, 8
fimum reddere viii, 16
fimum aprinum xxviii, 71 asininum xix, 41 bubulum xvii, 24 caballinum xxix, 32 columbarum xxii, 58 gallinaceum xxix, 32 murium xxii, 49
fimum asini instillatur auribus xxviii, 48
fimum bubulum necat bestiolas, papiliones, etc. apes excitat xxi, 47
fimum capræ auxiliatur percussis a scorpione xxviii, 43
fimum candidum gallinæ asservant xxix, 38
fimum pecudis sanat serpentium ictus 15
fimum suum resorbere pavones 38
fimus caprarum xxviii, 71 palumborum xxx, 23
Findere cuneis xvii, 35 truncum 24
findit se robur xvi, 74
findit se Nilus in latera v, 9
findi Euphratem diximus vi, 30
findi nubem ii, 43
finditur salix xvi, 69 finditur aër ii, 6 finditur malleolus xvii, 35 finditur papyri modo xxii, 23 finditur in tenues crustas xxxvi, 45
findebant radicem xxv, 21
findunt aëra olores x, 32
findente se cauda ix, 74
finderentur Solibus meridianis xvii, 16
finditur folia palmæ xvi, 37
finduntur cerasi libro demto xvii, 24
finduntur materiæ aliquæ sponte xvi, 81
finduntur folia palmarum xiii, 7
findenda minutim arundo xxix, 34
findendos scapos xxi, 68
Finis Bæticæ iii, 3 Ioniæ v, 31 Italiæ iii, 23 Liguriæ 7
finis imperii Syene xii, 8
finis Cyrenaicus v, 5
finis fodiendi solebat esse xxxiii, 31
finis. Nec finis ante mortem est x, 95 Nec finis alia quam morte xxx, 24 Quæ deinde futura sit finis xxxiii, 1 Nec finis ii, 46
finis mandendi non fit xiii, 9
finis alicujus desiderio ii, 1
finis. Ab Alpino fine iii, 6 A sine

Aufidii Bassi, Ep. Vesp. A fine oppidi iii, 3 A fine Osismiorum iv, 32 A fine Urgitano iii, 2
fine vindemiæ xi, 15
fine nullo experiendi omnia xxv, 17
fine dicto ventis ii, 46
finis. Nullo fine crescunt xiv, 3 sine ullo fine vi, 1 sine fine adest v, 10 sine fine lacrymantibus xxix, 38 sine fine laudatus xxxv, 36 sine fine prodest xxix, 21 E fine initia alia ix, 65 In fine potus xxxi, 8 In fine earum admonere xxvii, 118 In fine carnis adeps xi, 85 Ad hunc finem iv, 17
finem crescendi capere viii, 65 finem ridendi non fieri xxiv, 102 finem non habens diligentiæ xxxiv, 19 finem ne in regibus quidem invenerit xxxiii, 47 finem spei fecit 31
fines agri xxviii, 81 fines extremi Indiæ vii, 2 fines Sarmatarum ii, 112 fines longissimi distantiæ 12 fines medios secat amnis vi, 18
finibus gentis 26 finibus suis migravere 21 Dimicare pro finibus 22 finibus eorum ultimis 18 In finibus oppidi xii, 39
Fingere similitudines ex argilla xxxv, 43
fingunt si apes ipsæ xi, 16 fingunt ceram 5
finxit natura 45
fingi quæ vina docuimus xxiii, 26
finguntur lateres xxxv, 49
fingendi couditor, Ep. Vesp.
fingendi morosa subtilitas xxxv, 1
fingens herbas natura xxii, 7 fingentes venena apes xxi, 45
Finitima Judææ Phœnice xxxvi, 65 finitima municipia iii, 24 finitima tenuere vi, 7
finitimæ insulæ v, 38 provinciæ xiv, 11
finitimi iii, 24 montes xxxvii, 9 reges vii, 2 tractus xviii, 57
finitimis insulis xxxvi, 4 locis xv, 6
finitimum ei v, 3
Finire vitam vi, 22
finit Ister Thraciam iv, 18 finit dolorem xxiv, 20 finit morte vitam x, 43 finit strangurias xxiv, 98
finiunt montes Thebaidem v, 10
finivit vitam inedia viii, 64
finiri gravedinem xxx, 11 Venerem xxiv, 42
finitur eo amne Iapydia iii, 25 Danubio 28 Hellesponto iv, 1 mare Libycum Ægypto v, 1 Arabia Ostracine 14
finitur senium hyemc viii, 82 honos nonnisi vita xviii, 2
finitur ubi id genus piscium xxxi, 19
finiuntur Laboriæ via Consulari xviii, 29
finiuntur tormina xxx, 50
finiti frigoris indicium xviii, 67
finito die ventura præcinere ii, 54 finito sudore xix, 15
finitus sinus promontorio iii, 15
Firmare rostrum insulæ x, 49
firmat æramenta bitumen xxxv, 51 firmat alvum solutam xiv, 22 firmat dentium mobiles xxi, 105 firmat vocem xx, 81
firmari terra sepibus debet xviii, 8
firmetur radix xvii, 35
firmant dentes labantes xxiv, 73
firmandas fauces xx, 87
firmata gracilitas xvii, 35
Firmitas araneæ xi, 28 dentium xviii, 29 putaminum ovi tanta est xxix, 11
firmitas vini xiv, 4 maxima Adrianis amphoris xxxv, 46
firmitas contra æstus xiv, 4
firmitas duratrix 3 firmitas major quibusdam seminibus xix, 58 firmitas obnixa resistit xxxvi, 24 firmitas spissa xvi, 76
firmitate ævi xxxv, 46
firmitati arborum quæ conferunt xvii, 2 firmitati utile xi, 118 firmitatis causa xxviii, 18
firmitatis minimum lino Ægyptio xix, 2
firmitatem valetudinis custodiri xx, 20 Ad firmitatem causa major xvi, 84
Firma acies oculorum x, 3
firma durabat antiquitas xxvi, 7
firma materie xiii, 37 firmæ radices xxvii, 97 firmum cibis os vii, 1
firmior arundo xvi, 66 firmior partus viii, 66 firmior rigor xvi, 70 firmior valetudo xi, 74 firmior verrucariæ succus cum vino xxii, 29
firmiores aliter statui non poterant xxxvi, 15 firmiores fiunt xvii, 43 firmiores infantes fore xiii, 47 firmiores lapides xxxvi, 29 firmiores sunt vestes aoustæ xxxv, 42
firmiora capita fierent xxviii, 17 firmiora in dextra parte genita xvii, 35 firmiora fertilibus infœcunda xvi, 77
firmioris ligni frutex xiii, 44 firmioris testæ murices ix, 52
firmius durent xxxv, 46 firmius robur xxxi, 47
firmissima ad palum sambucus xvii,

34 firmissima contra omne sidus vitis xiv, 4 firmissimæ ad vivendum oleæ xvi, 90 firmissimum far contra hyemes xviii, 19
Fiscellis capistrati boves 49
Fiscinæ frondariæ 74 fiscinæ spongia tergendæ xv, 6 fiscinas texere xviii, 63 Equus cum fiscinis xxxiv, 19
Fiscus Augusti xviii, 29 nunc serit balsamum xii, 54 Redemerat a fisco vectigal vi, 24
fisco vendente xii, 54 fisco æris x. donatus vii, 29
Fissa arundo, ad vincula xvi, 69
fissa radice xvii, 43 stirpe 37
fissis arboribus xvi, 73 fissis arundinibus xxx, 27 fissis auribus cervi xxviii, 76 fisso leniter trunco xvii, 24
Fissilis arundo xvi, 64 fissile rimis 73 fissiles arbores, ibid. scandulæ xvi, 18
fissili ligno 26 fissili vena lapis scinditur xxxvi, 27 fissilia maxime quæ xvi, 73
Fissura ne fiat in nodo xvii, 24
fissura arundinum 47 fissura in vitibus 26 fissura pulvinata xiii, 7 fissura pedum in digitos divisa x, 83
fissuram non capit sponte cedrus xvi, 78
fissuram custodiente cuneo xvii, 24
fissuris dehiscens xxxiii, 33 fissuris diviso trunco xiii, 8
fissuris labiorum xxix, 11 fissuris labrorum medetur adeps anserinus xxviii, 50
fissuris opponi xvii, 16 Herba est cum fissuris xxii, 22
Fistucato terra spissanda xvii, 16 fistucato solo xxxvi, 63 fistucari 62
Fistucis pavita 61
Fistula pastorali viii, 50 fistula evocati pisces xxxii, 8
fistula delphinorum ix, 7 fistula in dorso polyporum 46 fistula pompili 47 fistula tenui spongiæ xxxi, 47 fistula tenui membra cohærentia insectorum xi, 1
fistula, arteria 66
fistula evidens 34 fracta xvii, 35 serrata xviii, 23
fistula tenui detegat xvii, 24
fistula salva ossiculorum xxx, 8 Cucumeris in fistula flore demisso xix, 23
fistula nodi in vite xvii, 35 fistula calami odorati xii, 48
fistula perforati dentes xi, 62
fistulæ solidantur stanno xxxiv, 48
fistulæ inanes in spongiis ix, 69
fistulæ cantu v, 1 fistulæ et tubæ concentus viii, 30
fistulam quis invenit vii, 57
fistulas denum pedum xxxi, 31 Ad fistulas nigro plumbo utimur xxxiv, 49 Flatu impulsa per fistulas xxxiv, 25 Per fistulas inspiretur 32
fistulis spirant delphini ix, 6
fistulis foraminum spongiæ simile xxxv, 52
fistulis inanibus cavus pulmo xi, 72
fistulis tenuissimis, densissimis xxxi, 47 Aquæ ut fistulis emicantes ii, 106
Fistula extrema intestini xxviii, 27
fistulis remedia xxvi, 78
fistulas evocari xx, 33 In fistulam additur xxvi, 78
fistularum callum erodit ærugo xxxiv, 27 vitia extrahit allium xx, 26 sanat amurca xxiii, 37 aris xxiv, 94 aurum xxxiii, 25 brassica sylvestris xx, 36 utilissimus calamus xvi, 66 sanat dipsacos xxvii, 47 elaphoboscon xxii, 37 helleborum nigrum xxv, 22 crysimon xxii, 75 hygremplastrum xxxiv, 46 lana succida xxix, 9 sanat leuce xxvii, 77 callum erodit misy xxxiv, 31 sanat cinis oleæ xxiii, 35 ovium fimo xxx, 39 ad laxandas siccandasque, papyrus xxiv, 51 aperiuntur felle ranarum xxxii, 44 Conjecta in fistulas radix derasa spondylii xxiv, 16 fel tauri xxviii, 74 Telephion xxvii, 111 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
fistulæ imposuere cimices in stranguria xxix, 17
fistulis genitalium aqua mulsa infunditur xxii, 52
Fistulosa callais xxxvii, 33 spongia xi, 34 terra xvii, 3. xviii, 28
fistulosæ densitatis xxvii, 45
fistulosum nitrum xxxi, 46 pectus cicadis xi, 32 telum culicis 1
fistuloso e lapide calx xxxvi, 53
fistulosus aculeus xi, 65
Fixi in furca xxix, 14
Flaccidæ aures viii, 77 flaccido folio xv, 39
Flagella dispergunt vites xiv, 3 flagella quæ proxime tulerunt xvii, 35 flagella cum evaluissent 25 flagellis reptantibus xix, 24 flagellum alligare nodis septenis xxviii, 27

flagello vitis relicto xvii, 35
Flagellatur perticis messis xviii, 72
flagellet annonam xxxiii, 57
flagellantur terga viii, 19
flagellando sese interimunt serpentes xxv, 55
flagellatus aër ii, 45
flagellati canes crinibus polypi ix, 48
Flagitans e Germania xix, 28
flagitaverit reponi xxxiv, 19
flagitaret ostendi picturam xxxv, 36
Flagitio insigni corrupit artem 37
Flagrat campus ii, 110 flagrat per se fæx vini xiv, 26 flagrat vertex ii, 110 Terra minime flagrat xxxiii, 30 flagrabat miles armis suis ii, 108
flagrant oculi xi, 65 flagrant ignes xxxvi, 18 flagrant sine oleo flocci molles xvi, 10 flagrant mutuo odio ix, 88
flagrasse imaginum amore xxxv, 2
flagret in carbone xxxiii, 57
flagrent ardore nimio xxxvii, 12
flagrans noctibus mons xxii, 21 Ætna ii, 106 insula 89 limus 108
flagrans amore alicujus fœminæ xxxv, 37 flagrans odio perniciali xv, 20
flagrante comete ii, 59
flagrante ligno 18
flagrantes oculi xi, 54
flagranti iterum carboni xxxiii, 30
flagrantibus jugis v, 28 Comitiis, Ep. Vesp.
flagrantissimo æstu xii, 32 Sole xxxiv, 32
Flaminem faba non vesci xviii, 30 Flamini sacrorum equum tangere non licet xxviii, 40 Flaminis apex xxii, 47
Flamma ex eo emicuit ii, 89
flamma si volitet flexuose xviii, 84
flamma accenditur vino eo xiv, 8
flamma liquidior, nigrior xxxvii, 25 liquidiore iii, 14 nigriore xii, 54 ut pura luceat xx, 76
flamma immortali ii, 110 prævalente vii, 53
flamma excellentis purpuræ xxxv, 27
flammæ eructantur xxxiv, 22 flammæ torrentes ii, 110
flammam ab electro reddi xxxvii, 11
flammam urentem xxxi, 18
flammarum similis aspectus est xxxvi, 18 flammarum globus ii, 106
flammis grata teda xvi, 19
flammas evomente colle iii, 14 flammas elidunt ex sese xviii, 84 flammas necant aquæ xxxi, 1
flammante teda ii, 108
flammea si Luna apparuerit xviii, 79
flammea illa lychnis xxi, 98
flammea vena xxxvii, 55
flammeos videri carbunculos 25
flammeus color xxxv, 22
Flammea, viola xxi, 38
Flammeis nuptialibus 22
Flante hoc vento ne arato xviii, 77 Aquilone xiv, 25 Austro 27 Favonio viii, 67
flantes ex adverso venti v, 10
flantibus Austris xxxi, 30 etesiis xxxvii, 17
flavit ventus xvii, 37
flatur follibus xxxvi, 36
flatum opus erat frangi xxxiv, 18
flatu accensis carbonibus 36
flatu figuratur vitrum xxxvi, 66
flatu egesta materia xxxiv, 22
flatu impulsa per fistulas 25
flatu ingeniorum Græciæ xxix, 5
flatu Aquilonum ix, 9 Austri xi, 7 contrario x, 61 crebriore in fornacibus xxxiv, 24 desinente xvi, 8 etesiarum xvii, 30 frigidiore 37 implente vela xix, 5 incredibili xxxiii, 21 lenissimo xix, 1 mollissimo, ibid. secundo xvii, 47 vehementiori xxxiv, 36 illinc veniente xviii, 76 violento ii, 89 infesta regio xvii, 35
flatus Austrinus 2 alicujus regionis proprius 37
flatus si invitet ix, 49
flatus ferat xv, 21
flatus quidam adurunt xvii, 37
flatus secundos captant xi, 10 Contra flatus xvi, 65
flatus prodromi etesiarum xviii, 68
flatum præsagiunt 87
flatus Aquilonum perferendi xi, 5
flatus cavendos xix, 1
flatus comprimit et auget sol ii, 48
flatus repentini 49
flaturi venti iii, 14
Flavescere incipit ulmus xvii, 15
flavescit hyeme menta xix, 47
flavescunt hortensia accessu mulieris 57
flavescunt margaritæ senecta ix, 54
flavescens celerrime xvi, 7
flavescens superficie xiii, 7
flavescente colore xix, 3
flavescente myrto xv, 36
flavescentia folia, cum cadunt xvi, 8
Flavida rapacia xviii, 34
Flavis crinibus ii, 80
flavum capillum xxvi, 93

Flebilis cantus x, 32
Flecti Sol incipit xviii, 68 Cœlum nullo modo flecti xvi, 59
flectit poplites xi, 101
flectunt colla aliæ aves x, 54
flectitur ambitu immenso mare iii, 1
flectitur Ionia littorum ambitu v, 31
flectitur in meridiem Euphrates vi, 30 ad meridiem 21
flectitur pollex xi, 99
flectuntur cornua cera ferventi 45
flectere. Ad flectendos sonos xvi, 66
flectens se insula iv, 20 flectens se læva iii, 6 flectentis se oræ cubitus 18
flexa brachia et crura xi, 100 juxta nasum supercilia 114
flexus mons Taurus v, 27 ambitu magno sinus iii, 15 ad septemtrionem Tigris vi, 31 flexi in obliquum pedes ix, 51
Flemina sanat vitis nigra vi, 1
Flere. Non aliud scit homo naturæ sponte, quam flere vii, 1 Nec flevere multi 18 flesse murænam exanimatam ix, 81
Fletus et ora rigantes rivi xi, 54 Quis ille humor, in dolore tam fœcundus et paratus, ibid.
Flexato vineam xvii, 35
Flexibilis circulis betulla xvi, 30 flexibilis ad currus ulmus 83 flexibile ut esset vitrum xxxvi, 66
Flexilis cervix e multis ossibus xi, 67 flexilis in tenui fagus xvi, 84 flexiles ulmus et fraxinus 79 flexiles maculæ 84 flexili crate quæ constant 77 flexili mollitia xi, 87 flexilia omnia, quæ lenta xvi, 83
Flexiones vocum tot xi, 112
Flextabula, Ep. Vesp.
Flexumines, equites xxxiii, 9
Flexuosi Mæandri recursus v, 30
flexuoso corporum impulsu ix, 37 draconum meatu ii, 13 anfractu iii, 1 meatu v, 1. xvi, 56
flexuosus hirundini volatus x, 35 flexuosus mons Taurus v, 27
flexuose volitans flamma xviii, 84
flexuosissimis orbibus intestina xi, 79
Flexus cervicis incipit iii, 6
flexus dentium cubitales apris viii, 78
flexus fluminum iii, 3 maris Indici vi, 21 montium ii, 44 suffraginum viii, 16 multivagi ii, 7
flexu amputato xvii, 21 flexu magno littorum iv, 24 flexu medio littoris 17 Medio flexu 24 multiplici viii, 33. xxxii, 5 flexu mollior larix xvi, 19 Immobiles ad flexum balænæ ix, 5
flexibus caudæ x, 12 flexibus sinuosus Mæander v, 31
Flocci xv, 18 lucernarum luminibus apti xvi, 10
floccis consternunt nidum x, 49
flocco impositus sanguis xxx, 23
Floralia xviii, 69
Florere fabam indicat 67
florere incipiat vinea 65
floret aliud in eo genere, aliud concipit, aliud parturit xxi, 56
floret per partes 60 particulatim 61. 63 cucumis xix, 24
floret protinus xvii, 20 sero et diu scolymus xxi, 56 lupinum ter xviii, 36 diutissime ocimum xix, 31 ter scilla xxi, 66
floret uva xvii, 35
florent confertim quæ xix, 31
floreant quæ spectatissime, celeriter marcescere xxi, 1
floruit senatus xv, 36 floruit Olympiade xxxiv, 19 floruit simul Protogenes xxxv, 36 floruere statuarii xxxiv, 19
florens toto anno picris xxi, 65 Nunquam florens epimedion xxvii, 53 nunquam epipetros xxi, 52
florens purpura xxxi, 19
florente aproxi, cicuta, frumento, viola xxiv, 101
florente potentia ii, 67
florentem fabam non attingere xviii, 65 Nunquam florentem xxv, 20
florentia pariter xvii, 24
florentibus oleis xviii, 69
florentissima civitas vii, 15
florentissimis rebus Punicis v, 1
Florescendi exinanitio xvii, 2 florescens faba xviii, 67 florescente large thymo xxi, 31 florescentes cauliculi oleæ xxiii, 35
Floridi colores xxxv, 12. 36
floridus pictor 37
Florum elogium xxi, 1
flores arborum. De his prolixe xvi, 40
flos gaudium arborum xvi, 40 flos albicat xxvii, 113 flos aperit se xxi, 94 flos est pleni veris indicium xvi, 40 flos impellitur caule xxi, 66 flos ex caule emergit, ibid. flos diuturnior quibusdam xxi, 60 flos intelligitur xxxiii, 34 flos non evidens xxi, 64
flos ad deos coronandos xiii, 22 flos tantum quibus jucundus xxi, 18

flos aureus xxv, 13 flos auro similis xxi, 38 flos candidus, luteus, purpureus xix, 31 flos colossinus xxi, 27 flos herbaceus xxvi, 35 flos luteus xxv, 50 flos phœniceus, purpureus, lacteus xxi, 94
flos cadit sponte xxxiv, 24
flos, quod post molam primum est xv, 6
flos æris xxxiv, 24 supernatat 37 adulteratur 24
flos lapidis in farinam mollis xxxvi, 28
flos bulborum xx, 40 ceræ xxi, 49 ederæ xxiv, 47 venientium ficorum xxxvi, 24
flos quidam Lycii xxiv, 77
flos mori 74 pollinis xiii, 26 resinæ crudus xvi, 22 rubi Idæi xxiv, 75 salis xxxi, 41 in siligine xviii, 20 thymo xxvi, 35 Remedia ex eo xvi, 13 tingendis vestibus expetitus ix, 60 vini candidus, rubens xiv, 27 visci xxvi, 10
flos dignationis vii, 45
floris copiosi xxv, 36 nigri xxi, 89
floris obnoxii vitis xiv, 4
floris (salis) natura aspera xxxi, 42
floris semodium xviii, 20
floris virus grave xxvii, 18
flore bullis aureis 4 luteo xxvi, 85 marcescente xxi, 52 phœniceo xxv, 92 protinus deciduo xix, 53 purpureo xx, 54 ad purpuram accedente xvi, 62 specioso xxv, 68 subeunte paulatim xviii, 10
flore croci xxvii, 85 oleris 13 polentæ 37 Punici mali xxx, 16 rosæ xiii, 2 candido sambuci xxvii, 49
florem amittit facillime Punica xvi, 46 florem expellit folio crocum xxi, 17 florem mittit purpureum xx, 99
florem habet rosæ xxvii, 6 argenteum xxiv, 112 inclinatum xxvii, 102
florem coloribus adimit xxviii, 23
florem libare hominum vii, 37
flores tres laudat Homerus xxi, 17 non fuere in usu ætate Alexandri 24
flores sparsit e prospectu 7
flores verni 59 æstivi, ibid. autumnales 60 ubi semper laudatissimi 17 qui colore commendantur 22 prælati xxxvii, 29
flores limitum 54
flores minime odorati in Ægypto xxi, 18. 40 triti omnes amariores 18
flores cum terra negat 3
floribus melinis xxii, 26 odoratissimis xxviii, 28
flores rerum tantum decerpsit xiv, 1
florum varietas numerosissima xxxv, 40 florum mixtura versicolori xxi, 3 florum odor acerrimus æstate media 18 florum subtilitas inenarrabilis 1 florum imagines xxviii, 1 Pinxerat Natura remedia in floribus xxii, 7
florum honorem habuit Scipioni xxi, 7
floribus sparsa gemma xxxvii, 59
Flosculi exeunt xxvii, 58 oblongi xxv, 47 in cytino xxiii, 60
Fluctione occulta laborantibus xxxi, 47
Fluctuare lapidem integrum xxxvi, 26
fluctuat ad motum xxxvii, 73
fluctuant insulæ quædam ii, 96. iii, 17 vina in cellis ii, 40
fluctuans sonus in stagnantibus 82
fluctuatur lignum in longitudinem xvi, 73
fluctuati circa alias herbas nominis ambrosia xxvii, 11
fluctuatus delphinus similis exanimi ix, 8 Ut paleæ fluctuent xviii, 23
Fluctuosi smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Fluctu intumescente ii, 83 fluctu pulsante ix, 69 fluctu secundo 20
fluctus, sævissima pars rerum naturæ xxxvi, 1
fluctus ubi minus sæviunt ix, 35
fluctus fortunæ v, 15
fluctus inter medios xxiv, 77
fluctus frangendos xxxv, 47. xxxvi, 1
fluctus more ii, 84
fluctus majores Austro eduntur 48
fluctibus advehi xxxvii, 11 vehi viii, 13
fluctibus operiuntur xii, 38
fluctibus opponi pulverem xxxv, 47
fluctibus volutæ arenæ xxxvi, 65
Fluere largiorem Nilum v, 10
fluere parcius, ibid. lacum non fluere xxxi, 46 In melle, quod per se fluxit xi, 15
fluit amnis per oppidum iv, 17 per arenosa Nilus v, 10 lenis vi, 22 rivus xxxi, 12 in Propontida v, 33
fluit si e naribus sanguis xx, 40 per nares xxxii, 42
fluit quibus genitura xx, 32
fluit et ex vitibus gummi xiii, 20
fluent ex cadmia xxxiv, 22
fluunt semina xvi, 61
fluens amnis juxta civitatem v, 26 e Pindo amnis iv, 2

fluente amne sub gelu xxxi, 39
fluentem capillum xxvii, 5
fluentem per pedes aquam xxx, 20
Fluida carne ix, 50
Fluitare ii, 106 fluitare cadavera vii, 18 fluitare incipit xiii, 14
fluitat in aquis xvi, 76 contra aquas xxix, 12 in summo xxviii, 35
fluitat ovum inane x, 75
fluitant omnia xxxi, 18 exanimes ix, 38 pisces exanimati xxv, 54 locustæ ix, 50 invitæ testudines 12 per tranquilla testudines, ibid.
fluitans electrum xxxvii, 11
fluitante piscium multitudine ii, 89
fluitantes insulæ xvi, 66
fluitantia male in patinis xv, 18
Flumen auro fertile vi, 26 flumen Arabiæ xxxii, 4 flumen regium vi, 30 flumen illo admissum xxxvi, 17 flumen portuosum iii, 17 flumen sicubi immergitur ix, 60 flumen secans mediam provinciam iii, 3
flumine medium oppidum interfluente xxxvi, 20
flumine culpa abluitur viii, 17
flumini impositi iii, 4
fluminis limo invecta Ægyptus xxv, 5
flumina in Hebrum cadentia iv, 18 flumina ducere xxxiii, 21 flumina sisti xxviii, 29 flumina expugnare oppidum vi, 31
fluminibus invectæ terræ, ibid.
fluminum ratio xvii, 2 fluminum summa densantur in salem xxxi, 39 fluminum Indiæ limus xxxv, 32 fluminum impetus 48. xxxvi, 1 fluminum accessu maria non crescunt ii, 66 fluminum adverso cursu 82 exundatione xix, 13 invectu ii, 87
Fluviata abies xvi, 76
Fluviatilis arena xxxvi, 54 silex 49 cancer xix, 58 equus viii, 30 salmo ix, 32
fluviatilis pagri cinis xxxii, 38
fluviatiles cancri 25 cochleæ 38 pisces ix, 25 ranæ xxxii, 18
Fluvius accolitur crebris oppidis iii, 3 amœno blandus alveo, ibid. æstate abundantior ii, 106 agrum rigat iii, 3 rigat campos ii, 106
fluvii perennes v, 29 Qui confluunt, nec tamen miscentur vi, 31
fluviis decedentibus ix, 83
fluvio certo perfusa terra xxxiv, 41
Fluxio si major sit xxx, 19
fluxiones, quas Græci rheumatismos vocant xxii, 21 Ad magnas fluxiones utile anisum xx, 73 cerri glans xxiv, 7 Cimolia xxxv, 57 Lycium xxiv, 77 plantago xxv, 39 capita porri xx, 22 sarcocolla xxiv, 78
fluxiones acutas pituitæ xxii, 68
fluxiones albas mulierum inhibet rosa xxi, 73
fluxiones alvi xxii, 47
fluxiones oculorum suspendit lac fœmineum xxviii, 21 stimmi xxxiii, 34
fluxiones sanguinis xx, 69 e naribus xxiv, 119 sanguinis intus xx, 53
fluxiones ventris 82 ventris et stomachi xxiii, 78 vulvæ et ventris 53
Fluxos habent succos ix, 62
Fluxus aëris ii, 44
fluxus combustæ resinæ, pix xxiii, 24
fluxus gravidarum sistit echeneis ix, 41
Foculo posito immolasse xxii, 6 Arrepto carbone e foculo xxxv, 36
Focus Larium xxviii, 81
foci xii, 40 foci conviviorum xix, 4 foci exemplum xxxvi, 70
foco ferventi xviii, 26 Cinis in foco concrescit 84 Ab aratro aut foco exeuntes xxxvi, 24
focos excavant scarabæi xi, 34
Fodere metalla ii, 63 fodere cœnum ix, 30 fodere perite xvii, 3 fodere, pro foderunt xxxiii, 21
fodit mare limitem v, 40
fodimus inter serpentes ii, 63
foditur e terra gypsum xxxvi, 59
fodiunt metalla vi, 12 puteum x, 24 scrobes viii, 50
fodiuntur ex tellure xxviii, 1
fodiendi impendia xvii, 35 fodiendi causa medicina est xxxiii, 1 fodiendo acuminatum xxxii, 46
fodientem dicere oportere xxiv, 116
fodientes fundamenta delubro xxviii, 4
fodientibus nocet thapsia xiii, 43
fossuri irin xxi, 19
Fodinæ argenti xxxiii, 31
Fœcunditas plena liberis xxix, 27 certa xxxii, 6 major xvii, 47 major parvis x, 79 salacitate corrumpitur, ibid.
fœcunditas cochlearum ix, 82 gallinarum x, 74 animi, Ep. Vesp.
fœcunditas terræ xvii, 34 fœcunditas inhibenda 35
fœcunditate cessat xiv, 4 fœcunditate

tanta ix, 74 fœcunditate omni xii, 54
fœcunditati anguium xxix, 22 volumini suorum xxxv, 2
fœcunditatis beneficia xxviii, 18 fœcunditatis innumeræ xxviii, 71 fœcunditatis numeris ad vicenos fœtus 60 prærogativa xxv, 94
fœcunditatem fieri iisdem, modis quibus illa sterilitatem xxviii, 23
fœcunditatem facere ova perdicis xxx, 45 visco poto dari xvi, 95 fœminis importans vinum xiv, 22 augeri porro capitate xx, 22
fœcunditatem restituere ademtam veneficio xxviii, 27
fœcunditatem restibilem afferre 77
fœcunditatem additam gemmæ xxxvii, 66 lactis 59
Fœcundus artifex xxxv, 36 fœcundus Nilus v, 10
fœcundus in tantum quidam locus xviii, 3
fœcunda numeroso partu xi, 95 fœcunda minus, quæ majora corpore x, 83 fœcunda illis aliorum pœnitentia est v, 15
fœcunda ingenia ii, 80 fœcunda ratio elementi 111
fœcunda sidera in liquorem 39
fœcundas facit fimum accipitris xxx, 44
fœcundo proventu xiii, 14 fœcundo serere xvii, 35
fœcundo ingenio Mathematici xxxvi, 15
fœcundum non est crocum Cyrenis xxi, 17
fœcundum fimi medicamen xvii, 22
fœcundior metallorum nulla tellus xxxiii, 21
fœcundiores aves fugaces x, 73
fœcundius nihil ocimo xix, 36 fœcundius resurgit xvi, 65
fœcundissima loca xviii, 6
fœcundissimæ artis xxxiv, 19
Fœcundissime xxix, 30
Fœderati iii, 4. iv, 32
fœderata civitas iii, 5. 11 Massilia 5. gens vii, 18
fœderatum oppidum iii, 11 fœderatorum oppida 3
Fœdus quod Porsenna dedit populo Rom. xxxiv, 39 fœdera quis invenit vii, 57 fœdere sideris hujusce xviii, 67 Ex fœdere xxxiv, 11
Fœdus aspectu 6
fœda exprobratio xviii, 66 sugillatio majestatis vii, 46
fœda capitis animalia xxii, 50
fœdi visu boves viii, 70 fœdi tali suum xi, 106 fœdi odoris xx, 63
fœdo malo lichenis xxvi, 10
fœdiore cicatrice, quam morbo 3
fœdiore patina Asprenatis xxxv, 46
fœdius nihil xvii, 19
fœdissimum animal cimices xxix, 17
fœdissimum animalium xxx, 24. xxxvii, 15
Fœdant nos spurcius xxix, 7
fœdavere tectoria rimæ xxxvi, 55
fœditas vultus notabilis 4 excrementorum xxxiv, 51 consummationis xxvi, 28
fœditate qua Sylla obiit xi, 39 fœditate tanta, ut quæcumque mors præferenda esset xxvi, 1
fœditates cicatricum tollendas xxxiii, 35
Fœmina pudicissima vii, 35
fœminarum una regis filia, uxor, mater 42
fœmina ad vitam revocata 53 Gens siue ulla fœmina v, 15
fœminæ decreta statua xi, 112
fœminæ principes viii, 50 fœminæ agrestes Transpadanorum xxxvii, 11
fœminæ suis vesica xxviii, 60 fœminæ anatis sanguis xxix, 33
fœminarum sexus vii, 53
fœminam regnare vi, 35
fœminis regnata gens 23
fœminarum equester ordo xi, 35
fœminæ mares auxiliantur ix, 45
fœminæ regerunt viris xiii, 29
fœminæ quæ ubique visu nocent vii, 2
fœminæ pernicitate viros ubi evadant vi, 36
fœminarum eam scientiam xxv, 5 desiderio xxxi, 45
fœminarum gloria est ix, 56 luxuria xxi, 8 luxus xi, 26
fœminarum in deliciis succina xxxvii, 11
fœminis osculis dare propinquos xiv, 14
fœminis non licebat vinum bibere, ibid. Passim cum fœminis qui degunt v, 8
fœminis cavenda xxvii, 53 non dandum asplenum 17 contraria condrille xxii, 45 utilis succus e smyrnio xxvii, 109
fœminis vestis delicatior iv, 20
fœminarum aures ix, 55 candori cerussa xxxv, 54
fœminæ ubi semel in vita pariant vii, 2 ubi septimo anno pariant, ibid.

quinquennes ubi pariant, ibid.
fœminæ ut gignantur xxv, 18 fœminam concipi thelygoni potu xxvi, 91 fœminas tantum quidam generant vii, 11 fœminas gigni celerius quam mares, sicuti celerius senescere 3 fœminas generari dicunt, si xxvii, 42 fœminas conceptas esse scito, cum xviii, 77 fœminas gignit satyrion xxvi, 63
fœminas pecudes qui concipi voles xviii, 76
fœminas quasdam fœcundiores facit abortus xxxiv, 49
fœminas mutari in mares xxv, 55
fœminarum Lunam detrahentium xxx, 2
fœminarum cutem emendari 21 cutem in facit nutrit spuma cervisiæ xxii, 82
fœminarum aviditates auget semen malvæ xx, 84 interioribus morbis datur actæa xxvii, 26 malis medetur xxv, 36 malis pluribus subvenit fœnum Græcum xxiv, 120 mensibus prosunt radices lilii xxi, 74
fœminarum abundantiam sistit rhus erythros xxiv, 55 profluvium sistit misy xxxiv, 31 rubigo 45 squama ferri 46 Sinopis xxxv, 13 utero sanguinem sistit clymenos xxvi, 82
fœminas fovere decocto e ficis xxiii, 63
fœminarum purgationibus xx, 10. 13 purgationem fieri brassica 34 lactucis 26 malvis 84 oreoselino 46 purgationes pellit ruta 51 purgat melissophyllon xxi, 86 purgat a partu mentastrum xx, 52 purgationes inhibet menta 53
fœminas nobiles qui fecere statuarii xxxiv, 19 adorantes qui fecit, ibid.
fœminæ elephantes pavidiores viii, 8 cicadæ solent xi, 32
fœminas blandiri tradunt x, 83
fœminas impleri viii, 69
fœmina piscis ix, 74
fœminæ gemmæ pigriores sunt xxxvii, 31 (in carbunculis) languidius refulgent 25 fœminis gemmis blandior flamma 28
Fœminei corporis animive xxv, 25
fœminei sexus ætites xxxvi, 39 magnes 25
fœmineis argumentis cultus omnes in æde Jovis 4
fœmineum sidus ii, 104
Fœminini sexus xxiv, 94. xxvii, 2. xxxii, 5
Fœmininum genus 20 raporum ii, 99
Fœnerat lumen suum Sol 4
Fœneratoribus condemnatis xxxvi, 9
Fœniculum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 95 Anguibus gratissimum xix, 56
fœniculi succus xx, 20 succo anguis exuit pellem viii, 41 fœniculi foliis xiii, 43 Cum fœniculo decoctæ xxxii, 46
Fœnilia. Serere florem ex fœnilibus xviii, 67
Fœnisex Italus, ibid. incedebat, ibid.
fœnisces, ibid.
Fœnisecia secunda, ibid.
Fœnum ubi noxium et salubre ii, 98
fœni secandi ratio, ibid.
fœni ubi inopia est xviii, 72
fœni manipulos 88 vehem xxxvi, 24
fœnum autumnale xviii, 67
fœno ignem accendi ii, 110 fœno sicco opertos xix, 24 In fœno siccata xxiv, 118
Fœnum Græcum xviii, 39 non olet, dum viret xxi, 18 segetem exurit xvii, 7 Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 120
fœni Græci farina xxiii, 63
Fœnus hoc fecit xxxiii, 47
fœnus creditum reddere bona fide xviii, 9
fœnus reddente terra agricolis v, 3
fœnore excogitata segnitia xxxiii, 13 Cum quinquagesimo fœnore xviii, 45
Fœta leæna viii, 19 perdix xxxi, 46 panthera xxviii, 4
fœtæ balæanæ ix, 5 fœtæ more x, 76 fœtas comitantur ix, 18
Fœtet aqua xx, 35 fœtent ora nimio vino xi, 115
Fœtida aqua xxxi, 22
fœtor, pudendum vitium xxv, 110
fœtor mutatus in quamdam gratiam xvii, 6
fœtorem tollit anisum xx, 72 emendat quinquefolium xxv, 109
fœtores oris emendari xxviii, 27
Fœtidi cibi ii, 5 dentes xxxii, 26 fœtidus ructus xix, 26
Fœtifer potu Nilus vii, 3
Fœtificant aves x, 47 in scrobibus 61 humi 9 pulli quinquemestres 79
Fœtificus humor ix, 74
Fœtura proxima, Ep. Vesp. optima x, 74 halcyonum ii, 47 his apparet ix, 30 fœtura sub jugo exeat xvii, 35
fœturæ locus xi, 32 fœturis pecorum xxxiii, 25

Fœtus in utero porrectus, sub enixum circumactus x, 84 fœtus inæqualis xi, 24 numerosus viii, 25 numerosior 79 serotinus xi, 11 fœtus tempore x, 14 fœtus caritatem vincit libido 51 fœtus exsecti ventri viii, 81 dubii vitales xxxi, 43 infantia infirmi ix, 7 rigentes viii, 52 robusti x, 15
fœtus arborum iv, 26 fœtus annuos accipit xvii, 35 fœtus faciunt oscines x, 46 fœtus minores primiparis viii, 72 fœtus octogenas habet torpedo xix, 75 suos alit aquila Valeria x, 3
fœtu annuo xii, 41 primo et secundo viii, 61 primo sequens evocatur xvi, 50
fœtu tot modis munito xv, 24 jam valido xvii, 2 exinanitæ arbores, ibid.
fœtum edunt ova x, 75 fœtum mammis educat ix, 15 custodit x, 3 fœtum ducit in aquam ix, 76 cum eduxere x, 36 Pastæ, redeunt ad fœtum viii, 50 Erga fœtum præcipia simiarum affectio 80
fœtum non peragunt xi, 20
fœtum devorari a scorpionibus 30
fœtus. Exeat in fœtum xvii, 35
Foliaceum semen xix, 36
Foliata sunt quædam spinosa xxi, 54
foliata ononis toto caule 58
foliato caule 59. xxv, 78
foliatum sive nardinum unguentum xiii, 2
Foliosus caulis xxv, 70
foliosa a radice xxi, 56 chamæcissos xxiv, 84 herba 95 verbenaca xxv, 59 brevi ramorum orbe palma xiii, 7
foliosi rami xxiv, 89 foliosis ramulis xxvii, 50
foliosum usque ad cacumen xxv, 102
foliosum flore albo xxi, 34
foliosior arbor xii, 23
foliosius alterum genus xxv, 109
Foliorum differentiæ xvi, 38 in floribus xxi, 60
folia multis æterna, ibid.
folia aliis arborum decidunt, aliis semper virent xvi, 32
folia cum viderit decidua xviii, 60
folia dimittit arbor xvi, 24
folia deperdunt 33
folia tantum fierent xviii, 45
folia mittere incipit xii, 27
folia quibus circumaguntur xvi, 36 oscitant ad Solem, ibid. verti ipsa die solstitii æstivi xviii, 68 folia solstitio quæ circumagant ii, 41
folia fieri translatione latiora xvii, 14
folia lapidescunt ii, 106
folia cadunt a cacuminibus xix, 31
folia fructum protegunt xvii, 16
folia subsidere in Averno xxxi, 18
folia quæ danda animalibus xvi, 38
folia arida trahit ad se succinum xxxvii, 11. 12
folia chartarum ad se rapit Ionia xxix, 30
folia ejus olent, non flores xxi, 15
folia quæ in coronamentis 28
folia nec ullius sunt latiora xxvi, 44
folia fastigantur in exilitatem xxiv, 118
folia angulis horrida xix, 26 arborea xxi, 51 aurea xxxiii, 15 cadentia a Canis ortu xix, 15 carnosa, convexa in terram xxv, 102 concava, spinosa xxvii, 67 deflexa circa xix, 30 urticæ fimbriata xxi, 55 in terra jacentia xxvii, 86 multis incisuris xxvi, 29 leniter hirsuta xxvii, 2 lævia, scabra xviii, 10 læviora xxvii, 57 ludentia xviii, 86 marina xxxii, 31 superne pallida xxvi, 16 pampinosa xxiii, 16 pilosa xxv, 73 lateribus pinnata xxvii, 55 populi ludentia xvii, 18 plumosa xxvii, 37 rotunditatis circinatæ: alia in angulos exeunt xvi, 35 quibus rubentia, ibid. scabra, lævia, arundinacea, venosa xviii, 10 spinosa xx, 99 subalbida xxvi, 16 tristiora xix, 26
folia imitatus auro argentoque Crassus xxi, 3
folii lacinia xv, 39
folia. Calfactum in foliis xxviii, 56
foliis coronata echios xxv, 58
foliis ad radicem canaliculata xxvii, 55
foliis vestiuntur xvii, 15
foliis inter se adversis xxvii, 111 carnosis 110 comantibus xiii, 16 convolutis xxi, 106 nunquam deciduis xiii, 54 echinatis xxii, 11 e terra exeuntibus xxvi, 62 ab ima radice exeuntibus xxvii, 33 extentis brassica xix, 41 assidue geminatis xxvii, 80 hirsutioribus xxvi, 33 in terra jacentibus xxv, 92 implexis xxi, 51 languidioribus xxii, 24 lanuginosis xxiv, 38 laureis xvi, 24 in rotunditatem longis xxii, 33 non mordentibus 16 mucronatis xxv, 102 obductis lanugine xxiv, 66 crebro perforatis xxvii, 85 pinguissimis xxi, 29

prægnantibus xxv, 93 rigentibus xvi, 19 rubens xxii, 80 rugosioribus xxxii, 36 sordidis xxv, 101 in terra stratis xxvii, 42 subviridibus xxv, 65 succosis 102 trientalibus xxvii, 17 in terram vergentibus xxii, 29 in terram versis, in cacumine divisis xxvii, 113
folio suo imposita operiatur xxvi, 12
folio florem expellit crocum xxi, 17
folio albicante xxvi, 50 argenteo xvi, 31 angusto pæue in capillamenti modum xxi, 17 bicolor xvi, 35 circinato xiv, 4 concavo xxv, 101 minus densa xvii, 35 elato xxii, 34 pinnata fraxinus xvi, 24 rotundo xxii, 31 subalbida xxi, 96
foliorum amissione languidæ arbores xvii, 2
foliorum vitis amplitudo xiv, 4
foliorum odore gravi xxvii, 26 pluribus incisuris xxv, 109 orbiculato ambitu xxiv, 87
foliorum chamæleonis varietas xxii, 21
folium simile vestigio hominis xxiv, 74 ita implicatum, ut plura videantur xxi, 65 deciduum xix, 15 e viridi pallidum xxi, 90
folium nardi xii, 26
folium. Cujus folio nullum est latius xxv, 58
Follibus accensa spuma xxxiii, 35 follibus accensum 41 follibus flatur xxxvi, 36 Conferciunt in folles xii, 35
Folliculus acaciæ xxiv, 67 folliculus major xiii, 28
folliculus fellis xxviii, 63 folliculus fellis cujuslibet animalis tollit pterygia xxx, 37
folliculi in quibus liquor xxxii, 13
folliculi emittentes quædam animalia xiii, 12
folliculi clymeni xxvi, 87 frumentorum xviii, 10 genistæ xxiv, 40 granosi xxi, 105 lathyris xxvii, 71 rhamni xxiv, 76 ulmi 33
folliculis detractis xxvii, 24 inter sese implexis xxv, 33 magnis xxi, 105 In folliculo semina xix, 36 xxii, 29
folliculos fert xxiii, 13 folliculos in cirris habens xxvii, 9 folliculos geminos ex uno nexu dependentes xxxii, 13
Fomitis aridi materia xvi, 77
Fontium miracula xxxi, 1 Plurimorum natura mira ii, 106
fontium ortus xxxi, 30
fons largus abundat xviii, 51 fons Agragantinus xxxv, 51 fons aquæ jucunde olentis xxxi, 22 fons Arethusa iii, 14 fons aurei coloris pisces ostendens ii, 106
fons bituminis vi, 35 fons calidus v, 15 fons calidus, vere tantum fluens ii, 106 fons dispensatur inter incolas xviii, 51 fons egerit purgamenta xxxi, 30 fons expetitus navigantibus vi, 34
fons frigidus ii, 106 fons gelidus, ibid. fons igneus ii, 111 fons inclusus ad putei modum 100 fons ingustabilis 110
fons a medio die ad mediam noctem aquis ferventibus v, 5 fons meridie deficiens ii, 106 fons nobilis xviii, 51 fons Rhodani iii, 24 sacerdotum, in Ægypto viii, 71 fons Solis v, 5 fons superfluit xxxi, 28 fons transiens in loca vicina, cum piscibus 18
fons ingeniorum Homerus xvii, 3
fontis gelidi amœnitas xii, 5 fontis labra xxxi, 19
fontem habet insignem 8
fontes calidi ii, 82. 89. iii, 9 De his xxxi, 32 calidi crescentes cum æstu maris iii, 30 calidi eruperunt xxxi, 3
fontes emersisse 30 emicant oculorum claritati ii, 89 fontes exilire 106
fontes cessasse xxxi, 30 inarescunt 28 nulli humorem acceptum reddunt xviii, 29 potantur in agro iii, 14
fontes in Attica iv, 11 in Bœotia 12 centum circa radices Tomari montis 1
fontes in Urbem perducti iii, 9
fontes amari vi, 33 amnem faciunt x, 25 æstate gelidiores ii, 106 medicati 95 mortiferi 106. xxxi, 19 nitrosi xii, 30
fontes Iberi iv, 34 fontes incerti Nili v, 10
fontibus irrigua regio 15
fontibus centum Timavus celebratus iv, 1
fontium cœno xxxi, 32 scatebræ v, 1 specus xxii, 30
Fonticuli scatebra emicante xxxi, 46 fonticulo exiliente, ibid.
Foramen inspirantes x, 43
foramen ad excrementa corporis xi, 32

foramina spiritus xxxiv, 50 ad olfactus xi, 59
foramina per media 67
foramine uno gens spirans vi, 35
foramine angusto xxviii, 35 continuo xvi, 66 tenui, ibid.
foraminibus crebris excavant xi, 34
foraminibus formicarum obturandis xix, 58
foraminum fistulæ xxxv, 52
Foras evocare aliquem viii, 44 foras procedit xi, 17
Foratis ulmis xvii, 43
Forcipem qui invenit vii, 57 forcipes bisulci xi, 34 forcipibus denticulatis ix, 51
Fore. Hoc interemto nullum fore viii, 61 Ita fore ne innascantur his serpentes xvii, 8 Quid fore putandum est ii, 111 Si forent vera xxix, 23
Forenses vites xiv, 4
Fores adaperientibus xxxvi, 19
fores ædis Capitolinæ xxxv, 4
fores aperiunt viii, 58 extra aperirentur xxxvi, 24
fores apum xxi, 48
fores artis apertas intravit xxxv, 36
fores in domibus facere ix, 2
fores geminæ Alpium iii, 21
fores laxare xxxii, 5 fores latiores xi, 5 fores obditæ vi, 12 fores percuti vetuit vii, 31 fores tectorum xi, 35
foribus adapertis xv, 21 foribus adrepentes xi, 19 foribus crebris inditis xxxvi, 19 foribus discluduntur vi, 17 foribus limen imponebat xxxvi, 21 foribus opertis 46
Forfice demtis acinis xv, 18
forficibus præcidunt xxxii, 42 denticulatis 53
forficulis incisum xxv, 23
Forinsecus xiii, 42
Foris, intus xii, 35 A foris xvii, 37
foris adhibita xxiv, 47 foris illitum xxxv, 52 foris oleo xxii, 53
foris esse respondit xxxv, 36
foris dum ferretur mortuus xxi, 5
foris curvantur pedes xi, 35
foris saturitatem emittere x, 49
Forma absoluti orbis ii, 64 forma Æthiopiæ allata Neroni xii, 8 forma amphitheatri xxxvi, 24 forma arcus Scythici iv, 24. 26 forma constituta est xxxiii, 8
forma omnibus egregia xi, 16 forma excellentes xxiv, 102 excellentissima xxxv, 6 eximia xxxiv, 19
forma fruticis est coralio xxxii, 11
forma globata ii, 2 circuli 60
forma minori viii, 67
forma piscium arietes xxxii, 53
forma præcellenti vii, 54
forma provinciarum iii, 4 forma Ponti 24
forma eximii pueri vii, 10 forma pueri dilecta x, 26 forma puerorum dives xxxiii, 12 forma non spectanda x, 59
forma maxima statuam xxxiv, 10 Qua forma Triton noscitur ix, 4
forma virorum amplissima 65
forma iis vulgaris x, 59
formæ admiratio xxxv, 36 formæ cognomen accepit xxxiv, 19 formæ favere creditur helenium xxi, 91 formæ gratia herbis uti gentes xxii, 2
formæ pellicum insidiantes xxix, 22
formæ ex silicibus, in quibus æra funduntur xxxvi, 49
formæ mundi sexangulæ ii, 15
formam capere cum cœpit xi, 16 Ad formam camini xxx, 20 Ad formam gladii iv, 26 Ad formam puppis ii, 81 Ad formam Septemtrionis ix, 39
formis ligneis inclusum xxxv, 49 forma terrena xxxvi, 63 forma gypsi xxxv, 44 Circumdatis in forma tabulis 48
forma qua coguntur, crescunt xix, 23. 24
Formaceos parietes xxxv, 48
Formalis temperatura æris xxxiv, 20
Formare varie vultus xxxv, 34
formari in utero cor primum xi, 69 formatur in utero diutius animal, quo majus x, 83
formantur sectura callaides xxxvii, 33
formata effigies Neronis ex iaspide 37
formato in cibum sanguine xxviii, 58
Formice. De his xi, 36
formica, animal minimum vii, 13 cessat interlunio ii, 41. xviii, 69
formicæ, pestes arborum xvii, 47 non minimum hortorum exitium. Contra eas remedia xix, 58
formicæ ut absint xv, 8
formicæ concursantes xviii, 88 communicant laborem xi, 36 segniter absconditæ xviii, 88 similem ovis vermiculum gignunt xi, 36
formicæ Herculaneæ xxx, 10 Indicæ. De his xi, 36

formicæ ubi eruunt aurum xxxiii, 21. xxxvii, 54 necantur odore origani x, 90
formicæ in succino xxxvii, 11
formicæ simile phalangium xxix, 27
formicæ complexu 39
formicæ quinque potæ, sanant morsus phalangiorum 27
formicam sentire vires sideris ii, 41
formicarum cavernæ xxviii, 23
formicarum genus venenatum xxix, 29
formicarum ova præstant ne sint alæ hirsutæ xxx, 13 ovis utuntur ad aurium gravitatem xxix, 39 ovis supercilia denigrari xxx, 46
formicas congregant in unum locum pisce suspenso xvii, 47
formicas lambunt ursi viii, 41 formicis ursi vivunt x, 93
formicis objici jecur ranæ xxxii, 18 formicis contrarium cor vespertilionis xxix, 29 A formicis non attingitur altera fibra ranarum rubetarum xi, 76 formicis expetitum semen cupressi xvii, 14
formicis quod in annum solenne est x, 93
formicis lingua intus xxxiii, 35 Egesta terra a formicis xxx, 12
formicæ ex ebore vii, 21 formicæ repentis effigies in gemma xxxvii, 72 formica circumligata capillo xxix, 39 formicarum pedes, Callicratis xxxvi, 4
Formicet cutis xxx, 41 formicante percussu venarum vii, 52
Formicationes corporum xxviii, 20
Formicosam arborem sorices cavent x, 95
Formidinis tempus demonstrare xxv, 6 Contra formidines pavoresque xxviii, 29
Formidatur aqua a morsu canis xxviii, 23
formidantur rufæ sanguisugæ xxxii, 42
Formula damni edita ix, 85 formula Galbæ iii, 5
Fornacalia Numa instituit xviii, 2
Fornax in campis exædificata xxxv, 46
fornax immatura xxxiv, 34 In fornace quadrigæ crevissent xxviii, 4
fornaces cerariæ xi, 41. 42 argenti xxxiv, 22 calcariæ xvii, 6 Africæ xiv, 3 Cypri xxxiv, 22
fornacis longinquæ cuniculo ix, 62
fornacibus continuis liquatur xxxvi, 66 Rubescentes in fornacibus xxxiii, 40
fornacum maxima differentia est xxxiv, 41 fornacum parietibus derasa spodos 33 fornacum cameræ et latera 22 fornacum os, ibid. fornacium plumbi habitus noxius 50
Fornices ædificiorum ii, 84 dum assurgerent xxxvi, 19
fornices relinquuntur xxxiii, 21
fornicibus structis perducta aqua xxxi, 24
fornicibus tectis lapide polito xxxvi, 19
fornicum cervices xxxiii, 21
Fornicatis intergerinis xi, 10
fornicato ambitu xii, 11
Fornicatim palma pandatur xvi, 81
Forte casuque xi, 35. xii, 37
forte deposita xxviii, 5
forte ita natum xix, 23
forte. An forte acciderit, non constat xii, 42
fortassis ii, 18 fortassis eadem sit xxvii, 77
Fortis contra injurias silex xxxvi, 49
fortes aves x, 73 fortes fieri, qui cor bubonis ferant xxix, 26 fortium dona xxxiii, 54
fortior nostra ætas fuit 52 fortiorem quotidie fieri xxxv, 47 fortiores industria xi, 70
fortiora animalia, quibus sanguis crassior 90 fortiora ad hyemes frumenta xviii, 10 fortiora in cibo legumina, ibid. fortiora omnia eadem xxviii, 45 fortioribus stomachis xxxii, 26
fortius agetur xxii, 3 fortius durant xvii, 24. xxi, 39
fortissima semina xix, 88 fortissimæ contra pruinas vites xiv, 4 fortissimi ducis xxv, 23 fortissimo Graiæ gentis xxxiv, 12 fortissimum leoni caput viii, 54 fortissimum nascitur xix, 60
fortissimus classiarius vii, 53 Imperator 45
fortissime præliatus viii, 5 fortissime retibus includi ix, 9 fortissime servat rigorem ulmus xvi, 77
Fortitudo in quo maxime extiterit vii, 29
Fortuita casusque xxv, 7
fortuita exempla viii, 21 miracula xvii, 38
fortuita occasio xv, 20
fortuita hæc omnia esse ii, 43
fortuita res est, ut pleraque x, 98

fortuita ibi vitis et olea xv, 20
fortuitæ causæ ii, 39
fortuito eventu xiv, 8 ictu xi, 30 satu xv, 20 cujusdam experimento xx, 52
fortuito reliqua collocant xxxvi, 51
Fortuitu viii, 21 fortuitu incidentia xi, 56 fortuitum hoc fuit vii, 10
Fortunæ Malæ ara ii, 5 Bonæ Fortunæ signum xxxvi, 4 Fortunæ simulacrum xxxiii, 19 Fortuna sola invocatur, accusatur xvii, 35 Fortuna exorata xxviii, 7 Fortuna rerum humanarum summa xxx, 5 sine flore hominum multis est xvi, 40 Multis parcit in pœnam 1 Indulgenter decidit cum eo vii, 41
fortuna regia 31
fortuna ne lassescat 41 Sponsione facta cum fortuna, ne 37 In quo varia fortuna xxxvii, 33
fortuna operis vii, 30
fortuna manu hominis facta xxxiv, 3
fortuna in ære jus artis non habet, ibid.
fortuna fecit in pictura naturam xxxv, 36
fortuna monstravit canem, ibid.
fortunæ alumnus vii, 5 partus, ibid. ambitio 41 amplitudo, Ep. Vesp. blandimenta 15 fluctus v, 15 invidia xxxvii, 7
fortunæ sterilitas xiv, 1
fortunæ variantis exempla vii, 43
fortunæ violentia 45
fortunæ volubilitas xxxvii, 2
Fortunæ minore jure xix, 19
Fortunæ insidiantis manu xxxvii, 2
fortunæ munera amplexaris vii, 5
fortunæ magnitudine dispersa in multos ii, 45
fortunæ insolentis opprobrium xxxv, 58
fortuna. Ad has occasiones fortunæ gignimur vii, 53
fortunæ opera majora 29
fortunis hominum certis xxvi, 3
fortunam provocantes vi, 38
fortunam etiam vicit vii, 29
Fortunæ. E fortunis suis omnibus anulum abstulit xxxvii, 21
Fortunatam Italiam xviii, 12 fortunatam domum facere xxix, 20 fortunati liberi xxvi, 9 fortunatius iii, 21 fortunatum id cernens xxviii, 4
Forum Augusti xxii, 6 Augustum xvi, 74 boarium xxxiv, 5 nundinarium viii, 77 Romanum iii, 9. xix, 6
forum velis inumbravit, ibid. forum sternendum muricibus, ibid.
forum in domibus privatis factum xxxiv, 9
fori decus xvi, 3
fora implentur hominum conventu x, 4
fora municipiorum xxxiv, 9
foro gemino xv, 6 vacuo vii, 45 Eodem disceptant foro v, 29
Fossa procedat in pedes binos xvii, 35
fossa angusta iii, 20 grandis xxxvi, 16 latus ambit xxxiii, 21 navigabilis xiv, 8 perducta e Nilo xxxvi, 14
fossa perductns amnis vi, 30
fossæ per quas profluat, cavantur xxxiii, 21 palustres vi, 23
fossam duxit 33
fossarum impendio xvii, 35
fossas purgare xviii, 64 Deductus in fossas amnis iii, 20
fossis concidi ager humidior debet xviii, 18
fossis inclusi viii, 8
Fossilis anthracitis xxxvii, 27
fossile chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 ebur xxxvi, 29 electrum xxxvii, 11
fossiles arenæ xxxvi, 66
fossili natura 45 sale xxxiii, 35
Fossione si colantur xvii, 39
fossione pulvis excitatus 35
fossiones Philistinæ iii, 20
Fossitia arena xxxvi, 54
Fosso ter solo xix, 32
fossum purgari xvii, 35
Fossura eadem 32 caminata 16 sesquipedali xix, 24
Fotus sal xxxi, 45
Fotu xxiv, 5. 7 fotu præparata facie xxiii, 75 fotu quotidiano xxxi, 46 fotu saluberrimum xxiii, 27 fotu discutit xxv, 22 fotu juvat xxiii, 10 fotu, potuque xxvi, 90
Foveis capit elephantos Africa viii, 8 foveis feras venamur x, 54 foveis capiebantur leones viii, 21 foveis capti 30 Delapsi in foveam 21
Fovere plurimum prodest xxxi, 33 necessarium 41
fovere vino xxvi, 74
fovere cutem xxviii, 50 fœminas decocto e ficis xxiii, 63 gangrænas xxii, 74 vino ulcera xxiii, 12 psoras 9
foveri ova ix, 12
foveri aqua xxii, 57 frigida xxviii, 50 nitro xxx, 10
foveri nervos xxiv, 37 oculos urina xxviii, 18 perniones xxii, 49 pla-

gas decocta herba xxvii, 34 podagras amurca xxiii, 37
fovent calfactu xxix, 11
fovent fœtus rigentes viii, 54
foventur fœminæ xxiv, 120
foventur eadem semine trito in vino xxvii, 16
fovetur os decocto foliorum ederæ xxiv, 47 decocto helioscopio xxii, 29
foveatur si ita morsus xxix, 22
foveantur oculi xxv, 91 salsugine xxxi, 45 toto die xi, 22
foveantur ex illo xxxii, 34
foveantur eo decocto sedis ulcera xxiv, 73 vulnera xx, 33
fovendis infantibus xxiii, 37 fovendo calida xxxiv, 53 fovendo sanat xxii, 73 fovendo tumori xxxi, 33
fovere. Favonius a fovendo dictus xvi, 39
fovendum sero calido xxviii, 47
foventium cutem corrigunt lupini xxii, 74
foventium ex aceto xxxiv, 31
Fraces, ex oliva xv, 6 fracibus additur xxxiv, 53
Fractus a cane leo viii, 61
fractus comminutusque sal xxxi, 45
fracta minutim xxxiv, 51
fracta faba xviii, 30. 45
fracta membra sanat ruta 18
fracto capiti aranei tela xxix, 36
fractis in se geniculis xxvii, 91
fractis utilissima resina lentiscina xxiv, 22
fractis ossibus cinis maxillarum apri xxviii, 65
fractis vini viribus xxiii, 24
fractum dentibus xviii, 54
Fracturis CL. libras agentibus xxxiii, 21
fracturis remedia ex animalibus xxx, 40
fracturæ spongiis utilissime foventur xxxi, 47
fracturæ ferruminandæ 33
fracturas sanat erynge xxii, 9
fracturis aurium illinuntur xxix, 39
Frænis agunt in terram viii, 38 frænis domitis 64 frænos equorum quis invenit vii, 57
Fraga xxi, 50 fraga terrestria xv, 28
Fragilis adeps xi, 85 fagus xvi, 84 macies xvii, 37 memoria vii, 24 mortalitas ii, 5 radix xxv, 30 sal, qui maxime candidus xxxi, 41 stipula xviii, 18 vena xvi, 73
fragiles vitri modo xiii, 51. xvi, 80
fragiles in duritia xxxvii, 45
fragiles smaragdi xxxvii, 18
fragiles gelu fieri vites xvii, 35
fragili crusta ix 50
fragilior penna xi, 34 vita vii, 1
fragile malleis æs xxxiv, 20 fragile munus naturæ vii, 51 fragile dentibus xii, 17 fragile ferrum xxxiv, 41 fragile protinus xii, 28
fragili crusta inclusa xi, 55 fragili digitis putamine xv, 9 fragili mollitia xxxvi, 47
fragilia avium ova x, 74
Fragilitas humana vii, 5
fragilitas ipsa pretium faceret xxxiii, 2
fragilitate quadam xv, 21
fragilitate thus probatur xii, 32 Durentur in fragilitatem xxxiv, 41
Fragmentum clavi xxviii, 11
fragmenti decussi paulum xxxvii, 77
fragmenta panis ix, 8 silicis xxxvi, 52 vitri teporata 67
fragmenta vitri glutinat ovi candidum xxix, 11
fragmenta sarciri nullo modo queunt xxxvii, 10
fragmenta picis subluceant xiv, 25
fragmentis ejus scalpuntur aliæ gemmæ xxxvii, 65
fragmentis albicantibus xxiv, 15 rubentibus xxi, 72
Fragor armorum ii, 82 fragor Nili vi, 35 fragor pervenit ad colles iii, 14 fragor præcedens xviii, 86
fragore terrentur ix, 2
fragore edito ii, 43 immenso v, 10 magno vi, 22 qui concipi non possit xxxiii, 21
Fragosius sidunt secures xvi, 19
Frangi celeriora, quam findi 73 frangi dentes succo ederæ xxiv, 47 frangi ferrum in spongias xxxiv, 41 frangi flatum opus erat 18
frangit vesicæ calculos xx, 44
frangimus sacco vini vires xiv, 28
fregit calices xxxvii, 10
frangitur assulose potius, quam raphani modo xii, 48 in parvas crustas xxxvii, 15
frangitur virus xiv, 25
frangunt conchas polypi ix, 46
frangunt ferociam xiv, 24
frangunt molis hordeum xviii, 14
frangantur ullo pondere xxix, 11
franguntur homini testes xi, 110
franguntur lapsu ix, 57 In frangendo xxv, 21 Lentus in frangendo xii, 48
frangendos fluctus xxxv, 47

frangens perfecta signa xxxiv, 19
frangentes omnia dentibus viii, 30
Fratrem XII. se Romulus appellavit xviii, 2
Fraudare vitam xxv, 1
fraudentur ne sua gloria xxxii, 21 Nec fraudanda civitas cive Cadmo v, 31 Non fraudanda mulier gloria excogitatæ rationis xi, 26 Non fraudando Cn. Pompeio hac sua magnitudine xviii, 7 Non fraudando et Ludio xxxv, 37
fraudata saturitate ix, 64
fraudata societate xi, 15
fraudatam se luxuria credat ix, 61
fraudati alimento xv, 21
Fraudulentius invidet homini xxx, 27
fraudulentissima artium 1
Fraus hominum cuncta pernicie corrumpit xi, 14
fraus excogitata est xxxiii, 20
fraus in omni vitæ parte ingenisissima est 42
fraus lucrum monopolio invenit viii, 58
fraus nulla vitæ lucrosior xxxvii, 75
fraus artificum xxxvi, 9
fraus humani ingenii xxxiv, 39
fraus Seplasiæ xvi, 18. xxxiv, 25
fraus suspecta prædæ ix, 85 Tantum inest fraudis xiii, 25
fraude æmulorum 34 detecta vii, 10
fraude corrumpitur xxxiii, 45 In fraude legum x, 71 Sine fraude xxi, 5
fraudes hominum xxiv, 1
fraudibus occultandis sagax xxix, 12
Fraxiuus. Ejus genera et natura xvi, 24 Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 30
fraxinus lenta, facile pandatur xvi, 79 obedientissima xvi, 83 reddit semen messibus 43
fraxini festinantius germinant xvii, 15 nudantur foliis inter novissimas xvi, 34
fraxini ramentis uvas servare xv, 18 Cantharides in fraxino xxix, 30
Fremit in viros viii, 19
fremens sonus ii, 82
frementes Bruti epistolæ xxxiii, 12
Fremitu appropinquante viii, 25
fremitu incondito ix, 15 In frendendo stridentia xxxiv, 26
Frequens feris ac belluis Nilus v, 10 frequens jurgiis Censura xvii, 1 frequens multis oppidis Ægyptus v, 10 frequens ibi hic piscis ix, 85 frequens plumbago xxxvii, 18 frequens in prodigiis viii, 70
frequentes austri ii, 47 imbres xviii, 49 rami xvi, 53 inveniuntur scari ix, 29
frequentes vulgo viii, 30 supra modum xxvi, 8
frequenti miraculo vii, 54
frequenti via xv, 21
frequentior conversatio suspecta x, 51 frequentior in Græcia xvi, 63 frequentior usus xxxiii, 6 frequentiur usu nulla fuit xxxvii, 31
frequeutiores in cibo xx, 26 lupini xxii, 74
frequentius votum nullum vii, 51
frequentissima hæc xviii, 44
frequentissimæ pernæ xxxii, 54
Frequenter induceret xxxi, 32
frequenter ventitanti xxxv, 36
frequentissime xxxvi, 51
Frequentat conventum Smyrnæum v, 31
frequentant large 15
frequentabant conventus sapientium xxi, 6
frequentatur ora mille amplius insulis iii, 30
frequentari sylvas viii, 5
frequentatur iter terendo vi, 33
frequentata reginis gemma xxxvii, 54
frequentata pavimenta xxxvi, 61
Frequentia, Syngenicon xxxv, 40
frequentia geniculorum xxvii, 91
Fresa faba 23
fressa in cibo faba xxii, 69
Freta ut admittamus ii, 63
freti angustiæ ix, 20 freti intercurrentis latitudo iii, 16
freto angusto interfluente II. vi, 28 glaciato iv, 26
Friabile alumen xxxv, 52 aphronitrum xxxi, 46 ladanum xii, 37
friabilem argillam xxxvi, 39
friabilis aloë xxvii, 5 cadmia xxxiv, 22 chalcitis 29 crocodilea xxviii, 28 molybdæna xxxiv, 53 natura xxxvi, 37 sandaracha xxxiv, 55
friabilis natura tofus xvii, 3
Friat se statim chalcitis xxxiv, 29 frietur tarde xii, 42 Tam mollis, ut etiam digitis frietur xxxvi, 39 frietur in micas xii, 32 friato amomo 28 friatum misy xxxiv, 31
frianti contumax xii, 29
Fricare aures retro xxviii, 17 fricare dentes cinere quinquefolii xxv, 105 fricare frontem xxviii, 17 fricare lichenas xxii, 32 fricare poplites xxviii, 17
fricabant aqua cœlesti 37
fricari defluvia capitis xx, 13 fricari

oculos xxviii, 47 fricari jubent podagram xxxii, 36 fricari ursino adipe xxviii, 56 fricari cum ratione 14
fricant nitro xxxiii, 35
fricatur hic muscus xxvii, 75
fricatur diluto xxiii, 64
fricatur vento tofus xxxvi, 48
fricetur si cachrys xxiv, 60
fricetur radice asphodeli caput xxii, 32
fricentur dentes ea radice 33 fricentur vitiligines xx, 59 fricuere alopecias 20
fricando lichene xxiii, 63 fricando odorata xii, 54 fricandam urtica naturam xxii, 15 fricante manu xxix, 10 fricatæ manu mensæ xxxv, 36
Fricatio corporis xxvi, 7 vehemens, lenis, multa, modica xxviii, 14
Frigunt hordeum xviii, 14
fricta faba xxii, 69
fricta ova xxix, 11
Frigidus liquor xxxvi, 67 frigida terra xvii, 3 frigida loca xviii, 7
frigida hyeme xvi, 23
frigida vi necat xxix, 23
frigida abluantur xxi, 73 frigida colluere ora matutinis xxviii, 14 frigida danda cognominari se præferens xxvi, 8 frigida foveri xxviii, 50 frigida lavari persuasit xxix, 5 frigida mergi xviii, 23 frigida multa astringere corpora xxv, 38
frigidæ potus xxiii, 23 frigidæ potu somnos antecedere xxviii, 14 frigidæ exiguum habeat xxi, 49 frigidam hauriendo xxxi, 37 frigidam interponere xxviii, 14
frigidas febres xxvi, 71
frigidi situs xvii, 16 frigidi sudoris torporem affert xxix, 28
frigidis gaudent xvi, 64 napi xviii, 35
frigido mari utuntur xxxi, 33
frigidos potus xxxvi, 1
frigidum picari xviii, 74
frigidior aqua sentitur xxxi, 23 frigidior plaga viii, 34 frigidior facta regio xvii, 3 frigidior siderum color ii, 16 frigidiora corpora faciunt vomitiones xi, 117
frigidiore flatu xvii, 37 frigidiore natura xxxiv, 50 frigidiores aquæ xxxi, 28 frigidius vinum xiv, 6 frigidius cœlum ii, 53
frigidissimæ haustu aquæ xxxi, 23 frigidissimi loci xviii, 19 frigidissimi venti xviii, 77 ventorum ii, 48 frigidissimus sanguis viii, 12 frigidissimum cerebrum xi, 49
Frigus adussit xx, 51 Quæ frigus usserit xxii, 57 vites adurit xvii, 41 inimicum lauro xvi, 59 intolerabile xx, 51
frigus pellit 9
frigus roscidum Lunæ xviii, 69
frigora arcenda xvii, 14 frigora noxia septemtrionibus 2 frigora si gelent xv, 6 Tutela contra frigora xxix, 9 frigora tolerant xvii, 37 non tolerat xix, 41 frigora etiam prosunt xvii, 37 tempestiva 2
frigora febrium minuit cor ranarum xxxii, 38 frigora discutit nepeta xx, 56
frigore gaudet raphanus xix, 26 dulciora fiunt rapa xviii, 34 ultro aluntur rapa, ibid. frigore sterilitatem fieri xv, 4 frigore constare omnem uredinem xviii, 68 frigore infestantur xxxi, 32 hebetentur xvii, 35
frigore exacto xvi, 41 magno xxxiv, 20 nimio solvi ii, 48
frigore tenui saluber Zephyrus xviii, 77
frigore nimio noxia aqua xxxi, 19 frigore quæ nocent venena xxiii, 17. xxiv, 38 frigore ter repetito xviii, 57 frigore extremitatum xxiii, 24 frigore orti dolores nervorum 3
frigori obnoxius abortus viii, 76 frigori se committit xxx, 25 frigori resistere xix, 23
frigoris impatientes viii, 10 impatiens asinus 68 impatientissimum pisum xviii, 31 frigoris injuriam timere nolito 67 frigoris indicium in aquis xxxi, 22 frigoris finiti indicium xviii, 67 frigoris palma xxxi, 24 frigoris voluptas 23 frigoris vitia curat cyclaminos xxvi, 66
frigoribus exuruntur germinationes xvii, 2 frigoribus obnoxium lupinum xviii, 36 frigoribus in magnis reconditi pectines ix, 51
frigorum contemtrix eruca xix, 44 patientissimum 25 impatientissimum 51 impatientia xi, 27 frigorum injuria xx, 54
Fritilla pulte xviii, 19
Frivola, et vulgo tamen narrata xxxiv, 13 frivola origo hominis xxv, 64 frivola ratione morientes xxxiii, 12
frivolam curam nostram xxv, 7
frivoli operis arguimur xxii, 7
frivolis nisi cœpisset initiis xxxiv, 11
frivolis in rebus religio xvi, 95

frivolo joco xxviii, 79 frivolum dictu vii, 54 frivolum videatur xxviii, 50 frivolum id enim est xxi, 9
Frondariæ fiscinæ xviii, 74
Frondator unus, ibid.
Frondea corona xvi, 5 corona donatus, ibid.
Frons. Ne in frondem luxurient xix, 34 Ad frondem utilis vicia xviii, 37 frondem agere 8 frondem aridam colligi non oportet xviii, 74
fronde arborum mollior specus xii, 1 densa x, 50 molli viii, 54 fronde infectum mel xi, 13 fronde sua conjectum malum xxi, 56 Succus e fronde xxv, 31 fronde capiti imposita xvii, 1
frondes avide spectamus xxxvii, 16 frondes sentire ii, 102
frondis carnosæ ix, 68 frondis præparandæ tempus xviii, 74 frondis projectu xvii, 19
frondibus sanguineis gemma xxxvii, 73
frondium germine densante se x, 43 frondium lanugini ii, 65. vii, 2
Frondere vinea ubi cœperit xvii, 35 frondere incipiunt xvii, 43. 44 Ne frondeat 35 frondens vitis, ibid.
Frons homini index tristitiæ xi, 51 frons magna segnem animum subesse significat, etc. frontis indicia 114
frons Caucasi solibus opposita xii, 14 Cherronesi iv, 18 Hispaniæ ii, 112 Italiæ iii, 15 littorum vi, 20 obliqua promontorii iv, 18 frons terrarum vi, 36
frons Tauri ii, 41
fronte tota montium vi, 11 In fronte montis iii, 28
fronte torva taurus viii, 70
fronte recta x, 32
fronte erumpere xxxii, 5
frontem domini plus prodesse, quam occipitium xviii, 20
frons. In frontem xvii, 35
fronti illinuntur ederæ xxiv, 47
fronti in dolore psyllion imponitur xxv, 19
frontis eximiæ honos vii, 10
frontibus imponitur xxiii, 48
frontibus politis xxxvi, 51
frons. In frontibus ora habent balænæ ix, 6
Frontalia equis regum xxxvii, 74
Frontati laterculi xxxv, 46
Fructifera arbor intra annum tertium xii, 54
Fructuarius palmes xvii, 35
Fructuoso alveo iii, 21 fructuosior nulla ars xxix, 1
Fructus constat radice xii, 24
fructus anno maturescit xv, 28
fructus is, qui quam minimo impendio constaturus esset xviii, 6
fructus caduca res est xvii, 35
fructus unus piceæ, resina xvi, 18
fructus quando sequitur florem 43
fructus audax xvii, 35 ad maturitatem venturus xvi, 44 novus cum annotino, ibid. retorridus et nodosus xvii, 35 uberior, ibid.
fructus gratia xvii, 31 fructus rapiendi convehendique tempus xviii, 68
fructui accedit, quicquid adimitur materiæ xvii, 35
fructus æstivi xviii, 67 caduci, pendentes xvii, 1 hyberni et præcoces xviii, 69
fructus ne decidant xvii, 43 fructus luxuria pereunt xviii, 51 fructus suos quæ arbores diutius continent xvii, 2
fructu annuo addicto 1 In tanto fructu xxix, 8 Cortex tantum in fructu xvi, 13 Astula in fructu est 23
fructibus subnascentibus v, 1
fructum cortice mittit xii, 12 fructum gignit xvi, 62 fructum habere incipiens ramus xxiii, 71 fructum largiuntur arbores xvi, 23
Frugi. Bonos ac frugi plures natura genuit xviii, 1
Frugifera cedrus xiii, 11 palma 6
frugiferæ arbores xii, 7 frugiferum Africæ solum xv, 3
Frugiperda salix xvi, 46
Fruge deos colere xviii, 2
fruge quæ vescantur, sapientissima animalium xxii, 57 fruge alitur lepus x, 93 fruge succi blandiores xii, 2 Dum in fruge est xvii, 4 fruge madida ebrietas xiv, 29
fruge centesima v, 3
frugem aratro quæsitam xviii, 3
fruges gignuntur xxxi, 1 fruges vivere xi, 2
fruges quæ ubi serendæ xviii, 46
fruges serendi tempus 56
fruges seri insecuturo imbre 78
fruges absolvi diebus quater novenis 10
fruges alit tofacea marga xvii, 4
fruges hybernas sarrire xviii, 65
fruges segetem stercorant xvii, 7
fruges novas degustare xviii, 2
fruges ubi fuscæ xxxi, 10

fruges qui excantasset xxviii, 4
fruges locustæ vastant x, 39
fruges tactas rore nutriens xviii, 50
fruges. Medicinæ ex eis xxii, 57
frugis sponte provenientis xx, 83
frugibus ostentum semel accidit xviii, 46
frugum fertilis xvii, 3 frugum inopia xvi, 6 frugum potus nervos alit xxiii, 22 frugum primitiæ iv, 26 frugum ratio in vita noscitur ix, 61 frugum spei id adversatur xxviii, 5
frugum duo prima genera xviii, 9 frugum malum, rubigo 44 morbi 43 pestes xxii, 77 remedia xviii, 45
Frui aliena insania 6 frui famæ gloria xxxvi, 24 fruimur voluptatibus xxii, 7
Frumentaria cicada xi, 32
frumentarii soli notæ xviii, 7
frumentarii negotiatores viii, 69
frumentario agro xxvii, 15
Frumentum seri in agro crasso et læto xviii, 46 satum ubi non nascitur ii, 98
frumentum populo datum in modios assibus xviii, 4
frumenta Ceres invenit vii, 57
frumenta hyeme in herba sunt xviii, 10 multis radicantur fibris, ibid. vaginis exeunt xviii, 3 grandescunt crescente Luna 73 maturescentia 44 pinguescunt xvii, 2
frumenta hyberni generis xviii, 10
frumenta erodens cantharis 44
frumenta in arboribus nata 46
frumenta plurima caprificorum xvii, 44 frumenta intus, sicis xv, 21
frumenti genera xviii, 10. 19 frumenti servandi ratio 73 frumenti acervis xiii, 30 frumenti diuturnitatis causæ plures xviii, 73 frumenti vitium, avena 44
frumentis arescentibus xi, 32
frumentis folium arundinaceum xviii, 10
frumento inimicissima calx 73 Sol nocet 44 venti nocent, ibid. florenti nocet imber, ibid.
frumento conferre Favonium xviii, 73
frumento calamus altior 10 tunicæ plures, ibid.
frumento faba miscetur xviii, 30
frumento candido 12 florente xxiv, 101 in potum resoluto xviii, 12
Frustum lateris crudi 23 frusta arida xx, 39 frustis digitalibus xxv, 100
Frustatim coquitur xx, 39
Frustra existimari ii, 102 Non frustra xviii, 6
Frustrabitur ipse sese 67 frustrans spem x, 51 frustrante diligentia xxxi, 23
Frustratione egregia xxviii, 2
Frutecta igni tolluntur xviii, 8
Frutectis adhærent cochleæ xxx, 12 frutectis spinosis 30 Nascitur in frutectis xxi, 96. xxiii, 17 In frutecto xxv, 6
Frutectosus xvi, 93 ager xviii, 46 frutectosa smilax 63 frutectosi generis 71 frutectosisque locis xix, 11 frutectosum solum xviii, 36
Frutex cinnami xvi, 59 idoneus baculis 80 coriarius xxiv, 54 oleæ xxiii, 35 saxosus xv, 7 humi se spargens xxi, 33 pæne arboris modo xxvii, 91 topiarius xxii, 30
frutex, arbor cedri xiii, 11
fruticis densitas xxvii, 91
frutice oleraceo xxvi, 53 pineo iii, 11 ramosiore 62
fruticem non excedentes palmæ xiii, 7
fruticem numerosum fundunt xviii, 55
fruticem lauri ii, 56
frutices vivunt xxxi, 1 necat afflatos basiliscus viii, 33 a radice exeuntes xxiii, 63 enascuntur in Rubro mari ii, 106
frutices amnium xiii, 21 aquatici xvi, 64 nefasti xx, 44 vernantes xxii, 46
frutices ut biberentur, natura non genuit xiv, 21
fruticis modo se spargens xvi, 66
Fruticat arbor xii, 31 cauliculis xix, 41 large xxvii, 97 lætius recisa xvi, 56 maxime xvii, 34 ex una radice tenui xxvii, 93
fruticat spatiose inula xix, 30
fruticant alia 36 densius xxiv, 118 rutæ vice xxi, 34
fruticans balsamum xii, 54 palmi altitudine xxiv, 96
fruticante caule xxv, 31 aculeo foliorum xiii, 7
fruticantia semina xvii, 14
Fruticatio inutilis 1
Fruticescunt celeriter xvii, 45
Fruticosa arbor xiii, 12
fruticosa caule xxv, 50 cauliculis xxvii, 95 capnos xxv, 99 erynge xxii, 8 folia xix, 26 herba xxii,

11 radix xix, 36 therionarca xxv, 65 ulmus xvi, 29
fruticosi generis arbores 53
fruticosum a radice xxv, 102 caulibus xvi, 33 ebeni genus xii, 9 erysimon xxii, 75 rapum xx, 10
fruticosum arboribus mare vi, 24
fruticosior anonis xxvii, 12 juncus xxi, 69 paliurus xiii, 33 rhamnos xxiv, 76
fruticosiores rami xx, 50
fruticosius a terra statim unum xxx, 99
fruticosius genus xxv, 17
fruticosissimus xvi, 66
Fucatus color deprehenditur xxxv, 57
fucatæ vernilitatis puer xxxiv, 19
fucatum nigrescit xxxiii, 40 Quæ in fucato non eveniunt xx, 76
Fucus ex conchyliis ix, 60 fucus aqua deprehenditur xxxi, 42
fuco hyacinthi xxi, 97 fuco vestes infici scimus xxii, 3 fucum remittit ix, 62
Fucus marinus liberat podagra xxvi, 66 fuco maris sanantur nomæ 79
Fuci apium xvii, 44 majores apibus xi, 10 De fucis, ibid. fuci sui sunt et crabronibus 24 fucis proprium genus esse 18 fucorum proventus 16 fucos apes abigunt 18
Fuga sibi auxiliari viii, 16 fuga præceleri 35 fuga petit arborem 21 fuga navali vii, 46 fuga subtractus viii, 56 In fuga 77
fugæ non sufficiat xxviii, 60 fugæ præsidia repetunt viii, 50 fugæ spe amissa 7
fugam levare 77
fugam meditari 50 fugam id stimulat ix, 9
Fugari odore xxviii, 20
fugari vitium arbitrantes xxii, 72
fugat serpentes xxxvi, 34 fugat sibilo serpentes xxviii, 6 fugat virus serpentium xxii, 24
fugat longe adultos x, 4 fugant fœtus suos aquilæ 3 fugant ceteras xi, 16
fugant nidore xxvii, 55 odore asilos xxxii, 4
fugarunt mures incolas viii, 82
fugatur vitis brassica xxiv, 1
fugantur culices xix, 58 asphodelo mures xxii, 32 olfactu viii, 38 unguento xi, 115 serpentes x, 90
fugetur quo vino somnus xiv, 22
fugatus injuria ix, 8
fugati incolæ a muribus viii, 43
fugato somno xxxii, 38
Fugax bellua contra insequentes viii, 38 fugaces aves fœcundiores x, 73 fugacem populum xxxv, 36 fugacius pomum non est aliud xv, 11
Fugere conspectum ejus xxx, 24 fugere in ignem xvi, 24 fugere nidorem serpentes xx, 51 fugere saporem inimicum xvii, 37
fugit ingenium tuum Catilina vii, 31 fugit vocem victoris victus viii, 5
fugit illum occasio victoriæ xxxv, 36
fugit fraxinum serpens xvi, 24
fugit metentes exsiliendo lupinum xviii, 36
fugit æstates hyemesque cyclaminum xxi, 38
fugit spiritus xi, 103
fugit vitis brassicam xx, 36
fugit hortorum dotes Virgilius xiv, 1
fugere coitum testudines ix, 12
fugeret regem ii, 67
fugisse Cannis virtutis summum opus fuit vii, 29
fugiunt admota solenes xi, 52
fugiunt basiliscum xxix, 19
fugiunt bestiæ perunctos oleo 21
fugiunt fœdos odores xi, 19
fugiunt littora Esseni v, 15
fugiunt lucem xi, 34
fugiunt odorem x, 90
fugiunt perunctos eo bestiæ xxviii, 25
fugiunt scarificationes xxxvii, 76
fugiunt Seres cœtum reliquorum mortalium vi, 20
fugiunt solum ipsum talpæ viii, 83
fugiunt venantem xxviii, 27
fugiunt venenata omnia perunctos xxiii, 80 perunctos urticis tritis xxix, 20
fugiat ne curvatura xvii, 30
fugiant vocem eorum xxviii, 6
fugerint Psammeticum vi, 35
fugiendum hominibus xx, 48
fugiens a Corintho injurias tyranni xxxv, 5
fugiens frondem xvii, 35
fugiens ignes sal xxxi, 45
fugientem in deserta xix, 15
fugientes agnitionem cadaveris x, 90
fugientes stagna mergi xviii, 87
fugientes terram cauliculi xix, 41 Quod fugientes xxxi, 27
fugituro grege ix, 85
Fugitantes aves in nidis suis xviii, 87
Fugitivus lapis xxxvi, 23
fugitiva mancipia xxviii, 3

fugitivi v, 31 De fugitivis laurea coronatus xv, 38 fugitivis nostris xxxiii, 14
fugitivas ejus loci columbas non fieri xviii, 41
Fuerat Larissa v, 32 fuere Hierosolyma 15 fuere Stabiæ oppidum iii, 9 fuere ibi iv, 8 fuere oppida v, 1 fuit Bocchorum iii, 11 fuit et Cambysu vi, 33 fuit Munda iii, 3 fuit ibi Olympus v, 28 Ultra fuit oppidum iii, 9 fuit et oppidum 10. v, 17. 40 fuit Palæmyndus 29
Fulciunt ceras ruentes xi, 10
fulsisse trabibus xxxvi, 19
Fulcra tricliniorum xxxiv, 4
Fulgere claro lumine ix, 87 fulgere accensum xii, 37 fulgere ebore xxxiii, 23
fulget longius color argenti 19
fulgeat noctibus xxi, 36
fulgent aureo colore ix, 39 colore roseo xiv, 3
fulgent excitatius mares xxxvii, 31
fulgent oculi felium xi, 55
fulsere hæc omnia clarius in Scipione vii, 28
fulsit ea cœli temperies xiv, 6
fulsit stella ii, 24
fulsit, tonuit xviii, 81
fulgens colore igneo viii, 57
fulgentes interpellatæ xxxvii, 42
fulgentia auro et ebore simulacra xii, 2
fulgentius instrui poterat luxuria xxii, 3 fulgentius radiant x, 22
Fulgetra ii, 43 fulgetrum prius cerni 55 fulgetræ cum erunt xviii, 81 fulgetras poppysmis adorare xxviii, 5
fulgetris scintillantibus ii, 43
fulgetra pinxit Apelles xxxv, 36
Fulgor carbunculi xxxvii, 25 fulgor desinit in violam 40 fulgor igni similis xviii, 67 fulgor lucis opali xxxvii, 22 fulgor lunæ tepidus mitificat ix, 50 fulgor nubilans, exardescens xxxvii, 25 fulgor opali vini colore fuscatur 22 fulgor rerum vii, 27 fulgor siderum ii, 6 fulgor Solis xi, 54 fulgor speculorum hebetatur vii, 13 fulgor stellarum xviii, 80
fulgore aureo xxxvii, 55 fulgore auri x, 2 fulgore exeunte in aureum colorem xxxvii, 20 fulgore hebeti ac brevi 35 fulgore innato radiantes 25 fulgore Lunæ plenæ 48 fulgore molli perspicua xxxvii, 12
fulgoris aurei gemma 56 fulgoris excœcati pretium crescit xxxiii, 46 fulgoris exquisiti gemmæ 6 fulgoris horridi carbunculi xxxvii, 25 fulgoris inconstantia 76
fulgorem minii faciunt xxxv, 26 fulgorem rapit gemma xxxvii, 48 fulgorem Solis accendit heliotropium 60 fulgorem spargunt extra 37 fulgorem non habent berylli 20
Fulgura tot uno ictu xv, 17
fulgura expiari non queunt, ibid.
fulgure ictum lignum xxviii, 11
fulgure sopitur silurus ix, 25
fulguribus ibi conditis xv, 20
fulgurum interpretatio ii, 54 fulgurum lux sulfurea est xxxv, 50 fulgurum monitus ii, 5 fulgurum religio xvii, 28
Fulgurat ii, 51 fulgurat sine tonitribus noctu 55
fulgurat vis eloquentiæ, Ep. Vesp.
fulgurare. Si fulguret ix, 54 fulgurabit xviii, 81 fulguraverit, ibid.
Fulicæ clangor 87
fulicarum generi cristam dedit Natura xi, 44
fulicarum similes aves x, 61
Fuligo fornacum balinearumque xxxv, 25 quæ in rostris lucernarum xxviii, 46 medetur igni sacro xxvi, 74 in hoc usu temperatur xxviii, 47
fuligine fit atramentum xxxv, 25 fuligine immodica xvi, 19 Candore distat spodos a fuligine xxxiv, 34 Cum ruta et fuligine tritis lapatho et apio xxxii, 46
Fullo Clesippus xxxiv, 6
fullones podagris tentari negant xxviii, 18
fullonis officina xxxv, 40 fullonibus dicta lex 57 fullonibus utilissima urina cameli xxviii, 26 fullonum officinis familiare sulfur xxxv, 50 fullonum in usu xix, 2
Fullonia ars vii, 57 creta xvii, 4 spina xvi, 92 vetus urina auribus prodest xxviii, 48
fulloniæ æneæ xxvii, 66 cortinæ xxiv, 68
Fullo, scarabæus xxx, 30
Fulmen, quid ii, 50 fulmen erumpit 81 fulmen profectum, illatum 55 fulmen hominem non semper extinguit, ibid.
fulmen tenens Alexander xxxv, 36 Cupido xxxvi, 4 fulmen extra tabulam esse xxxv, 36

fulmina averti suffitu gemmarum xxxvii, 54 fulmina cogi sacris ii, 54 fulmina eduntur 43 fulmina elici xxviii, 3
fulmina jaculari ii, 18 fulmina bruta 43 fulmina et fulgura sulfuris odorem habent xxxv, 50 fulmina quæ causa elidat xxxi, 1 fulmina assignant tribus sideribus ii, 81 fulmina rara hyeme et æstate 51 crebriora vere et autumno, ibid.
fulminis e medio discurrunt radii xxxvii, 73
fulmine accendi ii, 55 fulmine accensa pictura xxxv, 33 fulmine ambusta 36 fulmine concrematum est ii, 53
fulmine nunquam exanimatur aquila x, 4 fulmine sæpe icitur haliphlœos xvi, 8 non icitur laurus xv, 40 fulmine ictus xxviii, 4 ictus locus xxxvii, 51 ictus Æsculapius xxix, 1 ictus Phaëthon xxxvii, 11 fulmine ictum restingui bronte 55 fulmine incensus xxxv, 36 fulmine tacta imago vii, 48 vitis xiv, 23
fulmine percusso, circumactum in vulnus hominem loqui protinus xxviii, 12
fulminum casus ii, 51 jactus 38
fulminum nomen habent ignes decidui 18 fulminum origines 111 fulminum genera plura 52 Contra fulminum metus lauro coronari xv, 40
fulminibus resistit gorgonia xxxvii, 59
Fulminante Marte xxx, 2
fulminantem Jovem ii, 5
Fulminati, frigidi 55
Fulturæ. Trabes eximantur sine fulturis xxxvi, 23
fulvus color xiii, 18 vini color xiv, 11
fulva auri natura xxxiv, 3 cera xxi, 49 cornus xvi, 73 resina xiv, 25
fulvæ inciderant venæ xxxvi, 46 fulvæ ovis jecur xxix, 38
fulvi velleris viii, 73
fulvis succinis major auctoritas xxxvii, 12
fulvo grano xx, 18 Candidans e fulvo gemma xxxvii, 60
fulvos boves xxii, 5 fulvos colore viii, 30
fulvum extra xxiv, 6
Fulviana herba xxvi, 57
Fumare. Dum fumat xxxv, 27
Fumidus chrysolithus xxxvii, 28 fumidus vortox ii, 43
fumida caligo exhalatur 42 fumida lux 22 fumida spiris gemma xxxvii, 56 fumida topazius 35 fumidæ cautes v, 10 fumidum virus xiv, 25
Fumus et nidor ex aris xii, 40
fumus fabrilis xiv, 3 fumus erodit xxiii, 22 strangulat xxxiii, 21
fumus per arundinem haustus xxvi, 16. xxviii, 67
fumus medebitur agris, cum timebis xviii, 70 fumus ut dispergatur per totam vineam, ibid.
fumi amaritudine xxiii, 22
fumo vinum tingentes xiv, 8 fumo inveteratum vinum xxiii, 22 fumo si maceretur xxviii, 60 fumo augente gratiam xi, 97
fumo exeunte in cœlum ii, 85
fumo et sale duratæ locustæ vi, 35 fumo siccantur xix, 24
fumo apes abigi xi, 15 fumo nimio inficiuntur apes, ibid.
fumo infecta iaspis xxxvii, 37
fumus. E fumo ventos prædicere iii, 14
fumum emittentes xxxv, 25 fumum excipere xiv, 27
Fumosum defrutum xviii, 74
Funda clauduntur gemmæ xxxvii, 37 includuntur chrysolithi 42
Funda bellicosæ Baleares insulæ iii, 11 fundam quis invenit vii, 57 fundis incessunt e longinquo xxxvii, 33
Fundamenta acta in terram ad altitudinem xxxvi, 15 fundamenta prima xi, 6 fundamenta tantæ molis locarentur xxxvi, 21 fundamenta deluhro fodientes xxviii, 4 fundamenta imperii xv, 20
Fundere fulgorem extra se xxxvii, 25
fundere colores pavo incipit x, 22
fundit Africa multitudinem asinorum viii, 46 utrumque amnem Armenia major vi, 9
fundit fructus quaternos xiii, 15 Hebrum gens Odrysarum iv, 18 herbas medicas terra ii, 63 Italia sapores pomorum xxxvii, 77
fundit odorem xxi, 55 Pars Italiæ, quæ fundit oleum xv, 3
fundit radicem eadem pars grani xviii, 10
fundit resinam xxiv, 22
fundit rubentem succum xxii, 24
fundit in venas sanguinem jecur xi, 74
fundit se in lacum amnis v, 15 Tigris vi, 31
fundit se virus in animum xi, 75

fundit aër hunc vitalem spiritum ii, 38
fundit sponte 63
fundit succum sanguineum xxi, 56
fundit virus in morsus xi, 62
funditur æs lignis pineis xxxiii, 30 funditur æs inter lapides candefactos xxxiv, 20 funditur rursus in officinis xxxvi, 66 funditur ad usum vitri lapis Alabandicus 13 fundi rursus tota non queunt vitri fragmenta 67 funditur tantum æs caldarium xxxiv, 20
funditur Pontus inter Europam Asiamque vi, 1 funditur longe lateque Judæa v, 15
funditur amnis in septem lacus iv, 17
funditur alia rosa ex caule malvaceo xxi, 10
funditur in digitos fulgor lucis opali xxxvii, 22
fundi in latitudinem xviii, 34
fundi ore venenum viii, 35
fundi a scorpionibus venenum xi, 30
fundat se in latitudinem altitudo xvii, 24
fundatur in nares xx, 21
fundunt centesimum campi Leontini xviii, 21 fundunt eum colorem amethysti xxxvii, 40 fuudunt fruticem numerosum xviii, 55 fundunt lacrymas viii, 64 fundunt lumen inclusum xi, 45 fundunt plus materiæ xvii, 35 fundunt resinam arbores xiv, 25 fundunt rosam segetes xviii, 29 fundunt urinam canes xxiv, 111
fudit Apollodorum xxxiv, 19
fudit ipse se ex ære, ibid.
fudit Cimbros Catulus xvii, 1
fundendi æris ratio xxxiv, 3 scientia 18. xxxv, 44 fundendo vitro lapis utilis xxxiv, 42
fundendum oleum e cortinis xv, 6
fundens ter fruges xviii, 61
fundens se in stagna amnis iii, 2
fundens libras L. xxxiii, 21
fundente se litera in charta xiii, 25
fundentes lucem carbunculi xxxvii, 25
fundentibus in flore lanuginem xxi, 55
Fundus nec villam quærat xviii, 7 fundus quod præstare posset 8 fundus alienus xvi, 6 In fundo Theodoti xxxv, 19 fundum in adolescentia conserendum xviii, 6
fundo carens iii, 20 fundo effracto ollarum xv, 18
Funebris bubo x, 16 funebris vulva, quoties versa xi, 84 funebres tunicæ xix, 4 ludi vii, 57
funebre populis malum xxvi, 5
funebri indicio xvi, 18
funebri patris munere xxxiii, 16. xxxvi, 24 ad tumulum patris ejus, ibid.
funebri signo ad domos posita cupressus xvi, 60
funebria comparare vii, 53 funeribus iis efferri, ibid.
Funerari se jussit HS. XI. xxxiii, 47
Funerantium more xi, 20
Fungi ministeriis viii, 26
fungens vice coloni Nilus xviii, 47
funguntur munere crabrones xi, 24
functus Prætura vii, 54. xxxi, 8 Proconsulatu xxxv, 7
functæ munere omni apes xi, 22
Funis religatus ab humeris ix, 70
funes validi xvi, 37 cannabi xix, 8 ex palmis xiii, 7 e palmarum foliis xix, 9 e libro papyri xiii, 22 e junco palustri xvi, 1 Junco Græci ad funes usi xix, 9
fune pendentes xxxvii, 10 funibus pendet xxxiii, 21
funibus utilissima cannabis xix, 56 utile papyrum xiii, 23
funibus adversis subire viii, 3
Funestius Italiæ bellum ii, 85
Funeta xvii, 35
Fungus qui sanguinem claudit xxvi, 83
fungus odoratus xvi, 13
fungi. Natura eorum et medicinæ ex eis xxii, 47
fungi in mari xiii, 50
fungi lucernarum xxviii, 46 in lucernis xviii, 84 fungi facili conceptu xvi, 77
fungo papyri xiii, 25
fungorum callus xix, 22 fungorum in genere pezicæ 14 fungorum generis xxxii, 31
fungis aridis exceptæ scintillæ xxxvi, 30 fungis enascentibus xvi, 35
fungis adversatur absinthium xxvii, 28 venenis medetur brassica xx, 34 semen brassicæ sylvestris 36 Chironium xxv, 82 cnicos xxi, 107 fimum gallinarum xxix, 33 radices lilii xxi, 74 mel xxii, 50 folia myrti xxiii, 81 semen myrti, ibid. mullus xxxii, 16 nitrum xxxi, 46 pira xxiii, 62 porrum xx, 21 raphani 13 ruta 51 sinassi 87 fæx vini xxiii, 31 semen urticæ xxii, 15

Fungus, clavus xvii, 37
Fungosa caro xvi, 8 lingua xxiii, 24 medulla xiii, 42. xvi, 66 fungosa ligno cornus fœmina 43
fungosi generis xvi, 71
fungosus caudex 8 raphanus xix, 26
fungosum alumen xxxv, 52 scammonium xxvi, 38
fungosior natura xvi, 64. xvii, 35
Funiculis attractis xii, 37
funiculis pendens radix xxii, 21
funiculo fit jugum xvii, 35
Funus civis vii, 45 tantum ac tale, ibid. innumeris celebratum exsequiis x, 60 Contulit in funus xxxiii, 48
funus ducere x, 60 funus duxere ei ii, 112 funus elocavit xxi, 7
funus ejus tota Græcia prosecuta est vii, 32
funera gentilitia xxxv, 2 Justa funera priori reddere x, 2
funeris impensa xxi, 7 funeris locator vii, 53
funeri occurrisset xxvi, 8 funeri pacem dedit 7
funere P. Clodii xxxiv, 11
funere locato vii, 53 Relato e funere homine et servato 37 Vestis quæ fuerit in funere xxviii, 6
funerum congressu xii, 30 funerum fercula xxxi, 21
funeribus candelæ xvi, 70
Furem apes odere xi, 15 fures nocturni x, 56
furis detrahat laqueus xxxv, 2
Furacitas auri monedulis mira x, 41
Furatur alteri nemo xii, 32
furandi dulcedo viii, 82
furante xxiv, 62 furantem invitat mel xi, 10 furantibus constat xxxiii, 40
Furca. Vivi in furca xxix, 14 furcis sublevant ix, 9 furcas subdere vitibus xiv, 4
Furere aspici se volunt xxii, 7 furit prester ii, 50 furit procellis 63 furat ut corrugus xxxiii, 21 furuit vita argenti copia 53
furens Antonius vii, 10 furens contumelia, ibid. furenti quis possit dare xxx, 29
furentes suffiri dente hyænæ xxviii, 27
furentes Prœtidas xxv, 21
Furfure crasso vestitur triticum xviii, 73
furfure admixto xix, 15 per cribrum effuso xxii, 70
furfure cutis fœdo xxvi, 2
furfures tritici xxii, 57 minuti xviii, 26
furfures in urina xxviii, 19
furfuribus carens triticum xviii, 12 In furfuribus ova servari x, 80
furfures capitis xx, 39 tollit farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120 malvæ xx, 84
furfures in facie discutit adianton xxii, 30 amygdalæ xxiii, 75 extenuat fœnum Græcum xxiv, 119 emendant radices lilii xxi, 74 flos salicis xxiv, 37
furfuribus corporum medetur acetum xxiii, 27 alumen xxxv, 52 oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42 arundo xxiv, 50 folia caprifici xxiii, 64 farina ex fœno Græco xxii, 58 ladanum xxvi, 30 lauri baccæ xxiii, 80 oleum myrteum 44 farina foliorum myrti 81 folia pityusæ xxiv, 21 fel scrofinum xxviii, 46 sanat succus oleæ xxiii, 35 fel tauri xxviii, 50 urina asini, ibid. fæx vini xxiii, 31
Furfurosus deterior xii, 55
Furiales somni xiv, 28
Furnacci panes xviii, 20. 27
Furnus. Arefieri in furno xxxii, 26 Cremati in furno xxiii, 81 In furno exustum 58 Torreri in furno xxviii, 29 Uritur in furno xxiii, 5
furnum aut clibanum xx, 39
furni xviii, 27 Vivit circa furnos xxix, 27
furnis igni circumdato xvi, 21
furnis præbent usum xix, 3
furnis retostus xiii, 9
Furor est ii, 1 furor est, profecto furor, ibid. furor populi, sedere ausi xxxvi, 24 Alius hic furor xxxvii, 10 furor Athamantis xxxiv, 40 furor belluæ viii, 7
furorem gignit vinum xiv, 28 furores gentium ii, 68 furori imperat xxxii, 1 furoris morbus vii, 52
Furtim devorant mella fuci xi, 18 furtim et in occulto x, 51 furtim noctu frugem pavisse xviii, 3
Furtiva ruta xix, 37 furtivæ apes, ibid.
Furtum id quærentes xxxiii, 32 furtum id deprehendi viii, 82 furta officinarum xiii, 2
furti assiduitate ix, 48
furto abactæ sues viii, 77 furto avium xv, 9 furto calcis xxxvi, 55 Deprehendi in furto, Ep. Vesp.
furto parere cupiunt viii, 46
furtorum numina ii, 5
Furunculis remedia xxvi, 77
furunculos præsignare saliva xxviii, 7

furunculis medetur oleum amygdalinum xxiii, 42 atriplex xx, 83 axungia xxviii, 37 semen bryæ xxiv, 42 balaninum oleum xxiii, 45 faba xxii, 69. xxiii, 63 cauliculi e ficu nigra, ibid. galbanum xxiv, 13 heraclium xx, 69 folia hormini xxii, 76 lapides molares xxxvi, 30 nasturtium xx, 50 nitrum xxxi, 46 sal 45 serum bubulum xxviii, 70
furunculis remedia ex animalibus xxx, 34 furunculos sanat blattæ genus xxix, 39 furunculos leniri tractatu mulierum xxviii, 23
furunculum si quis novem granis hordei circumducat xxii, 65
Fusca vox xxviii, 16 fusca maxime xxxv, 13 fusca folia inferiora xxii, 30 fusca ostrea xxxii, 21 fusca pecora xxxi, 10
fuscis lanis xxxv, 52
fusco pilo viii, 30
fuscum nitrum xxxi, 46 triticum xviii, 12
fuscior fraxinus xvi, 24
Fuscatur vini colore xxxvii, 22
Fuste non interimi xxxii, 5
fustibus fecere prælium vii, 57
Fusterna xvi, 76
Fusura plumbi xxxiii, 35 fusuris necessarius lapis xxxiv, 22
Fusus cum stamine viii, 74 fusos in lanificio qui invenit vii, 57 fusos torqueant xxviii, 5 fuso junceo xi, 27 Lana in fuso viii, 74
fusa late cauda 80
fusa cupressus xii, 39
fusa in occasum juga iv, 34
fusa subter cutem aqua vii, 18
fuso ære xxxiv, 24
fusis, fugatis vii, 27
Futili pæne de causa xxxiii, 8
futurus est si dies mitis xi, 10
futuro tempore vii, 44
futuros superavit xxxv, 36
futurum est ut x, 49 In futurum viii, 26 In futurum terra proscinditur xviii, 65
futura poma xxiii, 71
futura præcinere ii, 95 præcinunt viii, 71. xxxvii, 60 futura quæ prænosci non possint xviii, 56 futura de sese sciendi nullo non avido xxx, 1
futuri in usu vix uno mense xxxvi, 2
futuræ mortis annos xxxv, 36
futurorum scientiam præstare xxxvii, 56

G.

Gabalium xii, 45
Gagates lapis xxxvi, 34
Galactitis (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Galaxias, galactites, gemma, ibid.
Galbas nuces xv, 24
Galbanum. De eo xii, 56 Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 13
galbano accenso fugantur culices xix, 58 Propoli pro galbano plerique utuntur xi, 6
Galeæ xxxiv, 18 repertæ in arbore xvi, 76 e tergore hippopotami viii, 39
galeas adornant pennæ strutniocameli x, 1 adornabant curalio xxxii, 11
galeam quis invenit vii, 57 galeam poscenti armigerum porrigentem xxxv, 36
Galena, in fornacibus plumbi xxxiv, 47 galenam vocant xxxiii, 31 galenam vocavimus xxxiv, 53
Galeobdolon, galion xxvii, 57
Galeopsis, ibid.
Galeos xxxii, 53 persequitur pastinacam 12
Galeotes, stellio xxix, 28
Galerita avis x, 70 galeritæ apex xi, 44 galerita ave sanatur coli vitium xxx, 20
Galgulum Latine vocari 28 Galguli ut somnum capiant x, 50 galguli abeunt 36
Galla. Ejus genera et differentiæ xvi, 9 Medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 5
galla nigra flagrat sine oleo xvi, 10
galla inficitur alumen xxxv, 52
gallæ similis aëtites xxxvi, 39 gallæ similem fructum fert brya xiii, 37
gallæ carbonibus xxxiii, 40 gallæ Syriacæ dimidium pondus xxv, 110 gallæ vice xiii, 19
Gallaica (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Galli Matris Deum xi, 109 Matris Deum sacerdotes v, 42. xxxv, 46
Gallidraga. Natura ejus et vires xxvii, 62
Gallinacea cunila xx, 62
Gallinacei. De his x, 24 gallinaceorum indoles, ibid. gallinaceo generi xiv, 18. xvii, 14
gallinaceorum barbæ, cristæ, radii xxx, 29 gallinaceis insigne spectatissimum, crista xi, 44 gallinacei cristæ xxvii, 23 terrent leones viii, 19 gallinaceorum cristas condire x, 27
gallinaceis vox, cum vicere xi, 112

non canunt, circulo xxix, 25 gallorum cantus sambuco noxius xvi, 71 gallinaceus locutus x, 25
gallorum spectaculum, ibid. gallinaceos pugnaciores fieri adianto xxii, 30 galli pugnatoris testiculi xxx, 49
gallinaceorum in vesica lapilli 21 gallinaceorum in ventriculis inventæ gemmæ xxxvii, 54
gallinaceos pascere x, 71 gallinacei uvas non attingunt, si xxiii, 7 gallinaceos non attingi a vulpibus xxviii, 81
galli si inierint, ibid.
gallinacei pulli xxx, 50
gallinacei lactis haustus, Ep. Vesp.
gallinaceorum pituitas sanant acini ligustri xxiv, 45 fumo herbæ Sabinæ sanari 61
gallinacei herba elxine viii, 41
gallinaceos pedes vocant xxv, 98
gallinacei veteris jus xxix, 33
gallinaceorum carnibus venena domantur 24
gallinacei jus dysentericis medetur xxx, 19 alvum solvit xxix, 25. xxx, 19. 21
gallinaceus auxilio est capitis doloribus xxix, 36
galli crista imponitur morsis a cane 32
gallinacei cerebellum sistit sanguinem xxx, 38 recentibus plagis medetur 39 cerebello occurritur rabiei xxix, 32 cerebrum contra morsus phalangiorum 27
galli gallinacei cujuscumque sanguis inhibet Venerem xxx, 49 adeps tollit varos 10 fel ad argema xxix, 38 candidi fel ad suffusiones oculorum, ibid. jecur sistit alvum xxx, 20 ventris membrana, auribus purulentis infunditur xxix, 39 tussim lenit xxx, 15
gallinaceorum testes si edat mulier a conceptu 43 prosunt comitialibus morbis 27 dexter testis Venerem concitat 49
gallinaceum fimum xxix, 32 tollit verrucas xxx, 23 contra rabiem canum viii, 63 fimo sanantur furunculi xxx, 34
Gallina candoris conspicui xv, 40
gallina altilis x, 71
gallina mortua mariti succedunt 76
gallinæ sinus geminos habent xi, 79
gallinæ ad rem divinam quæ puræ x, 77
gallinæ pumiliones, ibid.
gallinæ vexatæ x, 74
gallinæ fœtum excludunt 79
gallinæ quot ova pariant 74 gallinæ plurima ova pariunt 73 gallinæ inhorrescunt edito ovo 57
gallinarum ova xxix, 11 generositas x, 77 genus 38 incubitus xxviii, 6 fœcunditas x, 74 crudæ carnes, apibus xxi, 48
gallinarum fœturis xxxiii, 25
gallinas saginare 10. xxix, 38
gallinas non interfici ab aspide 17
gallinis villaribus religio inest x, 57
gallinis et gallinaceis prodest allium contra pituitam xx, 23 gallinis cytisus xiii, 47
gallinis ova supponere xviii, 62 Jus e gallinis xxix, 25
gallina luteis pedibus, resistit morbo regio xxx, 28
gallinarum adeps auribus purulentis infunditur xxix, 39 fel et adeps, contra pusulas in papillis 38 cerebrum plagis serpentium imponunt 25 membrana cœliacorum dolores mulcet xxx, 19
gallinarum fimum explet alopecias xxix, 34 fimi cinis sanat exulcerationes xxx, 23 fimum contra venena fungorum xxix, 33 podagras lenit xxx, 23 sanat vitiligines 41
gallinarum carnes percussis prodesse xxix, 17
gallinarum membra si auro liquescenti misceantur 25
Gallinaria xvii, 6
Gallinarii cujusdam ars x, 76
Ganeæ materia viii, 77 opera xix, 41 ganeam ut implerent altiles cochleæ ix, 82 Portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus xix, 43
Gangites lapis x, 4
Gangrænæ. Medicamenta, quæ parantur contra gangrænas xxxiv, 34
gangrænas purgat ærina farina xxii, 58 folia bryæ xxiv, 42 cicer xxii, 72 cinis ficuum xxiii, 63 galeopsis xxvii, 57 lens xxii, 70 lini semen xx, 92 succus lupinorum xxii, 74 marrubium xx, 69 nuces perveteres xxiii, 77 tithymalus xxvi, 87 caules vitis albæ xxiii, 16 ursinum fel xxviii, 74 uvæ passæ xxiii, 12
Ganiæa (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Gannitus morientis Nereidis ix, 4
Gantæ (anseres) x, 27
Gargarizare prodest xx, 23 calidam xxiii, 80
gargarizatur acetum 27 aqua mulsa

xx, 87 lac asininum xxviii, 33 lac tepidum 51 laser xxii, 49 mentæ succus xx, 53
gargarizandus succus 34 gargarizata nepeta 56 gargarizati cancri xxxii, 28 gargarizatus rosæ succus xxi, 73 urticæ xxii, 16
gargarizatum ex aceto xx, 73
gargarizatum hyssopum xxvi, 11
gargarizatum oxymeli xxiii, 29
Gargarizatio lactis adjuvat xvi, 63
gargarizationes xxiii, 14
gargarizatione 80
Garrula in imbre noctua xviii, 87
Garrulitate ingenti xxix, 3 Ad garrulitatem xxvi, 6
garrulitatis inauspicatæ ales x, 14
Garum sociorum ix, 30 garum ad colorem mulsi veteris xxxi, 44 garum non nominet, ibid.
garo quæsitus sal xxxi, 41 gari desideria xix, 19 garum medetur uvæ xxxii, 28 gari excellentis cyathus contra vitia oculorum omnia 25
Garus (piscis) 53 garon vocavere xxxi, 43 garon vocabant Græci piscem, ibid.
Garyophyllon xii, 15
Gasidane (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Gaudere decerpi xxi, 23 gaudere gemmis xxxvii, 23 gaudere moribus nostris xxxvi, 24 gaudere sono ix, 56 gaudere terra calida xvii, 11
gaudet aquari xviii, 45 gaudet arbor levata onere xvii, 35 gaudet calcari crocum xxi, 17 gaudet conspici in officio xi, 17 gaudet dilutiore solo xvii, 33 gaudet frigidis xv, 30 gaudet læto solo porrum xix, 33
gaudet minus humido menta 47 gaudet milio Campania xviii, 24 gaudet palma riguis xiii, 7 gaudet rastris myrrha xii, 33 gaudet spectari pavo x, 22 gaudet nulla magis vite Etruria xiv, 4 Quota parte gaudet ii, 68
gaudent vites afflatu maritimo xiv, 4 gaudent amnibus maxime viii, 10 gaudent aqua cucumeres xix, 23 gaudent dulcibus aquis ostrea xxxii, 21
gaudent arbores Aquilone xvii, 2 gaudent mire Indi longitudine beryllorum xxxvii, 20 gaudent cœlo margaritæ ix, 54 gaudent copia libidinis viii, 46 gaudent apes nullo magis flore xxi, 86 gaudent frigidis napi xviii, 35
gaudent humore hortensia xix, 39 gaudent se includi ix, 9 gaudent interradi oleæ xv, 2 gaudent palmæ mutatione sedis xiii, 8 gaudent olei gustu pisces ix, 23
gaudent opacitate xvii, 2 gaudent maxime oryza Indi xviii, 13 gaudent peregrinatione ostrea xxxii, 21 gaudent maxime phaleris viii, 5 gaudent potu 26 gaudent quadrupedes raporum fronde xviii, 34 gaudent riguis æstiva frumenta 25 gaudent simiæ viii, 80 gaudent tellure summa xvii, 16 gaudent tinnitu æris apes xi, 22 gaudent Pisæ vite xiv, 4 gaudent umbra, aqua, fimo xxi, 35
gaudens rumpit muros patria xvi, 5 gaudens amne Melete Smyrne v, 31 gaudens cœlo quocumque xix, 19 gaudens quod posset xxxv, 36 gaudens favensque aspicit 3
gaudente proventu ii, 45 gaudente terra xviii, 4
gaudentem in ipsa gloria rapit accipiter x, 74 gaudentes ibi parere ix, 5
gaudentis Naturæ opus iii, 6
Gaudium arborum flos xvi, 40 gaudium opum adamas xx, 1 gaudium prodidit his verbis ii, 23 gaudium a conspectu viii, 5
gaudia annorum xvi, 40 gaudia magna, non nisi ex malis vii, 43 gaudia in possidendo xiv, 1
gaudio assiduo lassus xxxvii, 2 gaudio interiore ii, 23 Magno suo gaudio 65 Si hora in gaudio fuit vii, 41 gaudio qui obiere 54 gaudio expirare 32
Gaviæ et aquaticæ aves dissident x, 95 in petris nidificant 48
Gausapa viii, 73
Gelare tardius aquas marinas ii, 106 gelat pruina xvii, 37 Si gelet 41 Antequam gelaret xviii, 42 gelant imbres xxxvi, 62 gelent si frigora xv, 6
gelaverit xiv, 4 gelando liquorem minui ii, 61 gelante pluvia aqua xxxiv, 32 gelati amnes viii, 42
Gelascit Natura vini non gelascit xiv, 27
Gelatio magna xvii, 37 gelatione solvitur 4
Gelidus fons ii, 106. 110 gelida conceptacula iv, 26 gelida exhalatio ii, 51 gelida hyeme xiv, 27 gelida Luna hyeme xviii, 68 gelida nube ii, 49 gelida tactu aqua xxxi, 23

gelidæ naturæ ii, 6 gelidi fontes xii, 23 gelidi fontis amœnitas 5
gelidis rupibus xxxvii, 33 gelido rigore x, 28 gelidiores æstate fontes ii, 106
gelidissima labruscæ natura xiv, 18
gelidissimæ aquæ x, 3 gelidissimo tractu xv, 19
Gelotophyllis (herba) xxiv, 102
Gelu fragiles fieri vites xvii, 35 gelu hyberno xxxiv, 32 Amne fluente sub gelu xxxi, 39 gelu maturescens vitis xiv, 4 maturescentia pira xv, 17 gelu periclitantur xvii, 37 gelu præstrictus humor, ibid. gelu premitur ii, 68 gelu rumpuntur lapides xxxvi, 48 gelu vehementiore concreto xxxvii, 9
gelus crassitudo viii, 42
Gemella poma xv, 15 gemellæ vites xiv, 4
Gemini xviii, 55 Geminos transeunte Sole xvi, 41. xvii, 37. xxx, 29 Geminorum signum transeunte Luna xxviii, 27
Geminus victus in aquis terraque xxxii, 14 geminus usus xvii, 4
geminæ originis atramentum xxxv, 25 geminæ tibiæ vii, 57
gemini victus cognatio xxviii, 31
gemini utriusque sexus vii, 3 geminis editis raram esse vitam, nisi alteri, ibid.
gemino caule xxi, 11
gemina dote xii, 26 gemina ratione xxxiii, 23 geminantur vitia xv, 34
gemino ore influens amnis vi, 7 gemino salis pondere xxxiii, 25
geminum caput amphisbænæ viii, 35 geminum oppidum iii, 4
Geminare lusus ix, 65
geminari corda victima stante xxviii, 3
geminatur germinatio quibusdam xvi, 42
geminata arte xxix, 5
geminati ponderis xxxvi, 14
geminatis foliis xxvii, 80
geminatus Solis vapor ardore sideris ii, 47
geminatum ingeniose pomum xv, 12
Gemites (gemma) xxxvii, 73
Gemitus, sola vox invidentium xviii, 1
gemitus humano similis, pro voce delphinis ix, 7
gemitus palumbum xviii, 68
gemitu vocalis bubo x, 16
Gemma gestatur digito ii, 63 gemma plebeia xxxvii, 45 sacra 66 vulgaris 31 topazius vi, 34 gemma ligno similis xxxvii, 67
gemma anuli fracta in ore xxxiii, 5
gemmæ digitis circumferuntur xxxvii, 12
gemmæ transeunt ad hæredem xiii, 4
gemmæ in honore vi, 24 Cavæ, viliores sunt æqualibus xxxvii, 75 quæ ad ectypas scalpturas aptantur 63 omnes nitescunt mellis decoctu 74 quæ sunt translucidæ, adulterantur succinis 12 poliuntur Naxio et cotibus 32
gemmæ Æthiopiæ sacratissimæ 60
gemmæ ardentes 24 carbunculis similes viii, 57 factitiæ xxxvii, 26 monstrificæ 73 prægnantes 66 viridantes 34
gemmæ caro quædam 18 gemmæ ora, radix 66
gemmarum origo 1 genera 14 amplissima, topazius 32
gemmarum claritas 3 gemmarum turba potamus xxxiii, 2 gemmarum mangones xxxvii, 76 sculptores xxix, 38
gemmarum pictura ii, 95
gemmas falsas deprehendendi ratio xxxvii, 76
gemmas violari 1 nefas xxxiii, 6
gemmas in monte Gyri nasci v, 5 ex Obsidiano lapide faciunt xxxvi, 67
gemmas deliciis quærente xxxiii, 1 gemmas addendo anulis 6
gemmis vitreis ex vulgi anulis xxxv, 30
gemmis scalpendis atque limandis xxxvi, 10
gemmis nobilibus xxxvii, 74 se incitantibus xvii, 24 angulosis minima gratia xxxvii, 75
gemmis permutat plumbum India xxxiv, 48
gemmis attribuit humana fata xxxvii, 60
Gemmarum in arboribus repumicatio xvii, 39
gemma vocatur in vite 35 gemmarum in vite densitas, ibid.
gemma in resina piceæ xvi, 18
gemmæ nodus in arbore xvii, 23. 24
gemmæ arundinum 33
gemma vel oculo taleæ 29
Gemmans vinea 35 gemmantes 24 gemmantes colores pavonum x, 22 gemmantis naturæ xxxvi, 11
Gemmascere incipiens calamus xvii, 25

Gemmescit xxxvii, 57
Gemmata potoria 6 gemmatæ coronæ xxii, 4
Gemmea rotunditas xviii, 13
Gemmiferi amnes xxxvii, 76
Gemonidas vocant 66
Gemunt literæ illius Dei xxi, 6
Gemursam appellavere prisci xxvi, 5
Gena inferior xi, 100 gena inferiore connivent 57 gena superiore 56
genæ pendulæ xiv, 28
genæ superioris ambitus xi, 57 Palpebræ in genis 56
genæ non sunt omnibus 57 quæ non habent 55 non habent pisces x, 97
genas prisci vocabant malas xi, 58
genarum callum xxix, 10 genarum crassitudines xxxii, 31 genarum duritiæ xxviii, 47
genas duras emollit amylon xxii, 67 genas sanari ossiculo sepiæ xxxii, 24 genis stantibus xxiii, 24
genarum vitia sanat collyrium xxxiv, 27 vituli sevum xxviii, 47
genarum erosiones xxiii, 34 erosis et duris, œsypum prodest xxix, 10
genas purgat cinis, e lana 9
genarum ulcera sanat elaterium xx, 2
genarum scabiem sanat aloë xxvii, 5 emendat œnanthe xxiii, 5 scabritias extenuat nitrum xxxi, 46 omphacium xxiii, 4 rubigo ferri xxxiv, 45 sinapi xx, 87 spongiæ xxxi, 47
genis prodest squama ferri xxxiv, 46
genas invertunt xxxii, 24
Generabilis spiritus ii, 45
Generales venti 48
generalia fulmina xviii, 6
Generare filium vii, 12 generare negantur, qui vinum Thasium bibunt xiv, 22
generat feras Africa v, 1 hunc Cyrenaica viii, 33 gemmas India xxxvii, 35 lacus pisces ix, 29 sphingas Æthiopia viii, 30
generant fœminas vii, 11. viii, 72
generatur aliquid ex putrescentibus xv, 21
generantur spongiæ ix, 69
generandi diversitas vii, 11
generando homini materia, quæ 13
generandos liberos pulchros xxiv, 102
generantium noxa est ii, 63
generaturos bibere jubet xxiv, 102
generavit arte xi, 1
Generatio vulgaris vii, 12
generatio bimis viii, 72
generationem poscuntur 70
generationes impediri cibo rutæ xx, 51 generationi virorum contraria condrille xxii, 45 generationi resistere menta creditur xx, 53
generationi piscium satis non est coitus per se ix, 74
Generator viii, 69
Generatim membratimque xii, 1 generatim persequi vi, 26 generatim intervalla ponemus vi, 1 generatim iii, 25. vi, 23. vii, 51. xxv, 83. xxxi, 3
Generi vii, 11
Generosa ostrea xxxii, 21 generosæ sues xi, 95 generosæ vites xvii, 36
generosi spiritus viii, 21 generosi spiritus Imperator 61
generosum acetum xiv, 8 obsonium xv, 35
generosior oleæ liquor iii, 9
generosius nec quicquam valuit xxx, 5
generosius vinum xxiii, 22
generosissima mala xv, 18 sorba 23
generosissimi ferarum leones x, 24
generosissimum omnium animal viii, 19
Generositas in aspectu 70
generositas in periculis maxime deprehenditur 19
generositas celeberrima Cæcubo xiv, 8
generositas gallinarum x, 77 generositas præcipua leoni viii, 17 generositas in ove 75 generositatis caprarum insigne 76
generositatis cognomine vites xiv, 4 generositas præcipua siseris xix, 28
Genesis Pandoras xxxvi, 4
Genialis sors xviii, 54
geniali copia pecudum xvii, 6
Genicula arundinis efficacia xxiv, 50 dipsaci xxvii, 47 odontitis 84 tritici xviii, 10
genicula faba non habet 30
genicula novem xxiv, 119
geniculis densis xxv, 18 geniculis densior xvi, 66 geniculis multis polycnemon xxvi, 88 A geniculo tertio incisa verbenaca 71 geniculorum multorum xxvii, 40
geniculorum frequentia 91
geniculorum ternis quaternisve articulis, ibid.

Geniculata arundo xvi, 64 caule foliisque Medica xviii, 43 clematis xxiv, 49 labrusca xxiii, 14 sarmenta 16 thelyphonos herba xxv, 75
geniculata nodis xxiv, 93 caulibus densis xvi, 63
geniculatæ radices xix, 31
geniculati caules xxv, 30
geniculati scaporum nodi xvii, 35 junci xxvi, 20
geniculatis caulibus xxv, 68 internodiis xxiv, 118 ramulis xxvi, 83 scapis xiii, 42
geniculato incremento xvi, 41
geniculato cursu scandentes vites xiv, 3
geniculatum elaphoboscon xxii, 37
geniculatum spinis xxi, 54
geniculatus cicutæ caulis xxv, 95
Geniculatim xxi, 39
Genios adoptare sibi ii, 5
Genista. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 40
genistæ serantur xviii, 65
genistæ ad vincula xvi, 69 Lina e genista xix, 2
genistas circumseri gratissimum alveariis xxi, 42
genistas flores esse dixerim 27
Genitale utriusque sexus xxxvii, 57
genitale non continentium xx, 84
genitale comparuisse xxxvi, 70
genitalis asinini cinere xxviii, 46
genitalis canini similitudine xxii, 80
genitale cervi xxviii, 27 maris cervi 42 hyænæ 27 verrinum 60 vulpis 46
genitali aspersum semen xx, 84
genitali concreto geniti vii, 15
genitalibus animalium tactis xxvii, 2
genitali contacto cujusque fœminini sexus xxiv, 94
genitale excitat morsus phalangiorum xxiv, 38
genitalia denseri cohibet menta xx, 53
genitalibus illitum fel xxxii, 50
genitalium principia xxviii, 17
genitalia. De his xi, 109
genitalia amputantibus, ibid.
genitalia quibus aversa x, 83
genitalibus quæ medeantur xxvi, 58 brassica xx, 34 flosculi cytinorum xxiii, 60 farina fœni Græci xxiv, 120 præcipue utile Lycium 77 rubi 73
genitalibus stomatice utilis xxiii, 58 fæx vini 31 vitia sanant pastilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 vellera pura xxix, 10 carbunculis medetur caprinus caseus xxviii, 34 fistulis infunditur aqua mulsa xxii, 52 Fluxiones sanguinis in genitalibus sanat heraclium xx, 69
genitalibus virorum exulceratis inspergitur aloë xxvii, 5 amurca xxiii, 37 aspulathos xxiv, 69
genitalium ulceribus medentur cæpæ xx, 20 cyperus xxi, 70 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 lens 70 Lycium xxiv, 77 omphacium xxiii, 40 decoctum radicis mori xxiv, 74
genitalium inflammationem sanat cotyledon xxvi, 49 nomas cohibet hypocisthis, ibid. urina virilis xxviii, 18 pruritum sedat resina lentiscina xxiv, 22
genitalium tumores sanat faba xxii, 69 Sanguinis eruptiones per genitale inhibet ampeloprason xxiv, 86
Genitalem urinam reddit viii, 68
genitales causæ ix, 1 genitalis anni hora 54 genitalis aqua terraque 84 genitalis spiritus mundi xvi, 39 genitalis succus siderum xviii, 69
genitale profluvium vii, 12 genitali profluvio ruta medetur xx, 51
genitali rore ii, 6
Genitores Orphei vatis Sithonii iv, 18
genitores vitiorum Græci xv, 15
genitores suos alunt glires viii, 82 merops pascit x, 51
genitores soboli loco cedunt 15 genitores scorpio conficit xi, 30
genitrix talium vitiorum Ægyptus xxvi, 3
genitricum senectam ciconiæ educant xxxi, 33
Genitrix Venus xxxv, 40. 45
genitrix urbium Miletus v, 31
Genitura alitum quadrupedum quæ xviii, 56 araneorum xi, 29 conchæ ix, 54
genitura quibus effluit morbo xx, 31. 32 si effundatur xxiii, 24
genitura privari, qui xxv, 37
genituræ profluvia xxii, 40 affluentiam inhibet nymphæa heraclia xxvi, 61 abundantiam facit hippomarathrum xx, 96
genituram virorum extinguit cannabis 99 hebetat anethum 74 consumit iris xxi, 83
Genita utilitatibus hominum v, 18
genita sponte arbor xiii, 6 genita Herculi vi, 23 genita nova stella

ii, 24 genita tunc vina xiv, 16 genita vina in Sicilia 8 genita siccis locis xvii, 40
genitæ diris aquæ iv, 15 Genitæ Manæ catulo res divina fit xxix, 14
geniti mortales xi, 54
geniti liberaliter xxiii, 24 diversis ætatibus xxxiv, 19 ad perdenda vina xiv, 28
geniti in Creta xxxvi, 3. 4
genitæ vinis mensæ xiii, 30 genitæ spongiæ xxxi, 47 genitis urbibus clara Tyros v, 17
genitorum ante se omnium xxv, 3
genitos prius futurosque superavit xxxv, 36
genitus Ateste xvii, 26 genitus ibi rex iv, 14 genitus hoc loco Dionysius vi, 31 genitus juxta iii, 1 genitus Gadibus v, 5 genitus in insula xxix, 2
genitus quibus parentibus esset xxx, 6
genitus filia xxix, 3 genitus sore Augusti xix, 1 genitus Octavia Marcellus xxxvii, 5 genitus libertino patre xxxiii, 6
genitus subtilitati literarum sine æmulo xxx, 2
genitum in Thracia vinum xiv, 6
genitum quid caret his malis xvii, 37
Gens æterna, in qua nemo nascitur v, 15
gens Anthi cujusdam viii, 34
gens antiquissima iii, 19 clarissima xxxv, 7 Lepidorum vii, 10 Scipionum 12
gente orta a filio Circes xxv, 5 gente patricia xi, 99 gente e levissima Asiana xxvi, 8 In eadem gente ii, 75 Ex eadem gente Crassus xxxiii, 47
gentes exteræ xxix, 12 extimæ ii, 80 Hispaniæ viii, 50 indomitæ vi, 12 intonsæ xi, 46 montanæ xviii, 49 pacatæ 27 universæ xxv, 43 sic degunt xii, 1
gentes delevit iii, 16
gentis caput ii, 75
gentis suæ nomine appellatum xix, 49
gentibus separandis xxvi, 1
gentium consensus vii, 58. 59. 60. xxviii, 5 mos vii, 15 portenta xxviii, 6 barbarum cibus, butyrum 35 domitarum imagines xxxv, 2
gentium nobilissimarum Crassus et Domitius xvii, 1
gentium præstantissima Romana vii, 41
gentium Imperator xxxvi, 24
Gentiana herba xxv, 34 adversus angues 55 illinitur ulceribus quæ serpunt xxvi, 87 farina interaneorum vitiis occurrit 47 auxiliatur jumentis ilia trahentibus 15 maculas omnes emendat 92 medetur ruptis 85 stomachum corroborat 18 tormina sedat 20 succum miscent collyriis xxv, 91. xxxii, 19
Gentiles dominorum xxxiii, 6
Gentilitas proxima xii, 30
gentilitatis nomen xv, 16 Propter gentilitatem xxiii, 65
Gentilitia funera xxxv, 2
gentilitium esse in ea familia xix, 2
Genua homini et cubita contraria xi, 102
genua priora, posteriora, ibid.
genua ante se flectunt, quæ 101
genua submittunt viii, 1
genua degravat ervum xxii, 73
genua labefactat hujus morsus xxix, 27
genua dolentia sanat genista xxiv, 40
genibus alternis imponi poplites vetuere xxviii, 17
genibus hominis inest religio xi, 103
genibus submissis 108 Compages in genibus solverentur xxv, 6
genibus utilis sphagnos xxiv, 17
genu utriusque commissura xi, 103
genua ferulæ xiii, 42 In tertio genu frumenta spicam concipiunt xviii, 10
Genuini dentes qui vocantur, quando gignuntur xi, 63
Genus. Id genus aquæ habentibus xxxiv, 32 genus cognatum x, 4 genus exquisiti liquoris xxxi, 43 genus Græcorum nequissimum xxix, 7 genus herbæ non posuit xxvi, 63 genus humanum ii, 68 genus mali, colostratio xi, 96 genus proprium xviii, 12 genus proprium malis xvi, 53 genus quadrupedum xi, 45 genus suum non habent haliæeti x, 3 Suum genus xvi, 66 genus togatum viii, 78 genus hoc vatum xxx, 4 genus venenatum xxix, 29 Aliudve id genus simile xv, 8
genera tractamus, in species multas sese spargentia xxi, 22 genera ejus principalia xxiv, 4 genera sunt distinguenda xxi, 53 Per ge-

nera usus sui xxix, 8 Expositis per genera gemmis xxxvii, 54 genera discrevere tempore xxii, 16
genera disciplinarum vii, 30 numerosa fungorum xxii, 47 Germanorum quinque iv, 28 tot herbarum xxii, 1 tria mespilis xv, 22 morborum xxviii, 45 polentæ xxii, 59 populorum tria iv, 31 salis xxxi, 39 sylvarum iii, 6 virtutum vii, 28 genera singula sunt ocimo xix, 37
genere præstantes Euganei iii, 24 genere terræ cœlive xxxiv, 41 genere condimentario xix, 50 genere magis fallaci viii, 8 genere austero, jucundo xxxiv, 19 genere viliore xvi, 26
genus. A suo genere interemta coccyx x, 11 Certo genere xvi, 61 Eo genere experiri pudicitiam conjugum vii, 2 Ex eodem genere ii, 50 Excellens in quocumque genere xxxvii, 40 Haud ullo in genere ii, 63 In ipso genere motus 84 In omni genere bestiarum viii, 78 Quo genere proficit xxviii, 37 Quodam genere saltatrix avis xxxi, 34 Eo genere petulantis joci xxxv, 36 Hoc genere curant id malum xxviii, 67 Habebitur in simili genere xix, 22 In suo cuique genere vii, 10 In tithymali genere numerant xxiv, 21 In utroque genere xix, 24 In genere vini aliqua est differentia xxxiv, 34 Capitur hic piscis uno genere ix, 85
generi arborum ascribere xiii, 42
generi Romano data præcepta xiv, 5
generis varietate distantes xxxii, 53
generis bonitas xv, 4
generis ejusdem opera xxxiv, 19
genus. Celeberrimi generis marmora dicta sunt xxxvi, 11 generis hyberni frumenta xviii, 10 generis humani universitas vii, 1 generis mansueti apes xi, 4 generis est melioris xviii, 12 generis pessimi argumento xiv, 4 generis pretiosissimi xxxvi, 11 generis proprii materies xiii, 14 Sui generis arbor 17 Animal sui generis viii, 69 Sui generis ferula xiii, 43 Sui generis herba xxxi, 19 Cetera sui generis xii, 48 generis Romani primus ii, 9 generis vanissimi artes xxviii, 23 generis vilissimi ix, 30 Cujus generis videri possunt xxix, 26 Panos omnis generis xxiv, 6
generum differentiæ xvi, 6 generum horum species tres 62 Fructus omnium generum v, 1 generum multorum quadrigæ xxxiv, 19
generibus ipsis xvi, 19 Duobus hoc fit generibus ix, 49 Nata a duobus generibus diversis, non gignere, aut parere viii, 69
Geodes lapis xxxvi, 32
Geometræ non desuere, qui ii, 112
Geometrica collectio 21 nunquam fallax, ibid. geometrica scientia 112. vii, 38 geometrica subtilitate ii, 65 Geometrice xxxv, 36
Geranion. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 68 profluvium sistit 90 radix succurrit secundis, ibid.
Geranitis (gemma) xxxvii, 72
Gerere honores ii, 5. 68 gerere loricam xi, 27 gerere fas non sit xxxvii, 6 gerere ipsos jubent xxviii, 12
gerit barbulas xxvii, 72
gerunt baculum ex silere xxiv, 44 gerunt mammas quaternas ursæ xi, 95 gerunt odium naturale adversus equos viii, 26 gerunt partum 72 gerunt partus xvi, 39 gerunt uterum viii, 62
gessimus in Arabia res xii, 31 Qui tum res gessere v, 11 Qui res gessere in Armenia vi, 15 gessere bellum Romani cum Œensibus v, 5 gessere Censuram xvii, 1 gesserunt magistratum xxxiv, 15
geri res maximas vii, 45 geri mos fuerat xxxiii, 6 geritur res inter rusticos xviii, 56 geruntur in cœlo ii, 99
gerente ibi res Alexandro xii, 54 Classibus ibi rem gerente xxxvii, 11 Res gerente Pompeio xxxiii, 47 Res in Africa gerente Scipione v, 1
gerentem heliotropium conspici negant xxxvii, 60
gestis honoribus xiv, 28
Germanitas concors vi, 1
germanitatis nomen xv, 15
germanitatem præcedere xiv, 8
Germen in cacumine, in vite xvii, 35
germen mali Punici xxiii, 42
germina terna edunt xvi, 41 germina XL. ex uno grano xviii, 21 germina emittit xiii, 15 germina hortorum vii, 13 germina parturire xvii, 30
germine frondium densante se xii, 20 germine novello xvii, 24

germinis mamma 26 germinum oculi 37 germinum tenera xviii, 49
germinibus ablatis xvii, 37 decussis xv, 3 præcisis xix, 41
Germinare maturius xvi, 34 germinare morum xviii, 67 germinare plantæ modo xvi, 84
germinat altissime xix, 42 germinat eodem die quo injectum est xiii, 46 germinat omnis rosa xxi, 10
germinant extra terram allium et cæpa xix, 34 germinant festinantius populi et fraxini xvii, 15 germinant folia pauca xviii, 65 germinant optime xvii, 2 germinant vites xvi, 42
germinant pennas vermiculi xxx, 30
germinatur viii, 77
germinans arbor xvi, 33 filix xviii, 8
germinante capillum partu vii, 5 germinantes rursus ab radice xiii, 9 germinantibus uvis xxi, 38
Germinatio arborum. De ea prolixe xvi, 41 germinatio quid sit 39 germinatio antecedit xxi, 40
germinatione mori xxiii, 71 germinatione prima xx, 95 germinatione turgentes surculi xvii, 24
germinatione præveniunt pinus et picea xvi, 43
germinationes præcoces xvii, 2
germinationes excurrunt, ibid.
germinationis initia xvii, 25
germinationis tria tempora 30
germinatu primo xv, 8
germinatu serotino xvi, 41
Gerres (piscis) xxxii, 53
Gerriculæ similis draco, ibid.
Geruli permutasse traduntur xxxvi, 4
gerulæ apes xi, 10
Gerusian fecere xxxv, 49
Gestare in utero viii, 10
gestare plures labor est xxxiii, 6
gestari aurum mulierum pedibus 12 gestat iaspim pro amuletis xxxvii, 37
gestant per cubicula xxxv, 2
gestantur margaritæ toto corpore ix, 53. 56
gestantur diutius, quibus longior vita x, 83
gestatur digito gemma ii, 63
gestantes succina xxxvii, 11
gestatæ fruges vii, 13
gestatæ modo virgæ myrti xv, 37
Gestamen xxxiii, 4 in cervice ac digitis gratissimum, callais xxxvii, 33
gestamen religiosum xxxii, 11
Gestatio pluribus modis xxviii, 14 gestationes xxvi, 7
Gestatu facilior xiii, 42
gestatum non tolerant xv, 30
Gestit runcari xviii, 50
gestiens et læta viii, 21 gestiente fortuna in profundis animi vitiis ix, 60 gestiente natura xvi, 39
Gethyon xix, 32 gethyum, ibid. minime durat xix, 58
Geum. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 21
Gibber xxxiv, 6 gibber in dorso viii, 70 gibberum genus x, 38
Gigantum opera xxxiii, 21 gigantum et deorum dimicatio xxxvi, 4
Gignit aurum Asturia xxxiii, 21 beryllos India xxxvii, 20 bitumen lacus ii, 106 Ebusus cuniculos iii, 11 fastidium uvas appetendi xiv, 18 Natura flores xxi, 1 insaniam mel in Ponto 44 mares satyrion xxvi, 63 pallorem xx, 57 Nilus papyrum v, 8 rubus pilulam xxiv, 74 sitim xx, 23 somnum xxi, 77
gignunt in capita x, 84
gignunt quæ gummi arbores xvi, 45
gigni grandinem ii, 61 nivem, ibid. ventos 44 delirationem xxi, 105 morbos ex eo xx, 83 plumbum in Lusitania xxxiv, 47 vina nobilia in arbustis xvii, 35 repente vitia terrarum xxvi, 3
genuere populos tredecim novem adolescentes iii, 16
genuit natura arbores xvi, 24 rubos xxiv, 73 genuit Pomona xxiii, 2
gignimur ad has occasiones fortunæ vii, 53
gignitur in aquosis xxv, 35 gignitur ibi bitumen xxxv, 51 gignitur lacus iv, 24 gignitur sopor xx, 76 gignitur vinum xiv, 8 gignitur in vineis xxvii, 10 gignitur tantum odoribus xxiii, 5
gignantur ut liberi pulchri, bonique xxvi, 9
gignuntur favi xxi, 45 fruges xxxi, 1 opera naturæ perfecta xxii, 56
gignuntur ex agricolis xviii, 6
gignendo fraga commendatur quinquefolium xxv, 62
gignendo fuit vitro xxxvi, 65
gignens vermiculos apium xx, 44
gignentia insaniam xxv, 17
gignente ferrum insula xxx, 41
gigno vini succum xxiii, 2
Gingidion vocant xx, 16
Gingiva scarificata xxx, 8
gingivæ cui nullæ viii, 45

gingivæ si sanguine putrescant xxv, 105 perunctæ lacte caprino, etc. faciles dentitiones faciunt xxviii, 78
gingivarum apostemata et collectiones sanat semen plantaginis xxv, 105 ulcerationem emendat ærugo xxxiv, 27
gingivarum vitiis medentur fagi folia xxiv, 9 cinis myacum xxxii, 31 sylvestre polygonon xxvii, 91 inflammationibus medentur folia oleæ xxiii, 34 suppurationi utilis astragalus xxvi, 29 tumorem sedat porcilaca xx, 81 infricatus sal xxxi, 45
gingivis scarificatis xxxii, 26
gingivas astringit acetum scillinum xxiii, 28 sanat aloë xxvii, 5 confirmat aristolochia xxv, 105 repurgat balaninum oleum xxiii, 45 compescit chalcitis xxxiv, 29 colluit lentisci decoctum xxiv, 28 sanat rosa xxi, 73 gingivas lædunt xxiii, 57 gingivis nocet brassica xx, 35 inimica capparis xiii, 44
gingivis subvenit amurca xxiii, 37 cinis cochlearum xxx, 8 cytini xxiii, 59 gallæ xxiv, 5 Lycium 77 oleum myrteum xxiii, 44 ovis cerebrum xxx, 47 omphacium oleum xxiii, 39 pilulæ xxix, 10 piperitis xx, 66 pruni folia xxiii, 66 rubi xxiv, 73 scilla xx, 39
gingivis infantium confert delphini dentium cinis xxxii, 48 Ad gingivas nihil infantibus butyro utilius xxviii, 78
gingivis confricatis xxix, 9
gingivis conduntur viperæ dentes xi, 62
Ginnus ex equa et mulo viii, 69
Gith. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 71 difficillime inarescit xix, 36 pistrinis nascitur 52 crustam condit 53 Quale gith novimus xxvii, 95
Glabri ventres xi, 94 glabrum hordeum xviii, 15
Glacialis plaga mundi ii, 80
Glaciari aquam xxiv, 72 crystalli modo xxxvi, 45 Æstate non glaciat xxix, 13
glaciatur humor viii, 57 in grandines ii, 39
glaciata aqua xxxvii, 66 glaciatæ moles xiv, 27 glaciato freto iv, 26
glacientur amnes xxxvii, 9
Glaciem esse crystallum, ibid. glaciem multo leviorem aqua xxxi, 21 glaciem præferunt nivibus, ibid. glaciem subtilissimum ejus elementi videri miror, ibid. glaciem potant xix, 19 glaciem refundit luna ii, 104
glacies. Ut bibatur glacie xxxvi, 1 glacie soluta non eundem inveniri modum ii, 61 glacie apprehendi gobiones ix, 83
Gladiatores, cum deluserunt xxxvi, 69
gladiatores hordearii xviii, 14
gladiatoris recenti vulnere xxvi, 83
gladiatorum consummatio viii, 7
gladiatorum imaginibus redditis xxxv, 33
gladiatorum paria viginti xi, 54
gladiatorum pugnas smaragdo spectabat Nero xxxvii, 16
gladiatorum sanguinem bibunt xxviii, 2
gladiatorum spectacula ii, 25. xi, 77. xxxvi, 24 Victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, ibid.
Gladiatoria munera pingi xxxv, 33
gladiatorii congressus viii, 2
gladiatorio ludo vii, 19
gladiatorium munus viii, 2. xix, 6. xxxv, 33
gladiatorio munere divi Julii xv, 20 Neronis xxxvii, 11
Gladius Orionis xviii, 66
Gladius (piscis) ix, 21. xxxii, 53
Gladis vomeris xviii, 48
Gladio circumscribitur xxv, 21 Sub gladio pinxerit xxxv, 36
gladii acies xv, 15
gladii mucrone xxi, 19 nitore quodam ii, 22
gladii præbet speciem xxv, 89
gladium condens xxxv, 40
gladiorum vaginæ viii, 79
gladios adornabant curalio xxxii, 11
Gladiolus, flos xxi, 38 folium habet simile nomini 68
gladiolus alter, cypirus, ibid. gladioli, cypiri radix xxi, 67
Glandes. Harum genera et differentiæ xvi, 6. 8
glans. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 3
glans arboris xii, 46 glans amara xvi, 8 glans cerri xxiv, 7 glans faginea 9 glans inseritur mensis secundis xvi, 6
glande vescebantur vii, 57 glande quæ vescantur aves x, 21
glandes crusta teguntur xv, 34 glandes inter poma numerari non possunt 26 glandis corpus xvi, 8 glandis honore custodito 5 glandem aspergi bubus xviii, 63

Glandia in carne xvi, 73 glandia in cœnis xxxvi, 2 glandia in corporibus xvii, 4 glandia suum viii, 77
Glandifera Pannoniæ iii, 27
glandifera radix xxii, 46
glandiferæ arbores xvi, 1. 13. 43 fertilissimæ in senecta 51
glandiferum genus 2
Glandulæ in sue xi, 66
Glanis ix, 67 in mari xxxii, 53
glani jecur verrucas tollit 45
Glarea incertas venas promittit xxxi, 28 glarea marmoris xxxiii, 21 glarea sterni fossas xviii, 8 glarea substrata xvii, 16 glareæ mixta terra xxxiii, 21 glaream recusat castanea xvii, 34
Glareosis rivis xxvi, 56 Nascitur in glareosis xxii, 64
glareosum solum ubi oleis aptissimum xvii, 3
Glastum plantagini simile xxii, 2
Glaucion. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 59
glaucion vocant, ceratitin xx, 78
Glaucisci xxxii, 53
Glauciscus facit lactis copiam 46
Glaucus (piscis) ix, 25
glaucum æstate nunquam apparere xxxii, 54
Glaucus flos xxv, 59 color ix, 60
glauci coloris terra xxxi, 28
glauci oculi xi, 53 equorum modo, Augusto 54
glauco pingui iaspis xxxvii, 37
glaucis oculis vii, 2. viii, 30
Glaucomata inungi prodest felle testudinum xxxii, 14
glaucomata jocineris xxviii, 27
glaucomata corrigi felle chamæleonis 29
glaucomata dicunt Magi emendari xxix, 38
glaucomata inungunt, ibid.
glaucomatum initia xxxiv, 27
glaucomatis medentur ova perdicum xxix, 38
Glaux. Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 58
Gleba lapidis soluta xxxvi, 4 nitri 65 lentisci xii, 35 pumicosa xxxvi, 36 Sinopidis xxxv, 13 succini xxxvii, 11 sulfuris 50 terræ x, 54 vino restinguitur xxxvi, 58
glebæ ne exultent xviii, 49 glebæ similitudine, gemmæ xxxvii, 55
glebam purgatam puramque 74 glebas humidiores xxxi, 28 glebas Sol coquat xviii, 65
glebis excitatur xvii, 4
glebis extrinsecus nigris xxiv, 77
glebis grandioribus xxxv, 56
glebis ingentibus vomeres onerant xvii, 3
glebis longis xxxi, 39
glebis solidis parietes marmoreos xxxvi, 8
glebis translucentibus xxxi, 39
glebis pondus magnum, ibid.
glebis probatur xii, 49
Glebosior Samia xxxv, 53
Glebula ex nido hirundinum xxix, 32. xxx, 21
Glessum, succinum xxxvii, 11
Gleucinum oleum xv, 7. xxiii, 46
Glinon, acer xvi, 26
Glires hyeme condi. De his viii, 82
glires in cœnis xxxvi, 2 glires saginat fagi glans xvi, 7
gliris detracta pelle xxix, 89
gliris cinere restitui visus claritatem 38 medetur ambustis xxx, 35 favilla medetur pernionibus 23 pinguia utilissima paralysin caventibus 26
Gliscente ira viii, 70
Glissomarga xvii, 4
Globari in rotunditatem xvi, 38
globari in se terræ naturam xix, 11
globatur circa regem xi, 17 globatur ea magnitudine xix, 10 globantur guttæ ii, 65 globabuntur eodem loco xviii, 82
globabuntur nubes 78 globetur ii, 65 globata forma 2
Globosus silex xxxvi, 49
globosa facies 39
globosa specie gemma xxxvii, 65
globosum lapidem subjici xxxvi, 62
Globus flammarum ii, 106 globus terræ 10. 64 globi formam terris esse 112 globi terrarum differentia xviii, 57
globi singulorum millium anguillarum ix, 38
globi ambitu ii, 73 circuitu 72 oppositu 73
globo dividuo 67 ignavo 6 immenso circa terras 38
globos lapidis qui coquantur ferruminari xxxiv, 37
globum includi verticibus ii, 64
Globulis sudore resolutis xxxiii, 27
Glomere lini xxxvi, 19
Glomerari pulvere xii, 37
glomeratur plebs circa corpus regis xi, 20
glomerantur angues xxix, 12
glomerante hoc in sese vii, 13
glomeratæ volvuntur anguillæ ix, 38

Glomeratio mollis alterno crurum explicatu viii, 67
Gloria artis ejus in eam magnitudinem perducta est, ut ix, 82
gloria nulla artificum est xxxv, 37
gloria reliqua Biturigum fuit xxxiv, 48
gloria sæpius transivit xiii, 2
gloria in Marianum æs conversa xxxiv, 2 Magnaque gloria ii, 65
gloria sua est lino Cumano xix, 2
gloria præcipua olivæ Liciniæ xv, 3
gloria etiam nunc egregia topazio est xxxvii, 32
gloria aquarum v, 15 gloria percelebris aquilæ x, 6 gloria fœminarum est ix, 56 gloria gemmarum xxxvii, 20 gloria luxuriæ ix, 59. xxxiii, 2 gloria marmoris superavit semet xxxvi, 4 gloria morum vii, 45 gloria palati ix, 59 gloria pavonum x, 22 gloria rei navalis ix, 22 gloria scenæ xxxv, 7
gloria sua ne fraudentur xxxii, 21
gloria artis usus insolentius xxxv, 36
gloria famæ frui xxxvi, 24
gloria hac notum animal viii, 36
gloria strepunt equorum 64
gloria victam invidiam vii, 44
gloria non carent vina longinquiora xiv, 8
gloria superbire x, 83
gloria. Dignus tanta gloria xxxiv, 19 Præda indigna ejus gloria viii, 19 Penetrasse Atlantem eis in gloria fuit v, 1 Plerique ducunt in gloria xxxi, 32 Ascribitur id in gloria regis Ægypti xxxvii, 38 In gloria est caseus Bithynus xi, 97 Non equidem in gloria posuerim vii, 25 In magna gloria literarum inventionis, etc. gens Phœnicum fuit v, 13 In gloria fuere sculptores xxxvii, 4 In summa gloria fuere vina xiv, 9 In summa gloria est xxv, 54
gloriæ artificis ne daretur vii, 54 gloriæ avidos perungi polio jubent xxi, 84 gloriæ causa solebat ars exerceri xxxiv, 3 gloriæ satis in messibus fecit Africæ xv, 3 gloriæ ipsorum id esse monumentum xxxvi, 4 gloriæ satis quæsitum, Ep. Vesp. gloriæ carnifex xxviii, 7 gloriæ intellectus viii, 64 gloriæ nostræ materia ii, 68 gloriæ præmia xxii, 4 gloriæ voluptas viii, 1 Tantum gloriæ habet, ut xxv, 46
gloriam adoream vocabant xviii, 3
gloriam eam abstulere Neapolis xiii, 2
gloriam hanc affectavere mulieres xxv, 36
gloriam hanc auferre voluit xiv, 28
gloriam facit præcipuam uvis 3
gloriam summam adeptus 5
gloriam memoriæ multi adepti vii, 24
gloriam hanc ei concessere xxxv, 36
gloriam penicillo contulit, ibid.
gloriam præcipuam obtinent xix, 2
gloriam unus occupat xxxvi, 4
gloriam parere xv, 15
gloriam inde petiit xii, 31
gloriam cruditionis suæ petentes xix, 1
gloriam hac virtute Parthi quærunt xiv, 28
gloriam quæsisse impendio xxxvi, 19
gloriam suam in locis relinquant xiv, 4
gloriam herbarum tribuit Ægypto xxv, 5
gloria. In quo multi gloriam tuleriut xxxv, 36
gloriam aliam usurpavit, ibid. Perduxit ad magnam gloriam, ibid. Cessit injuria in gloriam artificis, ibid. Ad gloriam pertinet xxi, 38 Ad æternam gloriam via ii, 5
Gloriatur Africa viii, 69
gloriabatur parvis tabellis xxxv, 7
gloriantium potu quamplurimo xxxi, 32
gloriata vinis Campania xiv, 8
Gloriosum animal pavo x, 22
Glossopetra (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Glottis linguam exserit x, 33 glottis abit, ibid.
Glutinare hanc faciunt nervos præcisos xxv, 19
glutinari vulnera candido ovorum xxix, 11
glutinat vitri fragmenta ovi candidum, ibid.
glutinat interanea procidentia lens xxii, 70
glutinat nervos xxxii, 41
glutinat bitumen xxxv, 51
glutinantur farina chartæ xxii, 60
glutinatur vulnus xxviii, 73
glutinantur sardonyches xxxvii, 75
glutinandis cicatricibus xxxiii, 35
Glutinamentis inserta tænia in charta xiii, 25
Glutinosa pnigitis xxxv, 56
glutinosa linguæ Samia 53

glutinosas gustu radices xxvii, 3
glutinosum corium xxxii, 24 heraclium xxi, 74 mel xi, 15
glutinosior ptisana xxii, 66
glutinosius nihil est visco xxiv, 6
Gluten taurinum xxxiv, 35
glutini taurino xxvi, 38
glutinis compages xvi, 79
glutinis præbet vicem xiii, 23
Glutinum qui invenit vii, 57 in chartis quale debet esse xiii, 26 ceu glutinum hæreat xxxvi, 55 Nihil æque adulteratur xxviii, 71
glutinum aqua resolutum 58
glutinum auri xxxiii, 29. 30. xxxv, 17
glutinum alvi x, 50 glutinum fabrile xxviii, 49 glutinum quæ pariunt arbores xi, 5 glutinum præstantissimum fit xxviii, 71 glutinum excoquitur boum coriis xi, 94 glutinum e naturis vitulorum xxviii, 48. 50 glutinum taurinum xxxii, 24 liquefactum xxviii, 74 prodest ambustis 71 infundunt dysentericis 58
glutini magna ratio xvi, 83 ratione composita xxxiii, 20
glutino atramenti sepiæ ix, 74
glutino insociabilia xvi, 83
glutino sociabilis abies 82
glutino tenacior 64
Glutiunt hamum vulpes marinæ ix, 54
glutiunt vocem corvi x, 15
Glutus bene locus xvii, 29
Glycymerides chamæ xxxii, 53
Glycyrrhiza foliata est xxi, 54 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 11
glycyrrhizon xi, 119
Glycysiden vocant xxv, 10 Medicinæ ex ea xxvii, 60
Gnaphalion 61
Gnara concha se peti propter opes suas ix, 55 gnari se peti ob hoc viii, 47 se propter hoc capi viii, 56 gnarus temporis ix, 9
γνησίον genus aquilæ x, 3
Gnomonem appellant ii, 74 Umbilicus, quem gnomonem vocant vi, 39 gnomone intorto xxxvi, 15
gnomoni ubi septem pedes vi, 39 ubi novem, ibid. gnomonis mensuram ii, 74 gnomonis unciæ vi, 39
Gnomonicen quis invenit ii, 78
Gobiones glacie apprehendi ix, 83 gobionum similes pisces, ibid.
Gonger (conger) xxxii, 53
Gorgon Minervæ xxxiv, 19
Gorgonia (gemma) xxxvii, 59
Gossipion vocant xix, 2
Gossympini, arbores xii, 21
Graculi lauri folio purgant fastidium viii, 41
graculi patentiore gula utuntur xi, 79
gracculis ungues grandes 107
gracculos colunt in Lemno insula 35
Gracilis resina xxiv, 22 gracilis terra xvii, 3. xviii, 49 gracilis vinea xvii, 35 gracilis si vitis, ibid.
gracile folium xix, 54 gracilem cauliculum habet xx, 89 graciles arbores xvi, 17 graciles natura ebenus et buxus 76 graciles reliqua sui parte Alpes iii, 23
gracili agro xvii, 35 avena xix, 1 collo x, 47 ramo xiii, 13 solo provenit xxi, 16 stipula xviii, 40 venarum discursu xxxiv, 29. 56
gracilior glans xvi, 8 terra xviii, 52 graciliora corpora xxxiv, 19 graciliore solo xvii, 35 gracilioribus foliis xxxv, 36
Gracilitas arundinis xvi, 64 corollarum xxi, 3
gracilitas nimia xvii, 21 prælonga xiii, 9 firmata hastilibus xvii, 35 Fastigatum in gracilitatem xiii, 22
gracilitate intelligi xi, 30 gracilitate distat xix, 27 gracilitate digitali xiv, 4 gracilitate coërcita xvi, 60 gracilitatem emendandam xxiv, 22
Gradatis corticum pollicibus xiii, 7
Gradatim fossæ sternuntur xxxiii, 21
Graditur ardua cervice gallinaceus x, 24
gradiuntur animalia xi, 106
gradiuntur binis pedibus viii, 55
gradientes pinnulis pisces ix, 83
Gradus ætatum xxix, 5
gradus primus liberalium artium xxxv, 36
gradus Gemitorii viii, 61 Arduo per gradus ascensu vi, 29 Per alios gradus vii, 51
gradibus nonagenis xxxvi, 19
Gramen. Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 118
gramen ex arce evulsum xxii, 3
gramine e viridi corona 4
gramine amœnus amnis iv, 15
graminis herba in prato xviii, 67 graminis radices geniculatæ xix, 31 graminis semine xxvii, 91
Graminea corona xxii, 14. 22. 36
Gramias oculorum tollit xxv, 88

Grammatias, iaspis xxxvii, 37
Grammatica ars viii, 5
Grammatica arte celeber xxiv, 102 celebris xiv, 5
Grammatica enituit Apollodorus vii, 37 Grammaticæ artis 40 Apion xxx, 6. xxxv, 36 Lenæus xxv, 3 Grammaticæ conditor xxxv, 58 Grammatici, Ep. Vesp. Grammaticorum perversa subtilitas xxxv, 4
Granaria xv, 18 lignea suspendunt columnis xviii, 73
Granatum appellant xiii, 34. xvi, 34
granata alvo continentur xv, 34
granati mali modo xiii, 28
granati succus xx, 53
granatis folia rubentia xvi, 35
Grandævi ii, 5
Grandis caro xxxii, 54 oliva xxiv, 94 radix xxvii, 72 tabula xxxv, 40
grande genus scarabæorum xi, 34 grande lignum in pomo xiii, 19 grande testimonium Archimedi vii, 38
grandes alæ x, 26 grandes elephantorum dentes xii, 8 grandes lacerti vi, 37 grandes lacrymas xxxvii, 11 grandes lappas xxv, 58 grandes margaritæ vi, 24. ix, 59 grandes picturas xxxv, 40 tabulas, ibid.
grandi ære alieno vii, 39 grandi vitæ emolumento xviii, 56
grandibus foliis xix, 34
grandibus minor tenacitas ix, 46
grandior aliquis 10 grandior acinus xvi, 69 faba xiii, 12 merula x, 56 vermiculus xi, 26
grandior in capitibus xxxv, 36 capitibus articulisque 40
grandiora fiunt translata omnia xix, 60 grandiora rapa xviii, 34
grandiore ligno xv, 12
grandiores apes xi, 16 canes vii, 2 muscæ xi, 24 naves ix, 67 oculi xi, 53
grandioribus glebis xxxv, 56
grandius genus alitum x, 42
grandissima alica xviii, 29 glans in quercu xvi, 8 lanugo 35 tritici grana xviii, 29
grandissimæ cunctarum xxxii, 18 olivæ xv, 4
grandissimi cucumeres Mœsiæ xix, 23 dentes xxx, 47
grandissimi inter illos xi, 18
grandissimæ columbæ in Campania x, 53
grandissimis laus xix, 30
grandissimo capite xxix, 27
grandissimum alicæ genus xviii, 29
grandissimus fructus pineis nucibus xv, 9
Grandescere partus ix, 54 raphanos xix, 26 triplici fœtu xviii, 61
grandescant ea quæ relicta sunt xvii, 47
grandescat intus lignum olivæ xv, 3
grandescunt allia xix, 34 frumenta xviii, 73 ostrea xxxii, 21 pira xv, 16
Grando imminebit xviii, 82 procellosa ii, 39
grandine vexari xvii, 37
grandini similis unio ix, 56
grandinem avertere amethystos xxxvii, 40
grandinem gigni imbre conglaciato ii, 61
grandinem hybernam xviii, 78 hyeme non cadere ii, 61
grandines ruunt 38 Glaciatus humor in grandines xxxix, 48
grandines importat septemtrio infert Corus xviii, 77
grandines aligi xxviii, 23
grandines averti carmine xvii, 47
grandines. Extant carmina contra grandines xxviii, 5
grando. Pestilentissimus potus e grandinibus xxxi, 21
grandinum figura gemma xxxvii, 73
granum Assyrii mali xi, 115
granum ciceris xxii, 72
granum Gnidium. Oleum ex eo xxiii, 45. xv, 7
granum rubens ix, 65
granum optimum quod rubet xviii, 54
Granum, coccus xvi, 12 granum cocci ferens chamelæa xxv, 38
granum limo continetur xviii, 47 Quod granum capit xvii, 35
grana ceræ milii magnitudine hausta xxii, 55 faseolorum xviii, 33 sicuum xvii, 44 lentis xxii, 70 usitaniæ xxii, 3 piperis xxiii, 78
grana hordei spicantur in stipula xviii, 10
grana ubi spicas æquans 12
grana demitti paxillo xix, 42
grana purgatu facilia xxvii, 71
grani caput alterum xviii, 10 corium iii, 4 pars crassior ii, 63 densa congerie xiii, 30
granis fici exemtis xxiv, 10
grano rubente xxvii, 60
grano seruntur citrea xvii, 11
grano salis addito xxiii, 77

Granosi folliculi xxi, 105 granoso cortice 10
Graphice, pictura in buxo xxxv, 36
Graphii ictus xvi, 73
Graphidis vestigia xxxv, 36
Grassari hæc morborum genera in pueris xxvi, 34
grassatur aries (piscis) ix, 67 grassatur silurus 17 grassantur polypi ix, 48 grassantur mala totis corporibus xxvi, 67
grassantis laxe vis Lunæ ii, 99
grassantium multitudo xxix, 8
Grassationes nocturnæ xiii, 43
Grassator viii, 61
Gratia per hoc quæritur xxxvi, 24 gratia magna post has xiii, 30 gratia diversa xv, 34 gratia non fuerat ei cum Ptolemæo xxxv, 36 Magna gratia animorum xxxvi, 61
gratia est apio in vulgo xx, 44 gratia non eadem ex alia arbore xiii, 17 gratia ejus artis pretio perisset xxxiv, 19 gratia auro præcipua xxxiii, 19 Non eadem gratia Belgicis xvi, 65 gratia tunicæ boletorum non minor xxii, 46
gratia pertinax mansit candori xix, 6 gratia summa omnium in colore xiii, 30 gratia sua corvis reddatur x, 60 Est enim sua gratia excellentibus xix, 41
gratia non esset nisi mero folio xxi, 8 gratia minima gemmis angulosis xxxvii, 75 gratia præcipua lacrymæ xii, 54 gratia est et hirta lanæ viii, 73 gratia nulla ligni xiii, 47
gratia maxima mullis ix, 30 Nec littoralibus mullis gratia, ibid. gratia murrhinorum xxxvii, 12 gratia odoris omnibus xii, 26 gratia eximia opali xxxvii, 22 gratia aliqua contingit operæ nostræ xix, 19
gratia palati nulla est xv, 4 gratia magna pecori viii, 72 gratia sua durat Piceno xviii, 27 gratia sua procerioribus est ix, 56
gratia saporis major est xix, 41 Parva gratia saporis xv, 15 gratia tabulæ interiit xxxv, 36 gratia præcipua est thuri mammoso xii, 32
gratia vicina 63 gratia per se non est ei vino xiv, 9 gratia ante omnia est vino Clazomenio, ibid. gratia tanta vino Græco erat xiv, 16 Viverris magna gratia viii, 81
gratia majore xiii, 30 gratia migrante a rosis xxi, 22
gratiæ beatus felixque xiv, 1 gratiæ summa in cortice xii, 43 gratiæ placendi præferre utilitatem juvandi, Ep. Vesp. gratiæ præcipuæ gemma xxxvii, 28 Ne quid desit ovorum gratiæ xxix, 11 gratiæ minorem, quam utilitatem vitæ, habere respectum xxviii, 1 gratiæ sterilis res xxix, 1
gratiam affert uvis et vino fumus fabrilis xiv, 13 gratiam omnem diligentia abstulit xxxiv, 19 gratiam plebis adeptus est xxxiii, 6 gratiam vino adjicit xxv, 14 gratiam augente fumo xi, 97 gratiam quamdam conciliari mulieribus usu helenii xxi, 91 gratiam cutis mulierum custodiendam 88
gratiam nomini derogat pronepos vii, 29 gratiam corpori fieri, lepore sumto in cibis xxviii, 79 gratiam peculiarem habent rami apii xx, 44 gratiam suam habet statua xxxiv, 19 gratiam id habet apud alios xix, 2 gratiam faciliorem apud reges xxviii, 25 gratiam opali habet xxxvii, 22
gratiam invenit xix, 29 gratiam quid inveniat putrescendo xvi, 94 gratiam unguenti in castra penetrasse xiii, 4 Ad gratiam vitæ pertinet xxi, 38
gratiam remittente in cibis duritia xix, 24 gratiam annuam refert colono xv, 39 gratiam memoria referente xxv, 1 gratiam Naturæ benigne retulimus xvii, 9
gratia. Amaritudo in gratiam vertitur xix, 28 Fœtore in quamdam gratiam mutato 6
gratia. Avi solvendæ gratia xxvi, 39 Arationis gratia xvii, 35 Brevitatis gratia xviii, 57 Cibi gratia xx, 39 Ciborum gratia duntaxat xix, 62 Commercii gratia ii, 67
gratia. Deprehendendi gratia xxvii, 2 Diuturnitatis gratia xviii, 73 Ejus rei gratia xxix, 38 Ejusdem rei gratia xiv, 25 Exempli gratia ii, 15 Experimenti gratia 75
gratia. Fastidii gratia xxviii, 46 Formæ gratia, ritusve perpetui xxii, 2 Fructus gratia xvii, 31 Lucri gratia, non scientiæ ii, 45 Mercis gratia x, 49 Miraculi gratia vii, 16 Miraculi et argumenti gratia vi, 36
gratia. Odoris gratia xxi, 77 Remediorum gratia xxxiii, 1 Sacrorum gratia xix, 3 Salutis aut vo-

luptatis hominum gratia xviii, 1 Scientiæ gratia xix, 1 Serendi gratia xviii, 36 Succi gratia incidunt ederam xxiv, 47
gratia. Umbræ gratia xii, 3 Usus alimentique gratia xxi, 1
Gratias inter et Cupidinem xxxv, 40
Gratificata esset populo campum xxxiv, 11
Gratificationem reginæ timente Antonio xxi, 9
Gratiosa arbor umbra xvi, 60
Gratuita hospitia xxxv, 35 gratuita præbita balinea xxxvi, 24
Gratuito xxxv, 35
Gratus aspectu primo xxxvii, 41 grata aspectu xix, 18 grata columbis cracca xviii, 41 grata dictu atque jucunda xxvi, 8 grata mire xxiii, 62 grata volutatio viii, 77
gratæ cibis cochleæ nullæ xxx, 15 gratæ in cibo locustæ xi, 35 cibis herbæ xxii, 7 deliciis arundines xvi, 64 sapore aves x, 69
grati erga eos ii, 6
grato sapore xiii, 7
gratum cibis bulbi genus xix, 30 gratum cibis, gratius decoctum xiii, 32 gratum odore jucundo xii, 37 Adventum ejus mire gratum xxix, 6 gratumque, si xviii, 2
gratior erat Alexandro xxxv, 36 gratior herba non alia xxiv, 118 gratior haustu uva xiv, 4 gratior odore xxiii, 64 gratior villarum prospectus xii, 13 gratior ejus usus xvi, 12 gratiore dote in caseo ex sale xxxi, 41
gratiorem colorem corporis facit xxvi, 50 reddit 67 gratiorem faciem facit xxiv, 33 gratiorem saporem facit xxxiv, 48 præstat xix, 60
gratiores ita approbantur x, 71 gratiores fieri perforatos beryllos xxxvii, 20 gratiores eo cibis, quo tenuiores xix, 24 gratiores facere oris halitus xxix, 9
gratius erat sedere xxvi, 6 gratius his solum nullum xix, 42 gratius nigrum xii, 14 gratius factum est unguentum xiii, 2 gratius thure esse Indis succinum xxxvii, 11
gratissima Persis arbor xiii, 18 gratissima pira xv, 16 gratissima topiariis operibus cynoglossos xxv, 41 gratissima muribus glans fagi xvi, 7 gratissimæ sacerdotibus Ægypti vestes e lino xix, 2
gratissime xx, 71 acceptum munus vii, 60
gratissimi apibus flores genistæ xxiv, 40 gratissimi aspectus xxxvii, 12 gratissimi autumno myaces xxxii, 31 gratissimi cibis pisces ix, 83 gratissimi in cibatu x, 81 gratissimi humanis corporibus liquores duo xiv, 29 gratissimi saporis xi, 15
gratissimo columbis semine xxvi, 42 gratissimo pabulo xxiv, 1 gratissimo in cibatu viii, 81
gratissimum alveariis xxi, 42 gratissimum gestamen xxxvii, 33 gratissimum habent potare xxi, 51 Quod cnique gratissimum, ceteris omnibus pronunciando xxiii, 20
gratissimus cibus x, 33 usus xxxvi, 59
Gratulationem intelligere viii, 80
Gravans caput xxi, 75 Minui quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo xi, 119
gravatus somno xv, 28. xxxiii, 6. 55
gravata lentiscus xviii, 61
Gravedo capitis xv, 24 gravedinem capiti faciunt uvæ recentes xxiii, 6 afferunt mala mandragoræ xxv, 94
gravedinem levare viii, 54 emendant sternumenta xxviii, 15 gravedinem finiri, si quis nares mulinas osculetur xxx, 11
gravedines capitis xxi, 76 crapulæ xx, 51
gravedini contrarius lactis usus xxviii, 33
Gravedinosum ervum xviii, 38
Graveolenti urinæ xxiii, 83
graveolentibus foliis xxvii, 30
Graveolentiam alarum xxiv, 120 emendat scolymos xxii, 43
graveolentiam aurium sanat senectus serpentium xxix, 39
graveolentiam narium xx, 36 emendat succus ederæ xxiv, 47
graveolentiam oris mulcet xxviii, 49 corrigit sonchos xxii, 44
graveolentiam halitus a pulmone xxviii, 53
Gravescere. Donec gravescant xi, 96
Gravida Tiberio Livia x, 76
gravida si fibrum supergrediatur xxxii, 46
gravida equa stans parit viii, 66
gravidæ ambulent a partu xxii, 44
gravidæ si torquentur xxviii, 77 si uvam edant xiv, 22
gravidarum fluxus sistit echeneis ix, 41

gravidarum malacia xxiii, 57
gravidi sideris partu ii, 18
gravidis abortum infert xxiv, 92 facit elaterium xx, 4 filix xxvii, 55
gravidis adalligatæ herbæ xxiv, 109 adalligati aëtitæ continent partus xxxvi, 39
gravidis assidere xxviii, 17
gravidis cavendum xxx, 44 cavendus cortex xxiii, 80 præcavendum xx, 51 non edendum sisymbrium 91 utilia ossicula xxviii, 77
Gravis auctor xvii, 38 gravis auctor in medicina xxiv, 41 gravis auctor in primis vii, 57 gravis auctor rei falsæ xv, 1 gravis ac severus pictor xxxv, 37
gravis modice xxxiv, 53 gravis odor calthæ xxi, 15 gravis odore xxvii, 13 gravis provinciis xxx, 6 gravis ructu herba xxiv, 86 gravis stomacho xxvi, 18 gravis terræ amnis iii, 20 gravis urina xxviii, 60
grave numen precamur irati ii, 63 grave solum xviii, 49
gravem odorem trita reddunt xxvii, 57
graves æstates xviii, 49 graves feræ ii, 80 graves oculi xi, 54 Non graves odore xxvii, 55 graves secundas xxx, 43 graves tempestates xviii, 80 graves venti ii, 22 graves utero ix, 5
gravi odoratu folia xxv, 95 gravi jucunde odore xxi, 34 gravi suaviter odore xxv, 70 gravi ostento xvii, 38 gravi periculo xxix, 5 gravi probro xxxv, 46 gravi sapore xxiii, 45 gravi somno viii, 55
gravia portatu xxiii, 62
gravibus genis 24
gravior aër xxxi, 28 gravior odore mas xxi, 32 gravior vox bubus fœminis xi, 112 graviore somno ix, 15 graviore vento x, 33 graviorem halitum recipiant xxxi, 28
graviores aquas fieri 30 graviores aves x, 65 graviores fieri uvas xxiii, 7
gravissima cruditas xxxii, 16
gravissimi viri auctoritas xxi, 88
gravissimi ex morbis xxv, 7
gravissimo capite xvi, 80
gravissimum semen optimum xviii, 54
Gravitas artis ei xxxv, 36 gravitas audiendi xxviii, 48 auricularum xx, 20 aurium 44 gravitas corporis x, 51 gravitas odoris xxii, 21 odorum in cubiculis 68 gravitas Romana xxiii, 19. xxix, 8 gravitas saporis xxxii, 39 gravitas inest suavitati xxi, 18
gravitate tanta cothurni xxxvii, 11 Cum gravitate pingebat, semper togatus xxxv, 37
gravitatem animæ facit brassica xx, 35 sesama xxii, 64
gravitatem auditus xxiii, 42 gravitatem aurium sedat adeps xxix, 39
gravitatem halitus facit xxx, 15 gravitatem oris emendat xxviii, 51
gravitates capitis xxvii, 105
Graviter increpuit xvii, 1
gravius afflixit mores xxxiii, 53
Gregales equæ x, 83
gregalis siligo xviii, 20
Gregatim iv, 26. viii, 50. ix, 18. 19. 23. xxvi, 3. xxx, 42 gregatim aves natant x, 3 gregatim ambulant elephanti viii, 7 gregatim ingredi xxvii, 94 gregatim id appeti cœptum xxxiii, 8 gregatim habent duces xi, 4 gregatim sublatæ locustæ 35
Gremium Liviæ xv, 40
gremium patens iii, 6
gremio terrarum præjacente iv, 17
gremio complexa ii, 63
gremio Jovis xv, 40 E gremio montis profluit amnis iii, 20
Gressus alligant viii, 12
Grex puerorum 71
gregem in alienum non abire hircos, si xxviii, 56
gregem voce continent x, 30
greges adducit innumeros ix, 85
greges elephantorum v, 1. viii, 1
greges cogunt in convallem 8
gregibus asinarum xxviii, 50 gregibus venalitiis xxxv, 58
Gromphæna medetur sanguinem rejicientibus xxvi, 23
Gromphena avis xxx, 52
Grossus fici Cypriæ xiii, 15 grossi in hyeme deprehensæ xv, 19 grossi cadunt xvii, 37 grossi ne decidant 47 grossi primæ 43 grossos post folium nasci xvi, 49 grossi caprifici xxiii, 64
grossi strumas emolliunt, ibid. verrucas tollunt xxiii, 63
Grues. De his xx, 30
grus Balearica cirros habet xi, 44 grus minor, vipio x, 69
grues e longinquo veniunt 31 silentio volantes xviii, 87 festinantes, ibid. pedes ante se jaciunt x, 54 senec-

tute nigrescunt 42 junco palustri viii, 41 Fugati a gruibus Pygmæi iv, 18 A gruibus infestati Pygmæi vii, 2
gruum abscessus x, 30
gruis ex alis, qui nervos habeant xxx, 52 adeps sanat tubera 33
gruum capitula xxvi, 68
gruis collo similis gemma xxxvii, 72
Grumulis castellatim imponi xix, 34
Grunnire porcum piscem xxxii, 9
Grunnitum habet caper piscis xi, 112
Gryllus retro ambulat xxix, 39
grylli caverna, ibid.
gryllus, troxalis xxx, 16 auribus prodest xxix, 39. ibid. lenit faucium dolorem xxx, 11 medetur igni sacro 32 illinitur cum sua terra 12
Gryllus, grylli xxxv, 37
Gryphes fabulosi x, 70 A gryphis aurum erutum xi, 51 Bellum circa metalla cum gryphis vii, 2
Gubernacula vitæ temperat xi, 88
gubernaculi modo 111 gubernaculi in usu ix, 49
gubernaculo regit 47
gubernaculo adhærentem xxxii, 1
Gubernandi artem docuit coccyx flexibus caudæ x, 12 gubernandi adminicula vii, 57
Gubernator Menelai v, 34
Gula, œsophagus xi, 66 gula nervo et carne constat, ibid. gula humana quæ populatur x, 17
gulæ causa ix, 79 gulæ voluptas xix, 19 gulæ proceres ix, 30 gulæ irritamenta xvi, 11 gulæ oblectamenta xxi, 39 Ad saporem gulæ xxxi, 44 Cum gulam transit xxvii, 46 gulæ inutile amylon xxii, 67 Pituitæ in gula cohærescenti xxiv, 80
gula cervi xxviii, 53 gula patentiore quæ utuntur xi, 79
Gummium genera. Medicinæ ex eis xxiv, 64
gummi inventum est xxxiii, 21 gummi inhærescit xii, 54 Veluti gummi manum retinens xxxvii, 56 gummi manu subactum xxviii, 50 gummi perficitur librarium atramentum xxxv, 25
gummim ferentes arbores xvi, 45. xxii, 47 gummi in cerasis xxxvii, 11 in edera quærunt xxiv, 47 ex junipero ad nihil utile xiii, 20 pessimum ex prunis, ibid. optimum ex Ægyptia spina, ibid. manat ex spina nigra xiii, 19 lacryma vitium xxiii, 3 fluit et ex vitibus xiii, 20
gummi aceto diluitur xxiv, 1 gummis glutinum xiii, 26 gummi quando spissatur xvi, 45 gummi modo xii, 36 gummium modo 17 gummi æmulo arbor 19 gummi mitiore xi, 6 gummi, succinum xxxvii, 11 gummium lacryma xv, 21
Gummosa folia xiii, 35 gummosa tactu folia xxii, 11 gummosa lacryma spinæ xxiv, 78 gummosum bdellium xii, 19 gummosus cerasis humor xvi, 72
Gurges si teratur ix, 23
gurges altissimus nepotum omnium x, 68
gurgite vicino ix, 9 gurgitem pati xxxi, 19 gurgitis altitudo viii, 5 gurgitibus imis ix, 20 gurgitum altitudine xiii, 22 gurgitum opaca ix, 50
Gustare. Qui quotidie gustent eam xxv, 79
gustaverit herbam xxviii, 48. 62. xxx, 11 gustaverit id fimum xxix, 53 gustetur aliquid xxviii, 5 gustandum passum est xxvi, 16
gustanti subsalsa herba xxi, 103 gustantium os astringunt xx, 28
gustatus sanguis viii, 19 gustato lacte xxviii, 21
Gustatu acre ac lentum xxvii, 7
gustatu non asperis xv, 39 gustatu carnium xxvii, 2 gustatu crebro xxiii, 35 gustatu fervens xxv, 86 Cum differentia in gustatu non sit xiv, 22 gustatu movet xxvii, 111 gustatu os accenditur xv, 39 gustatu salis x, 85 gustatu salivam inficit xxi, 82
gustatum habent insecta xi, 3 gustatus in culice 1
Gustus amnium xxxi, 29 gustus novus xiv, 8 gustus vini austerior 3 gustus amari xxv, 27 gustus amari cum astrictione xxvii, 59 gustus asperrimi xxv, 101 gustus calidi xxvii, 38 gustus calidi radix xxvi, 22 gustus lenitate xxvii, 40
gustu acerba 50 gustu aceti ix, 39 gustu acres xxv, 100 gustu acre fervensque 21 gustu acri mordet xxvii, 109 gustu acuto et odorato 97 gustu astricto 96 gustu astringit 60 gustu amara xxvi, 52 gustu leniter amara xii, 35 gustu amara radix xxvii, 5 gustu amarissima xxi, 19 gustu asperum xxiv, 42 gustu vehementer aspero xxvii, 40

gustu calfaciens xxvii, 105 gustu deprehenditur xxxi, 46 gustu dulce xxvii, 24 gustu excrementorum hominis 2 gustu exiguo xi, 119 gustu fervens xxxiv, 43 gustu glutinosas radices xxvii, 3 gustu intelligitur 5 gustu etiam levi xxv, 38 gustu mordens xii, 54 gustu crebro salis xxxi, 32 gustu quodam salis xii, 59 gustu salso xxvi, 50 gustu salsus xxxvi, 28 gustu siccante os xii, 26
gustus. Sagacissimum in gustu palatum viii, 55
Gutta tenui balsami xii, 54
gutta in foliis populi albæ et nigræ xxiv, 32
gutta ea in ovo salit x, 74
gutta velut sanguinea, ibid.
gutta urinæ xxviii, 18
guttæ editæ ex radice xii, 42 guttæ exiguæ sanguinis viii, 54 guttæ parvis globantur orbibus ii, 65 guttæ rotunditate xii, 32 guttæ transfulgent aureæ xxxvii, 28 guttæ thuris xii, 32
guttas albas gerunt boleti xxii, 46 guttas quinas xxvi, 39 guttas resilire xi, 15 guttas tres sanguinis auris asini viii, 79
guttis albis fullo xxx, 30 guttis albis distinguentibus xxix, 27 guttis auratis, sanguineis, stellata gemma xxxvii, 66 guttis aureis distinctæ 56 guttis aureis gemma, ibid. guttis aureis interstinctus xxxvi, 13 guttis aureis sparsa achates xxxvii, 54 guttis aureis stellata gemma, ibid.
guttis decidentibus ix, 87 guttis dividi xi, 70 guttis respersum albis ix, 20 guttis variantibus gemma xxxvii, 67
Guttur accenditur gustatu xv, 39 guttur quibus non est xi, 68 guttur quibus intumescit, ibid. guttur in avibus xi, 79 guttur plenum querela x, 52
guttura infestante vario genere aquarum xxxvii, 11 guttura sanari taetu xxviii, 8 Ad guttura lens coquitur xxii, 70
gutture arena repleto x, 33
gutturi inutile mustum xxiii, 18 gutturi utiles fici siccæ 63 gutturis desideriis profuit oxymali 29 gutturis rheumatismos inhibet acetum 27
Guttus faginus xvi, 73
Gymnasia xv, 7 Græcorum 5. xxviii, 13
E gymnasiis xxxiv, 10
gymnasiorum rasere parietes xxviii, 13
gymnasium Abydi ii, 59 Athenis vii, 37 Rhegii xii, 3
Gymnici ludi vii, 57
gymnico certamine xxxv, 36
Gymnosophistæ vii, 2
Gynæcanthe xxiii, 17
Gypsum. De eo xxxvi, 59
gypsi venena hebetat oleum xxiii, 40 gypsi pars quarta inspargitur xviii, 29
gypso condita vina xxiii, 24 gypso vini mitigat asperitatem Africa xiv, 24 gypso oblitus cadus xx, 39 gypso crustant xv, 18 Condunt mala in gypso, ibid. gypso includit, ibid. gypso illinant xviii, 73 gypso utitur pro Cimolia xxxv, 57 gypso poto in stomachi dolore xxxvi, 59 gypso expressis e facie ipsa imaginem hominis xxxv, 44 exemplar e gypso factum 45
Gypsato operculo xv, 18
Gyrato orbe v, 11
Gyrinos vocant ix, 74
Gyros peragunt indecoro cursu x, 30
gyris volatu editis xi, 22
gyro claudi xvi, 24

H.

Habere convivium vii, 54 habere honorem alicui 37 habere honorem ei volentes xxxiv, 19 habere secum surculum xxiii, 81
haberi Senatum viii, 70 haberi summum Senatorem vii, 45
habeat secum assidue xxviii, 62 Si secum habeant xxiv, 6 Quocumque hæc modo se habeant xxvii, 91. xxxii, 1
habemus necesse fateri, ibid.
habet flos eosdem affectus xxiii, 35 habet eosdem usus 15 habet tunc usum acaciæ 31 habet diva simulacrum iii, 9 habet India tauros sylvestres viii, 30 habet sol quatuor differentias ii, 17 habet figuram chamæleonis herbæ xxvii, 41 habet saporem vini xxiv, 38 habet speciem cornus ii, 22 Situs ita se habet vi, 33
habent confitendum xxxi, 21 habent eamdem significationem xviii, 88 habent magnas interpretationes sin-

gula xviii, 6 habent præclarum usum xxiii, 36 habent summam nobilitatem viii, 73 habent multi religiosum xxviii, 6 habent gratissimum potare xxi, 51 habent in cibatu viii, 10 habent jus Italicum iii, 25 Hactenus habent se medicinæ urbanarum arborum xxiii, 83
habeto peractam xviii, 65
habetur inter remedia xxii, 28 in præsentissimis remediis xxviii, 14 efficacissimus xxxii, 17 habetur felicior xxiv, 43 habetur salubrius xxii, 72 utilissimus xvi, 92 inutilis xx, 35 habetur mitigatorium xxviii, 17 habetur nefas iii, 9 habetur inter diras xxviii, 5
habentur in auguriis xxxi, 18 habebatur loco mercis xxxiii, 13 habebitur in simili genere xix, 22
habuere lanis auctoritatem Romani xxix, 9 Nullam urbis reverentiam habuerat xxxvi, 14
habuit famam xxxiii, 55 habuit ei tantum honorem, ut xviii, 5 habuit orationem vii, 45 Cum deponendum ovum haberet x, 76
habenda est in cura peritia villicorum xviii, 7 habenda in manu est xxvi, 59 habendi cupido xxxiii, 14 habendi spes xiv, 1
habens effectum xxiii, 49 habente culpam ii, 63
habitas in honore gemmas xxxvii, 23 habitus piscium nobilissimus ix, 27 Habitus in brachio assidue xxviii, 9 habitum loco prodigii viii, 69 vice prodigii vii, 16
Habilis locus retibus pandendis ix, 9 habiles nidi, pullis occultandis x, 49 habile tundendo non est xxxiv, 43 habili mixtura xi, 55
Habitabiles casæ ix, 12
Habitare comiter xvii, 1
habitare tanti, ibid. habitare bene xviii, 6 habitare circum ii, 8
habitari hæc quidam tradunt iv, 27 habitari rura xix, 19
habitare. In queis habitabant xviii, 3 habitasse ibi v, 29 habitat in insula viii, 38 habitat in corde mens xi, 69 habitat in oculis animus 54
habitant deiude v, 8 habitant ad Strymona xxii, 12 habitant in arboribus aves xviii, 87 habitavit ubi Circe xxv, 5 habitaverit in Thessalia xxxiv, 19
habitatur insula ii, 75 habitatur in terris 13 habitatur oppidum vi, 31
habitatur Telmessum v, 29
habitantur oppido iii, 27
habitantes ad occasum ii, 72 habitantes secundum montem vii, 57 habitantibus in plaga meridiana ii, 8
habitata insula urbibus v, 36 habitata littora 33 habitata millia urbium 10 habitati soli vestigia 1
Habitus animi xi, 91 habitus ridiculi Gryllus xxxv, 37 habitus multiplex viii, 52
habitum cœli mutavit xvii, 3 habitum maris præsagire xxxvii, 56 habitum mutant viii, 52 habitum plantæ nunquam excellentibus xix, 41
habitu utroque Luna plena est xviii, 68 habitu Eleo xxxiv, 19 habitu eodem statuit sibi statuam 10 habitu inenarrabili viii, 7 habitu tali vii, 54 habitu triumphali xxxiv, 16 habitu virginis occultatus xxxv, 40 habitu macularum distant xvi, 62
Hactenus conteuti simus xxxi, 20 hactenus de foliis xvi, 38 hactenus dicta sint xix, 62 hactenus fere sunt xiv, 1 hactenus habent se medicinæ xxiii, 83 hactenus transcurrat expositio ix, 61 hactenus Trogus xi, 114
Hadrobolon xii, 19
Hadrosphærum 26
Hæmachates xxxvii, 54
Hæmatinon vitrum xxxvi, 67
hæmatites adulteratur schisto 37
Hæmatites lapis, ibid.
hæmatitarum quinque genera xxxvi, 38
hæmatites magnes xxix, 38
hæmatite lapide xxxi, 3
Hæmatites (gemma) xxxvii, 60
Hæmatopodi crura rubent x, 64
Hæmorrhagiæ farina e myrto inspergitur xxiii, 81 sistunt folia Persicorum 67 medetur stœbe xxii, 13
Hæmorrhoidas quæ sanare dicantur xxx, 22
hæmorrhoidas reprimit schistos hæmatites xxxvi, 38
hæmorrhoidis si fluat sanguis xxiii, 71
hæmorrhoidum abundantiam sistit aloë xxvii, 5 lapis Arabus xxxvi, 41 aron xxiv, 92 aurum xxxiii, 25 cæpæ xx, 20 chalcanthum xxxiv, 32 cotyledon xxvi, 58 plumbum ustum xxxiv, 50 rosmarinum xxiv, 59 scammonia tenuis 89 squama ferri xxxiv, 46

Hæmorrhois (genus serpentis) xx, 23. xxiii, 12. 23 hæmorrhoidum morsibus illinitur luteum ovi xxix, 11 adversatur mustum xxiii, 18 porcilaca xx, 81 rubi xxiv, 54
Hæres artis fuit xxxvi, 4 hæres relictus in amplis opibus ix, 59 hæres omnibus bonis institutus vii, 36 hæres ut frangat xxxv, 2
hærede secundo xxv, 62 hærede hostis sui filio xxvi, 47 hærede innumero xvi, 67
hæredi reliquere xxix, 5 reliquit 33 hæredi mandare, Ep. Vesp.
hæredem recitatum vii, 53 hæredem sequitur ix, 60 Ad hæredem tamen transeunt xiii, 4
hæredes Aristotelis xxxv, 46
hæredia colenda suscipiebat xviii, 7
hæredis detrectatio, ibid.
Hæreditarium regnum vi, 24
Hæreditas ejus qui xxxvi, 67 hæreditas pertinebat ad illas ii, 112
hæreditate obvenit xvii, 1 In hæreditate relinquere ii, 24
Hæredium, hortus xix, 19
Hærere in vestigio viii, 44 hærere in his expositio debet xxxv, 36
hæret in ungue xxviii, 33 hæret circa hoc magna portio mortalium viii, 42 hæret complexu xxxvi, 25 hærent favi lateribus xi, 10 hærent immobiles ii, 22
hærere. Si quid ex cibo hæreat xxx, 48 Ut hæreat xxii, 49
hæsit in hamo xxxii, 5 hæserat aurum xxxiv, 19 Si quid e pisce hæserit faucibus xxviii, 12
hærendo, de oliva xv, 3 hærens leviter xxi, 35 In summa tellure vix hærens xix, 47 hærens in cœno equus viii, 64 hærens in saxo gemma xxxvii, 31 hærentem herbam non vidi xxvii, 73
hærentibus baccis xvii, 38 hærentibus menstruis xx, 96. xxii, 74 hærentibus magneti clavi xxxvi, 25
Hæsitatio par est 4
Halcyones. De his x, 47
halcyonem videre, rarissimum est, ibid.
halcyonum fœtura xviii, 62 fœturæ sternitur mare ii, 47
halcyonum nido xxxii, 27
halcyonides dies x, 47
Halcyoneum. Ejus genera et remedia ex eo xxxii, 27
Haliætos x, 3
Halicacabum vocant xxi, 105. xxii, 52
Halieuticon inscribitur xxxii, 5
Halimom vocant Græci xvii, 37
Haliphlœos pessima xvi, 8
Halipleumon xxxii, 53
Halitus cadi xiv, 28 halitus quidam e tota Arabia xii, 42 halitus odore gravis viii, 18 halitus maris xvii, 2 halitus plumbi fornacium noxius xxxiv, 50 halitus hic vitalis ix, 6
halitus commendandi gratia xii, 7 halitus graveolentia a pulmone xxviii, 53 halitus gravitatem facit xxx, 15 halitus suavitatem commendat malobathrum xxiii, 48
halitus terræ sicci calidique ii, 51
halitus oris abolet iris xxi, 83 halitus oris gratiores facere lana traditur xxix, 9 Propter halitus xxviii, 14
halitu hominis xxxiii, 44 halitu maris accepto xxxi, 37 halitu tædium allio xix, 34 halitus vinaceorum xxiii, 7 halitu tantum vivens gens vii, 2 halitu terræ infectus xi, 12 halitu terræ animante florem cupressi 27 halitu terræ inficitur: aqua pluvia xxxi, 21 halitu ursi contacta nulla fera attingit xi, 115
halitum nullum emittit xxxiv, 19 halitum acidum faciunt xxx, 9 halitum graviorem recipiant xxxi, 28 halitum hominis Natura infici voluit pluribus modis xi, 115 halitum emittit divinum xvii, 3 halitum oris custodientia xxxii, 27 halitum oris jucundiorem facit anisum xx, 72
Halmyrhaga vocant xxxi, 46
Halmyridia vocant xix, 41
Halus, cotonea. Remedi ex ea xxvi, 26
Hammitis (gemma) xxxvii, 60
Hammochrysos (gemma) 73
Hammonis cornu (gemma) 60
Hammoniacum xii, 49 Medicinæ ex eo xxiv, 14
Hammoniaci lacryma xx, 75 vis xxiv, 28
Hammoniacus sal xxxi, 39
Hammoniaci coloris xxxii, 13
Hammoniaci similis est xxv, 38
Hammonias (navis) xxxv, 36
Hamus. Melanuri ad nullum cibum accedunt, in quo hamus sit xxxii, 8
hamis ferreis xix, 3
hamo catenato ix, 17 hamo devorato 67 hamo infixo xxxii, 5 hamo irrevocabili xvi, 65 hamo teneri ix, 85 Ut hæsit in hamo xxxii, 5

hamum esse in esca scit mugil, ibid. Additis in hamum carnibus xxxii, 18
hamos appetere polypum xxv, 53 hamos aversos mordet glanis ix, 67 hamos esca spoliat, ibid. Curvat in hamos xix, 23
Harmoge xxxv, 11
Harmonia diapason ii, 20
Harmonica ratio 113
Harpacticon sulfur xxxv, 50
Harpaga vocare succinum xxxvii, 11
Harpagonas quis invenit vii, 57
Harpe et milvus contra triorchem x, 96
Hasta sacerdos sarmenta dividit xii, 42
hastæ præpilatæ viii, 6 hastæ tornantur ex corio hippopotami xi, 93 hastæ velitares vii, 57. xxviii, 6
hastam quis invenit vii, 57 hastam emisit intra muros Hannibal xxxiv, 15 hastam tenentes effigies 10
hastarum vicem præbet xvi, 65
hastis quæ arbores aptæ 83 hastis fraxinus melior corylo, ibid.
Hasta, cometa ii, 22
Hastilia præfixa cuspidant xi, 45 hastilibus circumligatis xvii, 35
Hastula regia xxi, 68
Haud absimile viii, 51 haud alia de causa 10 haud alio modo quam vi, 23 haud aliter viii, 70
haud differens linguæ suillæ ix, 7 haud difficiles putei v, 5 haud difficulter x, 33 haud dissimilis vi, 14 haud dubia ratione ii, 8 haud dubie 106 haud dubiis constat argumentis 69 haud dubio argumento 42 haud dubium est gigni vii, 15 haud dubium reliquere ii, 3
haud excedens iii, 6
haud facile arbitror xix, 11 haud facile crediderim vi, 23 haud facile dixerim ix, 86 haud facile dicta est vii, 24 haud facilius ii, 106 haud faciliore tractatu xvii, 3 haud frustra existimari ii, 102
haud ignotum est vii, 16 haud immerito xi, 56
haud multum deerit iv, 28
haud omittenda duco vii, 1
haud procul urbe 2
haud scio an ii, 6. 68. 85. viii, 68. xv, 36 haud scio an fabulose x, 2
haud scio an sit error numeri vi, 38 haud temere xi, 24 haud ulla difficultate ix, 12 haud ullo in genere iii, 1 haud unquam vii, 4
Haudquaquam perpetua conjectura xi, 18
Haurire aquam xxx, 20 haurire binos congios xiv, 28 haurire incipienti xxi, 9 haurire medicamentum xxiv, 113 haurire mulsi potionem vii, 54
hauriri urbes terræ hiatibus xxxvi, 24
hauriunt ubera xx, 44
hauserit hiatus ii, 88
hausisse plurimum uno potu xiv, 28
hauriatur copiosior xx, 76 hauriretur ex facili xxii, 66 hauriuntur ova cruda xxix, 11
hausta vasis aqua xxxi, 23 hausta avide xi, 117 hausta mari Pyrrha v, 39 hausta se mergit aqua ix, 47 hausta urina xxix, 18
haustæ imagines vii, 10
haustis profundo hiatu ii, 82
hausto lacte viii, 69 hausto subinde mero xxxii, 17 hausto tractu agrorum xviii, 25
haustum avidius xx, 39 haustum large jus xxix, 33 haustum lacu oppidum iii, 17 haustum navibus xx, 48 haustum profundo oppidum ii, 89
haustus per arundinem fumus xxvi, 16. xxviii, 67
Haustus dulcis iv, 24 haustus dulcis in mari ii, 106. vi, 19 haustus lactis xxviii, 42 haustus lucis ii, 6 haustus ministeriorum xxxi, 3 haustus triduo fervet 17 In singulos haustus xxvi, 16 haustus animalium ii, 38
haustu aquæ 81 frigidissimæ aquæ xxxi, 23 haustu avido ii, 99 crebro xxxi, 23 facillimo ii, 63 haustu gratior uva xiv, 4 haustu lactis vii, 5 haustu marino v, 1 haustu præstat Marcia xxxi, 25 haustu prodest 47 haustu quodam polypi adhærescunt xxix, 39 haustu raptas alites viii, 14 haustu tollenonum xix, 20
Hebetare oculos xx, 81 hebetare sensus existimata faba xviii, 30 hebetare ursus dicuntur sandaresi xxxvii, 28 hebetare aciem ferri xiii, 52
hebetari carbunculos inclinatione xxxvii, 25 hebetari frigore gemmas vitium xvii, 35 hebetari Lunam umbra terræ ii, 10 umbra sidus 7 hebetari oculos bulbis xx, 40 hebetari aciem oculorum xxxii, 24 hebetari in Sole smaragdos xxxvii, 18 hebetari securis aciem 73
hebetat oculos allium xx, 23 hebetat oculos et genituram 74 hebetat omnis adustio xvii, 25 hebetat

ramos deputatos cicatrix xvi, 54 hebetat venena oleum xxiii, 40
hebetant amaritudines xxiv, 42 hebetant dentes nitorem speculi xi, 64 hebetant venena xxiii, 77
hebetatur ærosum xxxiii, 29 hebetatur fulgor speculorum vii, 13 hebetatur mucro viii, 17 hebetatur odor xxi, 18 hebetatur occursu contrario viii, 45 hebetatur sarda suffuso humore xxxvii, 31 hebetatur tristitia et cura vino xxiii, 22
hebetantur herbæ obtritu xviii, 67 hebetantur oculi ursorum viii, 54 hebetentur frigore xvii, 35
hebetante mundi convexitate ii, 16 hebetantes verba vii, 15 hebetata aspectu specula xxviii, 23
Hebetationi oculorum 16
Hebescunt berylli xxxvii, 20
hebescunt sensus xxvi, 64
Hebetescere aciem in cultris xxviii, 23
Hebes crocum xxi, 39 hebes mucro viii, 4 hebes sensu vii, 17
hebete oculo ix, 20
hebetes aculei xi, 34 hebetes gentes ii, 80 hebetes oculi ad prope admota xi, 54 hebetes oculi cicadis 32 hebetes esse, qui negent ii, 99 hebetes fiunt fonte xxxi, 12
hebeti fulgore gemma xxxvii, 35 hebeti ratione ii, 46
hebetis est 54
hebetiores carbunculi xxxvii, 26 hebetiores interdiu oculi xi, 54 hebetioris falcis contusio xvii, 37
hebetissima animalium ix, 48
Hedyosmi pari pondere xxxv, 51
Hedypnoida vocant xx, 31
Hedysmata xiii, 2
Helacatenes, in mari xxxii, 53
Helcysma, scoria in argento xxxiii, 35
Helena in mari appellata ii, 37
Helenium xxi, 33 oleum ex eo xv, 7 Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 91
Helenion (herba) xiv, 19
Heliantbes (herba) xxiv, 102
Heliocallis (herba), ibid.
Heliochrysos xxi, 38 Medicinæ ex eo 96
Helion vocant sambucum xxiv, 36
Helioscopium xxii, 29
helioscopion, tithymali genus. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 42
Helioselinum xix, 37
Heliotropium. Genera ejus et medicinæ xxii, 29 flos xxxvii, 22 herba xii, 46. xix, 31 herba Solem intuetur abeuntem ii, 41 cum Sole circumagitur xviii, 67
heliotropio æterna folia xxi, 60 conchylii color 22
heliotropio herba necantur formicæ xix, 58
heliotropio similis cucumis xx, 3
Heliotropium (gemma) xxxvii, 60
Helix xvi, 62 Ejus differentiæ, ibid.
helix, salix brevissima xvi, 69
Helleborinen vocant xiii, 35. xxvii, 52
Helleborites, vinum, ut fit xiv, 19
Hellebori genera. Medicinæ ex eis xxv, 21 albi medicinæ 23 nigri medicinæ 22
helleborum seritur in Thaso xiv, 19
helleborum Melampodium xxv, 21
helleborum propter quæ bibitur xxxi, 33 efficacius ad vomitiones xxv, 94
helleborum album auxiliatur scorpionibus xxvii, 2 adversum id folliculi castorum xxxii, 13
helleboro eandido si quis scorpionem mortuum linat xxv, 75
hellebori modo xxi, 78
hellebori vice xxiv, 40
hellebori ramis galbanum circumlitum 13
Hellespontias, ventus ii, 46
Helops piscis xxxii, 54 helopi palmam saporis dedere, ibid.
Helvenaca vitis xiv, 4
Helvinum minusculum 5
Helvolæ uvæ 4
Helxine xxi, 56 helxines herbæ succo xxx, 23 helxine altera. Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 19
Hemeresios, tabella pueri xxxv, 40
Hemeris fert maximam glandem xvi, 8 gallam optimam, ibid.
Hemerobion xi, 43
Hemerocalles xxi, 33 Medicinæ ex eo 90
Hemina aquæ marinæ xiv, 19 hemina vini austeri ix, 6
heminæ mensura xxiii, 40 heminæ pars quarta drachmæ xv. xxi, 109 heminæ sumuntur inde xxvi, 56 Decoquunt a tribus sextariis ad heminam xxviii, 58 Ad heminam decoctum xxiii, 58
heminis tribus xv, 37 hominis pota xxvi, 83 heminis fæcis xxi, 13
Hemionion vocant xxv, 20. xxvii, 17 sedat singultus xxvi, 25
Heniochus occidit matutino xviii, 74
Hepar, in mari xxxii, 53
Hepaticis datur pulegium sylvestre xx, 55 rhacoma xxvii, 105 tripolium xxvi, 22
Hepatitis (gemma) xxxvii, 71

Hepatizon appellant xxxiv, 3
Hephæstitis (gemma) xxxvii, 60
Hepsema xiv, 11
Heptaphonon appellant xxxvi, 23
Heptapleuron vocavere xxv, 39
Heracleos lapis, magnes xxxvii, 6
Heracleoticon origanum xxv, 49
heracleotici ix, 51
Heracleospyron xxvii, 74
Heracleon vocant aliqui, alii rhopalon xxv, 37
Heraclium. Ejus genera et medicinæ xx, 69
heraclion panacos xxv, 12
heraclion, papaver e sylvestribus xx, 79
heracleon siderion xxv, 15 purgat vulnerata xxvi, 87
herba alba, occupans arva xviii, 44
herba aliqua divitiis tantum nascitur xix, 19
herba aucta circum salicta xvii, 6 herba impia xxiv, 113 herba parvula xxv, 101 herba Sabina. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 61 herba referta minutis serpentibus xii, 18 herba segetis læte virentis xi, 60 herba spicam ferens xxii, 79 herba topiaria et urbana 34 herba quæcumque a rivis aut fluminibus collecta xxiv, 107 herba cum creverit in festucam xviii, 67 herba alligata lino rufo xxiv, 106 Dum in herba est xxii, 64 herba in capite statuæ nata xxiv, 106 herba juxta quam canes urinam fundunt 111
herbæ gignuntur in salinis xxxi, 46 occupant sulcos xviii, 65 herbæ ne vincant 45 si evicerint 43 herbæ succis turgeant xxv, 53
herbæ atræ degeneresque xvii, 3 herbæ horarum indices xviii, 67 herbæ internascentes 43 herbæ magicæ xxiv, 99 herbæ molles cibisque gratæ xxii, 7 herbæ sponte nascentes xxi, 50 herbæ surdæ, hoc est, ignobiles xxii, 3 herbæ tractu truces, hispidæ 7 herbæ vernantes 46
herbam lactariam vocant xxvi, 39
herbam mactam xvii, 6
herbam porrigere victos xxii, 4
herbarum differentiæ xxi, 18 herbarum claritas dicetur xxiv, 112. xxv, 1 herbarum effigies pinxere 4 herbarum gloriam tribuit Ægypto 5 herbarum laudatissima 8 herbarum viridium sapore condiuntur xv, 4 herbarum potentia xxv, 5 herbarum vi nihil non effici posse, ibid. vis resolvitur consuetudine xxvii, 119
herbas mirabiles subtexemus xxiv, 88. 99 herbas animalia invenere xxv, 50 herbas in aqua nascentes ali imbribus xviii, 51 herbas coërcet siccitas 50 herbas malas erui 65 evelli xvii, 14 herbas quærere alias aliis diebus anni xxvi, 6 herbas medicas terra fundit ii, 63 herbas terra non gignit Babylone xviii, 45
herbis animam vitalem deferre xxxi, 1 Discrimen inventum in herbis xix, 19 Potio e centum herbis xxv, 47 herbis inutilibus evulsis xviii, 50 herbis tingi lapides xxii, 3 herbis vesci dicitur scarus ix, 29 herbis vivunt testudines 12 herbis cogi defectum Lunæ xxv, 5
Herbaceus calyx xxi, 12
herbacea chrysocolla xxxiii, 27 colocynthis xx, 8 helix xvi, 62
herbacei coloris xxvii, 97. 98 folia xx, 51 gemma xxxvii, 56
herbaceum elaterium xx, 3 folium xix, 38 oleum nervis utile xxiii, 49 porrum xix, 33 herbaceum pejus xii, 28
herbaceus flos xxvi, 35 narcissus xxi, 75
Herbaria a quo reperta vii, 57
Herbarii nostri xxiii, 1. xxv, 109. xxvii, 43 utuntur illa 91
herbariorum scelus xxi, 83 diro scelere xxvi, 12
herbarius xx, 73
Herbidi coloris xii, 31 herbidos lactis potus vi, 30 herbidus ager ii, 110 herbidum solum 109
Herbiferum montem esse vii, 2
Herbosus ager xviii, 46
herboso cespite xxxiii, 21 herbosum solum xviii, 43 In herbosis xxvi, 46
Hercle ii, 3. xxiii, 20
Herculanea urtica xxi, 55
Herculaneæ formicæ xxx, 10
Herculis sidus ii, 6
Hercule xxxvi, 24 Immo hercule, inquit vii, 30 Est hercule utilior viii, 41 Non hercule magis x, 15 Non hercule magis, quam xvii, 24
Hercules vii, 1 Non hercules magis, quam 34. xvii, 3. xxxv, 47 minime hercules xxix, 8
Herinacei. De his viii, 56 in Creta nulli 83 stantes coëunt x, 83

herinaceorum generis viii, 53 mures 82
herinacei carnes prosunt hydropicis xxx, 31 spasticis 36 contra stranguriam 21 cinis emendat alopecias xxix, 34 custodit partus xxx, 43 cinere illinunt lichenas 10 fel medetur attritis 22 fel, etc. psilothrum est 46 verrucas tollit 23 vitiligines sanat 41 lien lieni medetur 17
Hermaphroditus, Polyclis xxxiv, 19
hermaphroditæ equæ xi, 109
hermaphroditi vii, 3 utriusque sexus xi, 109
Hermei smaragdi xxxvii, 18
Hermerotes (Taurisci) xxxvi, 4
Hermesias (herba) xxiv, 102
Hermupoa xxv, 18
Heroion appellaverunt xxii, 32
Heroicus versus vii, 57
Heros (Timanthis) xxxv, 36
heros nudus (Apellis), ibid.
herois nomine dicebat, ibid.
heroum dignitates xxxv, 40
Heroum Jovis et Virginis x, 6
Herpes animal a Græcis vocatur xxx, 39
herpetas sanat aizoum xxvi, 87
Hesperis noctu magis olet xxi, 18
Hesperus. Jacentes terræ ad Hesperum xviii, 57
Hestiatoris herba xxiv, 102
ad Heterocraneas utilis sal xxxi, 45
Heu dementiam existimantium vii, 1 heu mores xxxiii, 54 heu! prodigia ventris xix, 19 heu prodigiosa ingenia xxxiii, 2 heu vana diligentia vii, 41 heu vanitas humana xxxii, 1
Hexasticha myrtus xv, 37
Hexecontalithos xxxvii, 60
Hiant vasti specus xxxiv, 18 hiandum, hiantes viii, 37 hiantes ad morsum 38 hiantes æstuant x, 51 hiantes pectines xi, 52 hiantes pernæ xxxii, 54 hianti semper ore viii, 51 hiantia ora pisces præbent xxxii, 8
Hiatus cœli ii, 26
hiatus serpentium xxviii, 7
hiatus terræ ii, 81 hiatus terræ, quid, ibid. hiatus terræ timere xxxvi, 21 hiatu terræ rapta civitas iv, 18
hiatu avido appetunt ix, 61 bipedali xvi, 23 minaci viii, 21 profundo ii, 82 vasto 44
hiatu pennarum refulgentes xi, 34
hiatu miserationem quærebat viii, 21
hiatibus terræ urbes hauriri xxxvi, 24
Hibiscum. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 14 distat a pastinaca gracilitate xix, 27 radix medetur licheni xxvi, 10
Hic omnis xxxi, 39 Ingredi his est ix, 51
hæc parit habendi cupido xxxiii, 13
hoc amplius xxii, 64 hoc argenti habuit xxxiii, 50 hoc discernitur, pro hac nota xxii, 24 hoc distat orbis medius a plagis circumjectis xxiii, 22 hoc est xxxiv, 54 hoc fuit quare M. Lollius venenum biberet ix, 58 hoc ipso miraculum auget xxxv, 36 hoc minus probabile est xxxii, 27
horumce aliquid xvii, 35 horum emendationem morum viii, 78
hos eosdem iv, 14 Ad hosce annos xxv, 6 Aër vitalem hunc spiritum fundit ii, 37
hujusce pomi xv, 21 hujusce sideris xviii, 67
hic ingens severitas xxi, 6
Hierabotane. De ea xxv, 59
Hieracia lactuca xx, 26
Hieracitis xxxvii, 60
Hieracitis (gemma) 72
Hieracium collyrium xxxiv, 27
Hieratica charta xiii, 23. 24
Hieromnemon (gemma) xxxvii, 58
Hilarantur illa herba xxiv, 102 hilaratum vultum xxxvi, 4
Hilaris myrrha xii, 35 hilarem suem facit glans fagea xvi, 8 hilaro vultu vii, 18 hilarior in totum abies xvi, 19 hilariorem colorem xxiii, 75 hilarius cunctis marmor xxxvi, 11
hilaritas præcipua arboris xvii, 26 hilaritas summa xxxi, 41 hilaritate procedente xxi, 9 In potu atque hilaritate, ibid. hilaritate sanitas æstimatur xi, 20
hilaritatem affert œnotheras xxvi, 69 afferunt v, 10 hilaritatem indicantes buccæ xi, 59 hilaritatis sedes, ubi 77 hilaritatis effectum attribuunt helenio xxi, 91
Hillæ xi, 79
Hinc ex hac materia xxxiii, 54 hinc postea vii, 53 hinc deinde xxxii, 15 hinc deinde dicetur iv, 37 hinc deinde revertemur ad xxviii, 81 hinc distinguuntur xxxvii, 18 Septimo hinc anno xiv, 4 hinc illo ii, 67 hinc intranti iii, 1 hinc occasione sumta ii, 1 hinc procellæ 43 hinc temperatur collyrium xxvii, 59 hinc volucrum naturæ dicentur ix, 88

Hinni, equo et asina geniti mares viii, 69
Hinnitus equi 39. x, 57
Hinnulei coagulum viii, 50. xxviii, 42. xi, 96
hinnulei pelle viii, 31
Hippacen vocant xxviii, 34 hippace dicta xxv, 44 hippacen appellant aliqui equi coagulum xxviii, 58
Hippalus, Favonius vi, 26
Hippeus, cometa ii, 22
Hippiades (Stephani) xxxvi, 4
Hippocampos, in mari xxxii, 53. xxxvi, 4 hippocampus concitat Venerem xxxii, 50 hippocampi leniunt lateris dolores 30 prosunt in frigidis febribus 38 urinæ incontinentiam emendant 35 restinguunt veneficium 20 cinis replet alopecias 23 tollit lichenas 27
Hippocentaurus natus in Thessalia vii, 3 in Ægypto, ibid.
Hippodamantium vinum xiv, 9
Hippolapathon xx, 85
Hippomanes viii, 66 noxium xxviii, 49 in veneficio tantas vires habet, ibid.
Hippomarathron. Medicinæ ex eo xx, 96
Hippophaës xxi, 54
Hippophæston xvi, 92 Forma ejus et vires xxvii, 66
Hippopheon vocant xxvi, 35
Hippophlomon vocant xxv, 94
Hippophobas herba xxiv, 102
Hippophyes. Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 14
Hippopodes iv, 27
Hippopotamus. De eo viii, 39. xxxii, 53
hippopotamorum coria vi, 34 corii crassitudo xi, 93 corio et pilo teguntur ix, 14
hippopotamo exerti dentes xi, 61 dentibus similis gemma xxxvii, 64 pellis inhibet Venerem xxxii, 50 Remedia ex eo xxviii, 31
Hipposelinum xix, 37. xx, 46 seritur xxi, 11
hipposelinum, olusatrum xix, 48
Hippuris, equisetum xxvi, 83 purgat vulvas 90
Hippus (piscis) xxxii, 53
Hircus, fœdissimum animalium xxxvii, 15 hirci virus xxvii, 83 hircis alia potentia xxviii, 42
hircorum barbis hærens œsypum xii, 37 carnes in aqua decoctæ xxviii, 61 virus non resipere 81
hircorum rabiem 56
hircorum sanguini tanta vis est 41 subvenit cœliacis 58 medetur hydropicis 68
hirci fel lentigines tollit 50 jecore imposito non tentari aquæ metu 43 jocineris sanies sistit sanguinem 73
Hircina medulla 39 hircinæ pelles xii, 40 hircini utris vinarii cinis xxviii, 73 hircino sevo xxii, 29. xxiv, 36. xxx, 37
hircinus sanguis xxviii, 55 rumpit adamantem xx, 1. xxxvii, 15
Hirculus, herba xii, 26
Hirsuta concha ix, 56 ficus xvi, 56 herba xxiv, 116 hirsuta leniter folia xxvii, 2 hirsuta minus 8 hirsuta ab radice 3
hirsutæ phlomides xxv, 74
hirsutis foliis xx, 37 hirsuti caulis xxv, 29 hirsutum apium xix, 37 hirsutum cor xi, 70
hirsutior altera xxi, 53 hirsutior brassica xx, 36 hirsutior ramis ac foliis xxi, 101 hirsutioribus foliis xxii, 33 hirsutius folium xxv, 13
Hirtus caulis in caudis boum xi, 111
hirta fœminarum corpora vi, 36 hirta gens toto corpore vii, 2 hirta lana viii, 73 hirtæ myiscæ xxxii, 31
hirti cometæ ii, 22
hirti hominum libidinosiores xi, 94 hirti toto corpore vi, 28
hirti pilis vermiculi xi, 41 hirti per hyemem thoës viii, 52 hirti pili e cute crassa xi, 94 hirtis corporibus vii, 2 hirto corde gigni xi, 70 hirtum os setis 62
Hirudo, sanguisuga viii, 10 hirudinum, quas sanguisugas vocant, ad extrahendum sanguinem usus xvi, 70 xxxii, 42 hirudinum generi sitis sanguinis xi, 40 hirudini potæ medetur acetum xxiii, 27
Hirundo juxta aquam volitans xviii, 87 in volatu pascitur x, 35 lino ad pedem alligato significavit 34
hirundo, piscis ix, 43 in mari xxxii, 53
hirundinem habere pedes xi, 107
hirundines, nec placidæ, nec feræ viii, 82 indociles x, 62 luto nidum construunt 49 monstravere chelidoniam viii, 41 populantur apes xi, 19 oculis pullorum restituunt visum xxv, 50 inventæ deplumes x, 34 semestres 36 abeunt 34 victoriæ nunciæ, ibid. bis anno pariunt 74 in sale servatæ ix, 65

hirundiues in mari volant humentibus membranis xi, 94 vere gignuntur ix, 74
hirundini flexuosus volatus x, 35 cœci primum pulli 79
hirundinis visu ii, 47. xviii, 65
hirundinum genus alterum x, 49 genus tertium, ibid. abitus xviii, 74 adventus x, 14. xxv, 50
hirundinum in ventre, lapilli chelidonii xi, 79
hirundinum pullos plena Luna excœcant xxix, 38 pullis oculos renasci, si quis eruat xi, 55
hirundinum nidi vii, 57
hirundinum colore gemmæ xxxvii, 56
hirundinibus invisa ars iv, 18
hirundinis cerebrum in suffusionibus xxix, 38 corda, quartanis xxx, 30
hirundinis cinere, etc. succurritur anginis 12 tonsillis succurritur 11 rostris cinis securos præstabit a temulentia 51
hirundinum ex nido glebula xxix, 32 calculos pellit xxx, 21
hirundinum pulli. Remedia ex eis ad claritatem, et lippitudines et ictus xxix, 38 pullorum cinis 37 pulli ambusti quibus humani corporis morbis medentur x, 49 pullorum lapilli, etc. prosunt comitialibus morbis xxx, 27 efficaciores pulli sylvestrium 12
Hirundinino sanguine 46
Hiscit rima xvii, 24
Hispidus mas xiii, 7 hispida radice xxv, 97 hispidæ aspectu xxii, 7 hispidæ in vertice stellæ ii, 22 hispido calyce xvi, 8 hispidum squamis corpus ix, 4
Historia Demostrati xxxvii, 23 historiæ Claudii Cæsaris xii, 39 historia Latina xi, 45 historia temporum nostrorum, Ep. Vesp. historia apud nos insigni xxxvii, 21
historia adjicit xxxiii, 23 historia decurret vii, 15 historia tractetur xi, 44
historiam condere vii, 57 coudidit xii, 8
historiarum auctor xxv, 5 scriptor xxxvi, 4
Histrio comœdiarum vii, 54 tragœdiarum xxxv, 46 tragicus x, 72 Roscius vii, 40 Rubrius 10
histriones, ibid.
histrioni comparatus ix, 59
histrionum coronæ xxxiv, 20 egressus xxix, 5 personæ et sceptra xxxvii, 6
Hodieque ii, 59
Hodierno die xxxiv, 40 Servatum in hodiernum est xxxiii, 7
Hœdi, sidus horridum xviii, 69
Hœdorum exortus ii, 39 matutino exoriuntur xviii, 74 quo die 66 vesperi occidunt 74
Hœdi coagulum xi, 96. xxviii, 45 hœdi sono xxiv, 103 hœdorum sevo xxxvii, 12 hœdos castrato xviii, 75
hœdorum pilis suffiri vulvas, prodest xxviii, 77 vesica vel pulmo, urinæ incontinentiam cohibet xxviii, 60
Hœdinus pulmo arcet ebrietatem 80 hœdinus sanguis 54 hœdino lacte xxv, 38 ventriculo, ibid. hœdinum coagulum xxviii, 73
Holcus xxvii, 63
Holochrysos xxi, 22 Medicinæ ex eo 85
Holoschœnos 69 facit dolores capitis 71
Holosphyratos statua xxxiii, 24
Holosteon xxvii, 65
Holothuria ix, 71
Homeromastigas, Ep. Vesp.
Homicidium. Convictus in homicidio xviii, 3
Homo. De hominis natura et miseriis vii, 1 Medicinæ ex eo xxviii, 2. 3
homo animalium superbissimum vii, 5 flens animal ceteris imperaturum 1 quadrupedi similis initio, ibid. nihil scit sine doctrina, ibid. proximus Deo genitus ii, 5 non omnia humana novit iii, 1
homo et audacia xii, 42
homo alius exiliret ex homine xxviii, 16 homo inchoatus vii, 5 conglobatus in semet, in utero x, 84 homo pubescens xi, 87 homo solus pubescit 94
homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usque ter septenos 87 homo ix. pedum et totidem unciarum vii, 16 homo minimus, duos pedes et palmum, ibid.
homo solus e maribus mammas habet xi, 95
homo maxime cibo perit xxvi, 28
homo ne immolaretur xxx, 3
homo marinus ix, 4
homine nihil miserius, aut superbius ii, 5 Ne quid usquam mali esset, quod in homine non esset vii, 2 Quid in ipso homine prosit homini xxviii, 1
homine percusso perire serpentes dicuntur xxix, 23

hominem vincula nascentem excipiunt vii, 1 nudum Natura statim abjicit ad vagitus, ibid. Natura opibus alienis velat, ibid. tritico maxime Natura alit xviii, 21 hominem non vivere ultra centesimum annum xi, 70
hominem servari lucri causa nefas xvi, 5
hominem immolari solitum trans Alpes vii, 2 hominem occidere religiosissimum erat xxx, 4 hominem mandi, saluberrimum erat, ibid. hominem occidisse medico impunitas est xxix, 8
hominem pingere non potuit xxxv, 37
homines quidem ut venena nascuntur xviii, 1 homines terræ causa geniti xvii, 21
homines immolare, gratissimum erat xxx, 6
homines cum feris vagantes vii, 2 homines sylvestres, ibid. homines in lupos verti viii, 34 homines aversis post crura plantis vii, 2 homines pedibus equinis iv, 27
homines cubitorum quinum vii, 2 homines multos in India quina cubita excedere, ibid. homines binum cubitorum vii, 16
homines qui marini vocantur xxxii, 53
homini generando materia, quæ vii, 13 homini spirandi ratio non distat a ceteris animalibus 56 homini quod est spatium a vestigio ad verticem 17
homini cibus utilissimus, simplex xi, 117 homini primus cibus e Pomona xxiii, 1 homini pabulo faba xviii, 30 homini letale non est septimo die inedias durasse xi, 118 homini nihil sic placet, quomodo rerum naturæ xix, 19
homini sanguis tenuissimus xi, 90
homini primi coitus pœnitentia x, 83
homini ex homine plurima sunt mala vii, 1
homini optimum, mori ii, 5
hominis origo frivola vii, 5
hominis causa videtur cuncta alia genuisse natura 1
hominis vice pæne non est externus alieno, ibid.
hominis figuræ proxima simia viii, 80
hominis vestigio viso tigris 5
hominis mentem mutet vinum xiv, 28
hominis morsus inter asperrimos xxviii, 8 Remedia, ibid. Sanantur carne bubula 44 sanat ervum xxii, 73
hominis sordes. Remedia ex eis xxviii, 13 hominis urina vetus 46
hominis effigies e succino xxxvii, 12
hominum causa genita omnia videri possunt xxxvi, 1 hominum causa hoc quoque excogitatum est xxii, 7 hominum causa genitæ apes solæ ex insectis xi, 4 hominum causa omnia xx, 1 hominum ingenio adjuta natura xxxii, 1
hominum pretia proferenda xxxvi, 3 miseriæ xvii, 37 hominum mens misera ii, 9 hominum natura novitatis avida xii, 5. xvii, 12 hominum subtilitas tanta esse non potuit xxix, 8
hominum voces imitans viii, 45 hominum sermones imitari et mantichoram, ibid.
hominum multo plurimæ sunt differentiæ xxxii, 53 hominum effigies monstriferæ vi, 35 monstrificas naturas xxviii, 6 hominum sylvestrium tot genera viii, 79 hominum procerissimi vii, 16
hominum vestigia intelligi a feris viii, 21
hominum primus ii, 6
hominum potus xvii, 6
hominum florem libare vii, 37
hominibus omnibus inest venenum contra serpentes 2
Honestante caput plumeo apice x, 2
Honesti exercerent picturam xxxv, 36 honestis manibus xviii, 4 honestis manibus non est spectata pictura xxxv, 7
honestius id damus xxxiii, 12 honestius, quam xxxv, 2 honestissima vitæ bona xiii, 1
Honos ii, 5
Honos cœpit a Græcis xxxiv, 12 honos crescit xvi, 5 honos magnus duabus xxxvi, 13 honos illarum summus erat 24 honos maximus in candido translucentibus 67 honos præclarus sacerque xxii, 4 honos illis perpetuus apud Romanos xvi, 2 Quibus honos apud priscos maximus fuit xviii, 1 honos qui nonnisi vita finitur 2
honos civitatis 3
honos clientum instituit sic colere patronos xxxiv, 9
honos maximus aquilæ x, 3 honos ciconiis in serpentium exitio 31

honos eximiæ frontis vii, 10 honos contigit huic arti xxxv, 7 honos ei semper fuit 36 honos ei habitus xv, 40 honos si securus fuisset xxxiii, 4
honos etiam nunc durat vino Pramnio xiv, 6 honos est vinis Taurominitanis 8 honos ei gemmæ non est xxxvii, 68
honos in primis perhibeatur rebus præcipuis xxix, 9 honos ejus coronæ contigit xxii, 6 honos deorum erant coronæ xxi, 8 honos apio in Achaia xix, 46 Sit aliquis et his honos 19 Secundus honos est illis habitus x, 24
honos suus est cotoneis xv, 10 honos erat croco xxi, 17 honos servat ficos xv, 21 honos lino fuit xix, 6 honos maximus fabæ xviii, 30 honos unguenti ad defunctos pertinere cœpit xiii, 1
honore assumto xviii, 4 honore communicato cum fœminis xxxiv, 13 honore dicto xxviii, 24 honore aliquo literarum commendatos xxxv, 58 honore eodem exornatus vii, 44 honore maximo uti 45 honore solo tanta opera donare xvi, 5
honore tali a populo xxxiv, 11 In honore fuisse xix, 41 Nullo in honore est ix, 27
honore regio grata imago xxxvii, 6
honor. In honore mensarum est buteo x, 69 Cuci in magno honore xiii, 18 honore glandis custodito xvi, 5 Fuit in honore papaver apud Romanos xix, 53 Sunt in honore et Creticæ cæpæ 32 Cum honore dicetur et pityusa xxiv, 21 Radix ejus in honore est xxiii, 83 Rubrica in honore erat xxxiii, 38
honor. Sunt in honore multa oppida v, 11 Gemmæ in honore vi, 24 Has Indis non habitas in honore xxxvii, 23
honorem debemus rei clarissimæ xxix, 13 honorem habere ei volentes xxxiv, 19 honorem verborum parvis perhibere xix, 19
honorem in pretio ducentes xxxv, 2 honorem ei præbuit Alexander 36 honorem ei tantum habuit senatus, ut xviii, 5 honorem florum habuit Scipioni populus Rom. xxi, 7
honorem nobilem faciebant xxii, 7
honorem maximum ejus esse in xxxvi, 4
honorem hunc tribuente natura ii, 55 honorem lutei coloris video antiquissimum xxi, 22 honorem habere ferro xxxiv, 40 honorem habet linis Pelignis Italia xix, 2 honorem magnum huic arbori tribuit xiii, 30 honorem præbuit oleæ xv, 5
honos. In honorem ejus xxxiv, 13
honores amplissimi vii, 45 honores illi decrevit Græcia 37 honores dati invenerunt serentem Seranum xviii, 4 honores legendi ævo xxxiv, 9
honores bellicos xxi, 2 honores gerere ii, 5. 68 honores petere vii, 31 honores hos Urbi tribuit 27
honori cadaverum congesta, quæ Diis per singulas micas dantur xii, 41 honori Ciceronis hoc dedit locus xxxi, 3 honori deorum xvi, 4. xxxiii, 12 honori deorum dicamus xiii, 9 honori ejus carmen canentes viii, 71 Honori Octavii patris sui dicavit Augustus Apollinem in ædicula xxxvi, 4
honoris ejus auctoritas xxii, 5 honoris nomen xv, 24 honoris præfatio, Ep. Vesp. honoris id esse dixerim xxxiii, 48 Tantum postea honoris increvit xii, 4
honoribus gestis xiv, 28 honoribus interponitur sal xxxi, 41 honorum titulos legi xxxv, 3
Honorat pœnam vitis xiv, 3
honorata materies buxo est xvi, 28 honorata mensura xxxiv, 11
honoratum civitate oppidum v, 1 honoratissimi exterorum xi, 21
Honorifice dari xxvii, 28
Hoplitites (Parrhasii) xxxv, 36
Hora diei sereni xx, 76 hora genitalis anni ix, 54 hora omnis excogitat xxv, 7 hora in gaudio fuit vii, 41 hora, vel diutius xxv, 84 Omnis hora atterit purpuras ix, 60 Est et alia hora xvii, 30
hora prima xv, 18 hora prima brumalis iii, 6 hora diei secunda vii, 54. xvi, 72 hora diei tertia ii, 48. xv, 18 hora quarta xxxvii, 76 hora diei quinta xvii, 16 hora sexta vi, 34. xviii, 76 hora diei inter septimam et octavam ii, 72 hora sexta xiv, 8. v, 29. xv, 7 hora Solis nona vi, 37 hora diei undecima ii, 23 hora secunda noctis 72
horæ momento nullo vii, 52
horæ æquinoctiales vi, 39. xviii, 59 horæ diei ferventes xvii, 35

boræ tepidæ 2 horæ meridianæ xxi, 18 horæ rigandi xix, 60 horæ ejusdem germinatio xvii, 21 horæ pares ubique æquinoctio ii, 99 horæ vulgares, ibid.
horarum observatio vii, 60 horarum intervalla ii, 72 horarum indices herbæ xviii, 67 horarum certis spatiis 51 horarum momentis insignibus vii, 50 horarum dodrantes xviii, 58 horarum dodrantes semunciæ ii, 11
horas distinguunt gallinacei x, 24 horas quærere a puero vii, 54 horas divisit aqua 60 horas observando xxix, 5 horas prænuncians ratio inventa est xxv, 5 horas demonstrat lupinum xviii, 36 horas dinumerari ii, 75
horis assuetis xvii, 16 Remeat certis horis vii, 51 Suis horis xviii, 34 horis diei prioribus x, 4 horis vespertinis ii, 37 horis omnibus vii, 41. xxviii, 3 Omnibus horis pomifera arbor xii, 7 horis omnibus dierum noctiumque x, 83 horis omnibus interesse Deos xxviii, 5 horis paribus æquinoctii ii, 69 horis iisdem nascentes vii, 50 horis septenis totum opus peragitur xxv, 24 horis suis moriuntur unguenta xiii, 4 horis diei ardentissimis xxxi, 27
Horconia vitis xiv, 4
Hordeacea farina xx, 51. xxiv, 20. 38 messis xviii, 71 ptisana xxviii, 33 stipula xvii, 47 hordeaceis segetibus xxv, 99
hordeaceus pauis cum fieret xviii, 26 hordeaceo pane uti xxii, 65 hordeaceum panem si hirci ederint xxviii, 81
Hordearia pira xv, 16 pruna 11
Hordearii gladiatores xviii, 14
Hordeum. De eo prolixe 13. 18 Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 65
hordeum appellant Arabes Riphearma vi, 32 quando seritur xviii, 10 ex omnibus primum seritur 13 sublatum ubi protinus serant xvii, 3 erumpit die VII. xviii, 10 Nisi siccum ne sarrito 65 Maturescens, imbre læditur 44 exteritur in area 10
hordeum enecat ægilops 44
hordeum, cui sunt bini anguli xviii, 15 glabrum, ibid. levissimum 11 murinum xxii, 65 maxime nudum xviii, 10 restibile xxvii, 63 trimestre xviii, 46 degenerat in avenam 44
hordeum ut spernant jumenta xiii, 47
hordei granum xviii, 10 hordei grana spicantur crinito textu, ibid. hordei stipula hubus gratissima xviii, 72 hordei succo viii, 7
hordeo arista mordacior xviii, 10 scabra folia, ibid. octona genicula, ibid. palea tenuior 73 venti nocent 44
hordeo florenti nocet imber, ibid.
hordeo dabitur tenue solum 46
hordeo maturato 66 turgescente xxvi, 40 Farrago ex hordeo xviii, 41
Hormenum vocant xix, 42 Attici vocant xx, 43
Hormesion (gemma) xxxvii, 60
Horminodes (gemma) ibid.
Horminum xviii, 22 Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 76 Quando seritur xviii, 10
horminos agrios facit appetentiam Veneris xxvi, 61
Horologium quis primus ostendit ii, 80 horologium in fastigio Musei xxxvii, 6 horologium solarium vii, 60 horologium sub tecto, ibid.
Horospica vasa ii, 74
Horrea exædificari xviii, 73 horrea frumenti xv, 8 horreis ventilandis præsideret xxii, 57
Horrent ita viii, 68
horrent vites sudibus xiv, 3
horrentes crine sanguineo cometæ ii, 22
horrentibus villis viii, 61
horrendi morsus animal 47
horrenda cautes ii, 98
Horrida folia xix, 25 horrida glans xvi, 8 horrida spinis myrrha xii, 34 horrida ad effectum xx, 50
horrida sidera xviii, 69
horrida custodibus signa xiii, 4
horridæ aspectu apes xi, 19
horridam tempestatem xviii, 79
horridi fulgoris xxxvii, 25
horridum spinis caulem xxvii, 47
horridior naturæ facies xxiv, 1 horridior est mas xxxiii, 33 horridior picea xvi, 19 resina 23
Horror est spectare feras xxviii, 2 horror solitudinum v, 1
horror accessionum xx, 55 horror tertianæ et quartanæ xxii, 72 horrorem efferens morbus xxvi, 4 horrores corporis xxviii, 17
horrores febrium xxiv, 47. xxvi, 71.

xxviii, 28 Febres cum horrore venientes xxiii, 47. xxvi, 71 Contra horrores prodest nitrum xxxi, 46 ruta xx, 51. xxv, 23
horrores sedari xxviii, 27
Hortatus. Cujus hortatu xxxiii, 6
Hortensia batis xxvi, 50
hortensium genus xix, 42
hortensium præferatur xxi, 105
hortensia xviii, 34. xix, 1 omnia gaudent humore 39 quæ celerrime nascuntur 35 florescunt accessu mulieris menstruatæ xix, 57 morbos sentiunt, ibid.
hortensiis omnibus xix, 24 quæ radices 31
hortensiis abstinere xxvi, 10
hortensiorum cura xix, 42 semina 24 levissima beta 40
hortensii bulbi xx, 40
Hortulus suburbanus xxxv, 36. 37
hortulo ejus visendo xxv, 5
Hortus, villa xix, 19
hortus ager pauperis, ibid.
hortus indiligens, ibid.
hortus Bagou xiii, 9
hortus Jovis xxxix, 28
hortus pensilis, Thebis xxxvi, 20
hortus regius xii, 54
horti Hesperidum, regum Adonis et Alcinoi xix, 19. 22
horti Hesperidum v, 1. 5. xxxvii, 11 Maiani xxxv, 33 Neronis xxxvii, 7 Ravennates xix, 42 Sallustiani vii, 16 Servilii xxxvi, 4
horti rigui xviii, 6 Sub oppido, ibid.
horti pensiles xix, 19 horti pensiles cucumerum 23
hortorum cura. De ea 19 quo tempore cura xviii, 65
hortorum nomine villæ et agri in urbe xix, 19
hortorum dotes xiv, 1 hortorum pars optima xxxv, 33 hortorum sepes xxi, 104
hortos infestant culices xix, 58 hortos tutelæ Veneris assignante Plauto 19
Hospes divus Augustus xxii, 53
hospes invitatus, oblatus, Ep. Vesp.
hospitem quærens xxxv, 36 hospites benigne pascit xii, 32 hospites Mediæ occisi x, 15 hospitis in agro xxv, 6
Hospitalis Jupiter xxxvi, 4
hospitale advenis solum xvii, 14
hospitales ix, 8 hospitales aquæ ii, 106
hospitali appulsu littorum 45 hospitali cœna Augusti xxxiii, 24 hospitali oblivione patriæ xiii, 32 hospitali regis clementia vi, 24
Hospitari translata nescit castanea xvii, 34
hospitari sub jugo 35
hospitatur amnis in lacu vi, 22
Hospitium nemorosum xxxv, 38
hospitia certa x, 33 gratuita xxxv, 35 infida ii, 45
hospitiis gentium venerabilis iv, 26
hospitio exceptus xxv, 30
hospitio proximo x, 33
Hostia aliena deos non placari viii, 70
hostia humana 34
hostiæ majores xxxiii, 12 quæ puræ viii, 77 ruminales, ibid. abundantiorem sanguinem fundunt, si prius bibere xi, 90
hostiarum præcisa capita 77
hostiarum vice catuli lactentes xxix, 14
Hostiles apibus aranei xi, 21
Hostis humani generis vii, 6
hostis quondam tuus, Cæsar Ciceronis 31
hostis genitus elephanto viii, 29
hoste mutato vii, 29
hostem occidere xvi, 5 hostem qui occidisset xxxiii, 4 Ad vincendos hostes valere xxviii, 29
hostes omnium mortalium piratæ ii, 45
hostium spoliis affixis xxxv, 2
H-S. annua xiii, 47
H-S. centies ix, 58. xxix, 5
H-S. centum x, 72
H-S. C. xxix, 8
H-S. CXLIV. xxxv, 40
H-S. X. 46
H-S. X. xiii, 29
H-S. ducena quinquagena xxix, 5
H-S. ducentis 8
H-S. CC. xxvi, 3
H-S. millies vii, 1. xviii, 7. xxxvi, 24
H-S. MMCCC. xxxiii, 19
H-S. sex millibus xxxvi, 66
H-S. quadragies ix, 80
H-S. XL. xvi, 76
H-S. quadringenties ix, 58
H-S. CCCC. xxxiv, 18
H-S. quingenis xxix, 5
H-S. quingenties vi, 26
H-S. LXX. in libras xxxiii, 40
H-S. sex x, 72
H-S. LX. xxxv, 45

H-S. DC. xxxiii, 47
H-S. XI. ibid.
Huc illuc portantur xxxvi, 1 huc pertinet xxvi, 70 huc usque provectam credulitatem 9
hujusque diei Fortuna xxxiv, 19
Humanitatem homini dare iii, 6
humanitas vitæ xiii, 21
Humanitus strati ursi x, 83
Humanus animus vii, 1 clamor ii, 82 sermo x, 59
humana carne vescentes vi, 35
humana effigie vii, 2
humana fragilitas 5
humana hostia sacrificium Arcadum viii, 34 humana victima sacrificaverunt Pœni xxxvi, 4
humana manu xviii, 18 humana manu facta xxxvi, 24
humana membra mandere quis invenit xxviii, 2
humana omnia novisse iii, 1
humana solertia excogitante mira quædam xvii, 47
humana vanitas xxxii, 1
humana vox vi, 1
humanæ dapes xvii, 6
humanæ sortis volumina vii, 46
humanam effigiem habent ix, 4
Humanarum Antiquitatum libri xiii, 27
humanas voces quæ aves reddunt x, 58 humano sermone aves vocales 72 humanas voces quæ fera imitari dicitur viii, 30 humanum sermonem assimulare hyænas 44
humani animi prodigia xxxvi, 24
humani arbitrii sit xxix, 12
humani capitis effigie vi, 28
humani cordis improbitas ii, 21
humani ignes 111
humani impendii opus xxxvi, 19
humani ingenii aviditas xxiii, 5 fraus xxxiv, 39 inconstantia xxxiii, 49
humani juris eversor xxviii, 2
humani operis inventio xxvii, 1
humani potus excrementum ix, 64
humanis corporibus vescentes vi, 20
humanis in rebus xxii, 5 maximum pretium habet adamas xxxvii, 15
humanis sensibus proximum animal, elephas viii, 1
humano sanguine folia temperabantur xxvi, 5
humano sermone enarrari non possunt xxxvi, 24
humanum genus ii, 68. xvi, 3
humanum caput inventum xxviii, 4
humanior vita sine sale nequit degere xxxi, 41
humanius juvant xvi, 32
humanissima ambitione xxxiv, 9
humanissima ars, statuaria 19
humanissimi eorum, medicorum xxix, 39
humanissimum præceptum xviii, 8 ex his quæ tradunt xxix, 17
Humari debere catulos xxx, 20
Humatus, humo contectus vii, 55
Humatione cedere xxi, 105
Humectant oculi xi, 54
humectantem x, 3
Humefacta crebro spongia xxxii, 48
Humentia alio corpore temperentur ad nexus xxii, 56
humentibus membranis volant in mari hirundines xi, 94
Humeri uni homini 97
humeri arborum xvii, 24
humeris egerunt xxxiii, 21
humeris hominis allati vituli viii, 70
humeris populi portatus in rogum xviii, 4
humerus. In humero Italiæ situm oppidum iii, 6 Velut in humeris Helladis iv, 11 Confracta in humeros juga ii, 44
humerorum dolor sanatur agarico xxvi, 58 Nervorum dolorem circa humeros levat Sol xxxi, 45
humerorum doloribus xxviii, 27 prodest Vettonica xxvi, 66 dolores emendat sinapi xx, 87 humeri doloribus remedia ex animalibus xxx, 13
Humescens terra xviii, 77 humescit xvii, 24 humescunt malleoli 35
Humidus Auster frigidior ii, 48
humida fulmina 52 humida ova x, 80 humica regio xviii, 49 humida terra xvii, 3
humida vitia corporis sanant pastilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 Illinitur in humidis 28 Omnia in humido sanat helxine altera xxii, 19 ulcera quæ in humido sunt xxiii, 4 Vitia quæ sunt in humidis siccat œuanthe 5
humidi agri xvi, 67 Herbam nascentem in humidis xxiv, 63. xxv, 39
humidi oculi xi, 55 venti ii, 48
humidior ager xviii, 8 sal xxxi, 41
humidiores glebas 28
humidissimum cerebrum xi, 49
Humifico spiritu ii, 106
Humilis herba xxvii, 59
humilis Luna ii, 6

humilis plebs xxvi, 3 humilis in plebe vii, 36
humilis semper narthecyas xiii, 42
humilis animi xxii, 51 humilis rei pictor xxxv, 37 humile vulgus, Ep. Vesp. humilem populum xxxv, 36
humiles arcus ii, 60
humili Sole, ibid.
humilia secutus, humilitatis tamen sumam adeptus est gloriam xxxv, 37
humiliorem in locum xxxi, 27 humiliorem multo Nilum xxxvi, 17
humillima arborum salix xviii, 68
humillimæ absides stellarum ii, 13
humillimo cive xxii, 4
Humilitas asinorum x, 83
humilitas rerum non deterrebit xiv, 1
humilitate infima natalium xviii, 7
Humor collectus ii, 18 defluit stantibus arboribus xvi, 74 dulcis exprimitur xxxi, 37 fœtificus ix, 74 gelu præstrictus xvii, 37 infestus xvi, 46 ingurgitans diluensque xvii, 2 lacteus ficorum xv, 21 modicus xvii, 25 e cavis populi nigræ effluens xxiv, 32 præfandus vii, 52 pratorum xix, 22 roscidus ix, 12 solutus, concretus ii, 39 spissatus rigensque 50 vitalis xi, 3
humor in folliculis ulmi nascens xxiv, 33 e medulla ulmi, ibid.
humor, fletus xi, 54 imber xvii, 16 urina viii, 57
humor si abundaverit xix, 41 humor ne consistat xvii, 35 humor stomachum vexat xx, 32 humor lactis videtur effluere xxv, 38 humor diu defluit larici xvi, 76
humore si madeat viii, 39 humore acescente ix, 74 humore cœli et soli xviii, 44 humore coacto xxxi, 39 humore deciduo ii, 80 humore emisso xi, 55 humore densato xxxi, 39 humore transfigurato xxxvii, 19 humore gaudent hortensia xix, 39 humore lentescere xi, 27 humore lubrico confluere xxxiii, 41 humore nimio rigentia ii, 67 humore nimio labat cortex xvii, 24 humore pasci ii, 6 humore perpetuo manans ulcus xx, 21 humore prohibitus a medicis vii, 18 humore suffuso hebetatur sarda xxxvii, 31 Ad ea quæ in humore sunt, oleum ex foliis myrti xxiii, 81 In humore, ut in terra ix, 74
humorem alvi ciet xxiii, 14 humorem calore densari xxxvii, 8 humorem intra se colligunt xxxi, 37 humorem qui locus colligat xvii, 8 humorem expetunt 40 humorem inclusit calor xviii, 44 humorem inutilem corporibus xxxv, 52 humorem odit ruta xix, 45 humorem recipiens xvii, 26 humorem reddunt cicadæ xi, 32 humorem sitientibus quærere xvii, 31 humorem solvere ii, 6
humores contrarii consistentes ibi, in stomacho xxiii, 74 humores evocari xx, 33 humores stomachi siccat gingidion 16
humoris abundantia xxxvii, 11 humoris lenti acini xvi, 71 humoris alimento ii, 80 humoris (maris) densitas et altitudo xi, 2 humoris impatiens esculus xvi, 79 humoris indigos pisces ix, 83 humoris luxuria 1 humoris minimum viii, 54 humoris nimii contagium ii, 18 humoris plurimum xxi, 73 humoris potentiæ xi, 75 humoris subtilitas ii, 65 humoris tracti 6 humoris extrahendi vim habet xxii, 60 Vita ranarum in terra et in humore viii, 48 In humore utiliores funes xvi, 37
Humus. Depositis in humum vasis xxxi, 23 humum tenuiorem uter duceret xxxv, 46 humum morderi a moriente leone viii, 19 humum ne attingant xix, 41
humi se abjiciunt xxi, 44 humi considere viii, 61. x, 73 humi collecta tela viii, 65 humi defigunt 8 humi effusa aqua xx, 35 humi fœtificant x, 9 humi jacentes vii, 2 humi repens edera xvi, 62 humi repit xix, 24 humi rotundantur 23 humi stans statua xxxvi, 4 humi serpere ix, 15. xxvii, 74
humo ablaqueata xix, 39 humo altrice xxii, 4 humo nuda vii, 1 Pedes in humo deponi xxviii, 17
Hyacinthus maxime durat xxi, 38
hyacinthum comitatur fabula duplex, ibid. Medicinæ ex eo 97 hyacinthi cui flos est 39 hyacinthi flore xxv, 80. xxvi, 29
Hyacinthos (gemma) xxxvii, 41
hyacinthos imitatum vitrum xxxvi, 67
hyacinthizontes berylli xxxvii, 20
Hyades ii, 39 stellæ xviii, 66

Hyadum numerus et dispositio xxxvii, 28
Hyæna. Medicinæ ex ea xxviii, 27
hyænas alternis mares et fœminas fieri vulgus credit viii, 44
hyænæ cervix rigens xi, 67
hyænæ felle oculorum suffusionem curant xxix, 38
hyænæ medulla xxxii, 20 oculi xi, 55 pellis xxxvii, 54 urinæ respersu xxiv, 102
hyænam piscem vidi xxxii, 54
Hyæniæ gemmæ xxxvii, 60
Hyberna esse legionis unquam castris x, 5 frumenti genera xviii, 10 maria ii, 47 pira xvi, 43 semina xviii, 56 hyberna Pannonica iv, 25 caprificus xxiii, 64 latebra viii, 41 pirus xvi, 34 umbra xxi, 17
hybernæ coronæ xxi, 23 ficus xv, 19 nives xxxvii, 9 hybernam grandinem xviii, 78
hyberni agni viii, 72 cauliculi xix, 41 fructus xviii, 49 imbres xvii, 2 generis frumenta xviii, 10 occasus plaga 55
hybernis algoribus xxix, 5 diebus xix, 23 mensibus x, 12 rigoribus xxxiii, 26
hyberno frigori xvii, 47 gelu xxxiv, 32 mari vi, 24 pulvere xvii, 2 rigore indurata soli tristitia xviii, 50 situ viii, 41 tempore v, 1
hybernum mare xii, 42 tempus quando est xvii, 2
hybernus calceatus xvi, 13 Solis exortus vi, 21 occidens ii, 46
Hybernant ix, 20
Hybridas vocabant viii, 79
Hydrargyrum vita invenit xxxiii, 41
hydrargyro argentum inauratur 42
hydrargyro, aut argento vivo 20
Hydrauli sono ix, 8
hydraulica organa vii, 38
Hydreum, Hydreuma vi, 26
Hydri vocantur xxix, 22 hydri marini vi, 26 hydri jecur calculos pellit xxx, 21. xxxii, 33
Hydrocelicis prosunt stelliones xxx, 22
Hydrolapathon xx, 85
Hydromantia xxxvii, 73
Hydromeli xiv, 20 De eo xxxi, 37
hydromelitis sextario xxvii, 20 Cum hydromelite xxii, 15
hydrophobos fieri non patitur xxix, 32
Hydropicos facit atriplex xx, 83
hydropicis contrarius asparagus sylvestris 43
hydropicis remedia xxvi, 73 Ex animalibus xxviii, 68. xxx, 30 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 39
hydropicis fiunt pilulæ ex abiga xxiv, 20 prodest adianton xxii, 30 allium xx, 23 eruptiones siccat alumen xxxv, 52 amaracum xxi, 93 ampelos agria xxvii, 27 androsaces 9 anisi semen xx, 73 apios ischas xxvi, 46 siccandis corporibus arena xxxi, 38 arundo xxiv, 50 asarum xxi, 78 asphodelum xxii, 32 cæpæ xx, 20 cantharides xxix, 30 chamæleon herba xxii, 21 aquam ciet chrysocome xxi, 85 cicer xxii, 72 succus cotoneorum xxiii, 54 cyperi radix xxi, 70 elaterium xx, 3 helleborum nigrum xxv, 22. 24 erynge 30 fici xxiii, 63 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 heraclium xx, 69 hippomarathrum 96 hippophæston xxvii, 66 hippophyes xxii, 14 radix labruscæ xxiii, 14 lac lactucæ sylvestris xx, 24
hydropicis succus lactucæ sylvestris 26 laser xxii, 49
hydropicos sanat lathyris xxvii, 71 Merois xxiv, 102 myaces xxxii, 31 folia myrti xxiii, 81 nardum Gallicum xxi, 79 nitrum xxxi, 46 ocimum xx, 48 polium propinant xxi, 84
hydropicis, porrum sectivum xx, 21
hydropicis prosunt raphani 13 ruta 51
hydropici ne sitiant, præstat scilla 39 xxvii, 92 multi sale curavere xxxi, 45 radices sambuci xxiv, 36 sinapi xx, 87 smyrnion xxvii, 109 sphagnos xxiv, 17 spongiæ xxxi, 47 squama æris xxxiv, 25 staphylinos xx, 15 stomatice xxiv, 54 tithymalus xxvi, 39 trixago xxiv, 80 vincapervinca xxi, 99 flores viticis xxiv, 23 uvæ xxiii, 7
Hyemalis faba xviii, 52 Luna 79 hyemales provinciæ 12
Hyemat xviii, 65 tempus reliquum ii, 47 hyemant aquas xix, 19 continui dies Italiæ xviii, 64 hyemabit 82 hyematurum Luna ostendit 79 hyemato lacu ix, 38
Hyems aquosa xviii, 44 atrox sequitur 80 gelida xiv, 27 plurium dierum xviii, 85 pluviosa 60 prægelida 49 sæva feraque 68 tepida xvii, 2
hyeme non marcescit adianton xxii, 30 hyeme conduntur apes xi, 5 hyemi condi sorices viii, 82 hyemi

fiunt arcus ii, 60 hyeme fœtus enutriento xiii, 7 hyeme læduntur ix, 50 utilius laser xxii, 49 mitiore ii, 51 procedente xxxii, 31 crescere radices sisyrinchii xix, 30 volucres conflictatæ xviii, 57 luscinia non cernitur xxxi, 42 mutæ columbæ 46
hyemem inchoat Vergiliarum matutinus occasus xviii, 59 hyemem talem futuram, qualis brumæ dies 62 asperam denunciabunt 78 mare prædicit 85 ventosam facit 80 Aquiloniam esse, omnibus satis utilissimum xvii, 2 odit ruta xix, 45 tolerare ix, 38
hyemes non patitur lapis, ut lignum xxxvi, 30 In hyemes provisum pabulum viii, 58 serotinæ noxiæ xvii, 2 hyemes serenas optandas qui dixit, ibid.
hyemi præparant cibos viii, 56
hyemis rigor xi, 34 quædam ruminatio xvii, 35 sævitia ingravat xix, 51 initium a Vergiliarum occasu ii, 47. xviii, 74 patiens xviii, 26 patientiores 39
Hygremplastrum xxxiv, 46
Hyoscyamus. Medicinæ ex eo xxv, 17
hyoscyamum, contra aspidas 58 genitalibus medetur xxvi, 58 epiphoris testium medetur xxi, 74
hyoscyami radix remedio est dentibus xxv, 105 succus prodest articulis xxvi, 66 aurium dolori xxv, 103 imponitur mammis xxvi, 90 podagræ 64 tussi 15 succus largior, venenum est xx, 71 semen bibunt ad epiphoras inhibendas xxv, 91
hyoscyamum si potum sit xxviii, 43 potu facta insania 21 contra ea venena raphani salutares xx, 13 aqua mulsa xxii, 52 allium xx, 23 porcilaca 81 semen urticæ xxii, 15
hyoscyaminum oleum xxiii, 49
Hyosiris xxvii, 64
Hypecoon 68
Hypelate xv, 39
Hypenemia ova x, 79. 80
Hypericon. Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 53
hypericon Petræum xii, 54
hypericon menses ciet xxvi, 90 semen bibitur in quartanis et horroribus 71 sanat hydropicos 73 ischiadicis medetur 58 spasticis prodest 81
hypericon, quod corion, sanat ambusta 80
hypericon aliud. Natura ejus et vires 54
Hypochœris xxi, 52
Hypochysin sanat cyclaminos xxxvii, 33
Hyphear, visci genus xvi, 93
hyphear fert buxus 52
Hypocisthis xxiv, 48 Natura ejus et vires xxvi, 31 sanat vetera ulcera 87 profluvium sistit 90 alba cohibet genitalium nomas 49
hypocisthida addunt quidam xxviii, 62
hypocisthidem 48
Hypogeson appellant xxv, 102
Hypoglossa xxvii, 67
Hypoglottion xv, 39
Hysginum ix, 65 hysginum tingunt xxi, 97 hysgini coloris 36 hysgino inficitur xxxv, 26
Hyssopum Cilicium xiv, 19 medetur anginæ xxvi, 11 asthmaticis 19 sanat duritias 79 efficax contra ulcera manantia 87 lieni prodest 48 resistit phthiriasi xxv, 87 suffocationes laxat xxvi, 90 faciles præstat vomitiones 25
hyssopum dari, ubi acrior medicina raphani xx, 13
hyssopi baccæ medentur morbo regio xxvi, 76 sanant comitiales 70 coma xxvii, 107 fasciculus decoquitur ad tussim xxvi, 17 fasciculo adjecto ad acetum xxiii, 27 manipulus pituitas trahit xxvi, 34 rami thoracem purgant 15 Ramis hyssopi Teucrion xxv, 20
hyssopo sugillata emendentur 102 dentes colluuntur 105 Cum hyssopo coctæ fici xxiii, 63 In hyssopo decocta ruta xx, 51
hyssopo non dissimile 67
Hyssopites vinum, ut fit xiv, 19 hyssopite vino xx, 26
Hystrices viii, 53
hystrix emendat alopecias xxix, 34
hystricis spina xxx, 9
hystricum cinis conceptos partus continet 43

I.

Ia, violæ xxi, 14
Jacere atque humi serpere xxvii, 74 jacere mortuas xxxi, 19 jacet impune lupinum xviii, 36 jacuit in littore vii, 53 Uva si jacet xxviii, 17 Nives si jaceant xvii, 41

jacent campi iv, 26 jacent insulæ 23 jacent crescuntque cucurbitæ xix, 22 jacent spurcitiæ inter opera xi, 10
jaceat in lienem xxiii, 3 jaceant inter maculas lapidum xxxvi, 1
jacens in arvis herba xxiv, 88 jacens diu semen xviii, 54 jacens obeliscus xxxvi, 14 jacens quoque miraculo est xxxiv, 18 jacente cane immobili xxviii, 33 jacentem in media via 4 jacentes arbores xxvii, 117
jacentia poma viii, 56 jacentibus in terra foliis xii, 57. xxv, 92. xxvii, 86 jacentes terræ ad Hesperum xviii, 57
Jacere umbras ii, 8 jaci umbram, ibid. 75 jaci umbras in meridiem, ibid. jaciuntur umbræ in austrum, ibid. jacere se in mare ix, 8 jacitur in maria terra ii, 63 jaciuntur ursi viii, 54 jaciens in sublime 7 jacientes in cœlum 1
jactæ ancoræ xxxii, 1 jacti fluvii iii, 20 jactis pontibus 16 jacto tridente in thynnos ix, 20
jactus irriti fulminum ii, 43 jactus tonitruum et fulminum 38 jactus truces in sublime xi, 1 Ad jactum cornua 45 jactu radiorum multiformi ii, 45
Jactare umbram 8 jactari se passa ix, 68 jactari in sublime xxix, 12 jactatæ in ignem gemmæ xxxvii, 27 jactati toties nominis 46
jactatus procellis Reip. Vespasianus iii, 4
Jactatus maris xiv, 22
jactatu crebro xxviii, 35 jactatu crebro foliorum xvii, 18 jactatu assiduo linteorum xxxi, 28 jactatu lectulorum morbos extenuare, aut somnos allicere xxvi, 8
Jaculari fulmina ii, 18 jaculari hamum in esca ix, 85 jaculatur longius viii, 53 In quas partes se jaculetur ii, 23 jaculantur lucem oculi lupi xi, 55
jaculando se panthera deficit viii, 41 jaculante enormiter apice xxxvi, 15 jaculantes decuterent xxxiii, 37 jaculantium ictus xxviii, 27 jaculantibus Gætulis viii, 7
Jaculatio equestris 65
Jaculum cum amento vii, 57 jaculi modo ii, 22
Jaculus, serpens viii, 35
Jam dictæ insulæ iii, 30 jamdudum hoc fuit xxiii, 23 jam et xxviii, 17 jam illa vulgata vii, 10 jam in fuga 46 jam in quibusdam locis xvii, 3 jam inde a viii, 70 jam multis annis xxxi, 36 jam per se xvii, 18 jam pridem vulgatis xxxv, 2 jam primum ii, 68. xxviii, 23 jamque et ii, 107 jam quidem xi, 45. 47 jam quidem et auro xxxv, 1 jam signa letalia vii, 52 jam temporibus Trojanis xxxiii, 38 jam a Trojanis temporibus xxi, 10 Triginta jam fere annis xxxvi,15 jam tum xi, 24 jam tum tamen v, 11 jam tunc viii, 74 jam valido fœtu xvii, 2 jam vero vii, 16 jam vero et xxxiii, 49 jam vero et provincias xviii, 7
Janitor carceris vii, 36
janitrix Cæsarum laurus xv, 39
Ianthina vestis xxi, 14
ianthinus color 22
Janua in publicum rejiceretur xxxvi, 24
janua literarum vii, 31
januæ affixa xxxii, 16 januæ alienæ affigi jubent xxviii, 23 januæ in limine scilla suspensa xx, 39 januæ inimicorum illita urina simiarum xxviii, 29 januarum limini subditum xxix, 20
Januarias Nonas viii, 70
Janus geminus, æris nota xxxiii, 13
Iasione unum folium habet xxi, 65 Medicinæ ex ea xxii, 39
Iaspachates xxxvii, 54
Iaspis. De ea prolixe 37
iaspidis color in onyche 24
Iaspideæ gemmæ 56
Iasponyx 37
Iatralepticen quam vocant xxix, 2
Iatronicen se inscripserit 5
Iberida appellavit xxv, 49
iberis medetur capitis dolori 84 cœliacis imponitur xxvi, 28 epiphoras et vitia in oculis emendat xxv, 91 prodest membris torpentibus xxvi, 69 medetur podagræ 64
Ibi colonia fuerat iii, 16 ibi loci vi, 12 ibi regnavit iii, 14
Ibidem xvii, 6
Ibis, volucris. De ea viii, 41 in Ægypto x, 15 Ægypti peculiaris 68 ubi nigra 45 ibes invocant Ægyptii 40
ibium cineres partum continent xxx, 49 cinis tormina discutit 20
Ibices viii, 79
Icadas vocant xxxv, 2
Ichneumon. De eo viii, 35
ichneumonum adipem fugiunt vene-

nata xxix, 20 morsus sanat iris xxxvii, 52
ichneumonum, ut canum x, 83
Ichneumones vespæ 95. xi, 24
Ictus dente serpentis vii, 5 fulmine ii, 54 lapide vii, 24
icta cauda xxxii, 5 ictas saliva serpentes vii, 2
icti navigantes fluctu quatiente ii, 83 icto homini xi, 30 icto mare fugit fœmina ix, 45
Ictu alæ x, 3 ictu capitis 76 ictu contrario arietant ii, 84 ictu cruentatis oculis xxii, 13 ictu cuspidis xvii, 3 ictu injurioso 37 ictu letali xi, 30 ictu levi rumpitur intus viii, 50 ictu moriendum esset xii, 18 ictu noxia xxxii, 17 ictu obliquo et inflexo ferit xi, 30 ictu pedum crebro viii, 68 ictu pennarum vi, 13 ictu primo xxxvii, 33 ictu valido franguntur x, 47 ictu uno interficiatur xxx, 21 ictu uno occisus viii, 7 Cauda scorpionum semper in ictu est xi, 30 Læsas ab ictu aures sanant lacerti xxix, 39
ictum sentiebat xxiii, 27 Ad ictum robusta cornua xi, 44
ictus adversus, ictus inferus ii, 53
ictus columbarum sævi rostro x, 52
ictus crabronum xi, 24
ictus negant deerraturos xxviii, 27
ictus eminus cominusve illatus 7
ictus ferri vii, 13
ictus irritos excipit viii, 36
ictus linguæ vii, 15
ictus murorum xxxv, 36
ictus habent obliquos ii, 53
ictus pedum modulantium 96
ictus scorpionum, etc. Contra eos efficax malva xx, 84
ictus serpentium xxiii, 11
ictus venenatos sanat aqua maris xxxi, 33
ictus faciunt mortiferos vespæ xi, 116
ictus vibrare xxviii, 5
ictus citharæ xxxiv, 19
ictus creber aut languidus in pulsu xi, 88
ictibus crebris caudæ xxxii, 5 ictibus duratur ferrum xxxiv, 43 ictibus frangitur siderites xxxvii, 15 ictibus surdis xix, 4
Ichthyocolla piscis xxxii, 24
Ichthyocolla Pontica, ibid.
ichthyocollam qui invenit vii, 57
ichthyocolla adjuvat tetanicos xxxii, 41 erugat cutem 27
Icit fulmen ii, 56 icitur fulmine xv, 40. xvi, 8
Icones cera fictæ viii, 80
Iconicas vocant xxxiv, 9 iconicos duces pinxisse xxxv, 34
Icterias, gemma xxxvii, 61
Ictericis datur succus brassicæ xx, 34
Icterus avis vocatur a colore xxx, 28
Ictidas Græci vocant xxix, 16
Id agendum, ut xviii, 8 id arulas vocant xvii, 15 Decus id non dant xvi, 5 id est xxxiv, 35 id est, viriculo xxxv, 41 id fimum xxix, 33 id genus xv, 19 id malum irrepsit xxvi, 6 id mensuræ ii, 112 id munus xvi, 1 id ovum xxix, 12 id pomum xii, 12 In tectum id x, 96 id verbum 59 id volumen xiv, 28 id utrumque xvii, 35
idipsum vii, 2 idipsum cur xxxvi, 2 idipsum describens xxxv, 36 idipsum mirabile, alios desinere xxvi, 6
id quod ipsa cogit ratio ii, 64 id quod plerosque nunc facere scimus xxviii, 4 id quoque cum gravitate xxxv, 37 idque etiam ii, 65 idque fit 18 idque ita evenit vii, 53 idque mirum est xvi, 33 idque non quia xv, 40
Idæa (herba) xiv, 19. xxvii, 69
Idem nullo censente xxix, 5 idemque philosophus xxxv, 40 idem viventibus, qui madentibus color ix, 69 idem præstat xxiii, 70 Ad idemque proficitur 71
idem odor ei, qui uvis xxi, 38 idemque usus, qui oleris xix, 38 idem œnanthino oleo effectus qui rosaceo xxiii, 40 Effectus iidem equino caseo, qui bubulo xxviii, 34 Iisdem modis, quibus accrevit v, 10 Iisdem modis omnibus, quibus rosa xxi, 11 Eadem facere xxvii, 10
idem. Erat eadem quæ acinum, nisi xxi, 101 Eadem quæ helxine, nisi xxvii, 8 Eadem essent, quæ Liceriana xv, 16
idem. Eadem amaritudo quæ xii, 14 Eadem arbor, quæ cypros xxiv, 45 Non eadem in vite, quæ in arbustis xvii, 35
idem. Eadem de causa, qua xxiii, 81 Conjectura eadem, quæ chrysocolla xxxiii, 57
idem. Eadem quæ far, cicer desiderat xviii, 50

idem. Eadem illis gravitas, quæ auro xxxiv, 47
idem. Natura eadem, quæ anetho xiii, 42 Eadem natura, quæ apibus xi, 23 Natura quæ baccis, eadem et pomis xv, 34 Eadem ederæ natura, quæ aceto est xxiv, 47 Non eadem hæmatitæ natura, quæ magneti xxxvi, 25 Multis natura eadem, quæ frutici ix, 71
idem. Eadem quæ chartis, ratio profectus xxxiv, 50 Eadem ratio, qua ulmos serendi xvii, 15 Eadem ratione, qua et œnanthinum xxiii, 46 Ratione eadem, qua olusatrum xix, 49
idem. Eadem pœna, quæ in homicidam x, 31 Eadem temperie, qua Hyperborei vi, 20 Eadem videtur, quæ smaragdus xxxvii, 62 videtur eadem, quæ polium xxvi, 22
idem. Cui eadem vis, quæ helioscopio 43 Eadem junipero virtus, quæ cedro xvi, 76 Vis eadem, quæ supra xxxiv, 56 Vis eadem quæ supradictis 54 Eadem vis quæ terrestris urticæ ix, 68 Usus ejus ad eadem, quæ iris xxv, 101
idem. Eadem quæ ubique xix, 19 Præstat eadem, quæ supradicta xxiv, 75 Eadem, quæ culicum opera, perficit xv, 21 Ad eadem, quæ ex moris xxiv, 54 In eadem omnia quæ helxine xxvii, 8 Quæ eadem viii, 74
idem. An eædem sint, quæ Ascaloniæ xix, 32 Literæ eædem, quæ nunc sunt Latinæ vii, 58
idem. Eandem fuisse altitudinem, quam totius operis xxxvi, 19 Eandem medullæ naturam, quam cerebro xi, 67 Eandem quæ sit aspalathi suavitatem xii, 52
idem. Effectus ejusdem, qui Samiæ xxxv, 56 Ejusdem effectus, cujus characias xxvi, 45
idem. Eodem quo cetera more xi, 60 Eodem, quo illum, sacrificio xxviii, 4
idem. Habet usus eosdem, quos arum xxvii, 36 quos cinnamum xxiv, 61 quos myrteum oleum xxiii, 45 quos pinei nuclei 78 quos plumbum xxxiv, 51 Hos eosdem iv, 14
idem. Eundem effectum habere, quem brontia xxxvii, 65 Eundem usum habet quem xxxv, 19
Identidem xv, 21
Ideo præest ceteris xxxiii, 23 ideo xvi, 41 ideo vocant xxiv, 4 ideoque, quoniam ii, 65
Idus Februarii xix, 42 Idus Martiæ Cæsari ferales xviii, 65 Idibus Maii xxi, 68 Idus Julii xvi, 42 Juliis xv, 5 Idus Septembris xi, 15. xxii, 6 Idibus Novembris xi, 15. xix, 43
Idoneæ baculis crassitudinis xvi, 80
idoneos palmites si vitis non habeat xvii, 35
Jecur. De eo xi, 73 jecur quibus est 74 jecur sanguinem a corde accipit, ibid. jecur vetustatis patiens xi, 76
jecur caprinum viii, 76 mustelarum ix, 29 torpedinis 67 ranæ geminum xxxii, 18
jecoris anserini bonitas x, 27 jecori anserum ars adhibetur viii, 77 jecori suum ars adhibetur, ibid.
jecinora bina leporibus xi, 73 jecinora sex victimarum, ibid.
jecoris amaritudini utiles uvæ xxiii, 7
Jecuscula murium xi, 76
Jejuna cavea, ut alvus 1 jejuna saliva xxviii, 7 jejunæ semper aviditatis aquila x, 3
jejuni biberent xiv, 28
jejuni qui vomunt xxiii, 28 jejuni cibo sumtus xxviii, 80 jejuni oris humani vii, 2
jejunis bibitur in vino xxii, 40 jejunis cum sale dandi raphani xix, 26 jejunis maue xx, 13 jejunis parturientibus 84
jejuno jejunum medicamentum dare xxiv, 118 jejuno ore xxii, 69 jejunorum potus xxix, 8
jejunum debere esse, qui colligit xxiv, 118
jejunum egerant venenum xi, 30
Jejunio fœminarum castaneæ xv, 25 Pro jejunii modo minui ix, 54
Igitur, initio periodi ii, 43
Ignarus causæ 9 ignarus mundi 6 Quanquam non ignarus sim xxix, 1 ignara altera alterius xi, 36
ignari cervicalibus xxviii, 12 ignari literarum xxv, 6 ignari maria ab iis transiri xi, 35 ignari opponi xvii, 16 ignaris causæ agricolis, ibid.
Ignavus papilio xi, 21 ignava cornicula 34 ignavæ reliquæ partes xxi, 18
ignavo globo ii, 6 ignavo dolore xi, 20
ignavius opio meconium xx, 76

Ignavia fucorum xvii, 44 ignavia odoris xii, 54 ignavia excitatur ad opera xi, 15 ignaviam copia affert 14
Ignes sacri faciem invadunt xiii, 43
igni sacro remedia xxvi, 74 Remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 68. xxx, 32
ignem sacrum sanant pastilli acaciæ xxiv, 67 fæx aceti xxiii, 32 allium xx, 23 amurca xxiii, 37 albæ betæ succus xx, 27 atriplex 83 bacchar xxi, 77 cortex calami Cyprii xxxii, 52 calsa xxvii, 37 colocynthis xx, 8 folia cici xxiii, 41 flos croci xxi, 81 flos cynosbati xvi, 71 donax xxiv, 50 helxine altera xxii, 19 herba Sabina xxiv, 61 lactucæ xx, 26 lactuca sylvestris 25 lamium xxii, 16 semen lilii xxi, 74 lens utilis xxii, 70 lentisci decoctum xxiv, 28 lycapsos xxvii, 73 tractatus mulierum xxviii, 23 folia malvæ xx, 84 farina foliorum myrti xxiii, 81 ova xxix, 11 succus foliorum oleæ xxiii, 34 opium xx, 76 parthenium xxi, 104 porcilaca xx, 81 ranarum ventres xxxii, 40 rosæ semen xxi, 73 illinitur flos rubi Idæi xxiv, 75 rubigo xxxiv, 45 rubrica xxxv, 16 sanat ruta xx, 51 utilis sal xxxi, 45 sanguinaria xxvii, 91 sacro illinitur Sesamoides xxii, 64 folia silis xx, 18 spongiæ xxxi, 47 spuma argenti xxxiii, 35 stratiotes xxiv, 105 sanguis testudinis xxxii, 14 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
Ignis ubi primum repertus iv, 22 Elementum naturæ contrarium xi, 42 minimis crescit scintillis ii, 111 eliditur e silice xi, 86 silices, quibus ne ignis quidem nocet xxxvi, 49
ignis oleo accensus xxxvii, 21 ignis antecedens xxiii, 27 ignis contectus xviii, 84 ignis lentus e palmis xiii, 9 ignis carbunculi xxxvii, 21
igni deinde ablatum xxviii, 33 igni vel frigore ambusta xxiv, 29 igni continuo xxxiii, 41 igni nihil deperdit x, 4. xxxvi, 31 igni discernitur xxv, 38 igni non egerent xix, 19 igni excalfacta xxxvii, 54 igni similis fulgor xviii, 67 igni indomitum xxxiii, 19 igni leni xxi, 73 igni lento xxix, 10 igni liquatis xxi, 49 igni paratum mandunt 52 igni perficiuntur xxxiii, 19. xxxiv, 2 Nihil pœne non igni perfici xxxvi, 68 igni purgatis vitiis xxxiv, 20 igni splendescentes mappæ xix, 4 igni non exilit nitrum xxxi, 46 igni resistens silex xxxvi, 49
igne admoto xxxi, 8 igne convoluto flagrare carbunculos xxxvii, 25 igne cuncta vincuntur xxviii, 23 igne quæ gemmæ extinguuntur xxxvii, 27 igne factas varietates xx, 40 igne ferrum gignitur ac domatur xxxvi, 68 igne lapides in æs solvuntur, ibid. igne lento xx, 3 Sal, qui igne non crepitat xxxi, 41 igne subdito xxxiv, 19 Quamdiu est in igne vivit xi, 42 Celeritas quodam igne volucris vii, 25
ignis. Abjiciat in ignem xxii, 65 ignem accendens oris pleni spiritu xxxiv, 19 ignem accendi aqua ii, 110 ignem concepit 50 ignem concipit lignum attritu xvi, 77 ignem conflans puer (Antiphili) xxxv, 40 ignem ferulis optime servari xiii, 43 ignem e ligno excudere xvi, 77 ignem non sentiens gemma xxxvii, 65 ignem e silice invenit Pyrodes vii, 57 ignem restinguit tactu salamandra x, 86 Sextius negat xxix, 23
ignes abdicat laurus crepitu xv, 40 ignes aquis restinguentibus xx, 1 ignes concipiat e longinquo xxiv, 101 ignes non sentiunt carbunculi xxxvii, 25 ignes recipit fæx vini xiv, 26 Contra ignes firmat xxxv, 51 ignes in medio fieri xvii, 16 ignes languidos sufflans xxxiv, 19 ignes ostendere nocturno cursu navium xxxvi, 18 ignes terrent leones viii, 19
ignes emicantes ii, 95 ignes humani 111 ignes impacti 43 igne naturales 111 ignes prænuntiativi 73 ignes repentini 111 ignes siderum decidui 18 ignes stellarum 43 ignes terreni quid significent iii, 6
ignibus non absumeretur xix, 4 ignibus adusto cacumine xvii, 37 ignibus æternis mons ardens xxiv, 80 ignibus arcent vigorem xiv, 27 ignibus crebris micare montem v, 1 ignibus durato hordeo xviii, 18 ignibus emissis ii, 82 ignibus instillato felle xxviii, 29 ignibus est medica vis xxxvi, 69 ignibus primis, secundis, tertiis 68 ignibus

repugnant surculi curalii xxxii, 11 ignibus resistunt lanæ viii, 73 ignibus inimica salis natura xxxi, 45
ignium summum elementum ii, 4 elementum quartum 107 ignium miracula, ibid. ignium naturæ cognata vis xiv, 8 ignium victrix natura xxxvii, 15 ignium nisu ii, 80 ignium opere xxxiii, 31 ignium patiens sal xxxi, 41 ignium rapacissimum succinum xxxvii, 12 ignium sedes in ignibus ii, 65 ignium vim maximam inesse sulfuri xxxv, 50 ignium usus ignotus quibusdam ante Ptolemæum Lathurum vi, 35
Igneus color xxxvii, 40 Tam igneus fervor xxx, 27 igneus fons xviii, 48 igneus nodus xvii, 40 igneus vapor xviii, 5 ignei coloris gemma xxxvii, 54 ignei effectus xix, 54 igneo stridore xxxiii, 23
ignea colore herba xxiv, 102 ignea mobilitate vi, 35 ignea specie ii, 23 ignea vi 13. 23. 104
ignea succina xxxvii, 13
igneum sidus ii, 6
Ignescit pyropi statua xxxiv, 20 ignescat aurum xxxiii, 19 ignescens color xxxvii, 8
Igniaria fiunt ex arboribus xvi, 76
Igniculus extremus xxxvii, 25
igniculo quodam caloris xxxv, 52
igniculos habet onyx Indica xxxvii, 24
Ignispicia vii, 57
Ignobilis mons xii, 48
ignobilis puerpera vii, 36
ignobiles alii v, 32 Non ignobiles amnes iii, 28
ignobiles herbæ xxii, 7 insulæ iv, 20 montes 10 pictores xxxv, 40 populi iii, 4 vites xiv, 4 Apud ignobiles vii, 12
ignobilia oppida v, 10 Oppida non ignobilia iii, 3
ignobilium probatissima vitis xiv, 4
ignobilior vi, 21 ignobiliora alia ix, 51 ignobilius vinum xxiii, 20 ignobilissimos xxxv, 10
Ignobilitatis causa xxxiv, 19
Ignominia esset in eas tribus transferri xviii, 3
ignominiæ mortem prætulit viii, 5
Ignorare se fatetur iii, 21
ignorat nemo xxviii, 42 Accendi quis ignorat ii, 40 Non ignorat mugil insidias xxxii, 5
ignoratur artifex ejus xxxvi, 4 ignoraretur ab eo viii, 17
ignorans id vulgus xvi, 63 ignorante Augusto xxiii, 27 ignorantes xix, 2 ignoranti dant xxx, 17 ignoranti plantas subterlini xxviii, 23
ignorata est illis gens illa v, 23 ignorati succini veniam faciliorem facit xxxvii, 11
Ignorantia orbis, ibid.
ignorantiæ pudore v, 1
Ignoscat aliquis Ægypto xix, 2
ignoscat necessitati suæ mortalis ii, 9
ignoscamus nobis xxxiii, 53
ignosces tibi in nostra culpa, Ep. Vesp.
ignoverunt auctori legis vii, 31
Ignotæ herbæ xxii, 7 Non ignota, etsi nondum percognita ii, 45
Ileos. Remedia, quibus ei malo resistitur, petita ex animalibus xxx, 20
ileos et inflationes sanant castorea xxxii, 31 allium in oleo et pulte xx, 23 menta 53 sevum ovium xxx, 19 ruta xx, 51
IIi. D. vii, 40
IIi. DCC. licente, ibid. xii, 54
Ilex non floret xvi, 40 fert glandem 8 annifera 44 est tota ossea 73 secatur in laminas 84
ilex fœmina, suber 13
ilex nobilis xxxv. pedum ambitu 91
ilices masculæ 8
ilici non decidunt folia 33 ilici vis eadem xxiv, 3
ilicis duo genera xvi, 8 ilicis dotes, coccus 12 ilicis videntur incisuræ xiii, 32 ilicum generi aculeata folia xvi, 38
Ilia xi, 83
ilia trahentibus jumentis auxiliatur verbascum vii, 36
ilium vitia sanat absinthium xxvii, 28 acori radices xxvi, 48 staphylinos xx, 15
Iliosis dandos esse raphanos 13
Ilignea conamenta xix, 7
iligneas querneasque xvii, 6
Iligna corona xvi, 5 iligna folia 38 iligna glans 6 iligna glande tentari sues 8 iligna manubria 84
ilignæ frondes xvii, 6 ilignæ venæ similitudo xiii, 30
Ilias Homeri in nuce inclusa vii, 21
Ilias et Odyssea laudatur 30
Illabitur mari fluvius v, 31
Illac xi, 66
Illæso similis xxiii, 27
Illatus ictus xxviii, 7 illatus rogo vii, 45

illata in domum arbor xiii, 27 illata, litigio gemma xxxvii, 67 illata hasta xxviii, 6 illata ab alite herba xxv, 5 illata mortuis calciamenta xxxvi, 27 illata pondera sustinens lacus vi, 31 illata ferro vulnera xxv, 15
illatæ pulveri guttæ ii, 65
illatas noxias xxviii, 77 illatas ferro plagas 74
illati majore pondere venti ii, 49
illatis ferro vulneribus xxvi, 87
illato pede hyænæ xxviii, 27 illatum domum suam vinum xiv, 17 illatum fulmen ii, 55
Ille assertor libertatis xx, 57 Deus ille (Augustus) vii, 46 ille Imperator xxxii, 1 Laudatus ille pallor ix, 61 ille rex xxxvi, 24 Senator ille x, 2 nobilis ille splanchnoptes xxii, 20
Ille fecit, Ep. Vesp.
illa de patre dixerat vii, 45 illa regio honore grata imago xxxvii, 6 illa atrox peroratio xxvii, 2 illa rerum concordia xxix, 17 illa rerum dissidentia 23 Felix illa Campania iii, 9 illa majestate ingenii xxxi, 3 Antiqua illa salubritas xx, 79 A Medea illa xxxvii, 63 Flammea illa lychnis xxi, 98 Pugna illa Cannensi vii, 54 En ego sum illa xxi, 9
illi Deo ascribitur x, 6 illi viri xxxiv, 14
illius cælatoris xxxvi, 4 illius probi oris imago xxxvii, 6
illo rege xxxiii, 13 Similis colore illis in Africa nascentibus xxxvi, 39 Nepenthes illud xxi, 91
Illecebra, andrachne xxv, 103 sanat contusa, duritias xxvi, 79
illecebras vitæ xxix, 8
Illepide, Ep. Vesp. Non illepide viii, 77
Illibata gemma xxxvii, 4
illibato corpore ii, 63 illibato cortice xvii, 28
Illiberalis cibus xix, 26
Illiciat ad se homines xxviii, 27
Illico deprehendi xxxiii, 40 illico fiunt deteriores xix, 30 illico expirat viii, 57 expiravit vii, 36 expirantem xxi, 9 illico liberantur xxxiv, 44 illico mortem affert xi, 69 illico necat xxxi, 19 illico prodest xxvii, 3 illico sequatur xxviii, 27
Illidere saxis ix, 5
Illigari xvii, 24 illigant faciem vesicis xxxiii, 40 illigatur in calice novo xxx, 47 illigatum umbilico fel lupi xxviii, 58 illigentur pelle 27
illigata manu viii, 12 illigata vulneri sideritis xxvi, 83 illigatum lana nigra xxviii, 29
Illinc fiante xviii, 76 illinc flatu veniente, ibid.
Illisa gemma xxxvii, 56 illisum crebro filium xix, 3
Illisu repercussus ii, 49
Illinebat atramento tenui xxxv, 36
illinere sibi faciem xiii, 43
illinire cimices morsibus xxix, 17 illinire cum resina xxviii, 37 illinire spumam equi inguinibus 61 illinire ventrem fimo muriuo xxx, 21
illini angiuam sanguine hominis xxviii, 10 illini caseum mollem jubent 58 illini creta xv, 18 illini fronti xx, 82 illini ora xxviii, 10 illini pubem luto ipso 80 illini udo recusant xxxv, 31 illini verrucas sanguine xxxii, 14
illiniri possit 51
illinivit anisum xx, 73
illinunt ambusta xxiv, 47 cera xiii, 30 cerato 43 corpora rubrica vi, 35 epiphoras oculorum sevo bubulo xxviii, 47 alii aliis herbis faciem xxii, 2 fimo bubulo xviii, 71 frontibus xx, 86 lichenas succo tithymali xxvi, 39 luto paleato xv, 18 uvas figlina creta, ibid. eo sale ventrem xxxi, 41 ventrem cœliacis fimo xxviii, 58 sanguine, ibid.
illinant gypso xviii, 73 illinitur aurum marmori xxxiii, 20 cinis xxviii, 27 lentiscus xxiv, 28 radix rumicis licheni xxvi, 10 spondylion xxiv, 16
illinitur epiphoris xxv, 106 fronti xx, 90 podagris xxxv, 51 vesicæ vitiis xxvi, 49
illinuntur crura xxx, 23 fici xxiii, 63 lepræ xxvi, 38 lutea xxix, 12 nares xxiii, 48 nassis salsamenta ix, 48
illitus adeps e lupis xxviii, 70 cinis 73 muscus xxvi, 10 hyssopi manipulus 34 sal xxxi, 45 succus xx, 27
illitus fronti xxii, 15
illita ærugine xxxiv, 26 fronte xx, 27
illita bellis cum artemisia xxvi, 13 facies xxix, 11 illita fronti folia

xxiv, 44 illita nymphæa xxvi, 18 illita radix genitalibus 61 illita urina simiæ xxviii, 29 illita omnia pelle hyæna 27 illita oculis xxii, 57 illita fermento tegula xviii, 12
illitæ abigæ xxiv, 20 illitæ apes xi, 21 illitæ dentibus pilulæ xxix, 10 illitæ fronti cocbleæ xxx, 38 illitæ fimo radices xix, 39 illitæ umbilico mænæ xxxii, 31 illitas fimo xvi, 81
illiti cauliculi xxiv, 36 illiti veneno flores xxi, 9
illitis mollissimis foliorum xxiv, 35 illitis naribus xxii, 49 illitis intus naribus xxix, 36 illitis pedibus xxviii, 29 illitis pice surculis xv, 18 illitis salsamento x, 90 illitis temporibus xxv, 103
illito capite ventreve xxxiii, 41 illito corpore xxviii, 29 illito felle oculis 79 illito ore et lingua xxvi, 10 illito pice surculo xv, 18 illito ubere leporum coagulo xxviii, 78 illito victoriæ colore x, 34 illito ventre xxx, 20 illitos in luto xx, 13
illitum penna fel xxviii, 74 illitum fimum siccum, ibid. illitum jecur xxviii, 29 illitum semen xxiv, 36 illitum linteolo xxviii, 50 illitum intrita insitum xvii, 25 illitum butyrum xxviii, 48 illitum capiti oleum xxiii, 42 illitum fronti cinerem xxviii, 23 illitum naribus fel xxxii, 14
Illitu xxiv, 15 illitu assidno salivæ xxviii, 7 illitu faciles 61 illitu, potu xxvii, 18 illitu et potu xxvi, 90
Illo deductis gentibus vi, 32 illo ferentibus nubila ventis v, 10 illo flumen admissum xxxvi, 17 illo ne spectent xviii, 76 illo regerit, unde accepit ii, 6 illo usque vi, 26
Illota fæx vini xxiii, 31 illota spodos est xxxiv, 33 illotæ cochleæ xxx, 11. 16
Illuit Hispanias mare iii, 10
Illnminat purpura vestem ix, 60
illuminari totum puteum ii, 75
illuminantur picturæ muliebres xxxv, 30
Illustrare adjacentia xxxvii, 52 illustrat ii, 4 illustravit cognomine suo xxxiv, 19 illustravit Dardanum magice xxx, 2 illustravit medicinam Hippocrates, ibid.
illustraverat vini rationem xxvi, 8
illustrant littora duæ urbes iv, 18
illustratur regio Hammonis oraculo v, 5
illustrante leniter Luna stellas ii, 16
illustratus amnis pœna Phaëthontis iii, 20 illustrata inula cibo Juliæ Aug. xix, 30 illustrata vina Messalæ potu et salute xiv, 8 illustrato versibus opere xxxv, 36
Illustris familia in Fastis xxxiv, 38 illustris in poëtica xi, 99
illustre exemplum xxxvi, 59 illustre oppidum v, 15 illustre templum oraculo iv, 1
illustres maxime auctores vii, 2 illustres maxime insulæ iv, 22 illustres pictores xxxv, 36 illustres populi iii, 24 Radii non illustres xviii, 78
illustri aliqua causa xxxiv, 9 illustribus noctibus ix, 23 illustrium artificum signa xxxvi, 4 illustrium DCC. imaginibus xxxv, 2 illustrium unus xxv, 2
Imaginetur illorum fercula ix, 58
imaginantibus per somnia Venerem ruta datur xx, 51
Imaginatio libidinis x, 80 imaginationes libidinum in somno compesci semine lactucæ xx, 26
imaginationes numinum xxiv, 102
Imago est digesta claritas materiæ excipientis umbram xxxiii, 45
imago ex auro 12
imago belli (Apellis) xxxv, 36
imago belluæ ix, 5
imago hortorum quotidiana xix, 19
imago matris Aristotelis xxxv, 36
imago Menelai xxxvi, 67
imago plebis Atticæ xxxv, 40
imago Cn. Pompeii ex margaritis xxxvii, 6
imago pyctæ vii, 48
imago specus xxxvi, 42 imago speluncæ xii, 5
imago viventis Varronis posita in Bibliotbeca vii, 31
imago tui similior xxxvii, 6
imago altero lumine orba xxxv, 36
imagine ludens liburnicarum ix, 47
imagine templi determinata scipione xxviii, 4
imaginem Augusti similem xxxvii, 4
imaginem candore regerens 56
imaginem delineavit xxxv, 36
imaginem hominis gypso expressit 44
imaginem totam hominis reddit parva pupilla xi, 55

imaginem reddunt pupillæ oculorum xxviii, 17
imaginem igneam inesse placet xxxvii, 12
imaginem reddi certiorem xxxiii, 45
imaginem panis præstant castaneæ xv, 14
imaginem recipiens sal xxxi, 41
imaginem Sileni xxxvi, 4
imaginem similitudinis indiscretæ xxxv, 36
imaginem suam pinxit ad speculum 40
imaginem quandam reddit uvæ xxxiv, 32
imagines animorum non sunt xxxv, 2
imagines clarorum mentiri, ibid.
imagines conspicuæ xxi, 105
imagines in denariis vi, 24
imagines deorum evocari xxxvii, 73
imagines expirantium xxxv, 36
imagines florum xxviii, 1
imagines quæ comitarentur funera xxxv, 2
imagines gentium domitarum, ibid.
imagines haustæ vii, 10
imagines mulierum xxxv, 40
imagines pecuniæ, non suas, relinquunt 2
imagines pictæ, ibid.
imagines reddendi natura argenti mira xxxiii, 45
imagines reddant, ceu specula xxxvii, 56
imagines rerum complexi smaragdi 18
imagines rerum reddunt specula et smaragdi xxxvii, 16
imagines continebantur scutis xxxv, 4
imagines summa similitudine xxxiv, 19
imagines solidæ Augusti xxxvi, 67
imagines. Ad nocturnas imagines non pavescere, inunctos oculis draconis xxix, 20
imagini colorum reddendæ xxi, 1
imaginibus gladiatorum redditis xxxv, 33
imaginibus insertis septingentorum illustrium 2
imaginibus parvulis 3
imaginibus reddendis speculi modo xxxvii, 60
imaginum amore flagrasse quondam xxxv, 2
imaginum magnitudo dilatatur in speculis xxxiii, 45
imaginum pictores xxxv, 40
imaginum pictura 2
imaginum populus fiat xxxiii, 45
Imbecilla terra xvii, 3
imbecilla vina xiv, 27
Imbecillitas in arboribus xvi, 58
imbecillitas seminis xviii, 44
imbecillitatis indicium vii, 1
imbecillitatis humanæ reor ii, 5 Reficientibus se ab imbecillitate xxvi, 68
Imbellis aquila x, 3
imbellem dominum xxxv, 2
imbelles animalium partes viii, 38
Imber, cibus arborum xvii, 2
imber leguminibus innocuus xviii, 44
imber in herba utilis tantum, ibid.
imber admissus ix, 74
imber nisi intervenerit xviii, 74
imber significatur Libræ occasu 66
imbre ne semen putrescat 54
imbre læduntur frumenta maturescentia 44
imbre divino xxxvii, 30 imbre insecuturo xviii, 78 imbre perfusa xxix, 39 imbre puro xxxi, 36 imbre putrescunt uvæ xiv, 4 imbre sævo xviii, 78 imbre servato xvi, 1 imbre maxime juvante xxxi, 39
imbres abluunt viii, 50 imbres si accessere xvi, 94 imbres æstivi v, 10. xvii, 30 imbres si affuerint xxxi, 46 imbres alunt præcipue xix, 59 imbres autumnales 13 imbres copiosi xv, 3 imbres ubi non cadunt xix, 4 imbres decidunt ii, 35 imbres si desint xiii, 47 imbres expetendi causa xvii, 2 imbres frequentes xviii, 49 imbres gelant xxxvi, 62 imbres nocturni diurnis præferendi xvii, 2 imbres obruunt xviii, 36 imbres portendent 82 imbres prædivinant apes xi, 10 imbres salsi xxxi, 29
imbres non transmittit abies xvi, 19
imbres significabit Luna nigrescens xviii, 79
imbri verberatur tofus xxxvi, 48 Ab imbri x, 50
imbrium aqua levissima xxxi, 21
imbrium certo promisso xviii, 60
imbrium crepitus per folia xii, 5
imbrium mole concitati xxxvi, 24
imbrium inopia x, 94
imbrium præsagia natura dedit animalibus viii, 42
imbrium signa, aranea multa xi, 28
imbrium et tonitruum concursus xxviii, 29

imbrium tempora xvii, 2
imbribus læditur xxi, 31 imbribus ali herbas in aqua nascentes xviii, 51 imbribus primis xxi, 39 imbribus proveniunt ut fungi xxii, 48 imbribus eisdem aliqua lædi videas, aliqua juvari xvii, 2 imbribus venti sopiuntur ii, 48 imbre terra immaduit xvii, 3 imbribus sementem secutis xviii, 44 imbribus modicis ix, 23
Imbibitur nidor per infurnibulum xxiv, 85
Imbricati digiti xi, 101 imbricatis vertebris 1 imbricatæ asperitatis lingua 65 imbricatum genus conyzæ xxi, 32 imbricato folio xv, 39
Imbricatim undata distinctione conchæ ix, 52 imbrices xvii, 24 imbricibus tegularum xxxv, 44 imbricum vice xxxvi, 44
Imbui amurca dolia xv, 8 imbui illis herbis lac volunt viii, 50
imbutus alloquio vi, 24
imbuitur optime juvencus viii, 70
Imitabilior alia non est gemma xxxvii, 33
Imitari ausus figuras omnes xxxv, 34
imitari unum nemo potuit 36
imitatur agricolam xiv, 5
imitatur bonitatem aurichalci xxxiv, 2
imitatur faces ii, 22
imitatur minii colorem xxxvi, 37
imitatur foliis aures musculorum xxxvii, 8
imitatur squamas piscium 62
imitatur suctum infans x, 98
imitatur triticum bromos xxii, 79
imitatum. Quod imitatum ii, 54
imitantur berylli viriditatem puri maris xxxvii, 20
imitantur nardum Indicum novem species herbarum xiii, 2
imitentur effigiem oculi vii, 18
imitati similitudinem coloris xx, 57
imitati sunt multi, æquavit nemo xxxv, 40
imitatus nemo postea est xxxvi, 11
imitari. Invisurum facilius, quam imitaturum xxxv, 36
imitans linguas caninas xxv, 41
imitans nardum cyperos xxi, 70
imitans pecorum voces viii, 45
imitans sermones hominum turdus x, 59
imitans translucidum mare smaragdus xxxvii, 17
imitante avium pedes radice xii, 26
imitantes colorem Æthiopum xxii, 2
imitantes puerperas viii, 2
imitantia tauri caput mora xvi, 10
imitata rimas capillamenta xiii, 30
imitata violas iaspis xxxvii, 37
Imitatores haud defuere viii, 78
imitatrix avis x, 33
Imitatio amatoria xxviii, 4 imitatio cantus xviii, 66 imitatione venantium viii, 80 imitatio vocis avium xi, 65 imitatione ejus, quem xxxvi, 15 imitationem hominis mandere x, 72 imitationem perfectam hominis continent simiæ xi, 100
Immaduit imbre terra xvii, 3
immaduere musto xx, 87
Immane pondus xvii, 14
Immanitas naturæ ii, 80
Immâtura cæsura xvi, 84 immatura fornax xxxiv, 34
immatura morte rapti xxviii, 11
immaturæ gallæ xxiv, 5 immaturi acini xvi, 94 immaturum colligi xii, 28 immaturum expellit fructum xiii, 14 immaturum fimum xvii, 46
Immeantes Nilo delphini viii, 38
immeantis spiritus tenuitas xi, 92
Immensus est tractus x, 30
immensus mons iv, 27. v, 27
immensa altitudo ii, 39 immensa difficultate xxviii, 2 immensa famæ differentia xxxvi, 14 immensa urbs fuit v, 40
immensæ celeritatis ii, 6 immensæ insulæ 112 immensæ magnitudinis insula iv, 27 immensæ quæstionis est vii, 29 immensa subtilitas ii, 13. vi, 34
immensæ subtilitatis animalia x, 98 immensæ subtilitatis ratio xxii, 51 immensæ subtilitatis vir xviii, 77 immensam differentiam xxiv, 92
immensi laboris solatio xxii, 7 immensi lacus iii, 20 immensi secreti res xxxvii, 15
immenso exemplo xxii, 46 immenso fragore v, 10 immenso labore xxxiii, 21 immenso mercari ix, 64 immenso plus laudat xx, 36 immenso potu impleantur xxxvi, 42 immenso prope tractu v, 1
immensum æstimatione vii, 1 immensum est hæc persequi viii, 42 immensum est referre xxii, 49
immensum et inexplicabile est xxiii, 19
immensum exemplum xxx, 5

immensum quantum comprimitur iv, 34
immensum quantum prælatis xvi, 66
immensum quiddam hinc sumsere xxii, 3
immensum terrarum imperio adjectum xviii, 4 In immensum xvi, 1
Immergere manus in aquam ferventem xxviii, 15 immergi melle cotonea xv, 18 immergitur amnis iv, 18 immergitur aqua ferrum candens xxxiv, 41 immergitur stella matutino xviii, 68
immerserint se in aquas xi, 30 immersa in fonte ii, 106 immersa pertica xvii, 32
Immerito xxxv, 7
Imminent ii freto v, 1 imminebit grando xviii, 82 imminens mari mons vi, 35 imminentibus ruinis viii, 42 imminere dolorem xxviii, 19
Imminuit dolorem xx, 23 imminuta inflammatione xxv, 48 imminuto pretio xxxvii, 3 imminutum librale pondus xi, 38
Immittitur caseus ad dysenteriam viii, 75
immittitur cupressus in perticas xvi, 60
immittitur fistulis fel tauri xxviii, 74
immissus in arenam draco marinus ix, 43 immissus per fauces viii, 37 immissus nubi radius Solis ii, 60
immissa aqua xxxiv, 47 immissæ cumulo altiore x, 54 immissis aquis in venam auri xxxiii, 26 immissis cum linteolo salsamentis xxxii, 44 immisso collyrio xxiv, 94 immisso mari aqua Nili corrumperetur vi, 33
Immitem fructum xiii, 6 immites raphani xix, 26 immitibus locis xvii, 26 immitissimum animalium genus, serpentes x, 96
Immixta calce xxv, 54
Immo etiam xxviii, 13 immo hercules xviii, 7 immo ne quidem ii, 45 Quin immo xvi, 53 immo vero xxvii, 2 immo vero, inquit vii, 36 immo verius xxii, 56 immo verius, pati xxxvi, 1
Immobilis cinis ii, 111 immobilis consistit 14 immobilis magnitudo belluarum ix, 2 immobilis tellus ii, 4 immobilis in terra prehendatur x, 29 immobile pondus auræ xix, 24
immobiles animi vii, 10
immobiles aures homini xi, 50
immobiles ad flexum ix, 5
immobiles hærent ii, 22
immobiles præstat tauros xxiii, 64
immobiles putei ii, 100
immobili jacente cane viii, 61 immobili parte inferiori ix, 51
immobilibus oculis vii, 2 immobilibus transtris xxxiv, 32
Immodicus æstus xvii, 3 immodica fuligine xvi, 19 immodicæ sepes ix, 48 immodicas loquacitates xxviii, 29 immodicos sudores xx, 98 immodicum sanguinem narium xxviii, 17
Immodice si sanguis fluat xxx, 38 immodica prodentium discordia est iv, 28
Immolare in Capitolio vii, 11
immolare homines gratissimum erat xxx, 6 immolari hominem solitum trans Alpes vii, 2 Ne homo immolaretur xxx, 5
immolant victimas xvi, 95 immolaret Uticæ xi, 73 immolasse ad tibicinem foculo posito xxii, 6 immolatur equus xxviii, 40 immolarentur hostiæ xxxiii, 12
immolans arietem xxxiv, 19 immolato tauro xxix, 34 immolatus puer viii, 34
Immolatio boum (Aristolai) xxxv, 40 (Pausiæ) ibid.
Immorans meridiano ix, 8
Immortalis quædam divinitas ii, 81
immortale lignum xvi, 73
immortales animæ xxxv, 2
immortali flamma ii, 110
immortali prope sorte xvi, 2
immortalia opera fecere xxxv, 32
immortalibus diis xxv, 5
Immortalitas animæ vii, 56
immortalitate donari, Ep. Vesp.
immortalitas hominum chartis constat xiii, 21
immortalitas quædam materiæ 30
immortalitatem divinare vii, 56
immortalitatem tribuit regi suo Italia xvii, 6
immortalitatem dedit inventor tabularum xxxv, 2
immortalitatem sibi per illas prorogari xiv, 1
Immortalitati proximum genus smilacis xxi, 49
immortuus vino stellio xxix, 22
immortuus supremo somnio vii, 44
immortuæ apes in melle xxix, 38
Immota cauda viii, 19 immoti diutius xvi, 84 immoto aëre xvii, 37

Immulgere ubera labris infantium xi, 95 immulgeatur lac xxviii, 21
Immundiore lapsu deciduo xiv, 23
Immunis rex solus xi, 17 immune oppidum v, 3 immune Ilium 33 immunes coloniæ iii, 3 immunes populi 25
immunes a dolore fiunt dentes xxxii, 14
immunibus tantum oculis xxvi, 2 Ne ipsis quidem fœminis malo suo inter se immunibus xxviii, 23
Immussulus x, 8
Immutabiles dentes xi, 64
Impactus Agrippæ scyphus xiv, 28
impactus insulis Nilus v, 10
impactus quibus est piscis xxxii, 3
impactæ incendiis ruinæ xxxvi, 24
impacti ignes ii, 43
impactos arbori dentes frangunt elephanti viii, 4
impactum si ephemerum sit xxviii, 45
impactum pondus respuat xxxi, 15
Impar luctatus viii, 12
impar numerus xi, 108
impar vocalium numerus xxviii, 6
impares numeros vehementiores 5
impari numero xxiii, 80 foliorum xxiv, 49
Impatiens caloris crystallus xxxvii, 9 vitrum xxxvi, 67
impatiens frigoris asinus viii, 68
impatiens humoris esculus xvi, 79
impatiens variantis cœli vitis xiv, 4
impatiens vetustatis caulis xxi, 57 impatiens calcis xxxiii, 57
impatientes frigoris viii, 10 impatientes lactis mammas xxiii, 32 impatientes tarditatis x, 82
impatientissimum frigorum lepidium xix, 51 frigoris piscem xviii, 31
Impatientia æstus ix, 25 frigorum xi, 27
Impatibilis valetudo xx, 76
impatibiles uvæ morbi 81
Impavidæ volucres ii, 83
impavidos infantes facit asini pellis xxviii, 78
Impedit angustias vi, 17
impedit partus quosdam ab opere x, 83
impediri generationes cibo rutæ xx, 51
impedivere curæ utrumque iii, 16
impeditus morbo levi vii, 36
Impedimentum aliquod xxxiii, 4
impedimentum cursus in liene xi, 80
impedimentum ne sentiat ablaqueatio xvii, 3
Impellere moles viii, 4 impellere sues xviii, 47
impellit calculos xxiv, 118
impellit corpus serpens viii, 33
impellit longitudinem medulla vitium xvii, 35
impellit nos in reputationem ceterarum x, 54
impellit se totus in unam partem ii, 84
impellit urinam xxi, 97
impellunt terram in medium ii, 38
impellimur flatu ingeniorum Græciæ xxix, 5
impellitur caule flos xxi, 66
impellatur toto corpore ii, 98
impellentibus ventis 96 Ad impellendos mores momento immenso xxxiii, 53
impulsa flatu xxxiv, 25
impulsæ contis insulæ ii, 93
Impendent scopuli vi, 17
impendente pluvia xviii, 78
Impendimus diem vobis, Ep. Vesp.
Impendium fœminis xi, 50
impendium operæ xviii, 7 operis xxxvi, 24 Propter impendium decerpendi xv, 3
impendia odiendi nulla xvii, 35
impendia prohibent xix, 8
impendia reditum exsuperant xvii, 35
impendia regalia xxxvi, 24 tanta xxxiii, 21
impendii humani opus xxxvi, 19
impendii majoris xxxiii, 21 hoc fuit xviii, 67
impendii minimi cura, ibid.
impendii ut esset quam minimum 8
impendii minoris xvi, 68 aliud non est xiii, 47
impendiis tantis factos pontes xxxvi, 24
impendio bis computabili xix, 41
impendio miserorum experiri xxxiv, 25
impendio fossarum xvii, 35
impendio juvat ludere ix, 65
impendio inenarrabili xxxvi, 24 magnifico ix, 63 majore 80 minimo xvii, 4 minimo constaturus esset xviii, 6
impendio nulli profuturo xxxvi, 19
impendio nullo constat xviii, 36 Sine impendio xxiv, 1
impendio ovium boumque mulctatio dicebatur xviii, 3

impendio tanto constat xiv, 28
Impenetrabile tergus viii, 39
impenetrabiles cetras habent xi, 93
impenetrabiles imbribus specus viii, 54
Impensa sua construxisse xxxvi, 4
impensa funeris xxi, 7
impensæ publicæ inde tolerantur xii, 32 impensæ ratio xviii, 6
impensis resp. non sufficeret xxxiii, 13
Imperare diis concupivit Nero xxx, 5
imperare viti xvii, 35 imperat furori xxxii, 1 imperant fucis apes xi, 11
imperavere alii multa sibi vii, 18
imperavit utrique Mauritaniæ v, 1
imperavisse sibi silentium xxviii, 17
imperari naturæ ii, 54
imperans capere quietem xi, 10
imperans ceteris elementum xxxi, 1
imperantibus Medis xxxvi, 3
imperata faciunt cardueles x, 57
imperata sexagesima denarii unius xxix, 8
Imperator ille xxxii, 1
Imperator manipularis xxxiii, 53
Imperator, antequam miles vii, 27 fortissimus 45 optimus 28 generosi spiritus viii, 61 minime comis xxxv, 10
Imperator gentium xxxvi, 21 Atheniensium ii, 9 Pœnorum vi, 36
Imperator noster Paulus Æmilius iv, 17 Africanus xxxiii, 50 Alexander M. vii, 38 Carbo viii, 82 Cossus cos. xvi, 5 M'. Curius xix, 26 P. Decius Mus Trib. militum xxii, 5 Drusus xi, 18 Duillius xvi, 74 clarissimus Lucullus xxv, 7. xxxiv, 19 Nero xxxvii, 7 Papirius xiv, 14. xvii, 16 Plancus xxxv, 36 Pompeius Magnus vii, 27. viii, 7 Regulus 14 Thucydides vii, 31 Tiberius xxvi, 6 Titus xxxiv, 19 Vespasianus Aug. xii, 42
Imperatori coronam miles dedit xxii, 4
imperatorem vitæ nostræ necisque fieri xxix, 5
imperatorem apum aculeo non uti xi, 17
Impp. Cæsares Vespasiani vii, 50
Imperatores bellicosos xxxiii, 54 triumphantes vii, 29 militibus coronas dedere xxii, 4
Imperatores salutat psittacus x, 58
imperatores apum xi, 12 imperatores duo apum acies instruunt 18
Imperatorum clementia xvi, 3
Imperatorum custos Fascinus xxviii, 7
Imperatorum fasces xv, 40
Imperatorum manibus colebantur agri xviii, 4
Imperatorum nomina Cato detraxit Annalibus viii, 5
Imperatoribus imperaverunt externi xxiv, 1
Imperatoribus invictis xxxvi, 24
Imperatrice Italia xxvi, 8
Imperatoria navis xix, 5
Imperatoria paludamenta xxii, 3
Imperatoria urbs iv, 35
Imperfecta loquentibus xxiii, 24
imperfectæ apes xi, 11 tabulæ xxxv, 40
imperfecto volumine xxv, 2
Imperitant suo generi gallinacei x, 24
imperitant gregibus fœminarum viii, 46
imperitant ccc. oppidis vi, 23
imperitasse argentum in tributo xxxiii, 15
imperitasse Syriæ vi, 35
imperitando, ibid.
imperitans ceteris animal viii, 19 imperitans equo xxviii, 27
Imperitia appellavere xviii, 66
imperitia culturæ xvii, 37
imperitia existimatur serere 2
imperitia quorumdam est 35
imperitiæ errore magno, ibid.
imperitiam suam coarguentibus xvii, 19
imperiti expertesque linguæ xxix, 8
imperiti confundunt hæc omnia xxv, 32
imperitorum ingeniis occurrendum xviii, 77
imperitum vulgus viii, 15
imperite multa disserenti xxxv, 36
Imperium amittere ii, 26
imperium duplicaturus xi, 73
imperium hoc qui fecere xxxvi, 24
imperium maris populo Rom. restituere vii, 27 imperium Pārthorum vi, 28 imperium Romanum iii, 5 imperium terrarum iv, 17
imperia augurantes ex motu canis vi, 35
imperia accepta multos afflixere vii, 41
imperia dira irrogant ii, 5
imperia duo summa v, 21
imperia exercemus ii, 68
imperia sparsa congregavit Italia iii, 6
imperii finis Syene xii, 8
imperii initio, Nero Cæsar xiii, 43
imperii male acti convictus vii, 29
imperii manibus data corona xxii, 5

imperii margine, qua Rhenus alluit xii, 43
imperii mores illa perdidere xxix, 8
imperii fundamenta xv, 20 radices iii, 9
imperii Romani auctores xxii, 3 majestate xiv, 1 terminus vi, 30 terminos promovisse vii, 31
imperii nostri H-s. vi, 26
imperiis gentium inclusis intra artes xiv, 1
imperio adjectum xviii, 4
imperio ac ratione viii, 7
imperio militari xi, 35
imperio Romano parent populi v, 4 qui subsunt imperio, Ep. Vesp. Sub nostro imperio degunt xxxiii, 6
imperio sui major xxxv, 36
imperio terrarum imperant gallinacei x, 24
imperio terrarum potita Macedonia iv, 17
imperiorum obedientia viii, 1
Imperiosa inedia xxix, 8
imperiosus sui xxxiv, 19
imperiosissimæ humanæ mentis artes xxx, 1
Impertientes potum exiguum viii, 65
Imperturbata lux ii, 21
Impetibiles cruciatus xxv, 24
Impetigo, ficorum vitium xvii, 37
Impetigo lapide illo tangitur xxvii, 75
impetigines sanat brassica xx, 33 hyberna caprificus xxiii, 64 radix cucumeris sylvestris xx, 2 ervum xxii, 73 lolium 77 succus vitis albæ xxiii, 3
Impetrare facilius quæ velint xx, 30
impetrare quæ velint, perunctos verbenaca xxv, 59
impetrare fidem x, 70 impetrasset aditum vi, 4 impetrant ab Jove precibus x, 39
impetrari fulmina precationibus ii, 54 impetrari a solo ut arbores vivant xvi, 59
impetratur venia cædendi xii, 42
impetratis radicibus xvii, 21
impetratum est magnis mercedibus obsequiisque xxxvi, 4
Impetritis xxviii, 3
Impetus animi xxxv, 36
impetus amnium erumpentium xvi, 67 impetus aquarum xxxvi, 24 impetus canum xxxii, 18 impetus cœliacorum xx, 53 impetus ferarum, latronum, serpentium xxix, 24 impetus fluminum xxxvi, 1 impetus libidinum xxviii, 24 impetus oculorum xx, 8 impetus podagræ xxviii, 9 impetus quidam terræ ad conceptum xviii, 56 impetus ad Venerem xxiv, 38 impetus vulnerum xx, 84
impetus si major sit xxix, 11 impetus mitigatus viii, 19 impetus coërcetur xvii, 35 impetus dometur xxxi, 31 impetus si ferveat 47 impetus infrenat xxxii, 1
impetus tollit thymum xxi, 89 sedat Indicum xxxv, 27 sistit xxi, 79 omnes discutit xxviii, 61
impetus hominum domat xxxvii, 54
impetus ulcerum coërcet xxxvi, 57
impetus lienis sedat asphodelum xxii, 32
impetus pituitæ in facie tolluntur butyro xxviii, 50
impetus discutit farina ex hordeo xxii, 58
impetus rubicundi tumoris sistit polenta 59
impetus similes cannabis emollit xx, 97
impetus vulnerum recentium leniri xxii, 33
impetum capere in aliquem ix, 48 impetum faciat in oculos xxv, 10. xxvii, 60 impetum faciunt in proximas xi, 18 impetum sumit Hellespontus v, 39
impetu conglobatur fulmen ii, 50
impetu morbi acerrimo xxiii, 27
impetu rostrato feruntur olores x, 32
impetu uno cadunt xxvii, 59 impetu uno epotis tribus congiis xiv, 28 impetu uno justo xviii, 3
Impia herba xxiv, 113
Impilia conficiunt xix, 10
Impingi aliquas putes x, 54
impegit spongiam tabulæ xxxv, 36
Implere manum xii, 32
implere quaternos menses ii, 12
implere vitæ cursum vii, 16
implet annum arbor xvii, 16
implet amplitudine LXX. mill. vi, 31
implet colles balsamum xii, 54
implet conceptus terræ ii, 6
implet libras XVII. xviii, 20
implet longitudinem iv, 20
implet Luna corpora ii, 102
implet magnitudinem olivæ grandis xxiv, 94
implet naturam et vim maris xxxi, 34
implet se multis nominibus v, 27

implent vicem pulmentarii xv, 17. xxxi, 41
implent anno magnitudinem conchæ ix, 60
implent admirationem xxv, 5
implent justam magnitudinem x, 74
implent statim aquæ xxxi, 22
implent stomachum vina xxiii, 20
implent tabulæ pinacothecas xxxv, 40
implent tauri denas viii, 70
implent vicem obsonii xv, 21
impleat manum xiii, 18. xvii, 28
implevit annos c. vii, 49
implevit se conchis x, 56
implevit prodigium 20
implevere fama orbem terrarum xxxvi, 16
implevere Italiam malis peregrinis xi, 30
implesse miraculum sui xxii, 1
impleri alopecias xxv, 6
impleri CXII. annos vii, 50
impleri caput polio xxi, 84
impleri fœminas viii, 69 impleri murænas coitu serpentium ix, 39 implentur uno coitu viii, 77 canes x, 83 intra quartum coitum viii, 75
impletur Luna ii, 16
implentur melle versus novissimi xi, 10
impleantur potu xxxvi, 42
implere. Qua manus impleatur xxiv, 91
implens pondus corpore x, 29
implente flatu vela xix, 5
Implexi dracones viii, 13
implexi zonis circuli tres ii, 70
implexis colocasiæ foliis xxi, 51 implexis inter se digitis xxviii, 17 implexis inter sese folliculis xxv, 33 implexum crinibus aurum xxxiii, 4
implexu brachiorum ix, 74 implexu mutuo jungi ii, 66
Implicat concutiendo xi, 28
implicat indissolubili modo, ibid.
implicatæ radices xxvi, 29
implicans se ita x, 5 implicans se viperinis orbibus viii, 51
implicatis pennis x, 74
implicatum folium xxi, 65
implicatum intestinum xi, 3
Impluit. In aram non impluit ii, 97
Implume (leporis genus) viii, 81
implumes fœtus xi, 64 pulli x, 3
Imponi jubent dissectas xxxii, 36 imponi in spongia potest xxiii, 23
imponi in humeros xi, 10 imponi super umbilicum xx, 13
imponitur vulneribus 21
imponitur oculorum epiphoris 6 imponitur thymum xxi, 89 imponitur in vulnera xx, 23
imponunt his vocabula xxi, 25 imposuit ei nomen, ibid.
imposuit alvo folia xxv, 18
imposuit illo tempore pudor xxxvi, 24
imposuerunt solitudinibus oppidum v, 8 imposuisset coronam capiti suo xxi, 6 imposuisse ei summam manum xxxvi, 4
imponens nomen oppido amnis iv, 26
imponens se matris clunibus scorpio xi, 30
imponuntur folia xxiii, 71 cuti 63 luxatis xxii, 23 pectori xxiii, 54
imponendum cum polenta xxii, 44
impositus ex aqua ferventi xxxi, 45
impositus mas xxx, 42 pulmo xxviii, 62 sal xxxi, 45
impositus velleri xxxvi, 33
impositus petasus 19
imposita brassica levat xx, 53
imposita capiti corona xxi, 9
imposita caro bubula xxviii, 70
imposita manu qui venena extrahunt vii, 2
imposita littori villa xxxi, 3 flumini urbs v, 29 Tigri Ninus vi, 16
imposita pubi vesica suis xxviii, 60
imposita ventri folia xxvi, 90 imposita per frontem xxix, 39 imposita oculis lana 11 imposita linguæ gemma xxxvii, 56
impositæ fronti lanæ xxix, 11 impositæ navibus cohortes vi, 26
impositi dorso viii, 38 impositi Tago flumini iii, 4 impositi utrimque montes 1 impositi in ventrem lupini xxii, 74
impositis tectis xiv, 27 impositis vellere foliis xx, 57
imposito eis hoc nomine ix, 40
imposito pane xxxii, 24 raphano xx, 13
imposito ungue carnibus xxxvii, 23
impositum amni oppidum v, 22 Rheno castellum xix, 28 littori oppidum vi, 23 mari oppidum v, 1
impositum igni sulfur xxxv, 50
impositum in lana xxxiv, 30
impositum foris acetum xxiii, 27
impositum fronti penicillo xxxiv, 32
impositum vellere xxx, 10 imposi-

tum nomen unionum margaritis ix, 59
Impositione spicula ejicit xxvii, 115
Impositiva nomina xxviii, 6
Importare viii, 24
importare merces Indiæ xix, 2
importare conati sunt xi, 30
importasse vii, 31
importat grandines septemtrio ii, 48
important homines sibi non pauciora negotia xxvi, 6
important maria cuncta iii, 21 importaverat xxxvi, 14 importatur ex Syria xxii, 48
importans fœcunditatem fœminis vinum xiv, 22
importata gemma reginæ xxxvii, 32
Importuna hæc omnia xxxv, 25
importuna pestis xi, 30
importuni ingenii fuit xxxvi, 9
Importuosissima omnium insula iv, 23
Impotentia libidinis xxxiv, 6
Imprecari diras alicui viii, 7
Imprecatione dira v, 8
Impressit tabulas parieti xxxv, 10
impressa lineis argilla 43 impressas effigies xvii, 32 impressis marmori digitis xxxvi, 4
impresso dentium repulsu xi, 62
Imprimere calamum medullæ xvii, 24 imprimere corpus viii, 40 imprimere falcis aciem xvii, 42
imprimit notas multiformes vii, 10
imprimit morsum viii, 37 imprimunt vomerem xvii, 3
imprimitur cortex 26
imprimitur radix cavis dentibus xxv, 107
Improbat Cato calcem xxxvi, 53 Non improbat vitibus terram, quæ fert filicem xvii, 3 improbat occasus Virgilius 2
improbantque xxiv, 4 vetustiores xix, 30
improbatur cortici proximum 56 improbatur maxime nigrum xxv, 11 improbatur surdus colos xxxvii, 18 improbatur niger color xii, 57 improbatur succus nigerrimus xxiv, 67 improbatur iris xxi, 19 Non improbatur fagus xvi, 79
improbantur nati in petris xii, 50 sardonyches fæculentæ xxxvii, 23
improbabatur Lentulus ix, 63
improbanda prorsus xxii, 46
improbanda nigra et dura xxvii, 5
improbatus ejus usus xx, 76
improbata omnibus xxxvii, 28
improbati smaragdi 18
Improbabilis. Haud improbabili argumento iv, 27
Improba rerum naturæ portio xxxvi, 68
improba res etiam Deo ii, 24 Nulla magis improba xxvii, 5
improbæ alites xvii, 3
improbam rem petere, ibid.
improbas vires exercente natura xxxi, 1
improbum ausum ii, 112
improbum nomen ix, 65
improbo reptatu xiv, 3 improbo villo barbarum xii, 37 improbiores xxxiv, 48
Improbe. Non improbe dicantur urbanæ xvi, 32
Improbitas alitum xix, 34 cordis humani ii, 21 Naturæ xxxvi, 25
improbitatis convicium xv, 15
improbitatem muscæ xxix, 8
Improperare. Quo si quis improperet xxxvi, 19
Improprio cognomine xxxvii, 37
Improprie. Non improprie ix, 54 Haud improprie appellata manu viii, 10
Improvida mortalitas ii, 5
improvidæ hujus mali civitati xxxvi, 3
improvidos necare xxix, 23
Improviso advolant ix, 9
Imprudens viii, 7
Imprudentia militaris vii, 38
Impubis puer xxiii, 64
impubis pueri urina xxii, 30. 58. xxiv, 23. xxviii, 21. xxix, 38. xxxiii, 29. xxxiv, 28 contra aspidas xxviii, 18
impubium capillus 9
impubem verberari xviii, 3
Impubescentem xxiii, 64
Impudens cura xxviii, 13 mendacium viii, 34
impudentius nihil, Ep. Vesp.
Impudentia ii, 5 Magorum xxxvii, 60 peculiaris xv, 11
impudentiæ est xxii, 56 impudentiæ tantum est, ut xiii, 43 impudentiæ notam quid habet xi, 114 impudentiæ occasionem ratio largitur ii, 21
Impugnari colligentes tradit xxv, 32
impugnant apes vespæ xi, 19
impugnatur morbus regius xxvi, 76
Impulsu corporum flexuoso ix, 37 impulsu Solis ii, 44 impulsu velorum 99
Impune jacet lupinum xviii, 36 impune tractabis scorpiones xx, 13 impune transeunt xxx, 43

Impunitas mendaciorum xxxvii, 11 summa xxix, 8
Imputare in vicem viii, 21
imputamus terræ culpam nostram xviii, 1
imputabis tibi, Ep. Vesp.
imputatur medicina ulceri parvo xxiv, 1
imputavit Principibus xxix, 5
imputavere ei bellum xxv, 21
imputavere bellum civile talibus vitiis xxxiii, 52
imputentur hæc personis xxix, 8
Imputata buxus xvii, 35 imputata vitis xiv, 14. 23
Imus cantus x, 43 imus pes xi, 105
ima area xviii, 54 ima pars alvei xi, 12 ima pars scenæ xxxvi, 24 ima terra ii, 4
ima crassitudine xxxvi, 56 ima parte xvii, 43 Ex parte ima xxviii, 58 Ab ima radice xxvii, 33 ima tellure xii, 1
ima cœli et meridiano contraria ii, 99 ima carinæ 37 ima crura x, 25 ima folia xxi, 70 In ima decidere ix, 55 ima maris xxxii, 21 ima montis iv, 18 ima vada ix, 7 ima vestigia viii, 70
imæ fæces xxxi, 42 imæ radices xix, 30 imæ radices montis v, 1
imi rami xii, 11 imi scrobes palmum et pedem xvii, 16
imis gurgitibus ix, 20 imis partibus arboris xiii, 16
imo ventri illitum meum xx, 94 imo ventri imposuit fœnum Græcum xxiv, 120 imo pede xxix, 23 Ab imo xix, 30 Versa ab imo omnia ix, 25 Ex imo maris ii, 48
imum articulum xvii, 35 Circa imum caulem xxvii, 11
in abdito viii, 5 in acervis xiii, 32 in aceto potus succus ederæ xxiv, 47 in adverso ii, 12 in adulatione temporum xxxiii, 54 in ægritudine xxviii, 17 in æstatem grandescere xix, 26 in nostra ætate xiv, 5 in nostro ævo iv, 23 in omni ævo vii, 42 in Africam versæ insulæ iii, 14 in altitudinem exeant xiii, 8 in altitudinem pedum v. defosso xxxi, 27 in altitudinem trabi xvii, 16 in alvo sistenda xxii, 61 in ambitum xxi, 1 in angina xxii, 49 in hisce xx. annis xiv, 5 Semel in anno iv, 26 in annua alimenta vi, 35 in annum prodest xxx, 12 in annum proximum xvii, 35 in annum tertium cesset xviii, 52 in denos annos durante xix, 42 in antidota xxiii, 78 in Antiochia xxi, 11 in aqua revirescant xvii, 35 in arando xviii, 49 in auditis vi, 24 in aversum xi, 101. 107 in autumnum durat xxi, 23 in autumnum præparandum solum xix, 20
in bibendo viii, 66
in calamitate vii, 31 in caliga militari 44 in cacuminis finem desinere ii, 8 in candido viii, 23 in capita gignunt x, 84 in cantu moventur ii, 94 in capita potius crescant, quam in semina xix, 32 in caput obliqui natant ix, 46 in his causis grando debet intelligi xvii, 37 in certamen usque xvi, 40 in certis diebus xv, 25. xviii, 67 in cibis præferuntur 4 in cibo dandæ carnes xxix, 32 in cibo delicatiore sunt xvii, 37 in cibo sumuntur xxx, 18 in cibos non admittitur ix, 41 in cibos cochleæ dantur xxx, 16 in cinerem conteri 20 in cinerem cremata xx, 20 in circuitu xvii, 31 in circulos colligenda 35 in eum collem vimina petebantur xvi, 15 in commune xvii, 1 in commune dicentur reliqua xxiii, 22 in confesso est xvii, 35 in confricando xxi, 72 in nostro conspectu xxv, 51 in consulatu suo vii, 54 in contrarium brachia movent xi, 108 in contrarium flexa crura 100 in contrarium nantes ix, 74 in contrarium inter se versis xix, 3 in contrarium verso pilo viii, 30 in contumeliam. Naturæ xxxiii, 14 in contumeliam senatus 8 in coquendo duriores fiunt xxii, 47 in coquendo lentior xxiv, 92 in coquendo ventiletur xiii, 2 in crassitudinem mellis xvii, 47 in crepundiis xi, 112 in cubitis duodecim famem sentit provincia v, 10 in cura habenda est peritia villicorum xviii, 7 in curatione dentium xxiii, 37 in cursu veloces viii, 69 in cursum cogi 68
in deliciis xxxi, 47 in desidia rerum omnium x, 8 in summa desperatione xix, 33 in desperatione suprema xxii, 4 in dexteram cursu ii, 6 in die complere xviii, 74 in die quinquies 17 Ternis in die pilulis xx, 73 in unum diem xxxiii, 16 in diem somnus vi, 24 in diem flores natura gignit xxi, 1 in diem

determinare viii, 39 in diem meditantes x, 59 in dies subministravit ei xxxiii, 31 Quæ natura facit in dies vii, 2 in dies singulos xxxvii, 67 in trinis diebus xvii, 14 in diluendo xxxii, 36 in dimicatione viii, 29 in diminutionem ii, 11 in diversa nisu 4 in diversum xi, 101 in maximo stomachi dolore xxxvi, 59 in dolorem, credo, sæculi xxxvii, 7 in dorsum elatæ conchæ ix, 52 in dorsum verti 12 in duritia fragiles xxxvii, 45

in ea re primum xvii, 16 in edendo sitire xxiii, 23 in eo consensus mortalium ii, 2 in eo opere xxxiv, 50 in eo plurimum pollet xvii, 30 in eo præclara divinitas ii, 81 in eum versus fecit xxxv, 36 in epulando xi, 66 in exacuendo xxxiv, 41 in excelsitatem nascens xvi, 66 in excelso x, 79 in excelsum emicant xii, 11 in tam malo exemplo xxxvi, 2 in experimentum ix, 62 in exequias vii, 45

in fame viii, 34 in farinam mollis xxxvi, 28 in farinam resolvi 59 in farinam siccantur folia xxv, 46 in febri xxvii, 28 in fervore Solis xvii, 46 in formam pilæ viii, 56 in frangendo pulverem emittit xxv, 21 in frendendo xxxiv, 26 in fricando odorata xii, 54 in frontem xvii, 35 in fuga viii, 16 in fumo arefactus xxviii, 53 in funus contulit xxxiii, 48 in futurum terra proscinditur xviii, 65

in gaudio vii, 41 in genera describere ii, 5 in gloria est xi, 97 in gracilitatem fastigatum xiii, 22 in gulas condi maria vii, 60 in gustatu xi, 65

in hauriendo respirasse xiv, 28 in hæc, ad hæc dona xxxiii, 54 in herba sunt hyeme frumenta xviii, 10 in hyemes provisum pabulum viii, 58 in his memorabilia ii, 54 in hoc varia vitæ sententia, ibid. in hoc usque a bruma xviii, 68 in hoc mira sepiarum natura xxxv, 25 in hodiernum xxxiii, 7 in honore præstantiores vi, 24 in honorem atavi xv, 13 in honorem ejus xxxiv, 13 A prima in sexta horam xxxvii, 56

in Iasso urbe ix, 8 in imbre noctua garrula xviii, 87 in imbre protegens xvii, 18 in immensum xvi, 1 in incerto est ii, 68 in incessu viii, 77 in Indis laudatissima gemma xxxvii, 46 in inferiore Nili parte xvi, 70 in infinitum ne abeamus xvii, 38 in initio cujusque ii, 13 in tantis insidiis xxi, 44 in inveniendo curam, in tradendo benignitatem adorare xxvii, 1 in fortunæ invidiam xxxvii, 7 in Isso xix, 32 in jugerum opera sufficit xviii, 62 in juventa xi, 63

in labores eximium animal viii, 69 in lacte muliebri xxxvi, 37 in lævam circumagere corpus xxviii, 5 in lapides durescunt xxxi, 20 in latera cubitus xxviii, 14 in latera feruntur aves x, 54 in latera procedunt oblique ix, 50 in latitudinem fundi xviii, 34 in maxima laude est ix, 65 in Leone, Scorpione xvii, 36 in Leontinis xxxi, 19 in libras effecit xxxiii, 13 in libras denariis mille non poterat emi ix, 63 in libras permutatur x. v. xii, 52 in lienem jaceat xxiii, 3 in hoc loco dicetur xxxii, 31 in cujus locum vii, 54 in longitudine summa commendatio xxxvii, 20 in longitudinem patet iii, 23 in longinqua comitantur xxxi, 21 in longo xvii, 35 in longum trahit ii, 50

in maledictis habere viii, 34 in maleficio 54 in madendo xxxi, 41 in manibus xxiii, 58 in mari deos invocant ii, 37 in medendo mordens est sal xxxi, 45 in medio vere xviii, 65 in Medis xii, 7 in memoriam xxxiii, 47 in mentione ejus diximus xxii, 73 in meridiem flectitur amnis vi, 30 in meridiem spectantia xvii, 2 in metallis dicemus xxix, 38 in metu lippitudinis xxviii, 5 in metu peregrinantium est xxxi, 37 in eodem miraculo fuit ix, 8 in modium xviii, 12 in modum coronæ xxi, 58 in farinæ modum xxiv, 98 in mucronem emisso margine ix, 52 in mucronem fastigiatus ii, 22 in multum velocior x, 74

in nascendo natura eadem xix, 24 in nando meant ix, 27 in natando xxxi, 23 in navigando vii, 57 in navigatione xxxi, 21 in nigro ramosa gemma xxxvii, 73 in nocte ignea gemma 56 in noctem durabit xviii, 77 in novissimis florent mora xv, 27 in novissimis posuit xx, 96 in novissimum x, 43 in novitate, in vetustate xxiii, 20 in

nucibus operosus est Mago xvii, 11 in numerato xxxiii, 47 in numerum xiv, 8
in obliquum aspiciunt xi, 55 in obliquum flexi pedes ix, 51 in obliquum longæ xxvii, 55 in obliquum porrectus xi, 95 in observatione quondam erat, ut xvii, 35 in occasum circumagente se fronte terrarum vi, 36 in occasum rapi ii, 6 in odore terrarum natant viii, 50 in omnem partem xviii, 51 in omnes partes xvii, 35 in orbem arboris xvi, 73 in orbem circumactæ conchæ ix, 52 in orbem circumactis racemis xvi, 62 in orbem comosa arbor 8 in orbem desinentes ix, 56 in orbem euntes ii, 22 in orbem pedes movent xi, 108 in orbem terni pedes xvii, 31 in orbem circa ramos xxvii, 15 in orbem volvi ix, 51 in orbitate tecti xxxv, 6 in os si quis expuat xxxii, 29 in ostentatione opum xxxv, 36
in pallorem tingere ii, 16 in pane sumi xxx, 21 in panis usum xvi, 6 in pascendo viii, 16 in passo xxiv, 11 in paucis digna res est, de qua xxx, 1 in pavore ix, 50 in singulas pecudes xviii, 53 in pedes nascuntur omnes aves x, 74 in binos pedes se pandunt xix, 40 in pediculos collocant ea xv, 18 in peninsulam iii, 16 in periculo simili ix, 67 in Perperenis xxxi, 20 in perpetuum lædi xxviii, 23 in Persis regnare xxxvi, 4 in pessimis elegantius xiv, 5 in Philippis xvi, 57 in plenum autem xii, 35 in plenum dici potest xvi, 79 in plenum hæc dixisse conveniat xxiii, 18 in plenum satis sit dixisse hoc loco xiii, 7 in pœnam xvi, 1 in pœnitendo robur xxxii, 5 in polenta datur 14 in pondo libras xxxiii, 56 in pondo sex xxxv, 18 in porrectum iv, 16 in posteriora xi, 102 in posterum diem xviii, 81. 82 in posterum diem significabunt asperam tempestatem 78 in potando xxxi, 5 in potu datis xxx, 19 in unius diei præmium ix, 9 in præsenti xii, 7 in præteritum viii, 26 in prata relinqui xviii, 67 in primis celebrare xxv, 7 in primis clara insula xxix, 2 in primis dicenda xviii, 43 in primis eruditus ii, 65 in primis fabulosa iii, 3 Gravis auctor in primis vii, 57 in primis inclyta xxxvi, 4 in primis Italiæ nobile iii, 16 in primis inutile xviii, 67 in primis magnes occurrit xxxvi, 25 in primisque xxv, 50 in primordio xxxiii, 4 in principatu C. Cæsaris xiv, 6 in principio iracundiæ viii, 19 in principio veris ii, 47 in priora xi, 102 in procinctu viii, 70 in prodigiis frequens, ibid. in profundo apparent xxxvii, 76 in profundum agitur amnis iii, 20 in promendo xxix, 1 in promiscuo habebant xxxiii, 6 in promiscuo victum habebant, ibid. in pronum x, 54 in propositum xvii, 3 in prodendo xxxii, 5 in proximo x, 4 in publico utebantur xxxiii, 4 in publico statuere vii, 60 in purgando vim habet xxxiii, 20 in purpura albicat xii, 26 in purpuram candoremque xxxvii, 8
in quadratum xviii, 51 in quæstione est x, 27 in quæstu cœpit esse xiv, 1 in quamlibet profundam altitudinem ii, 42 in quamque partem xvii, 15. 16 in quantum alat 19 in quantum magnificent ricinum xxx, 24 in quantum mirati xxv, 5 in quas partes sese jaculetur ii, 23 in quasque partes xxxiii, 21 in quiete vidisset xxxv, 36 in quo et illud mirabile xxxi, 30 in quem usum xxii, 31 quinquinnatu viii, 70
in raphanos et allium, etc. talenta mille xxxvi, 17 in rebus ejus ii, 85 in recondito xxxiii, 6 in rectum porriguntur xi, 114 in rectum radicantur xix, 31 in reddendis imaginibus xxxvii, 60 in refrigerando vi summa xxv, 33 in reliquum fugituro grege ix, 85 in reliquo usu xxxv, 52 in remedio est, si quis xxix, 27 in remedio est gustatus sanguis viii, 19 in remedium excogitata xi, 117 in remedium quartanæ xxx, 30 in remedium tenebrarum ii, 6 in respirando xxxiii, 40 Rhegium in urbem xii, 3 in rheumatismo xxiii, 38 in rotunditatem globari xvi, 38
in sacris xii, 19 in sarriendo ne radices vexentur xix, 42 in satietate si fugiendum viii, 18 in satisfactione x, 52 in se currente mundo ii, 4 in se quæ pariunt xxi, 64 in se colligantur ipsi caules xvii, 35 in secando xxxi, 47 in secreto

margaritarum sacculi xxxiii, 12 in semen eat xix, 42 in semen maturescere xviii, 43 in semen seri 37 in senecta agnitus viii, 5 in ea sententia fuit ii, 19 in sicco qui fucrint xvii, 35 in singulas arbores 1 in singulos deos, in singulos heroas xxxv, 36 in singulos dies x, 33 in Sole arefactis xxx, 39 in Sole densatur xviii, 17 in Sole dilucidi smaragdi xxxvii, 18 in Sole expanduntur xvi, 37 in Sole fiat hæc curatio xxxv, 57 in Sole flagrantes xxxvii, 25 in Sole illitum xxxi, 46 in Sole jucundus est, ibid. in Sole ungentes xxiv, 108 in Solis Ciliciæ xiii, 2 in sorbitione xxvi, 85 in speciem barbæ ii, 22 in speciem orbis 2 in subigendo xxxvi, 55 in subito vii, 45 in sublime egresso ii, 42 in sublime tendere 4 in sublimi xi, 24 in subtilitate tanta ii, 6 in stadiis trecentis 74 in summa vii, 34. 46. xxxii, 17 in suo consistere ii, 4 in supinum excisæ vites xvii, 37 in supplicando xi, 103 in surculum xviii, 10 in Syene oppido ii, 75

in tanta amaritudine xii, 14 in tanta animorum varietate xxviii, 5 in tanta multitudine ix, 74 in tanta notitia xi, 28. xxxvi, 11 in tanta persuasione xxviii, 79 in tanta viri diligentia iii, 3 in tantis vitæ pœnis ii, 5 in tanto fructu xxix, 8

in tantum ea abominatur, ut xvii, 3 in tantum absunt a xxxiv, 25 in tantum abundante xvii, 6 in tantum accrevere xvi, 88 in tantum adhæsisse xxx, 2 in tantum aucta, ut x, 29 in tantum his capiuntur, ut xxxiv, 18 in tantum cessit ei viii, 21 in tantum res crevit, ut xxxv, 44 in tantum discessere mores xi, 27 in tantum dissimilis istis xiv, 14 tantum erravere supradicti v, 10 in tantum erumpit, ut xvi, 41 in tantum evectæ, ut xxvi, 9 in tantum excandescunt, ut xxxvi, 67 in tantum expedit xii, 54 in tantum fallit, ut ix, 12 in tantum fallitur Columella, qui xviii, 12 in tantum fœcundus locus quidam xvii, 3 in tantum istis fides deest xxx, 2 in tantum flagrans ii, 106 in tantum locus non potest defendi manu viii, 12 in tantum mirabili multitudine ix, 38 in tantum profecit xxxv, 40 in tantum purgat xxvi, 90 in tantum similis vii, 10 in tantum sublimes xiv, 3 in tantum victus xxxiv, 18

in Taposiri Ægypti xxvii, 29 in tempestate cœli xviii, 8 in id tempus servatos cibos xi, 15 in tenebris viii, 69 in terga xvii, 35 in terris clarissimum oppidum iv, 4 in totam vitam xxviii, 21

in totum abdicavit ea in cibis xx, 9 in tantum abdicari xxxiii, 3 in totum absumuntur vi, 34 in totum adimit xxvi, 61 in totum alienatur xx, 75 in totum alia natura xii, 54 alia vox x, 43 alius xxiv, 91 alterius naturæ xx, 58 in totum ambusta olea xvii, 38 in totum arentes xiii, 9 in totum atro propior colos 30 in totum auferunt usum xxiv, 37 in totum aufertur xix, 62 in totum autem xxxvi, 38 in totum damnatur xii, 26 damnavere xx, 76 damnavit 32 in totum demissa supercilia xi, 114 in totum diis immortalibus xxv, 5 in totum exoleverint xxxvii, 18 exolevit xxxv, 2 in totum fœminis ictu letali xi, 30 in totum humore transfigurato xxxvii, 19 in totum inarescunt fontes xxxi, 28 in totum natura diversa xix, 24 in totum omissa xxviii, 1 omissum xxxi, 46 in totum poma depereunt xvii, 2 in totum nunc pulsa ars xxxv, 1 in totum quidem xix, 25 in totum quoque 26 in totum reparari xi, 23 in totum securos reddit xxv, 6 in totum sistit sanguinem xxxv, 52 in totum spina est asparagus xxi, 54 in totum temeraria xxv, 17 in totum tolluntur pili xxx, 46 in totum volucres xviii, 88 in totum vulvæ prodest xxviii, 77

in tranquillo mari ii, 99 in transferendo xvii, 35 in transcursu xviii, 34. xxxv, 34 dici possunt xix, 44 in tota translatione xvii, 16 in transversum xxxvii, 53 in tributi vicem xii, 8 in triduo aufert xxvi, 4 in triduo excludunt ova ix, 75 in triduum præsagient aquam xviii, 82 in trimatu statim ferunt xiii, 8 in tutelam ejus xxxv, 36

in venatu xxvii, 76 in vendendo xxxiii, 40 in vento xvii, 24 in hunc ventum pascito xviii, 77 in hunc ventum ponito vites, ibid. in vetustate xiv, 4 in vetustissimis esse creditum xiii, 2 in vicem ejus

xxiv, 118 in vicem eorum succedente cicatrice xi, 48 in vicino terræ ii, 13 in villam abiit oppidum iii, 9 in vino lascivus x, 58 in vino potum xx, 18 in viridi capillatur xxxvii, 73 in viris vii, 12 in umbra coquuntur unguenta xiii, 3 in umbra siccatur xii, 26 in unguenta additur 45 in universum vero xxviii, 3 in volatu silent x, 54 in usu est xviii, 49 in usu gubernaculi ix, 49 in usu mulierum xxv, 18 in eos usus siccanda radix xxii, 37
Inaccessa cœno ora vi, 31 inaccessa loca x, 16 inaccessa rupe xxxiii, 37 inaccessi montes vi, 32 saltus xvi, 85 inaccessum scopulis mare xii, 30
Inacescere xxviii, 36
Inædificatur nido lapis x, 4
Inæquabili venarum percussu vii, 52
Inæqualis fœtus xi, 24
inæquales noctes ii, 72
inæquali crassitudine xxxvi, 51
inæqualibus angulis xxxvii, 52
Inæqualitas ne fiat operis et cibi xi, 10
inæqualitas si nulla impediat 112
inæqualitatis causa ii, 17 inæqualitate 44 iuæqualitates temporum 70
Inambulationes subdiales xiv, 3
Inanis luxuria xxxiv, 48 inanis spica xviii, 55 inanis voluntas xxviii, 59
inane quod vocant a latere oceani xix, 2 Per inane ictus emicat viii, 68 Mens ad inane evolans xxxiii, 1 Ad inane nescio quid currit ferrum xxxvi, 25 Tam inane exemplum xxxiv, 19
inane cassumque granum xviii, 45 inane naturæ xxx, 4 inane ovum x, 75 inane maxime triticum xviii, 12
inanes æstus ii, 99 inanes alvi, alvearia xi, 15 inanes currus viii, 19 inanes ostreæ ix, 51 inanes venti ii, 38 inanes struuntur xi, 10
inani caule xiii, 43 inani inflata species ix, 54 inani simile ii, 38 inani similem tabulam xxxv, 36
iuania et cassa semina xii, 14 inania vasa ii, 106
inanibus capitulis xvi, 92. xxvii, 66 doliis xi, 112
inanium cochlearum cinis xxx, 47 inanium testarum cinis xxxvi, 7 inanium minime mirator xiv, 5
Inanitas amara xvi, 10 carnosa xi, 68 spongiosa xviii, 27
inanitas alopeciarum xxxii, 14 ulcerum xxxiv, 50 linguæ xi, 49
inanitas quædam 103 inanitas, in arundinibus xiii, 42
inanitate aucta vi, 1 inanitate nulla statua aurea xxxiii, 24
inanitates favorum xi, 7
Inanit alvum xx, 8 hydropicos xxiv, 17 Luna corpora ii, 102 vesicas polium xxi, 84
inaniunt alvos aquæ xxxi, 3
Inanima caro vii, 13
Inarare xviii, 49
inarari semina abjecta 47 inarari solum opus est 36 inarato xvii, 6
Inarefactum sanguinem xxxii, 42
Inarescere celerius arbores xxiv, 1
inarescere eum oportet xxxii, 14 inarescere incipiens xvii, 35 inarescere radices 16
inarescit spica xviii, 67
inarescit ligno tenui xvi, 64
inarescunt articuli xvii, 37 cacumina, ibid. extremitates lacuum xxxi, 39 fontes in totum 28 folia xvi, 37
inarescunt in Sole xxvi, 40
inarescunt difficillime xix, 36
inarescant corpori rosæ folia xxi, 73
inarescant paulum capiti xxviii, 46 Colligitur antequam inarescat xxvii, 36 Donec inarescat xxvi, 66
inarescat celeriter xxii, 70 inarescat Sole xxxi, 32 inarescat unctio xxviii, 47
inarescens fructus xvii, 47 radix xxv, 62 sal xxxi, 39
inarescente buglosso xxvi, 71 cute 5
inarescentia folia xix, 30 Sole vasa xxxi, 46
inaruit culmus xviii, 72 fœniculum xix, 56 radix xxv, 64 papyrus xxiv, 51
inaruit trunco xvi, 56 Cum inaruit, legitur xxv, 17 Quod inaruit, madidum datur xiii, 47
inaruerit quæ urina in vesica suæ xxviii, 63. 68
Inargentata lamina ærea xxi, 3
Inardescentes in igne, ut xiii, 51
Inassatus turdus xxx, 21 inassatus in verubus ligneis 27
inassata caro vituli xxviii, 77 viverra xxx, 16
inassati fellis sanie xxviii, 27 inassati jocineris 47 inassati pulmonis sanies xxx, 22
inassatum corpus, ibid.
Inaudita magnitudo ix, 48

inaudito genere luxuriæ xxxvi, 24
Inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus xvi, 87
Inaurari æs argento vivo xxxiii, 19 inaurari statuam jussit xxxiv, 19 tegulas æreas xxxiii, 18
inaurantur æra 32 camera, parietes, vasa 18
inauratur argentum hydrargyro 42
inaurata lamina ærea xxi, 3 lingua statuæ vii, 37
inaurata laquearia xxxiii, 18 vasa 14
inauratis tabulis xxxvi, 24
inauratum fidelissime xxxiii, 19
Inaures 4 additæ murænæ ix, 81 additas gerunt anguillæ xxxii, 7
Inauspicata avis x, 17
inauspicatæ animantes xviii, 1
inauspicatæ garrulitatis ales x, 14
inauspicati exempli res vii, 15
inauspicatum nomen iii, 26
inauspicatissima ales x, 14
inauspicatissimum judicatur xxviii, 5
Incalescens nunquam adamas xxxvii, 15
incalescente spuma maris ix, 74
incalescentia vasa xiv, 27
Incana herba xxiv, 113
Incanduere scorpiones Solis ardoribus xi, 30
Incantamenta carminum xxviii, 3
incantamentorum amatoria imitatio xxviii, 4
Incantasset carmen malum, ibid.
Incasura erant illa ii, 25
Incedit Italia per maria iii, 6
incedat littori vii, 45
incedit summotu lictorum viii, 71
incedunt nudæ xxii, 2
incessit coronatus xv, 38 Quacumque incessit xi, 21
incessere per funes viii, 2
incedens medio ambitu Signiferi circulus ii, 70
incedens cum equo xxxv, 36
incedens in medio viii, 33
Incendere urbem vii, 39
incendi xix, 42 incendi festinant, ibid.
incensus flos xx, 54 incensus fulmine xxxv, 36
incensa Corintho xxxiv, 3 Curia 11 villa xxxvi, 24
incenso gith xx, 71 incenso nemore xvi, 19
Incendium ædis xxxiii, 5
incendium in cœlo ii, 27
incendium primum Capitolii xxxv, 4
incendium siderum ii, 68
incendia affert Auster Africæ xviii, 76 incendia contra xxix, 23 incendia inter epulas nominata xxviii, 5 incendia Neronis xvii, 1 incendia perpetua ii, 95 incendia puniunt luxum xxxvi, 24
incendii præmium habuit, ibid.
incendiis impactæ ruinæ, ibid. incendiis templi Capitolini xxxiii, 55 incendiis nocturnis mirus mons iii, 14 incendiis semiua exuruntur xxix, 22
incendiis ut plurimum perdat xxxv, 1 In incendiis, si fimi aliquid egeratur xxviii, 81 Quæ ex incendiis rapi non possent xxxv, 37
incendio amissa lumina vii, 45 incendio consumta est xxxvi, 14 incendio cremata xxxiv, 19 incendio priore domus Cæsaris xxxv, 36 incendio maximo ardet ii, 110 incendio Piræei xxxv, 20 incendio ventum esset xxxvi, 14
incendiorum deprecationibus xxviii, 4
Incendiaria avis x, 17
Incepto infausto iv, 5
Incernicula viii, 69
Incerta conjectatio ii, 65 incerta atque dubia xvii, 1 incerta ratione ii, 37
incertæ semper quæstionis xxviii, 3
incertus probatur ii, 5
incerti auctoris xxxiv, 19
incerti colore smaragdi xxxvii, 18
incertis causis vi, 26 fontibus 22
incertis fontibus ortus Nilus v, 10
incertum fecere vii, 49
incertum longior an periculosior labor xxxvi, 24
incertum est de iis x, 98 In incerto est ii, 68 Persona in incerto est xxxiv, 19
incertiora omnia fecerunt xii, 31
Incessunt fundis e longinquo xxxvii, 33
incessivere noxii feras xxxiii, 16
incessens talo (Polycleti) xxxiv, 19
Incessus animalibus certus et uniusmodi x, 54
incessns homini quando vii, 1
incessu refert 5 incessu tardus 17 In incessu viii, 77
Incesta Vestalis xxviii, 3
Inchoat autumnum Fidiculæ occasus xviii, 59 inchoat hyemem ii, 47. xviii, 59 inchoat ver Favonius xvi, 39 inchoavit volumen xxxii, 54 inchoantur plures xi, 16 inchoaverat concamerare xxxiv, 42 inchoaverat fossam xiv, 8

inchoandæ vindemiæ dies xi, 14
inchoatus homo vii, 5
inchoata amplitudine xviii, 44
inchoata incubatio x, 75
inchoata maturitas xv, 2
inchoata opera intermisit xxxv, 36
inchoatæ apes, fuci xi, 11
inchoati conceptus xvii, 35
inchoati partus x, 83
inchoati operis xxxvi, 24
inchoato opere ix, 84
inchoatarum vestigia extant xxxvi, 16
inchoatum vallum xv, 25
Incidit captura xi, 28
incidit in III. Idus ii, 47
incidit Luna in angulos Solis xviii, 79
incidat si cruditas vel fastidium xxxii, 16 si interlunium xviii, 69
incidere in libellos xxxiv, 25
inciderit plenilunium xviii, 69 Cum quid oculo inciderit xxviii, 17 In quæ cujusque virtus tempora inciderit vii, 29 Cum in reges incidisset id malum xxvi, 5
inciderunt venæ fulvæ xxxvi, 46
incidunt velis coturnices x, 33
incidunt margines ii, 14
incidens in terræ centrum Sol 17
incidentia fortuitu xi, 56 obiter 55
Incidere arbores xii, 30 faces xviii, 63 literas in cortice xvi, 14 vinculum xvii, 25
incidi occursu siderum vii, 50
incidisset ulcera insanabilia xxx, 39
incidit in tabella ærea xxxiii, 6
incidunt caulem xxvii, 5 ederam xxiv, 47
inciditur arundine xx, 2 caput papaveris 76 palmes in medium xiv, 11 vena xxix, 38 vitro balsamum xii, 54
inciduntur tabulis æreis xxxiv, 21
incidentis manus libratur xii, 54
Incientes sues xi, 84
Incilia aperire xviii, 62
Incipit mox Idumæa v, 14 incipit montibus iv, 1 incipit vocari vi, 15. 18
incipiebant esse utiles xvi, 66
incipiemus ab homine xxviii, 2
incipito xviii, 74 arare xvii, 35
incipiunt vocari ix, 18
incipiens florere xviii, 43
incipiens ramus fructum habere xxiii, 71
incipiente æstate xxvii, 109 Augusto ii, 23 incremento xix, 26 vere xvi, 41 uva xxvi, 41 incipiente pubescere uva xiii, 41 incipiente expavescere aquas xxv, 6
incipientem a facie elephantiasin xxvi, 5 epiphoram xxix, 38
incipientes caligines, ibid.
incipienti uvæ similis xxxvii, 55
incipientia maturescere xviii, 44 turgescere xxii, 19
incipientis inventæ viii, 5 olivæ xxvii, 100
incipientibus hydropicis xxiv, 80 tympaniticis xxv, 24 vernis diebus x, 49
incisa cornua xi, 45 folia xxvii, 86
incisa cute viii, 70 membrana xi, 67 radice xxvii, 119 verbenaca xxvi, 71
incisam pecorum cutem xxxi, 44
incisi nervi xx, 24 non solidantur xi, 88
incisis caulibus manat succus xxv, 70
incisis per ambitum foliis 29
inciso caule xii, 57 cortice 37 ventre junci xxi, 69 vertice xxv, 38
incisum forficulis 23
Incisura emisso lacte xiii, 15 incisura omni xii, 54 incisura pilorum xi, 94 incisura tenui foliorum xxvii, 28
incisuræ cultri xviii, 48 incisuræ in corporibus insectorum xi, 2 incisuræ foliorum xxi, 60 incisuræ folio crebriores xiii, 32 incisuræ nervorum xxvii, 97 incisuræ plures in manu xi, 114 incisuræ in pictura xxxiii, 57
incisuris multis folia xxvi, 29 incisuris distincta chrysomela xv, 10 incisuris levioribus xix, 33 incisuris nodata xvi, 73 incisuris in obliquum levibus xvii, 43 incisuris papaveri similis xiii, 32 incisuris perpetuis xvii, 42 incisuris rugosis xiii, 37
Incisus. Tertio anno ab incisu xvi, 23
Incitat aviditatem xx, 26
incitantibus se gemmis xvii, 24
incitatus totidem irritamentis v, 10
incitati runcinarum raptus xvi, 82
incitati mensis mulier xvii, 47
incitatis nitrariis xxxi, 46
Incitamento quodam viii, 19
Incitatu mundi ii, 45
Inclamatus a puero delphinus ix, 8
inclamati præsto sunt 10
Inclaruit in eo genere vii, 21 inclaruit maxime Æa vi, 4 inclaruit maxime

discipulo xxxv, 40 inclaruit maxime ea tabula, ibid. inclaruere artes eæ vii, 38 inclaruisse in argento cœlando xxxiii, 55
Inclementer censuit xviii, 7
Inclinavit mores ad margaritas, Pompeii victoria xxxvii, 6
inclinari mammas xxx, 45
inclinans ad purpuram color xxi, 22 ad purpurissum xxxv, 57 inclinans in vitium vinum xiv, 25 inclinantem colorem ad crocum xxvii, 105
inclinatus in vadum xxi, 58
inclinata arbore xxiii, 63
inclinati coloris in luteum xxiv, 86
inclinatis jam moribus xxxv, 46
inclinato ad aurum colore xv, 10 in terram caule xxv, 39 morbo xxiii, 40 sidere vii, 60
inclinatum florem xxvii, 102
Inclinatio undantis ii, 84
inclinatione alterna xvi, 83 inclinatione excitari carbunculos igne xxxvii, 25 inclinatione hebetari carbunculos, ibid. inclinatione lateris unius in navigio viii, 77 Transfundit lumen cum inclinatione xxxvii, 47 Ad inclinationem rubescere videtur 58 Ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi 18
Includere modum desinentis picturæ xxxv, 36
includi ferro gemmam xxxvii, 56 includi retibus ix, 55
includit ulcera cicatrice xxii, 50 includit Latium Tiberis iii, 9 includit Media utraque regna vi, 29 includit muris templa LX. 32 includit totum opus altitudine xxxvi, 4 includit Pisidas Lycaonia v, 24 includit promontorium majorem Syrtim 4 includit se ii, 2
includitur siliquis fructus xviii, 10 includitur lana xxviii, 21 includitur sinus Europæ primus iii, 10 includitur vindemia Idibus Novembris xi, 15 includitur mense Maio hæc vindemia 14
includunt Nabathæi Petram vi, 32
inclusit Asiam Agrippa v, 28 inclusit cubiculo xxxv, 36 inclusit spiritum xi, 84 incluserit ædiculis xxxvi, 19 incluserat tabellas marmoribus xxxv, 9 Lana qua incluserint xxix, 39
includente margine ii, 65
includentibus binis lineis nigrum colorem xxxvii, 65
inclusus araneus xi, 28 dens in armillam xxviii, 9 saxo lapis specularis xxxvi, 45 montibus Nilus v, 10
inclusa argento xxviii, 80 inclusa montibus regio vi, 18
inclusa opacitate ii, 44
inclusa porticibus templa xxxvi, 4
inclusæ callaides auro decorantur xxxvii, 33 inclusæ mari insulæ iv, 23
inclusam vase fictili xviii, 45
inclusi ripis fossisque viii, 8
inclusi cantus xvi, 66
inclusis lateribus fluvii iii, 9
incluso auro vasis argenteis xxxiii, 14
incluso modo jugerum xviii, 4
inclusum lumen xi, 45
Inclyta cognomine Beatæ Arabia v, 12 inclyta in primis xxxvi, 4 inclyta Macedonia duobus regibus iv, 17 inclyta palmis Judæa xiii, 6
inclytæ apricitatis regio vi, 18 inclytæ fertilitatis regio 17 inclytæ per terras statuæ xxxiv, 19
inclyti amnes iv, 35 lacus iii, 23 Fluvius ex inclytis vi, 1
inclyto ludis delubro iv, 9 inclyto regno xxxiii, 15 inclyto per omnes terras succo iii, 9
inclytum oppidum 16 inclytum templo oppidum v, 10 inclytum laudibus Hesiodi polion xxi, 21
Incognitus undis nostris xxxii, 54
incognito genere xvi, 61
incognito modo ix, 7
incognitum ad hoc tempus xxxv, 33
incognitum nomen xxvi, 6
Incola novus mari datus ix, 29 incolæ Alpium populi iii, 24. xi, 47 incolæ civitatis iv, 17 incolæ domuum mures viii, 82 incolæ fugati a muribus 43 incolæ montis xxxvii, 33 incolæ orientis ii, 72 incolæ veteres iii, 4
incolarum color xviii, 6 incolarum mutatio iii, 10 incolarum nemo v, 1 incolarum numero esse cœpere arbores peregrinæ xii, 17
Incolit deserta x, 16
incolitur Ægyptus v, 9
incolunt Byzacium 3
incolunt insulam iv, 26
incolente gente portionem insulæ 27
Incolumis et solida xvi, 62
incolumi filio vii, 54
Incomitatam reverti piget x, 33
Incommodus navalibus xxxvi, 14
incommoda maxima nascuntur xxvi, 77

incommoda corporum xxiv, 102 pulmonum xxviii, 21 vesicæ xxvii, 101
incommodis ramicum xxii, 57
incommodo tantum uno anguium x, 54
incommodo omni liberatum xx, 81 Sine ullo corporis incommodo xxvi, 65
incommodos oculorum pilos xxxv, 51 in palpebris pilos xxix, 37
incommodum pondus viii, 50 Citra ullum incommodum ii, 52
Incomparabilis sublimitas vii, 26
incomparabile effecit quiddam xi, 4
Incomperta hæc ii, 21 incomperta quædam esse v, 1 incomperta magnitudo iv, 37 incomperta navigatio vi, 32 incomperta mihi origo xxxiv, 38 incomperta ulteriora ii, 112
incompertæ magnitudinis iv, 27 incompertæ rationis ii, 39
incompertum adhuc est x, 31 incompertum habeo, qualis sit illa xii, 16
Inconditus ordo ramorum xvi, 53
inconditæ blanditiæ viii, 5
inconditam spargi vitem xvii, 35
incondito fremitu ix, 15
inconditos motus edere viii, 2
Inconstantem populum xxxv, 36
Inconstantes venti xviii, 80
inconstantiorem nullam artium xxix, 1
Inconstantia artis vii, 50 inconstantia auctorum vi, 19 inconstantia fulgoris xxxvii, 76 inconstantia magna Græci xxii, 36 inconstantia humani ingenii xxxiii, 49 inconstantia mortalitatis vii, 50
inconstantiæ notam quid habet xi, 114
inconstantiam mensuræ facit auctorum diversitas vi, 30
Incontinens uterus viii, 68
Incontinentia urinæ xx, 57
Incoquere argentum cœpere xxxiv, 48
incoquere grana esculentis xii, 7
incoqui melle cotonea xv, 18 incoqui salis saporem ii, 103 incoqui Sole xii, 37
incoquitur mustum xv, 7
incoquatur ferventi aqua ix, 50
incoquatur ligno panis crusta xxix, 23
incoxisse aceto utilius xxviii, 72
incocta oleo xxxv, 50
incoctum adipe suis xxxvii, 11 incoctum fæbæ allium xx, 23 incoctum cerati modo xxviii, 62 incoctum lac xviii, 29
Incoctilia vocant xxxiv, 48
Incorrupta durat in aquis spina nigra xiii, 19 incorrupta duritie 30 incorrupta materia, ibid. incorrupta servare xxxvi, 12 incorrupta vis xvi, 19
incorruptæ aquæ ii, 106 incorruptæ naves xvi, 80 incorruptæ originis x, 3
incorruptam cutem mulierum xxi, 91
incorrupti imbribus xxxv, 48 incorrupti permanent contra vetustatem xxxvi, 49
incorruptum aurum xxxiii, 25 incorruptum tot ævis xiv, 2
incorruptius xvi, 8
Increbruerat usus colorum xxxv, 34
Incredibilis cura ultionis viii, 35 incredibilis vilitas annonæ xviii, 4
incredibile nihil existimare xi, 2 incredibile nihil sit existimantibus 77 incredibile penitus æstimatur xviii, 7 incredibile, ni cogitemus vii, 2 incredibile dictu v, 15
incredibili benignitate xviii, 66 incredibili flatu xxxiii, 1 incredibili suavitate ii, 3
incredibilia traduntur vi, 21
incrementum cohibet opacitas xxxii, 21
incrementum intelligitur ix, 19
incrementum justum xvi, 9 Nili justum v, 10
incrementum operis xxi, 47
incrementum summum augentis se amnis xxxvi, 11
incrementum temporarium xi, 90
incrementum decem annorum xiv, 8
incrementum sentit 6
incrementa ulcerum xxiii, 40 incrementa justa xi, 108 incrementa lacus xvi, 66 incrementa lucis xviii, 59 incrementa nodorum viii, 76 incrementa vitiorum xxxiii, 2
incrementi Nili causæ v, 10
incrementi majoris iii, 20
incrementis subitus 9
incrementis suppurationum xxiii, 32
incremento consumto xix, 38 geniculato xvi, 41 incipiente xix, 26 primo 39 veloci xvii, 35
incremento rumpunt calycem xv, 18
incremento amnium xi, 28
incremento iracundiæ viii, 19 incremento lucis vario ii, 77 incremento Lunæ 102 incremento pumilionum xvii, 35

Increpuit graviter 1 increpuit graviter ocimum Chrysippus xx, 48
increpitus ab Antonio vii, 10
Increscere carnes viii, 54 jecuscula murium xi, 76 morbos cum Luna ac minui ii, 41 Nilum v, 10
increscere ventrem necesse est xi, 82
incresceret ut contemtus viii, 6
increscit Euphrates Nili modo v, 21
increscit ad palmæ altitudinem xx, 90
increvit assultans viii, 61
increvit caro unguibus xxiv, 119
increvit deinde xiii, 2
increvit præcipua dignatio a Valerio xxxv, 7
increvit porrum xix, 33 Tantum postea honoris increvit xii, 4
increverint ad semipedem xix, 39
increscat spuma 34
increscunt capiti tædia animalium xxviii, 46 cornua viii, 50 nuclei xv, 3
increscens boletus xxii, 46 fons ii, 106
increscente pullo x, 74
increscentia cornua viii, 50 folia xix, 39 ulcera xx, 55
increscentibus maculis ac verrucis xxxvii, 74
incretum minium candido pingui 23
Incubare ii, 1
incubari ova x, 75
incubant apes xi, 16 incubavere apes 15 incubant ova ix, 12 incubant ova locustæ 74
incubant contrarias in partes ii, 55 incubant sinistris partibus omnia animalia xi, 105
incubant magnum numerum phalangia 29
incubuere maria iii, 3
incubans mari jugum vi, 20
incubantem cornicem mas pascit x, 79
incubantem palumbum xviii, 68
incubanda subjici x, 79 incubanda ova si subjiciantur, ibid. incubanda plus xxv. ova subjici vetant x, 74
Incubatio ovis quæ noxia 77 incubatione derelicta 80 incubationi quod tempus datur 75
incubita triduo ova ix, 6
Incubitu dextri lateris concoqui celerius xxviii, 14 incubitu non alio viii, 54 incubitu si tonuit x, 75 Citra incubitum, ibid. incubitus gallinarum xxviii, 6 incubitus incerti x, 76
Incubitant laxitate spatiosa viii, 68
Incudem qui invenit vii, 57
incudes ipsæ dissiliant xxxvii, 15 incudes densandas xxxiv, 41 incudes eximias xxxvii, 15 incudibus deprehenduntur adamantes, ibid. incudibus resistit xxxiii, 23
Inculcata lana canis morsibus xxix, 9
Inculta itinerum xxv, 49 inculta pars vi, 20 incultis amica ægilops xvi, 8
incultius genus xix, 42
Incumbit cardini suo ii, 64
incumbit mare v, 40
incumbent si nubes xviii, 78 Cui incumbant viii, 26
incumbens alicui loco rana xxxi, 27
Incuria coloni xiv, 8
Incuriose datus primo humor xiii, 25
incuriosius semen natura dedit salici xvi, 46
Incurrente die in Augustum mensem xxvii, 80
Incursantes adversis cornibus ix, 51
incursantia in oculos xi, 54
incursantibus guttis albis xxix, 27 Ovis nigra, cui nullus alius color incursaverit xxviii, 28
Incursionem molientes vi, 32
Incursu æquorum contrario iv, 5 incursu majore ii, 49 incursu fodiunt ix, 5
incursus tolutim carpere viii, 67 Ad incursum data cornua xi, 45 Munitum solum ad incursum etiam gallinacei generis xvii, 14
Incurvatur radix xxvii, 2
incurvantur robur et olea xvi, 82
incurvato cacumine xix, 45
incurvatos ramos mala trahunt xv, 10
Incurvatio materiæ xvii, 35
Incurvus arator xviii, 49 incurvæ similis xxiv, 20 incurvi humeris xi, 114 incurvo folio xxi, 41
Incusantis plebis apud omnes principes xix, 19
incusatæ liberorum mortes vii, 46
Incussus lapide humor manat e moro xvi, 72
incussa sanat origanum xx, 67
incussi canes brachiis polyporum ix, 48
incussa in facie curat panis sitanius xxii, 68 lamium 16 succida xxix, 9

incusso pollice limini vii, 54
incussos articulos xxx, 23
Indagare extera mundi ii, 1 indagare vera piget v, 1 indagare tentaverunt ii, 18 indagare totius naturæ rationem xvii, 30 indagabimus ritus barbaros xxviii, 1
Indaginibus multis doctrinæ ix, 6
Inde appellata, quoniam xxv, 6 inde ad Solem ii, 21 inde bibatur xxxii, 30 inde est amylum xviii, 17 inde exhausto ii, 103 inde (ex iaspide) furmata effigies xxxvii, 37 inde fama v, 15 inde habet nomen xxxiii, 35 inde iuitium Epiri iii, 26 inde insulæ iv, 27 inde intrant senatum equites v, 1 inde invento uomine xxxiii, 21 inde natum, ut xvi, 4 inde navigabili Pado iii, 21 inde nomen accepit xiii, 34 inde pervehuntur xxxv, 22 inde primum navigabilis iii, 3 inde tracto nomine 24 inde venere vi, 31 inde. Haud ullo inde loco iii, 6
inde, pro deinde xix, 25 indeque ii, 73
Indecora lascivia xviii, 88 iudecora visu uva xiv, 4
indecoro cursu x, 30 visu xiii, 24
Indefensa xviii, 10
Indepto cuique familiam suam ii, 53
Indere. Nucleos in segetem ne indideris xvii, 7
inditur cavis dentibus cinis e murino fimo xxx, 8
inditur lapis fissæ radici xvii, 43
inditur plus crapulæ xiv, 25
inditus cavis dentium xxx, 8 inditus naribus succus xx, 27 inditus ollis panis xviii, 27
indita auribus lana xxix, 9 indita in musto xv, 37 indita naribus ruta xx, 51
inditis crebris foribus xxxvi, 19 inditis in vase pedibus 28
indito surculo in xix, 45 indito vase in furnum xxix, 32
inditum cognomen xxxiv, 16 inditum in nares xxvi, 82 inditum nomen est xviii, 4
Index apparatus xi, 17
index cauda leonum animi viii, 19
index morbi tristitia torpens xi, 20
index morborum pulsus arteriarum 88
index speculatus ix, 66
index tristitiæ, hilaritatis, etc. frons xi, 51
indice digito xxviii, 5
indicem cupiditatis maculam xxxvi, 4
indicem sui esse odorem illum x, 94
indices existunt ii, 6
indices hominis inchuati vii, 5
indices horarum xviii, 67
indicibus voluminum positis xxx, 2
Indicare convenit vi, 26
indicare has conveniat xxii, 57 nominatim xv, 15 obiter xxxiii, 5 quæ sint inventa vii, 57 naturas colorum xxxv, 11 rerum naturas xi, 2 per tot maria xxxii, 53
indicaret se Deum xxxiv, 16
indicari debent 39
indicasse ea conveniat vii, 53
indicat polia canitiem xxxvii, 73
indicant fastum supercilia xi, 51 maleficos oculi longi 114
indicabimus mox paulo xiv, 19
indicavit cursum vi, 26 indicavit quæ gesta erant xxxv, 36 indicavit titulis xxxiii, 16 Non indicavit tyrannicidas vii, 23
indicavimus suo loco xxviii, 23 Ut indicavimus xxxvi, 24
indicatur ætas dentibus xi, 64 Quo indicatur xii, 46
indicavere tantum nominibus xxvii, 43
indicet missitatos xxxiii, 4
indicatur anni temperies xviii, 60
indicabuntur nomina v, 9 indicabuntur nominibus xiii, 1
indicanda vitri natura xxxvi, 64 indicanda nominibus Græcis xxi, 28 indicanda ejus sententia est xiv, 5
indicata claritate xxxiv, 3 indicata effigie xxv, 5 indicata hæc sint obiter xxxi, 44 indicata abunde est xviii, 8 Emi, quanti indicatus sit xxviii, 57
indicatæ jam gentes vi, 15
indicatis nobilibus gemmis xxxvii, 74 proceribus xxxv, 40 regionibus vi, 39
indicato orbe terrarum 38
indicato sex aureis smaragdo xxxvii, 3
Indicatio mellis xxii, 50
Indicatura nullius præstantior xxxvii, 7
indicatura dolorum xxix, 8
indicatura operis, Ep. Vesp.
Indicere multam xviii, 3
Indicium certissimum 57 extinctum xxxiii, 5
indicium evocare xxviii, 12
indicium auri ita vocatur xxxiii, 21
indicium fertilitatis xvii, 35 imbecillitatis vii, 1 odoris in rosa xxi, 10

quietis xv, 40 senectutis ix, 33 pinguis soli xvii, 3 suis invalidæ viii, 77 pleni veris xvi, 40 vilitatis xi, 15
indicii spes una vii, 23
indicia ætatis in illis viii, 50
indicia affectus x, 96
indicia animi ex oculis xi, 54
indicia animi præferunt aures in equis 50
indicia annorum in cornibus viii, 76
indicia nota sunt peritis xxxvii, 10
indiciis naturæ ii, 8
indicio funebri xvi, 18 indicio somni xxvi, 4 indicio est Cornelia vii, 15 tabula Delphina 58 Tarquinius xix, 53 Torquatus xxxiii, 5 ille versus xxxvi, 61 nomen ipsum xxii, 36
indicio est odor xxxvii, 11
indicio est maceratas xix, 3
indicio sunt Græca nomina xv, 24 Plauti fabulæ xxix, 14 sacra xiv, 14
indicio sunt hoc accidisse vi, 1
Indicum (genus coloris) xxxv, 12 ex India 25. 27
Indici speciem præbens atramentum 25
Indidem xiv, 15
Indigena Theodorus xxxvi, 19
indigena vinum xiv, 8
indigenæ iii, 1. x, 50 tradunt v, 1
indigenarum cibi xix, 18 scientia ii, 45
indigenas interimi viii, 84
indigenis innoxia animalia, ibid.
Indigetis Jovis lucus iii, 9
Indigere maxime ii, 5
indiget tali venia xxix, 27
indigentes oleo cotes xxxvi, 47
Indigus. Civitas non indiga ullius præconii iv, 11
indiga stipendiorum auxilia viii, 61
indigos humoris pisces ix, 83
Indigesta simplicitas xiii, 30
indigesta turba xvii, 12
Indignari id solum possumus xxvi, 8
indignatur Nilus fluere per arenosa v, 10 indignatus id xxxvi, 4
indignata tellure xviii, 4 indignata plus inesse auxilii xxiii, 1
indignatos legentes non dubito xxxv, 46
indignatum prospexisse 36
indignanti hoc fuisse, quod xxxii, 1
Indignatio occurrit xix, 19 Neque indignatio sit tali auctore inventa re xxxvi, 7
indignatio populi Rom. x, 60
indignatione accensus viii, 64 indignatione tanta exarsit xxxiii, 6 indignatione sacræ parentis 1 indignationem custodum in se convertit ix, 48 indignationis dolor vii, 45
Indignus. Victus ab indigno xxxv, 36
indigna relatu xxxii, 54
indignum est moribus severis xxxvi, 9
indignorum fautrix Fortuna ii, 5
Indigne tulit xxxvii, 21
Indiligens hortus xix, 19 indiligentior xiii, 25
Indiligentia ix, 56 indiligentiæ nos damnet 61 indiligentiam coarguit x, 30 Per indiligentiam neglecta xiv, 5
Indiscreta lux vii, 60 similitudo xxxvii, 22 veri similitudo xxxiv, 17
indiscretæ similitudinis xxxv, 36. xxxvii, 4
indiscreta facie xxxiv, 19 similitudine x, 43 specie vi, 38
indiscretæ effigies hominum nullæ duæ vii, 1
indiscreti nulli duo reperiuntur ix, 56
indiscreti cibi xi, 115
indiscretum caput cancris 46
Indiscrete 65
Indissolubili modo 28
Individuæ arbores xvi, 53
Indivisi digiti elephanto xi, 101
indivisum. Pro indiviso xvi, 59. xvii, 1. xviii, 10
Indocile genus Græcorum xxix, 7
indociles non voluit natura nos esse xvii, 3
indociles nasci alibi arbores xiv, 1
indociles esse hirundines et mures x, 62
indocilis cœli agricola xviii, 60
indocilis turba ii, 65
Indocta opificum turba xxxiii, 27
Indolescant oculi xxxi, 27
Indomita vis adamantis xxxvii, 15
indomita carie xiv, 6
indomita ponderibus immensis prela xvii, 14
indomitæ gentes vi, 12
indomitæ tarditatis mula viii, 69
indomitum igni xxxiii, 19
indomitus vigor xiv, 6 indomito animo viii, 69
Indubitata ratio ii, 13 spes xxxi, 27
indubitata maxime signa vii, 52 dabimus xviii, 5
indubitatas confessiones habet xxii, 49

indubitatis notis xviii, 68
indubitato argumento xiv, 16 indubitato modo xix, 1
indubitatum est xxiii, 21 indubitatum exemplum vii, 10. xxx, 5
Inducere duritiam xx, 49
inducere calceum ii, 5
inducit cuti nitorem xxiv, 33 inducit rubiginem ferro xvii, 3
inducitur ligno aurum xxxv, 17
inducunt aquas elices xix, 59 inducunt pro chrysocolla xxxiii, 27 inducunt ex ovo purpurissum xxxv, 26 inducunt secum Solem xv, 21
inducatur postea ærugo xxx, 46 inducatur setis cera xxxiii, 40
induxit colorem picturæ xxxv, 36
induxit currus triumphales vii, 27
inductus alia suavitate nulla x, 72 inductus quibus argumentis vii, 44 inductus patientia xxxiv, 40 inductus religione xvi, 79
inducta collo pellicula vulpis xxviii, 81
inductas bracteas xxxiii, 20
inducta Romam Deum Matre vii, 35
inducti in Circum viii, 6
inductis equis ostendit picturam xxxv, 36
inducto sic homine cœlum spectare xxiii, 1
inducto solo ii, 82
inductum arenato, etc. tectorium xxxvi, 55
Induciæ vii, 57 inducias habet gens x, 30
Induere compedes aureas xxxiii, 54 soleas 49
induere mores severos xxviii, 27
induebat smaragdos xxxvii, 23
induere xxxiii, 6
induatur calciamentum xxviii, 7
indui vetustatem xxiii, 22
induit anulum xxxiii, 4 gemmas 6
induitur pedibus aurum 12
induuntur toga pura viii, 74
indutæ pænulis statuæ xxxiv, 10
induti circulum vitilem xiii, 7
Indulget cœli tepor xvii, 35
indulgens aviditati vi, 1 indulgens terra ii, 63 indulgentes voluptatibus publicis xxxvi, 2
indulgendum non est xvii, 35
Indulgentia cœli 2. xviii, 50
indulgentiæ divinæ munere xxviii, 4
indulgentiorem nutricem xvii, 14
Indulgenter fortuna decidit cum eo vii, 41
Indurari Punica aqua marina ferventi xv, 18
indurari ungulas jumentorum xxxi, 8
indurat oleum myrteum xxiii, 44 indurant costas viii, 78 induretur acrius xxviii, 41 indurandam aciem xxxiv, 41
indurandi vis, alumini xxxv, 52
induratus palmes xvii, 35 induratus sale piscis xxxii, 3 induratus igni typus xxxv, 43 indurata igni ova xxix, 11
indurata soli tristitia xviii, 50
induratæ sale carnes xxviii, 81
induratam vulvam aperit 77
indurati ovi luteo xxxiii, 46
Indurescit granum xviii, 72
indurescant donec lutea xxix, 11 ovorum, ibid.
indurescant siliquæ xxii, 73
indurescenti adhæsisse inclusas xxxvii, 11
induruere Sole Lunaque xxxi, 39
induruit callo lignosiore arundo xvi, 64
induruit succus xx, 87 vitis xvii, 35
Industria apum xi, 4
industria felicior xiv, 1 industria fortiores xi, 70 industria militari xviii, 7 De industria v, 27 Ex industria viii, 41 Velut industria xvi, 2
Inebriat minus vinum dulce xxiii, 22
inebriat vescentes xii, 47 inebriat serpentes aros xxiv, 92 inebriant recentes palmæ xxiii, 51 inebriari fontibus xxxi, 13 inebriaret quemadmodum aqua, inventum est xiv, 29
inebriatur rursum amethystum ix, 65 inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo xxiii, 81 inebriantur vino suo uvæ xiv, 3
inebriatæ radices xvii, 40 inebriati dracones viii, 12 inebriatum medicamentis xxxv, 26
Inedia viii, 38 imperiosa xxix, 8 bidui viii, 77 tridui, ibid. quatridui vii, 46
inedia cruciabat viii, 21 inedia præparant eos 65 inedia pari ejus qui doleat xxix, 36
inedia consumtus est viii, 61 inedia mori coactam xiv, 14 inedia mortem prætulit viii, 5 inedia vitam finivit 64 inedias durasse homini letale non est xi, 118
inedia albescunt pennæ aquilæ x, 4
Ineffabilia maxime nomina v, 1 ineffabilia verba xxviii, 4

Inefficacior longe xxxiv, 25 inefficacius quam superiora xxvii, 91
Inelegans. Odore non ineleganti xxi, 96 Non inelegans carmen xxxvii, 66
Inenarrabilis duritia 15
inenarrabilis quidam halitus universitatis xii, 41
inenarrabilis vis xxxii, 1
inenarrabili celeritate ii, 3 colore xxxvii, 24 suavitate xii, 21 terræ benignitate xxxv, 46 subtilitate florum xxi, 1 habitu viii, 7 impendio xxxvi, 24
inenarrabilia equorum ingenia viii, 65
inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem xxxvii, 21
inenarrabiles aves x, 2
Inermes amissis cornibus viii, 50
inermes homines vi, 38
inermi dextra vii, 19
inermi quæsitu cognitus Nilus v, 10
Iners ad repugnandum ix, 5 iners blitum xx, 93 iners oleum e nuce juglande xxiii, 45 iners ceteris membris viii, 32
inertem salem faciunt xxxi, 39
inertes lupos gignit Africa viii, 34
inerti æqualitate xvi, 83
inertium nomine ii, 63
inertiores cantharides xxix, 30
Inertia pinguescens ix, 17
inertiam cessantium notant xi, 10
Inerticula uva xiv, 4
Inesse aliis alia possunt ix, 6
inesse angui remedia multa xxix, 22
inesse his plus auxilii xxiii, 1
inesse intellectum his apparet ix, 69
inesse omnibus saporis vehementiam xix, 27
inesse remedia tanto malo aiunt xxviii, 23
inesse sensum aquatilibus ix, 67
inesse sensum ejus ferunt vii, 13
inesse plurimum sordium aquæ pluviæ xxxi, 21
inesse tineas populis Ægypti xxvii, 120
inesse iis vim naturalem eam vii, 2
inest dentibus virus xi, 64 esca ix, 61 fructus xvi, 10 medulla 65 semen xxv, 10 semen foliis ejus vi, 31 solida rotunditas xv, 24 vis xxiv, 22
inest his piscibus natura vermium ix, 83
inest ei aureus pulvis xxxvii, 38
insunt cerebro ossicula xi, 49
Inexcogitatum antea xxxvi, 24
Inexpertum nihil xxv, 1
Inexplanatæ linguæ fuit xi, 65
Inexplebilis esuriendi aviditas 118
inexplebile animal x, 66
ixexplebilem habendi cupidinem xxxiii, 47
inexplebiles potu scorpiones xi, 30
inexplicabilis error viarum xxxvi, 19 inexplicabilis prope est xviii, 57 inexplicabile est xxiii, 19 inexplicabile iter v, 5 inexplicabiles mixturæ xxiv, 1 inexplicabiles recursus xxxvi, 19 inexplicabili multitudine xxxiv, 17
Inexploratæ adhuc inventionis mihi xxxv, 25
Inexpugnabilis moles x, 49
inexpugnabilis prope terra xxxiii, 21
inexpugnabilem undis lapidem fieri xxxv, 47
inexpugnabiles prope xxxvi, 24
Inexsuperabili munimento xii, 2
Inextirpabiles radices xv, 22
Inextricabilis perfectio xi, 1
inextricabilem labyrinthum xxxvi, 19 inextricabili cortice xvi, 74 inextricabilia hæc ii, 21 inextricabilia vitia stomachi xx, 85
Infacetus. Non infaceto lepore xxxvii, 4
Infacete. Non infacete xvi, 13
infamant veneficiis x, 95
infamatus regum muneribus ix, 58
Infamis piscis amatoriis veneficiis 41
infami nomine Romano universo xxxiii, 14
Infamia Aristotelis excogitatum xxx, 53
Infanda reliqua xxviii, 24 infanda vanitas xxxvii, 14 infanda vaticinantur xxviii, 23
Infans statim somniat x, 98
infans Hercules xxxv, 36
infans in alvo boæ viii, 14
infans adrepens ad mammam xxxv, 36 infans strangulat anserem xxxiv, 19 infans miserabiliter blandiens matri interfectæ, ibid.
infans boletus xxii, 46
infantem quæ removerit, pro ablactaverit xxviii, 21
infantes pueri xiv, 3 firmiores celsioresque fore xiii, 47 impavidos facit asini pellis xxviii, 78 infantes infestat plenilunium vii, 5 infantes emori effascinatione 2
infantes colostrati xxviii, 33
infantes ferarum lacte nutriti viii, 22

infantes exulcerati perunguntur adianto xxii, 30
infantes ungi butyro xi, 96
infantes mortui in utero xxvi, 90
infantes pulli x, 49
infantes vespertilionis xxxii, 12
infantis vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero xi, 112 infantis ploratum cohibet xxxvi, 4
infantium colorem meliorem facit sonchos xxii, 44
infantium morbis remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 78. xxx, 47 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 48
infantium ramici xxvi, 49
infantibus applicatur aurum xxxiii, 25 nihil butyro utilius xxviii, 78 fovendis utilis amurca xxiii, 37 imponi cuminum in ventre satis est xx, 57 illinitur nasturtium 50 illinitur sarcocolla xxiv, 78 adalligari succinum placet xxxvii, 12
infantibus alia prosunt xviii, 77
infantibus utilissimum medicamentum xxii, 57
infantibus catulis xxix, 32
infantium in corpore eruptiones xxviii, 18
infantium corpora morbi accipiunt xi, 64
infantium cerebro imponitur porcilaca xx, 81
infantium collo alligata xxxvii, 59
infantium destillationibus medentur folia helioscopii xxii, 29
infantium pavores prohibet lupi dens xxviii, 78
infantium sedes xxii, 15 infantium alvo sordes editas xxviii, 13
infantium ulcera 20 inhibet alumen xxxv, 52 in capite ulcera sanat menta xx, 53 ulcera in ore sanant folia tiliæ xxiv, 34 ulceribus, plantago xxvi, 87 ulceribus aptissimum gummi xiii, 20
infantium custos fascinus xxviii, 7
infantium custodia gemma laudata xxxvii, 36
infantibus utilissimum erysimon xxii, 75
infantium cerebrum quærunt xxviii, 2
infantium magnitudine raphani xix, 26
infantibus irin circumligari salutare est xxi, 83 contra lippitudines ova prosunt xxix, 11 Remediis cornua scarabæorum suspenduntur xi, 34
Infantia hominis 49 asini viii, 69 Cervi ab infantia educati x, 83
infantia solidipedum xi, 108
infantia infirmi fœtus ix, 7
infantiæ adalligati surculi curalii xxxii, 11
infantiæ anni vii, 51
infantia pomi xv, 21
Infarcire bracteas leviore materia xxxiii, 6
Infatigabilem cursum xxviii, 78
Infausta sacris omnibus smilax xvi, 63
infausto Atheniensium 66 infausto incepto iv, 5 infausto omine vii, 15
Infectus aër ix, 6 infectus chrysocollæ modo xxxv, 28 infectus halitu terræ xi, 12
infecta conchylio lana xxxi, 45 infecta fumo iaspis xxxvii, 37 infecta vellera viventium viii, 74 infecta vapore vellera xxviii, 28
infectæ palpebræ xi, 56 infectæ ita vestis xxviii, 23
infecti damni xxxvi, 2 infecti jam Sole populi vi, 22
infectis manibus semine raphani xx, 13 infectis tractatu manibus xv, 24
infecto obiter mundo xxx, 2
infectos carbones xxxv, 25
infectum fronde mel xi, 13 infectum nascatur xxi, 13
Infector succus purpuræ xi, 2 infectores xxxv, 25 lanarum xx, 25
Infectus lanarum viii, 73
Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest vii, 45
infelix lolium xxii, 77
infelicem arborem appellat myricen xxiv, 41 infelices arbores xvi, 45
infelici terris stirpe vii, 6
infelicia ligna appellamus xiii, 37
infelicis ingenii est, Ep. Vesp.
infelicis monumenti inscriptio xxix, 5
Infelicitas pumilionum xii, 6
Inferciuntur verius, quam xxxv, 48
Inferi dii vii, 53 inferi descripti ii, 5 inferi si ulli essent 63 inferis sensum dare vii, 56 Remissus ab inferis 53 Extrahente ab inferis Hercule xxvii, 2
inferorum colloquia xxx, 5 inferorum umbras xxxvii, 73 inferum evocatione xxx, 2
inferos qui tantum colunt v, 8 inferos utinam consuluisset Nero xxx, 5 Inter inferos umbræ vii, 56 Illa nos ad inferos agunt xxxiii, 1 Ubi

monstratur ad inferos aditus xxvii, 2
Inferior pars Ægypti v, 9 Cyrenaicæ xiii, 30 radicis xxvi, 46 tabulæ xxxv, 36
inferior terra xviii, 29 inferior a terra xvi, 36
inferior bonitate ammineis xiv, 4 Nullo inferius nobilitate iv, 28 Nulli amnium claritate inferior iii, 20 Nec ullo violentia inferior ii, 46
inferior in hominum effigie xxxiv, 19
inferiore parte pinguior sanguis xi, 90
inferiore cœlo ii, 57 inferiori labro ix, 30
inferiores crustæ xx, 72 dentes xxx, 8 stellæ ii, 12
inferiores nullis serpentibus veneno xxix, 22
inferiora regna vi, 29 Inflationes pellunt in inferiora xxiv, 38
Inferna. Sanguis si fluxit ab infernis xxvi, 83 Profluvium sanguiuis per inferna xi, 90 Purgat per inferna xxv, 87 Per inferna bilem trahit xxvi, 42
Infernas abies xvi, 76
Infernus Auster ii, 48
Inferus ictus 53 In inferas partes depelli 80
infera fulmina 53
inferum mare iii, 6. 23. xiv, 8
Inferre cibos vii, 36
inferre mortem xxvii, 2
infert abortum gravidis xxiv, 92 infert grandines Corus xviii, 77 infert periculum xxv, 22
inferunt dulces aquas fluvii ix, 19 inferunt dolorem capitis xxiii, 77 inferunt frigus venena xxiv, 38
inferrent lancem xxxiii, 52 inferri mensam secundam jussit ix, 58
infertur mari amnis vi, 31
inferuntur veneficia xxxiii, 25 Quoties inferetur xxxii, 46 Ne quid mali medicamenti inferretur xxviii, 37
inferrentur signa xxxvi, 4 Bello quod Græciæ intulit xxx, 2
inferentibus terram iii, 11
inferatur in cubiculum xxvi, 90
inferatur navibus xvi, 89 Tecto si inferantur x, 15
Infervescat aqua Sole xix, 60
Infestare somnum ix, 71
infestari Fortunatas insulas belluis vi, 37
infestari dysenteria xxii, 28 musco xv, 6 rubigine xxxiv, 43 vermiculis xx, 20
infestari Magorum artes xxviii, 27
infestat apes aviditas xi, 21 aves morbus pedicularis xi, 39 infantes plenilunium vii, 5 minutas aves coccyx x, 11 mucor vites xvii, 25 nervos vinum xxiii, 22
infestat uligo xvii, 11 infestat dolore tanto ix, 21 infestat interemtorem viii, 35 infestat saporem xv, 25 stomachum xxvii, 5 valetudinem xviii, 63
infestant apes unguenta redolentes xi, 19 commercia Arabes vi, 34 latrones 30 piratæ 26 culices hortos xix, 58
infestant caput, stomachum xxiii, 7 infestant Italiam xi, 35 infestant eos morbi viii, 1 infestant clangore x, 61 infestavere id opus xxxvi, 19
infestaverat Thurinos xxxiv, 15
infestatur amaritudine fons ii, 106 angustiis Asia vi, 12 regio a Dardanis iv, 17 regio serpentibus vi, 31 vermiculis xvii, 37
infestantur frigore xxxi, 32 morbis xvii, 37 plurimis vitiis xxxvii, 10 vulpibus x, 95
infestans mentem caputque xxv, 17
infestante guttura vario aquarum genere xxxvii, 11
infestante plures paginas xiii, 24
infestantia vada ix, 88
infestantium arbores genera xvi, 80
infestati a gruibus Pygmæi vii, 2
Infestatores Chaldæorum vi, 32
Infestus humor xvi, 46
infesta arbor valetudini xii, 12 balænis bellua ix, 5 omnibus insula iii, 11 flatu regio xvii, 35
infesta cornua xi, 45 infesti aliis viii, 84 infestis viminibus xxxii, 5 infesto rigore ii, 68
infestum gregibus elephantorum v, 1 infestum terra et flumine animal viii, 37 infestissimum mortalitati xxxiv, 40
Inficere lanas vii, 57
infici alieno sapore xv, 4 infici balitum hominis xi, 115 infici ferro polypum xxxii, 42 infici salivam vii, 14 infici vestes scimus fuco xxii, 3
inficimus flumina xviii, 1
inficit canos xx, 22 inficit manus

anchusa xxii, 23 inficit poma veneno xxix, 23 inficit salivam gustatu xxi, 82 inficit ea vi ferrum magnes xxxiv, 42 inficit capillos xxvi, 90 lanas xxii, 19
inficiunt aquæ vasa ænea xxxi, 22
inficiunt colore nigro capillos xxii, 73 vitro anulariam xxxv, 27
inficiunt eo purpuras xiii, 48
inficitur galla alumen xxxv, 52 capillus felle testudinis xxxii, 14 morsus veneno vii, 13
inficitur ramentum xxxiii, 44
inficitur halitu terræ xxxi, 21 absinthio ii, 106 hysgino xxxv, 26 medicatis aquis xxxiii, 55
inficiuntur apes fumo nimio xi, 15
inficiuntur conchylia xxxvii, 12
inficiendas purpuras tincturasque xxxi, 46 inficiendis capillis xxxv, 56 inficiendis claro colore lanis 52 inficiendo ligno xxi, 59
inficiens nigritia xxxv, 52
inficiens rivum 51
inficientes aëra xxxvii, 16
Inficetus. Non inficeto dicto xix, 42
Inficetissime pictus xxxv, 8
Inficientur hæc esse ejus opera xxx, 2
Inficias. Non eam inficias, posse ii, 43 Non eo inficias vi, 8
Infida hospitia ii, 45 littora 93
infida sede xxxvi, 24
Infidelis ad structuram silex 49
Infigere venabula sagittarum viii, 8 infiguntur rami xii, 11 infigens spicula viii, 30
Infima terra ii, 112
infima natalium humilitate xviii, 7
infimam plebem xix, 19
Infinita multitudo vii, 52
infinito præstare ceteris xxv, 53
infinito similis mundus ii, 1
infinitum hoc esse convenit vii, 27 infinitum id iii, 1 infinitum quantum xviii, 68
infinitum refert et lunaris ratio xvi, 74
infinitum aurum possederant xxxiii, 15 Auxere numerum ad infinitum xxxvi, 24 Crevere genera ad infinitum xxxi, 44 Ad infinitum pretia creverint xxxiv, 3 Durescit ad infinitum xiii, 18 Effloruit ad infinitum xxxiv, 16
Infinitas ii, 1
Infirma lineæ ix, 67
infirmi infantia fœtus 7
infirmis nervis xxiii, 28
infirmior ad omnia hæc xxxvi, 37 infirmior tamen effectus xxxv, 56 infirmiores acini sambuci xxiv, 36
infirmiores aquam bibere xxvii, 10
infirmius habetur xxv, 57 infirmius ad omnia album mustum xxiii, 18
infirmioribus pauciores xxx, 27
infirmiora semina xix, 58
infirmissima emplastratio xvii, 26 infirmissima malus 37 infirmissima ursis capita xi, 48 infirmissimæ arbores xvii, 37 infirmissimum caput viii, 75
Infirmitas animalis xviii, 57 nervorum xxii, 54 pedum x, 58 stomachi xxiii, 56 virium 74
infirmitas omnis cœlo magis obnoxia est xvi, 51
infirmitas maxima hordeo candido contra tempestates xviii, 18
infirmitas coget xvii, 35
Infixa corpori quæ extrahant xxvi, 79. xxxii, 43 radix agrifolii xxiv, 72 aristolochia xxvi, 87 blattæ xxix, 39 folia calami Cyprii xxxii, 52 erynge xxii, 9 narcissi radix xxi, 75 pecten Veneris xxiv, 114 propolis xxii, 50 verbasci semen xxvi, 88 urtica xxii, 16
infixus radici ix, 72
infixa vulgo fama viii, 34
infixo aculeo xi, 19 hamo xxxii, 5
infixo semper sanguini capite animal xi, 40
Inflammari vulnera ac morbos xxv, 5
inflammat tauros laser xxii, 49
inflammat ita ut rumpat xxx, 10
inflammantur rabie xxv, 53
inflammandæ Veneri viii, 38
inflammatus cupidine noscendi 17
inflammata omnia sedat fimi vitulini cinis xxviii, 62
inflammatis refrigerationi salutare ocimum xx, 48
inflammatione minuta xxv, 49
inflammationes aurium xxii, 64 coli xxi, 79 ulcerum xxviii, 37 mammarum xx, 84 nervorum, aut intestinorum xxii, 58 oculorum xxi, 76 sedis xxviii, 13 testium xxii, 72 vulnerum xxxi, 47 vulvarum xxi, 104
inflammationibus remedia xxvi, 79 alsine xxvii, 8 anemonæ xxi, 94 bryon marinum xxvii, 33 cedrides xxiv, 12 folia cici xxiii, 41 crocum xxi, 81 heliochrysum 96 lupini xxii, 74 melissophyllon xxi, 86 nardum Gallicum 79 reseda xxvii, 106 rhacoma 105 sambucus xxiv,

36 succus tribuli xxii, 12 violæ xxi, 76 folia vitium xxiii, 3
inflat stomachum lens xxii, 70 mel 50
inflat minus lac decoctum xxviii, 33
inflant stomachum, spiritum xxiii, 6
inflata inani species ix, 54
inflationem sentiunt viii, 10
inflationes pariunt xxiii, 57
inflationes facit allium xx, 23 cæpa 20 cicer xxii, 72 crethmos xxvi, 50 hypericon aliud 54 melitites xxii, 54 porrum xx, 21 rapa 9 silphion xxii, 48
inflationes pellunt in inferiora xxiv, 38
inflationes boum xxviii, 2 intestinorum xx, 73 stomachi 34 stomachi colique 42 vulvarum xxx, 43
inflationibus inimica xiii, 44
inflationes discutit absinthium xxvii, 28 amni xx, 58 anthemis xxii, 26 aspalathus xxiv, 69 brassica sylvestris xx, 36 grossi caprifici xxiii, 64 folliculi castorum xxxii, 13 cochlearum cibus xxx, 20 cuminum xx, 57 cynosbatos xxiv, 74 elaphoboscon xxii, 37 helleborum xxv, 24 ervum xxii, 73 erynge 9 fimum gallinarum xxix, 33 geranion xxvi, 68 inula xx, 19 iris xxi, 83 juncus odoratus 72 semen juniperi xxiv, 36 lactucæ sativæ xx, 26 ligusticum 60 succus malvæ 84 myaces xxxii, 31 flos nitri xxxi, 46 ocimum xx, 48 ova fricta xxix, 11 peucedani succus xxvi, 47 pulegium xx, 55 rhacoma xxvii, 105 ruta xx, 51 tetheæ xxxii, 31 thymum xxi, 89 flos e thymo xxvi, 35 vitulinum fimum xxviii, 58 sevum vituli 61
inflationem sedat bubus oleum xxiii, 40
Inflecti cacumen xxi, 25
inflectitur cursus vi, 20
inflecteret dentes xix, 11
inflexa paululum rotunditate xxix, 11
inflexa puppe ix, 49
inflexa juxta tempora supercilia xi, 114
inflexæ helicis mammæ xvi, 62
inflexas radices poni xvii, 16
inflexi montes theatrali modo iv, 15
inflexo calyculo xx, 78 inflexo ictu xi, 30 inflexo sinu littus iii, 3
Inflexibilis cortex xvi, 25
inflexibilis naturæ torvitas vii, 18
inflexibilem dolorem xxviii, 52
Influit amnis a latere v, 21 influit amnis in lacum vi, 31 influit in Savum amnis iii, 28 influit in eum Xanthus v, 33 influit Oceanum sinus vi, 28
influat corrugus xxxiii, 21 influunt in eum amnes vi, 25 influunt ubi amnes xxxii, 21
influxere eo Scythæ vi, 7
influxere fontes xxxvi, 24 Si ros purus influxerit ix, 54
influens in mare amnis iii, 6 sinus iv, 3
influente amne vi, 4 Cephisso xvi, 66 mari xxxi, 39
influentes rivi 29 amnes in Tiberim iii, 9
Infodiunt eodem loco xxi, 83
infodiunt terræ xiv, 27
infoderentur etiam gemmæ corpori xii, 1
infossi libri xiii, 27
Infœcunda sunt x, 73 infœcunda firmiora fertilibus xvi, 77 infœcunda ad omnia terra xvii, 3 infœcunda judicatur 35
infœcundum sabulum 3
Infœcunditas naturalis xi, 16
Inforare ausi medio xvii, 24
Informis caro vii, 13. viii, 54 offa ix, 72
informes carnes viii, 17 informes digiti elephanto xi, 101
Infra Capitolium xxxiv, 19 infra caput præligata xxx, 12 infra deserta vi, 23 infra oppidum xvi, 79 infra quam rami fuere 53 infra Sabinos Latium est iii, 17 infraque iv, 33
infra duo jugera vi, 6 infra tres pedes effossa terra xvii, 4 infra quatuor pedes xiii, 29 infra semipedem, ibid. infra novena xviii, 62
infra Cyrenaicum xix, 15 infra hunc succum multum est xxv, 38 infra naturales illas arenas xxxiii, 40 infra naturalem illam 26 Longe quidem infra prædictos xxxiv, 19 infra columbas magnitudine x, 69 infra magnitudinem sativi cucumeris xx, 2 Multum infra magnitudine xxviii, 28
Infracta ad terram folia xxvii, 109
infracta ossa xxiii, 17. 63 extrahit radix vitis albæ 16
infracti radii resiliunt ii, 38
infractis auribus viii, 76 pedibus xxviii, 81
infractum aqua fel 50
infracto colapho viii, 54

Infragilis adamas xx, 1
Infrenare ancoris navigia ix, 51
infrenat impetus xxxii, 1
Infriata nymphæa xxvi, 87 ruta xx, 51
Infricare cinerem xxx, 8
infricatur cum oleo xx, 75
infricentur dentes xxviii, 49
infricatus araneus xxx, 22 gryllus 11 sal xxxi, 45
infricata ova formicarum xxx, 13 Polemonia xxvi, 58
infricatæ digito muscæ xxx, 34
Infringat herbas xxii, 7
infringitur semen xxvii, 113
Infructuosa quæ fiunt loci vitio xvi, 47
Infumare taleas xvii, 30
Infumata axungia xxviii, 37
infumata efficaciora 48
infumatum asini cerebrum 63
Infundere clystere xxiv, 40 strigili xxix, 39
infundi candidum ex ovo 11
infudit spiritum cœlo tellus ii, 38
infunditur auribus xx, 69 capiti in Sole 52 alumen xxxv, 52 lac xxviii, 33 dysenteriæ aloë xxvii, 5
infunditur in nares xx, 69
infunditur Caspium mare ab Oceano vi, 10 littori annis ii, 106 mari amnis iv, 3 Oceano amnis vi, 23
infundunt clysteribus xxxi, 33 infundunt aquam salsam 39 infundunt excalfactum xxviii, 48 infundunt mare salinis xxxi, 46
infudit aurum in os xxxiii, 14
infudere clysteribus salem xxxi, 45
infunderent per aurem dolentis maxillæ xxxii, 26
infunduntur ova xxix, 11
infundendum suillum fimum xxviii, 81
infundens mare hoc Oceanus iii, 1
infundentes sibi x, 63
infundentes venenum xi, 62
infundentibus mare in salinas xxxi, 39
infusus aër xxxiv, 49 infusus auribus succus xx, 27 naribus succus xxvii, 91 per nares succus xxv, 92 in contrariam aurem xxx, 8 infusus corpori succus trifolii xxi, 88
infusus Bæticæ amnis iii, 3 Tigri Euphrates v, 21 in multos sinus Oceanus ii, 68
infusa aloë dilutior xxvii, 5 amurca xxiii, 37 aqua maris crebro ictu xxxi, 33 auribus urina xxviii, 52 per aurem 49 clysteribus colocynthis xx, 8 Sinopis alvum sistit xxxv, 13
infusa terræ maria xxxii, 53
infusa par merces fratri xxix, 5
infusi retro Tiberis recipiunt fluctus xxxvi, 24
infusi auriculæ vermes xxx, 8
infuso foris vino xiv, 7 infuso vino jumentis cornu xxiii, 23 infuso oculis candido ex ovis xxix, 11 infuso liquore xxxi, 40 rore 3
infusum (clystere) acetum xxiii, 27 infusum terræ acetum spumat, ibid. infusum butyrum xxviii, 77 infusum auribus oleum xxv, 17
infusum mare ii, 86
Infusione emollit xx, 84
infusioni ischiadicorum utile xxvii, 113
Infusu xxiv, 15
Infurnibulum 85
Infuscant ii, 52
infuscatur cantus x, 43 infuscans aquam umbra capitis sui xxxvi, 60 infuscata aqua ix, 45
Ingemiscens muliebriter xxxv, 40
Ingeneravit natura xi, 1
Ingenitas animalibus morborum medicinas xxvii, 120
ingenitum virus corpori vii, 2
Ingenium artificis xxxvi, 22
ingenium divinitatis xxii, 14
ingenium discentis Neroni non defuit xxx, 5
ingenium Tullii fugit Catilina vii, 31
ingenium ultra artem est xxxv, 36
ingenium inserendi xv, 15 ingenium luxus ix, 30 ingenium loci xvii, 2
ingenium apum xi, 4 ingenium est aquilæ x, 3 ingenium avis 60 ingenium et fibro simile viii, 49 ingenium insectorum x, 87
ingenia Græcorum inspicere satis esse, non perdiscere xxix, 8
ingenia humana modum non norunt in ulla re xxvi, 9
ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore xv, 27
ingenia magnorum artificem vii, 3
ingenia hominum rem publicam fecit xxxv, 2 ingenia soli xiv, 3 ingenia torsit ii, 6 ingenia vitæ xxxiv, 34
ingenia fœcunda ii, 80 portentosa ix, 65 prodigiosa xxxiii, 2
ingenia avium in nidis construendis x, 49 ad pastum varia 56 equorum inenarrabilia viii, 65 piscium xxxii, 5

ingenii humani fraus xxxiv, 39 inconstantia xxxiii, 49
ingenii majestate illa xxxi, 3
ingenii plurimum ei affuit xxxv, 36
ingenii non importuni fuit xxxvi, 9
ingenii, non naturæ opus est xiv, 11
ingenii humani aviditas xxiii, 5 cura xv, 20 luxuriantis fertilitas xvii, 2 varietas vii, 10
ingenii sagacis ix, 13. xxvi, 7 tardioris viii, 3
ingenii magnitudine xxv, 3 Extra omnem ingenii aleam positus, Ep. Vesp.
ingenii ejus exemplaria xxxv, 36
ingenii tam artificis vir viii, 21
ingeniis constant ista xxii, 56 ingeniis proficientibus xvii, 4 Arte et humanis ingeniis fiunt 1 ingeniis et eruditioni ii, 23 ingeniis hominum monstrificis xxi, 13 ingeniis portentosis xvi, 84 ingeniis imperitorum occurrendum xviii, 77
ingenio quæ constant xxxvi, 68 ingenio utendum fuit 24 ingenio quali xxix, 5 ingenio hominum adjuta natura xxxii, 1 ingenio artificum xxxvii, 74 ingenio audaci xvii, 21 ingenio memorabili v, 11 ingenio fœcundo mathematici xxxvi, 15 ingenio magis alieno, quam suo plerique commendantur xxxiv, 19 ingenio præsens semper xvii, 1 Ex ingenio cujusque viii, 19 Macti ingenio ii, 9
ingeniorum acumen 26 ingeniorum calliditate xxxvii, 74 ingeniorum capturæ xxiv, 1 ingeniorum claritates xxxvii, 77 ingeniorum fons Homerus xvii, 3 ingeniorum gloria vii, 30 ingeniorum Græciæ flatu impellimur xxix, 51 ingeniorum multitudo quæ tunc fuit vii, 31 ingeniorum opus hoc fuit xxv, 1
Ingeniosus pictor xxxv, 40
ingeniosa mortalitas ad vii, 41 ingeniosa natura 2 ingeniosa observatio priscorum xviii, 69 ingeniosa solertia xxxvi, 66
ingenioso argumento xxxv, 36
ingeniosior in potu vita xiv, 29
ingeniosius geminatum pomum xv, 12
ingeniosissima fraus est xxxiii, 42
Ingens documentum xv, 20 exemplum xxiii, 27
ingens hic usus 37
ingens nomen ii, 28 ingens Sol 111 ingens testis vii, 31 ingens vis ei ad xxv, 90
ingentes viri ii, 9
ingenti garrulitate xxix, 3
ingentia gaudia vii, 43
ingentis magnitudinis canes vi, 37
Ingenua plebe vii, 11
ingenui xxxiii, 8 ingenui pueri xxxv, 36 ingenui exercerent picturam, ibid.
ingenuo ipsi, patri avoque paterno xxxiii, 8 ingenuo pudore xxxv, 36 ingenui pudoris plenum, Ep. Vesp.
Ingenuitate eadem xxxv, 36
Ingerere moribus primordia xii, 1
ingeritur equis ocimum xx, 48
ingeritur terra xvii, 35
ingerunt aquam in salinas xxxi, 39 ingerunt lapides x, 1 ingerunt se in eam flammam papiliones xxi, 47
ingerantur scamnis palmites xvii, 35
ingessit manibus ipsis xviii, 68
ingesserit urinam suam xxx, 49
ingerenti aris thura xii, 32
ingestus pastillis adeps xxx, 38 ingesta aqua xxxi, 23 ingesta in manu saliva xxviii, 7 ingesti in salinas putei xxxi, 39 ingesto fimo xix, 36 ingestos sæpius die cibos xxix, 8
Ingestabile onus vii, 5
Ingluvie natum virus xiii, 1
Ingratus sapore xxxi, 39
ingrata cognominis xii, 41
ingrata visu testudo xxxii, 14 Colore non ingrata xvi, 84 Amaritudinis non ingratæ xv, 30 Odore non ingratæ xxv, 100
ingrati animi crimina ii, 63 ingrati ac segnis animi iii, 6
ingrati sumus adversus unam naturæ partem ii, 63
ingrato cibo xxi, 55 odore xxxi, 42
ingratum virus x, 38
ingratior fit xxxii, 3
ingratissimum ventri secale xviii, 40
Ingrate Deorum muncra intelligit xxvii, 2 ingrate virens gemma xxxvii, 19 Non ingrate nominando Varrone xviii, 5
Ingravat sævitia hyemis xix, 51
ingravatas aures xxviii, 48
Ingravescat pondere vix credibili xxxi, 39
Ingredi pardos, pantheras viii, 17 ingredi vix posse semestres, ibid. ingredi per scenam vii, 19 ingredi tardius incipiunt xi, 112 ingredi timuere viii, 75 ingredi serpendo v, 8
ingrediuntur in conceptu x, 83 ingre-

diuntur bipedes ursi viii, 54 ingrediuntur gregatim 5
ingredientes assultim xi, 28
ingredientes quamque rem xxviii, 4
Ingressus celsior xi, 16 ingressu correcto animalis xxviii, 7 Ad ingressus ii, 96
Ingruit mucrone 7
ingruat si metus ix, 50 Si quid ingruat xxviii, 17
ingruunt morbi vii, 51 venti ii, 38
ingruente senio vii, 53 ingruentes Solis radii ii, 16 ingruentis feræ impetus viii, 21
Inguen si tumeat xxii, 55 ne intumescat xxiii, 81
inguina appetunt caniculæ ix, 70
inguina ex ulcerum causa intumescunt xxviii, 61 inguina discutit xyris xxi, 83
inguina in vite xvii, 35
inguine alterno xvi, 65
inguini adalligantes xxviii, 12
inguinum remedium, aster xxvii, 19
inguinum tumorem arcet absinthium 28 cinædia adalligari solent xxix, 38 cochleæ minutæ xxx, 22 lagopus xxvi, 34 virgei anuli e myrto xv, 37 pollex xxviii, 9 thlaspi xxvii, 113
inguinibus medentur aliqui xxviii, 12
Inguinalis, argemone, prodest inguinibus xxvi, 59
Ingurgitans humor xvii, 2
Ingustabilis fons ii, 110 ingustabiles baccæ xvi, 43
Inhabitant castella v, 1 promontorium vi, 28 saltus v, 1
inhabitatur illa regio vi, 20
Inhabitabilis pars, ibid. inhabitabilia ii, 112 loca v, 1
Inhæret ei simile ovo xxvii, 62
inhæret in petris cruoris color ix, 69
inhærent calculi xii, 37 lateribus rami xvi, 18 quæ corpori tela viii, 10 vermes radicibus ii, 106
inhærens petris xxvi, 10 Quæ inhærent corporibus xxi, 92
inhæserat os dentibus viii, 21
inhærens pilis ii, 37 inhærente cruore xxxi, 47 inhærentia cœlo astra ii, 28 inhærentibus spinis xxviii, 18
Inhærescere villis succum xii, 37 inhærescit ut gummi 54
Inhibere agmen x, 33 inhibere devincta xxxii, 1 inhibere Venerem xxviii, 30. 31 inhibere impetus Veneris xxxiv, 50 inhibuisse carmine profluvium sanguinis xxviii, 4
inhibere non potuit, quominus xxxiv, 14
inhiberi alvos xix, 40 amorem xxxii, 18 choleras ocimo xx, 48 propudia, libidines xxviii, 32
inhibet aviditatem xx, 26 dolores 8 epiphoras xxii, 67 eruptiones sanguinis xxiv, 86 exscreationes cruentas xxvii, 91 fluxiones xxxiii, 34 impetus ad Venerem xxiv, 38 libidinem xxvi, 62 nauseas xx, 54 purgationes 53 profluvia xxvi, 90 pusulas xxii, 57 rheumatismos xxiii, 38 singultus xx, 73 somnia Veneris 52 sternumenta 73 sudores xxviii, 79 tussim xxiii, 27 Venerem xx, 50 vomitiones xxii, 64 urinam xx, 11 vulvas procidentes xxvi, 90
inhibetur potu vini viii, 69 inhibetur coitus xxi, 92 inhibentur agere cursum ii, 13
inhibenda fœcunditas xvii, 35
Inhonoratus papilio xi, 21
Inhonorus est Hercules xxxvi, 4
inhonoræ civitates v, 33 inhonorum pomum xv, 27
Inhorrescere ix, 15 inhorrescere trifolium xviii, 89 inhorrescere villis xi, 27
inhorrescunt gallinæ edito ovo x, 57
Inhospitalis duritia xvii, 24 feritas vi, 1
Injicere margam terræ xvii, 4
injici alicui laqueum ix, 12
injicit se ab excelsa arbore viii, 12
injecit manum unioni ix, 58
injecit se flammæ viii, 61 in rogum accensum x, 6
injiciunt semen xviii, 48
injectis vestibus xxxiii, 32
injicienda arato marga xvii, 4
Injectu levi viii, 21 injectu levi unguium, ibid. injectu pulveris xi, 18
Inimicus sui judex xxxiv, 19
inimicus animalibus odor xxxiii, 31 nervis xxiii, 53 narcissus xxi, 75 Sol unguentis xiii, 3 Solis contactus xxxiii, 40 sapor xvii, 37
inimica innasci necesse est xviii, 73
inimica aratro ononis xxi, 58 dentibus tubera xix, 11 vitibus brassica xx, 33
inimica ignibus xxxi, 45
inimicæ nuces tussientibus xxiii, 77 apibus oves xi, 19
inimici dentibus raphani xix, 26
inimicorum pœnas efficit ganiæa xxxvii, 59

inimicum apium visus claritati xx, 44 coloribus saxum xxxv, 57 lauro frigus xvi, 59 stomacho lus marinum xxxii, 31
inimicum genus cochleis viii, 60
inimicum, maritare xvii, 35
inimicissima vino brassica xx, 36 frumento calx xviii, 73 gallinis pituita x, 78
inimicissima stomacho xx, 38
inimicissimum est xxxi, 32 inimicissimum viti xvii, 2
Inimicitiæ cœpere ex anulo xxxiii, 6
inimicitiarum pretium xvii, 1
inimicitiarum inter pisces miracula ix, 88
Iniqua capiti vina xiii, 9
iniquissimo decreti genere xxiii, 20
iniquitates potestatum xxviii, 27
inire Consulatum xi, 73
inire prælium xvi, 2
init ipse se trochos ix, 77
inire. Si galli inierint xxviii, 81
iniri cogito pecudes xviii, 76
iniri promiscue x, 51
initur elephas viii, 5
ineuntur canes a partu sexto mense x, 83
ineunda ratio hæc semel erit xviii, 77
ineunti ludos xvi, 5
Initus matutinus x, 83 initus quindecim viii, 66 initu primo 69 initu uno conceptio peragitur 70 In initu ix, 15
Initia æstatis xxxii, 21 Aquilonis vi, 14 germinationis xvii, 25 glaucomatum et suffusionum xxxiv, 27 operis xxxi, 18 radicum xvi, 62 Quæ inter initia scripsit xxix, 5 Inter initia principatus xxxiv, 19
initia alia e fine ix, 65
initiis epiphoræ xxi, 73 initiis orsus saluberrimis xxvi, 9 initiis frivolis xxxiv, 11 initiis illinitur xxxi, 46 A quibus initiis xxxv, 36 His initiis cœpit xxxvii, 2 Quibus initiis in tantum exarserit 1
initio Aprilis xxi, 68 hyemis xiii, 41 imperii 43 voluminis xxxvii, 3
initio desiderabit xvii, 35
initio gustu dulcis xxv, 57
initio vocata Damea v, 33 ad initium xviii, 29
Initiaverat eum cœnis magicis xxx, 6
Injucundus. Odore non injucundo xxv, 36
Injuria cessit in gloriam artificis xxxv, 36 injuria noxia xvii, 35 injuria omnis a foris 37 injuria par xxxvi, 4
injuria pretium augeret xxxvii, 7
injuria talis fit interlunio xviii, 68
injuria hæc veneficio acciderit xxix, 34
injuria æstus et frigorum xx, 54 bellorum xviii, 49 experientium xix, 2 frigoris xviii, 67 pruinarum xvii, 37 sideris vi, 14
injuria arborum xv, 3 hominum xvii, 37 humani generis vii, 25 reginæ xxxv, 40 Et his sua injuria est xii, 14 Cujus injuria erat ix, 85
injuria aliqua vexatæ x, 74 injuria si non arsit xxxvi, 45 injuria cæsi xxxiv, 11 injuria fugatus ix, 8 injuria læsa ruta xix, 31 injuria semper melius 3 injuria hac quædam moriuntur xvii, 37 injuria nulla præcedente xi, 55 injuria suffocante xvii, 35 Non sine injuria stomachi xxxi, 33 injuria usus indigna xxxiii, 6
injuriæ opportunus ix, 51 injuriæ opportuna subtilitas operis xxxiii, 55 injuriæ cœlestis duo genera xviii, 69 injuriæ cognomen xi, 55 injuriæ subsidio xxxv, 36
injuriæ animalium arcendæ xvii, 35 potestatum ix, 8 teredinum viii, 74
injuriæ tyranni xiii, 4
injuriam hanc omnibus annis accidere non posse xviii, 69 injuriam frigorum expavescit xiii, 47 injuriam hanc ficus spernit xvii, 37 injuriam terræ linum facit xix, 2 injuriam passæ vites xvii, 37 injuriam questi xxxvi, 4
injurias sentire xix, 60 injurias tales febris comitatur xxii, 8 Fortis contra injurias silex xxxvi, 49
injuriis quibus apes obnoxiæ xi, 19
injurioso ictu xvii, 37
Inlito (nos illito) cooperculo xxiii, 58
Innasci frumento inimica necesse est xviii, 73
innasci tineas xxvii, 120
innascuntur bestiolarum genera xix, 57
innascuntur bestiolæ leguminibus xxii, 81
innascuntur quibusdam piscibus animalia ix, 71
innascuntur herbæ aquis ii, 106
innascuntur his serpentes xvii, 8
innascentes corpori bestiolæ xix, 59. xx, 49. xxi, 47
innascentium animalium vitia xvii, 3
innata cervi cornibus edera viii, 50

innato fulgore radiantes xxxvii, 25
innato medicamine 36
innatum calvitium xi, 47
Innatare cum incipit xiii, 14
innatare lapidem ii, 106
innatat olei modo xii, 54
innatat, ut oleum aquis xxxiii, 31
innatat quibusdam fontibus flos salis xxxi, 42
innatat Tigri levior Arsanias vi, 31
innatat terræ Nilus v, 10
innatat, cum fervet xxiv, 25 innatat nitrum xxxi, 46 innatet nihil in stagno 18 innatat stomacho vinum dulce xxiii, 22 innatat in nubila xx, 76 Decoquunt, donec innatet xxiv, 6
innatant arteriis venæ xi, 88 innatant omnia argento vivo 63 innatant flumini viii, 38 innatant per jura apii rami xx, 44
innatavit canis viii, 61
innatans aquis xviii, 86 cortinis xxxv, 27 Hypani Borysthenes xxxi, 30 oceano terra ii, 112
innatans oleum tollitur xv, 7
Inniti eidem omnia ii, 4 innituntur singulis radicibus xvi, 56 innititur illi, rostro x, 58
innixus in fratrem vii, 54 innixa solido radix xvii, 35 innixo in eum arcu cœlesti xxiv, 69 Cannæ ad innitendum xvii, 35
Innocens ferrum esse posse xxxiv, 39 innocens esset vita xxxiii, 1 innocentem minus usum, quam xxii, 52
innocentior alica 66 innocentior cibus non est xxiii, 67 innocentior luxuria xxxvii, 6
innocentiora auro xxxv, 46 innocentiora multo xxix, 8 innocentiora effecit venena xxviii, 2
innocentiore potu xxxi, 36 victu xix, 19
innocentiorem esse marem xx, 44
innocentiores fungi xxii, 47 uvæ xxiii, 6
innocentiores ex Magis xxviii, 23
innocentioribus calamis rubi Idæi xxiv, 75
innocentius Italicum cappari xx, 59 lac decoctum xxviii, 33 vinum xxiii, 24
innocentius vinum jam est, quod ignobilius 20
innocentius poterat instrui luxuria xxii, 2
innocentius fiunt omnia decrescente Luna, quam crescente xviii, 75
innocentissima vino cuique saliva xxiii, 22
innocentissimi auctores xxi, 105
Innocentia, quod in rebus humanis summum est, Ep. Vesp.
innocentia animalium ferorum xxxvii, 77
innocentia mutua xii, 32
innocentia qualis, quando xxxiii, 6
innocentiæ oblivione xxi, 105
Innocuus leguminibus imber xviii, 44 innocua animalia xi, 116 innocua ruminantibus xvi, 24 iunocui scorpiones xi, 30 innocui qui stelliones, ibid.
innocuum homini animal viii, 52 innocuum pomum xiii, 17 innocuum esse constat xxi, 44
Innotuit petulanti pictura xxxv, 40
Innoxia indigenis animalia viii, 84 innoxia cibis sunt xxix, 18 innoxia medicamina xxi, 105 innoxia viribus uva xiv, 4 innoxiam fieri xxx, 43
innoxii saltus iii, 6 innoxii stelliones viii, 49 innoxii sunt satiati 19
innoxiis non aliter vulneribus x, 52 innoxio melle xxi, 44 Sole xviii, 68
innoxium est xvii, 16 innoxium ervum xviii, 38 innoxium sacerdoti ii, 95 innoxium consuetudine ipsa venenum xxv, 3
Innoxie emollit xxxi, 45
Innumeri folio caules xix, 41
innumera multitudo vi, 19 vis mugilum ix, 9 innumera cura xviii, 65 innumeros prope usus xxix, 10
Innumerabilis multiplicatio ii, 21
innumerabiles enituere vii, 37 gentes ii, 112 urbes vi, 21 mundos ii, 1
innumerabilia sunt vii, 31 innumerabilia pæne xiv, 18 ova ix, 74 sidera ii, 1 signa vii, 52
innumerabilibus experimentis ii, 54 modis vii, 1
Inobservabilis cursus Martis ii, 15
Inobservatam victus varietatem xxviii, 14
Inoculare xvii, 30
Inoculatio unde nata. De ea 23 omnium fertilissima 26 rores amat leves 25 Ex ea nata emplastri ratio, ibid. inoculationem quæ non recipiant xvii, 26
Inoculator gemmis caveat xviii, 76
Inopia abietis xvi, 76 aquarum viii, 17 chartæ xiii, 27 cibi xi, 14 fœni

xviii, 72 florum xxi, 39 frugum xvi, 6 fruticum viii, 15 imbrium x, 94 pedamenti ii, 6 rei xiv, 14 stipendii vii, 46
inopia si est luti x, 49 inopia cogit xv, 7 inopiæ metu xi, 35 Propter inopiam ligni xxxiv, 19
Inops aquarum iter vi, 33 inops remedii xvi, 2 inopem juventam tolerasse vii, 44 inopes 50
Inopinantis præciso capite xxx, 47
inopinata verba xxviii, 4
Inopinato x, 43
Inordinata folia xvi, 38
Inquies animus, Ep. Vesp.
Inquies nocturna xiv, 28
Inquietantes noctibus xx, 21
Inquietos infantes cohibet caprinum fimum xxviii, 78
Inquilini Hostiliæ vici xxi, 43
Inquinata si oliva sit xv, 6
Inquisivit ita Juba de Fortunatis vi, 37
inquirenda ne essent metalla xxxiv, 34
inquirentis cura efficacior xxx, 30
Inquisitio agitur per parietes xxix, 8 inquisitione corporum viii, 44 inquisitione hac xvii, 19 inquisitione nova ii, 45 inquisitiones mandasset xxx, 5
Inquisitorem canis loro trahit ad feram viii, 61
Inquit. Cato fœnum, inquit, ne sero seces xviii, 67
Insaluber ager 6
insalubre est xxiii, 22 colono est xvii, 2
insalubres xix, 23 amnes xxxi, 29 aquæ xx, 54 auræ xviii, 7 autumno fici maturæ xxiii, 63
insalubri potu xxxvi, 65 insalubria vina xxiii, 22 insaluberrimum, ibid.
Insanabilis morbus xxvi, 64
insanabile canis morsus xxv, 6
insanabiles ictus serpentium xxix, 22
insanabili leto perire xxiv, 100 insanabili veneno vii, 13
insanabilia ulcera xxix, 39 vulnera xxxii, 42
Insania aliena frui xviii, 6
insania Orestis xxxv, 40
insania mensarum xiii, 28 morum xiv, 19 purpuræ ix, 60 vestium xix, 5
insania sequens xxxiii, 29
insaniæ causa homini in felle nigro xi, 75
insaniæ pœnitentia xxxv, 40
insaniæ melancholicæ purgationem adhibere xxii, 64
insaniam facit halicacabum xxi, 99 gignit hyoscyamus xxv, 17. xxviii, 21 mel in Ponto xxi, 45 ocimum xx, 48
insaniam majorem xxxvi, 24
insaniam eorum victam operibus Scauri, ibid.
insaniam virorum abolent aquæ Sinuessanæ xxxi, 4 Contra insanias Vettonica bibitur xxvi, 72
Insanire solent boves xxvii, 76
insaniunt Magi circa verbenacam xxv, 59 multi amore columbarum xxxi, 46
insanientibus allium dabant crudum xx, 23 semen bulborum dabant antiqui 40 helleborum nigrum xxv, 22. 24 datur succus malvæ xx, 84
Insanus cognominatus Silanion xxxiv, 19
insanus lacus xxxi, 15 insanæ substructiones xxxvi, 24 insanæ vites xvi, 50
Insatiabilia animalium xi, 79
Inscalpta argumenta nominum corum xxxvi, 4
Insciente viro xiv, 14
inscientis lumbis alligatum xx, 3
Inscientia medicorum xxvi, 4 inscientia nominis xxix, 8 inscientia pudenda xvii, 19
Inscitia homini turpior ii, 41
inscitia pictoris xxxv, 36 inscitia temporum vii, 49 inscitia medici xxxi, 47 inscitiam ejus turbæ medicorum xxix, 8 inscitiam quæ lex puniat, ibid.
Inscribi honores basibus xxxiv, 9 inscribi nomen permiserit xxxvi, 18 inscribitur fabula Persa xiv, 15 inscribunt corpora sua Daci xxii, 2
inscripsere aliqui libros xxi, 9 inscripserit se Iatronicen xxix, 5
inscripta fictilia xxxvi, 34 inscripta legatur xxi, 38 inscriptam duabus literis chartam xxviii, 5
inscripti ambo obelisci xxxvi, 14 inscripti vultus xviii, 4
inscriptis Græci versibus xxxv, 45
inscripto corpore lacte tithymali xxvi, 39
inscriptum hoc ipsum in eo xxxvi, 14 inscriptum hoc nomen habent vi, 15

inscriptio e trophæo Alpium iii, 24 inscriptio monumenti xxix, 5 inscriptio talis vii, 58 inscriptionem sperantes xxxvi, 4
Inscriptionis apud Græcos felicitas, Ep. Vesp.
Insculpta monumento ejus vii, 19
Insecantibus corpora mortuorum ad scrutandos morbos xix, 26
insecta folia xvi, 38
insecti articuli alarum x, 52
Insecta. De eorum natura et generibus xi, 2
insecta quæ dicuntur x, 87 jure appellata xi, 1 multa ex rore nascuntur 36 nervos non habent 3 volant membranis fragilibus 94 dormiunt x, 97 an spirent xi, 1 olei aspersu necantur 115
insectis ossa nulla 87 sonum esse, non vocem 112
insectorum plurima vermiculum gignunt xi, 36 quibus pedes sunt 35
Insectari juvat xxxiii, 47 Græcos, Ep. Vesp.
insectabantur parcius xxi, 105
insectando multi nullas cepere xxxvii, 33
Insepultus periret xix, 1 insepultis ossibus terram tegimus ii, 63 insepulto exemtus dens xxviii, 11
Insequi serpentes xxix, 12
insequitur morsum tumor xx, 6 insequitur sudor xxvii, 76 insequuntur Solem ii, 12
insequente anno xviii, 67 Contra insequentes fugax viii, 38
insecuti æstus xviii, 65 insecutus Sol acrior xvii, 37 insecuturo imbre xviii, 78
Inserere caput xxxii, 5 inserere hoc loco iii, 9 inseruere tertium ordinem xxxiii, 7 inserere verba xvii, 47 inserere tecto lapidem xxxvi, 50
inserere semine natura docuit xvii, 22 inserere raphanis helleborum xxv, 24 inserere firmissimum et fœcundius, quam serere xvii, 26
inseri in avium nidis xxiv, 113 inseri genti suæ alienam imaginem xxxv, 2
inserit in os x, 82
inseratur in eis si Solis nomen xxxvii, 40
inseruit natura xi, 1 remedia herbis invisis xxii, 7 surdis etiam rebus artes salutares xxvii, 120
inserunt naribus dactylon xxiv, 119
inserantur poma xviii, 65
inseritur bacchar vestibus xxi, 77 coronis xx, 91 plurimis compositionibus xxii, 49 mensis glans xvi, 6 smaragdis tanos xxxvii, 19
inseritur apte xxxv, 52
inseruntur tuberes xvii, 14 quædam omni genere 26
inserendi ingenium xv, 15 ratio nova xvii, 30
inserendi genus inter herbas xix, 41
inserendo crustis maculas xxxv, 1
inserendis manibus xxxii, 8
inserentes ossa humana xxviii, 2
insertæ castris vites xiv, 3 insertum vestibus absinthium xxvii, 28
Insessa laxitate v, 11
Insidere clavo x, 20 insidere expedit xxiv, 7 insedere partem Galatiæ Galli v, 42 insidere portentis xi, 109
insidet collem Joppe v, 14 insident verticem Pisidæ 24 insident Scythæ vi, 20
insident frondibus roborum rores xvi, 11 insident equis viii, 65
insidentur aves x, 70
insidit extra xix, 61 insidunt arbore condensa pardi x, 94 insidunt floribus ix, 12
insidunt fœminæ xxiv, 120
insederat ibi xxxvi, 70 Quas partes insederit ix, 4 Quibus insedere vii, 13
insidens ales xxii, 7 insidens cornibus x, 5 insidens domibus bubo 16 insidens equo eques 1 insidens celeriter situs foliis rosæ xxi, 73 insidens satis xvii, 37
insidente eo equis suffossis vii, 29
insidentes dorsis arietum 2
insidentibus xxvi, 90. xxvii, 40 prodest Achillea xxvi, 90
insidentium vesicæ medetur cyclaminos, ibid.
insidentium vulvis utilis sphagnos xxiv, 17 Ad insidendum, parthenium xxi, 104
Insidiæ abortuum xxx, 44 latronum viii, 22 magicæ xxviii, 27 testamentorum xxix, 8
insidiæ excidant xxxii, 5 insidiæ si fefellerint xiii, 52
insidiarum metu viii, 5 Tantum insidiarum est vitæ xi, 116
insidias barbarorum coarguendas xxxvii, 60 insidias comparare viii, 39 insidias quis ita timeret xxi, 9

insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus xix, 2 insidias moliri avibus xvi, 94 insidias non ignorat mugil xxxii, 5
insidiis interemtis xxxiv, 13 insidiis petita vita vii, 46 insidiis tantis xxi, 44 insidiis resistit adeps leonis xxviii, 25
Insidiari viii, 25 bibentibus 12
insidiatur nuptæ corruptor xxii, 3 insidiantur solertia tempori ix, 9
insidiantur conchis apertis polypi 48 apibus ranæ xi, 19
insidiandi negotiatoris cura xviii, 60
insidiantem ei crocodilum xxxv, 40
insidiantem sagitta xxxiv, 19
insidiantes caritati civili xviii, 74 pellicum formæ xxix, 22
insidiantes feræ viii, 57 invicem fœtibus x, 95
insidiantibus æmulis xxxvi, 16
insidiantis Fortunæ manu xxxvii, 2
insidiantus duci ix, 85
Insidiosa conditio xxxi, 19 insidiosa naufragiis insula iii, 11 insidiosissima conditio xxix, 8
Insignis arbuscula achates xxxvii, 54 insignis cicatricibus xlv. vii, 29 insignis cognomine v, 31. xxxiv, 19 insignis conchylii colore xvi, 30 insignis diademate quodam viii, 33 insignis est in hac memoria x, 72 insignis gens Judæa contumelia numinum xiii, 9 insignis opibus xxxvi, 24 insignis loco civitas vi, 34 insignis platanus utriusque linguæ monumentis xii, 5 insignis pondere ac duritia xxxvi, 38 insignis statua soleis xxxiv, 14 insignis triumpho et censura xiv, 5
insigne exemplum xxxv, 40 insigne id ii, 23 insigne de eo proditur x, 41 insigne aliud nullum v, 2 insigne oppidum iv, 34 insigne, quod xix, 33 insigne in ea, quod xiii, 37 insigne proditur in quodam genere xvi, 49
insigne Druidis xxix, 12 insigne hoc est venalitiis gregibus xxxv, 58 insigne id appeti cœptum xxxiii, 8 insigne id haberent 4
insigne clementiæ vii, 26 generositatis viii, 76 navis imperatoriæ xix, 5 taurini capitis viii, 64 virtutis bellicæ xxxiii, 4
insigne Api viii, 71
insigne clarissimum xxxvi, 24 regium vii, 57 religiosissimum xviii, 2 spectatissimum xi, 44 virtutis clarissimum xvi, 3
insignem habet fontem xxxi, 8
insignes raptim transcurram xxxiv, 19 insignes effectu, visuve ii, 41 insignes opere et nomine fossæ iii, 5
insignes arbores xiii, 28 cauda longa picæ x, 41 Martio cognomine pici 20 oculis tantum et cauda ix, 74 uno oculo vii, 2
insignes naturæ lapidum xxxvi, 25 insignes nomine spadonum xvi, 66 insignes stellas ii, 71 insignes usus xvi, 84 insignes uva vites xiv, 4
insigni amaritudine xxii, 31 flagitio xxxv, 37 miraculo xxxvi, 12 Quo te excellentem insigni prædicem xxvi, 9
insigni hoc carent viii, 17
insignia redderentur Musis singulis xxxvii, 3 insignia navium xix, 5 insignia genera xvi, 62 boum genera viii, 15 insignia piscium xxxii, 54 insignia sylvarum xvi, 15 insignia tamen attigisse xxxiv, 17 insignia exempla vii, 44 oppida iv, 20 insignia naturæ parva vii, 18
insignia priscorum xxix, 6
insignia rotunditate mala xv, 15
insignibus officinis xxxv, 46
insignibus suis et ipsa viii, 71
Insigniuntur barba gemina mulli ix, 30
Insignita ac livida sanat aloë xxvii, 5 rhacoma 105
Insilit in jugum palmes xvii, 35 insilit saltu viii, 19
Insimulare veneni sibi dati xxviii, 41
Insistere arenis ferventibus vii, 2
insistit ternis digitis x, 58
insistamus vestigiis Alexandri vi, 21
insisterent uno crure xxxiv, 19
insistentum ei paulum videtur xiii, 30
insistente auriga viii, 65
insistentes alternis pedibus x, 30
insistentis hominis vestigiis xxxiii, 21
institimus curæ rerum, potius quam copiæ xxviii, 1
institisse funeri vii, 53
Insita in plantario xvii, 24 moriuntur vii, 13. xvii, 37 insita nucibus arbutus xv, 17
insiti lapidum naturæ ignes ii, 111
insitis aptissima siccitas xvii, 25
insito cucumeris semine xix, 23
insito restituenda xvii, 10 insito trunco quæ proveniunt 9
insitorum capacissimæ arbores 26

Insitio vitis xvii, 35 insitionem protendere 24 insitionem casus docuit. De ea, ibid.
Insitor calamis caveat xviii, 76
Insitu mori xv, 15
Insociabiles naturæ arborum xvii, 30
insociabilia glutino xvi, 83
Insolatio. Post insolationem xxi, 49
Insolentis fortunæ opprobrium xxxv, 58
insolentius usus gloria artis 36
Insomnia facere existimata faba xviii, 30
insomnia levat anisum xx, 72 tollit brassica decocta 33 insomnia Veneris adimit nymphæa heraclia xxvi, 61 insomnia qui non visunt xxi, 68
Inspargere ora leonum xxxiv, 32
inspargitur gypsum xviii, 29
insparsa farina xxvi, 87
Inspectante homine xxv, 51 inspectante se absumi suos patitur xxxi, 20
Inspectores xxxvii, 28
Insperato. Ex insperato xxv, 6
Inspergere potionibus folia xii, 39
inspergi aqua xxviii, 6
inspergitur aloë xxvii, 5 ambustis xxxii, 21 cibis xxvii, 93
inspergitur farina filicis 55 ulceribus xxiii, 81 potioni xxvi, 46 lens potionibus xxii, 70. oleri xxvi, 37 papaver crustæ panis xix, 53 inspergitur rara xvii, 48 inspergitur vulneribus xxiii, 5
inspergatur cinis xxvi, 39
inspergentibus aquam xxvii, 45
inspersa hordeo farina althææ xxvi, 50 inspersa vino albo xxiv, 98
inspersus potioni cinis xxviii, 60 inspersus in vino xxx, 51 inspersi potioni cytini xxiii, 60
inspersum in potione xxiv, 92 inspersum polentæ modo xx, 92 inspersum lanæ ex oleo thymum xxi, 89
insperso vino xxviii, 29
Inspicere ingenia xxix, 8 inspexerit virgines xxxv, 36
Inspiretur per fistulas xxxiv, 32
inspirantes foramen x, 43
Inspuere editæ urinæ xxviii, 7
inspuitur sal oculis jumentorum xxxi, 45 inspuatur xxviii, 7 inspuunt in ora x, 52
Instabili et lubrico xxxvi, 21 instabili sede 24 instabili volutatione xxxi, 33
Instabilitas mentis xxiv, 102
Instar arborum rami xxxiv, 19 instar frumenti fit xviii, 44 instar medicamenti xix, 26 instar messium xiii, 19 instar regionum tetrarchiæ v, 16 instar plurium librorum obtinent xxxvi, 21 instar omnium ibi sunt, homo et audacia xii, 42 Draconis custodiæ iustar fuit v, 1 Quod primum operis instar fuit xxxiv, 18
Instat, ut creditor xxvi, 28 instare motum terræ ii, 81 instaret cum testis xxxv, 8 institerat fera profugienti viii, 21 instantium multitudo xxix, 1
Instaurare sibi tunicas xi, 27
instauramus bella ii, 68
instauraverat sibi monumenta xxxi, 3
instaurantur vina xiv, 25 instaurentur alia xviii, 65
Insternatur caverna palea xix, 26
Instigatus Luna anguis xxix, 22
Instillare succum aurium gravitati xxiv, 11
instillari succum auribus xx, 33 plagæ scorpionum xxxii, 14
instillant cibos xi, 16 infantibus xxviii, 78
instillavit dentium dolori xxiv, 47
instillatur morsibus adeps crocodili xxviii, 28 ex aqua xxiv, 4 lac plagæ xxiii, 64 lippitudini xxv, 91 cum elaterio xxviii, 21
instillantes acu succum xxxii, 24
instillata in pedem urina xxviii, 19 auribus urina capræ 48
instillato ignibus felle 29
instillatum navibus chalcanthum xxxiv, 32
instillato jure xx, 41 succo xxiv, 49
instillatus cerebro sanguis xxxii, 14 cinis ex oleo per aurem xxx, 8 vulneribus muscus xxvi, 10
Instillatio lactis xxix, 39
Institores xii, 47 institores ejus culpæ xi, 32 institores vestis xviii, 60
Instituit Alexandria viii, 74
instituit hoc Poppæa xxviii, 50
instituit hoc primus xix, 19 primus omnium xxxvi, 14
instituit primus eos cælare xxi, 4 canere vii, 57 sic colere xxxiv, 9 collegium xxxv, 46 dicare clypeos 3 condere vii, 57 donare opera sua xxxv, 36 emendare 44 emere vii, 57 epulari viii, 68 exprimere species xxxv, 36 feras pascere viii, 78 pingere lacunaria xxxv, 40

vestire lectos ix, 13 ludos Laribus xxxvi, 70 os adaperire xxxv, 35 primus picturam 37 radi quotidie vii, 59 sacerdotes xviii, 2 saginare pavones x, 23 salinas xxxi, 41 saltare togatas vii, 49 novam sectam xxix, 5 statuas xxxiv, 11 vivaria Fulvius ix, 82
instituunt plantaria xiii, 8
instituerunt majores xxxv, 58 ferias diesque festos xviii, 69
instituere primi omnium xxxiii, 8 Bibliothecas xxxv, 2 astringere corpora xxv, 38 sile pingere xxxiii, 56
instituerat sævire viii, 5 scrutari causas morborum xxvi, 8 tingere purpuram vi, 36
instituisse hic videtur, ut xxxvii, 3 instituisse medicinam hanc xxix, 2
institutus hæres bonis omnibus vii, 36
institutus a præceptore xxx, 2
instituta eviratio xxix, 8 instituta religio iii, 9 instituta a Romulo sacra xiv, 14
instituta valetudinis causa xxix, 8 instituta multa ix, 39
instituti modo utilis brevitas xxxv, 1 instituti operis quæstio non est v, 34 instituti operis causa prior 11 instituti veteris non fuit vii, 55 instituti publici fuit xxxiv, 17
instituto convenit operi ii, 45 instituto operi ut nihil desit xxxvii, 1 instituto collegio ii, 23 ordine iv, 27
institutum tunc vii, 55 id in Samothrace xxxiii, 6 picturæ certamen xxxv, 35
institutum, ut jejuni biberent xiv, 28 institutum est ascribere xxxv, 5 institutum onus viii, 26
Instratus equus ornatu regio 64
Instruunt acies xi, 18
instruunt medicinam metalla æris xxxiv, 22
instruxisse delicias nobiliter xxiii, 2
instruuntur parietes xxxv, 48
Instrumentum hoc, anuli xxxiii, 6 instrumentum vitæ xxxiv, 39 instrumentum rusticum xviii, 8
instrumenta ciborum, dentes vii, 51 instrumenta luxuriæ ix, 13 instrumenta vitæ nitidioris xiii, 30
instrumento hoc: pluma anserina x, 27 instrumento noxio xiii, 43
Instupente membro xxviii, 7
Insuavis. Cibo non insuavis xxiv, 97
Insuere, pro insuerunt xxix, 32
Insula in primis clara ac valida 2 mari immenso circumdata iii, 9 sylvosa cedri genere xxxvii, 11 æqualis freto iii, 12
insula arsit ii, 110 emersit iv, 23 nata, ibid. repente cnata 22
insulæ quædam fluctuant ii, 96. iii, 17. xvi, 66
insulæ odoriferæ vi, 32 claræ ii, 89 immensæ 112 pestiferæ navigantibus v, 35
insulam efficit amnis iii, 28
insularum rotundissima Melos iv, 23
insulas secum quercus auferunt xvi, 2
insulas rerum natura fecit ii, 90
insulis mille frequentatur ora iii, 30
Insumemus omnem operam xxviii, 1
insumitur cura ad ix, 70
Insuper ii, 81. vi, 38. xiv, 3 insuper beta imposita xxviii, 60 insuper impositi libri xiii, 27 insuper jubet xvii, 24 Linteolis insuper impositis xxxvi, 41
Intacta ævis robora xvi, 2 intacta gemma xxxvii, 4 intacta hæc sunt quadrupedi xxv, 64 intacta pabulo quadrupedum 1 intacta vada etiam ancoris xxii, 3
intactus. Nova intactaque ratione xxxiv, 19 intacti flores xxi, 18 intacto corpore earum xxx, 15 intactis operimentis ii, 52
intactum omnibus animalibus pomum xii, 21
Integere alis vii, 21 integere auro statuas xxxiv, 9 integere eam suis foliis xxvi, 87
integi arborem alia xvi, 84 integi culmo xvii, 14 integi oportet 35 integi terra debet xviii, 43
integit cortex ii, 106 integit totas mare xiii, 51
integeret alis xxxiv, 19 integunt casas ix, 12 integunt oculos, quæ xi, 55 integunt spatia majora æstus ii, 99 integunt sulco levi xviii, 36
intexit totum forum xix, 6
integitur crate xviii, 43
integuntur omento intestina xi, 80
integens fructum xii, 11
integendus est succus xxiv, 16
intecta crustis ix, 16 intecta stramento fimeta xvii, 8
Integros dentes dolentes juvat xxx, 8
integros gigni ex truncis vii, 10
Integro. De integro xiv, 5
Intellecta statim causa xxxii, 1 intellecto errore xxxv, 36 intellectum

est xiii, 22 intellectum ibi remedium est xxiii, 27 intellectum est in augurio xxxiii, 5
Intellectus. Nullum animal minoris intellectus, quam musca xxix, 34 intellectus sapientiæ videtur anseri esse x, 26 intellectus gloriæ inest columbis 74 intellectum videntur habere corvi 15 intellectus elephanti sermonis patrii viii, 1 intellectus cognationum in equis est 64 intellectum gloriæ fatentur equi 65 intellectus pavonibus ix, 78 intellectum hunc esse serpentibus xxviii, 4 intellectum inesse spongiis ix, 69
intellectus acrimoniæ xix, 54 avium sermonis x, 70 precum viii, 19 religionis 1, saporum xi, 65 Veneris xiii, 7
intellectus salis transiit ad voluptates animi quoque xxxi, 41
intellectus peculiaris ex sale inter condimenta innumera, ibid.
intellectus nullus est in odore, vel sapore xi, 116 intellectus in cortice xvi, 76
intellectum confundit xxi, 70
intellectum solvi ii, 59
Intelligo nosci 112
intelligere videtur et odorari bos Apis viii, 71 intelligere talpæ dicuntur x, 88
intelligere aliquid ibi subtilius xxxiv, 3 Quis potest in ilice intelligere xvi, 34
intelligere posse videmur auctoritatem ejus rei xxxiii, 6 intelligere licet intuentibus ix, 1 intelligere pretia xii, 37
intelligi a feris hominum vestigia viii, 21 intelligi a piscibus causas ix, 35
intelligi perniciosum civem xviii, 4
intelligi clare posset xxxvii, 6 clarissime potest ex xxix, 6 clarius non aliter potest xxxvii, 15
intelligi gemmæ cœperunt coloribus 23
intelligi cupiens xxxii, 21
intelligi debet grando in his causis xvii, 37 intelligi debent fortiora xxviii, 45
intelligi mares scorpiones gracilitate xi, 30
intelligi necesse est xiii, 7
intelligi posse haud facile arbitror xix, 11 intelligi unde potuerit xi, 62 In quo possit intelligi xxxiv, 19 intelligi in eo potuit xxxiii, 4
intelligi possct etiam in panthera viii, 21 Ex quo intelligi possit xviii, 8 intelligi potest ex nomine ipso xxxiii, 35. xxxvi, 61 intelligi potest visu nostro ii, 13
intelligi vinculum voluit xxxiii, 4 intelligi voluere vilissimos xviii, 8 intelligi eam voluit utilissimam xxx, 2 intelligi factum volebat xxxv, 40 intelligi nisi velimus xviii, 68 Radicibus hoc intelligi tradunt plerique xxv, 21
intelligimus tempestatibus ii, 41 intelligit fama xxxi, 19
intelligunt soli artifices xxxv, 40 Non intelligunt nomen quid valeat xxxiii, 9 Credunt minus, si intelligunt xxix, 8 intelligunt famam Jovis Olympii xxxvi, 4
intelligunt canes viii, 61 intelligunt feles odorem illum indicem sui esse x, 94 intelligunt pici 20 intellexit culpam aspis 96
intelligitur hoc a decimo statim die xxvii, 94 intelligitur abunde xxxv, 40 intelligitur in ea plurimum æris xxxiv, 34 intelligitur alumen, salsugo terræ xxxv, 52 intelligitur iisdem argumentis ii, 71 intelligitur inter caustica xx, 35
intelligitur dextrum latus ab imo xvii, 35 intelligitur differentia lenitate xxvii, 40 intelligitur efficacius xxxv, 52 intelligitur statim minoris effectus xxv, 53 intelligitur horum error manifestus xvi, 62 intelligitur emendatæ correptio x, 43
intelligitur additam ei fœcunditatem xxxvii, 66 intelligitur fel subtilius xxviii, 40 intelligitur id in febribus 5 intelligitur hoc in fine potus xxxi, 8 intelligitur in flore semen xxi, 31
intelligitur gustu xxvii, 5 intelligitur juventa viii, 4 intelligitur materia in pretio operis xxxvi, 22 intelligitur morbos transire xxx, 14 intelligitur id multo ante xi, 17 intelligitur plus semper, quam pingitur xxxv, 36
intelligitur in his prior caulis xxi, 66 Non aliud intelligitur, quam ii, 44
intelligitur eadem ratio xvii, 35
intelligitur ita salem inesse pabulis xi, 97 intelligitur salis auctoritas xxxi, 41 intelligitur natura Solis ii, 39 intelligitur sentire mater xxxv, 36 intelligitur saluberrimum

xxviii, 14 intelligitur salutaris xxxi, 33 intelligitur sidus confectum xvi, 36 intelligitur subesse membrana ix, 69
intelligitur vitis olfactrix xvii, 37 intelligitur inter urentia xx, 70 Sicut intelligitur ii, 84
intelliguntur contrariæ xxiii, 63 intelliguntur paulo utiliora 57
intelligebantur arbores sylvæque xii, 1 intelligebantur equites judicesque in anulo ferreo xxxiii, 8 intelligebantur candore xxxvii, 23 Nondum ista intelligebantur xxxvi, 4
intelligi. Quod intelligeretur ars xxxv, 36 Ut intelligeretur causa honoris xxxiv, 19
intelligantur omnia simul, ibid. Quæ intelligantur animalia xxxii, 53 intelligantur jure cornua xi, 45
intelligere. Ea res concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem xxxv, 36
intelligente suum bonum Italia xiv, 16
intelligentes gallinacei tela agnata cruribus x, 24
intelligentibus vere xix, 1
intelligentibus gratulationem similes simiæ viii, 80
Intemperantia Alexandri xiv, 7 intemperantia culpatur xxix, 8 intemperantia medicorum in morbis, ibid.
intemperantia libidinis x, 51. xxiv, 37 intemperantia visus xi, 80
Intemperie cœli xii, 14
Intempestiva alvi restagnatio xi, 66
intempestiva medicina xvii, 45
intempestivæ somni vires xxv, 23
intempestivi anseres xviii, 87
intempestivo calore xvii, 37
Intendere ei curam viii, 21
intendit cutem hystrix 53 intendens corpus carbunculus xxvi, 4
intendunt arcus xi, 109
intenduntur oculi 54
intenta avaritiæ mens ii, 45 intenta avis in aliquo x, 33
intentæ spiritu membranæ ii, 41. 43 Nisi intenti pisant xviii, 23 intentos arcus viii, 8
Intentatum Græcis nihil est xvii, 4 intentatum nihil reliquere xxiii, 60 intentatum nihil vitæ fuit xiv, 21 Ne fæce quidem intentata xxxiv, 51
Intentio vocis xxviii, 14
intentio artis summa xxxv, 36
intentione acri servandum xviii, 65 intentione diligenti ix, 85 intentione magna audit x, 43 intentione tanta oculorum xxxi, 27 Ab intentione alia obscurata acies xxxvii, 16 intentionem non occultant picæ x, 59
Inter medios aculeos xx, 99 inter alia xxv, 27 inter arbusta xxiv, 112 inter duos amnes iii, 15 inter arma murorumque ictus xxxv, 36 inter arundines sepia parit ix, 74 inter auctores convenit xxx, 2 inter auctores non constat xi, 17 inter aures xxix, 21 inter aurum argentumque xix, 15 inter autumnum et brumam xvii, 30 inter auxilia cœliacorum xxviii, 58
inter bella ii, 45 inter illa bona vii, 41
inter cautes xxxvii, 9 inter cibos bibere xxiii, 23 inter cœnam xx, 73 inter copiam bonitatemque xv, 2 inter coquendum discutiendumque cum cura est xxii, 58 inter cunctos diligentissimus xxxiv, 19
inter epulas xxviii, 5 inter equos velocitas camelis viii, 26 inter eruditos magna quæstio xi, 16 inter exempla vii, 45 inter exempla insignia 44 inter duos Solis exortus ii, 79
inter fœni genera xxvii, 84 inter frugiferas arbores dicentur xii, 7
inter hæc xxxv, 2 inter hæc genera xvi, 23 inter has media xxxv, 13 inter hæc subit mentem xiv, 13 inter hos non omittetur xxxv, 40 inter horam diei decimam et undecimam ii, 72
inter initia xi, 108 inter initia operis xviii, 1 inter initia principatus xxxiv, 19 inter insulas dicenda iii, 3
inter duos lapides trita herba xxiv, 113 Foliis inter malvam et ederam xxv, 54
inter manus contritum xxx, 12 inter medicos quæritur xxxi, 21 inter memoranda Claudii xxxvi, 24 inter musicos xxxvii, 3
inter nobilissimas herbas xxv, 54 inter nos viventia xxviii, 1
inter omnes constare video viii, 65 inter omnes convenit xxviii, 23 inter omnes amplissima xxi, 19 inter omnes potentissimæ xxix, 30 inter omnia pessimum xvii, 37 inter

omnia ea principatus apibus xi, 4 inter has opes xxxv, 46
inter pauca est xiii, 30 inter pauca mirabilis est xxvi, 61 inter pauca mirabili genere xxxv, 42 inter pauca potens xx, 89 inter pauca laudatus xxxv, 40 inter pauca miratus xxi, 36 inter pauca operum probantur xxxvi, 4 inter paucas herba utilissima xxvii, 28 inter pauca utilis xxiv, 58
inter pigmenta dicta est ratio ejus xxxv, 54 inter amplissimos pisces xxxii, 54
inter præcipua xxix, 26 inter primas celebratur xxv, 70 inter prima dicatur xviii, 29 inter prima existimavit xiv, 3 inter prima maturescunt xv, 27 inter prima opere mirabili iii, 9 inter prima spectari jubet xviii, 6 inter prima cavet, ne 8 inter principia literarum xiv, 1
inter quatuor et sex modios xviii, 55 interque eos ii, 95 interque eum 46
inter reliqua xx, 33 inter remedia dentium est xxxii, 26 inter rusticos res geritur xviii, 56
inter scopulos v, 10 inter se commeant populi vi, 15 inter se concurrerunt ii, 85 inter se si contingant xvii, 14 inter se contrariæ urbes iv, 18
inter se differentiæ generum xvi, 6 inter se distant magnitudine 8
inter se immunibus xxviii, 23
inter se res ipsæ permutabantur xxxiii, 3 inter se non perviæ ii, 68 inter se nulla prælia viii, 5 inter se prærodunt caudas ix, 88
inter se serpunt radices xvii, 33 inter se steriles vii, 11 inter se quibus umbræ pares vi, 39
inter sese contueri viii, 76 inter sese tritum xii, 42
inter sextam horam primamque brumalem iii, 6 inter pastorum stabula viii, 44 inter statuarios laudatus xxxvi, 4
inter tecta xi, 94 inter vites xxvii, 110 inter unguenta diximus xvi, 13 inter volucres xi, 108 inter utramque media ii, 46 Candida, aut nigra, aut inter utrumque xxiii, 18 inter utilissimas xii, 10
Interanea tentaret uva passa, nisi xxiii, 12
interanea adjuvat fæx aceti 32 lenit alum xxvii, 24 interanea destringere xxxii, 31
interanea evomunt scolopendræ ix, 67
interanei procidentis morbus xxxii, 33
interaneis abjectis 29 ademtis xxx, 22 detractis xxix, 23 ejectis viii, 41 exemtis xxix, 21. 38 repurgatis viii, 81
interaneis medetur olusatrum xx, 46
interaneis vesicæ prodest mustum xxiii, 18
interaneis exulceratis xxii, 65 prodest aros xxiv, 92 decoctum fœni Græci 120
interaneorum animalia xx, 23 pellit absinthium marinum xxvii, 29 herba chamæleon xxii, 21 coriandrum xx, 82 radices filicis xxvii, 55
interaneorum exulcerationibus utilissimæ colocynthides xx, 8
interaneorum mala pellit abrotonum xxi, 92
interaneorum occulti morbi xxx, 20 plagas et vitia bulbi sedant xx, 40
interaneorum procidentium xxx, 47 si procidant, cotonea prosunt xxiii, 54 procidentia glutinat lens xxii, 70
interanea si sentiant rheumatismum xxiii, 23. 27
interaneorum valetudini infesta arbor xii, 12
interaneorum vitia lignum lauri torquet xv, 40 vitiis occurrit ladanum xxvi, 47 medetur semen panacis 67
Intercalare. Ita ut XII. annis continuis non intercalaretur xviii, 57
Intercalari anno ii, 48 intercalarii quadrantes xviii, 57 intercalaris dies ii, 6
Intercalationes 47
Intercedere vii, 45 intercederet contra se xxxii, 1 intercessere tribuni plebis xxi, 6
intercessit mors xxxiv, 42 intercessit paululum temporis inter duos conceptus vii, 9
intercedente Luna ii, 8 intercedente via publica 85
Intercidit jam vinum illud xiv, 8 intercidit Taurania iii, 9 intercidunt ova multa ix, 74 intercidentibus commentariis xxx, 2
interciderunt oppida iv, 20
intercidere Canæ v, 32
intercidere figuras xxxv, 2

Intercidere planitiem v, 31 radices xviii, 49
intercidi ferro non qneunt x, 47 intercidi venas necesse sit xi, 65
intercisa edera vivit tamen xvi, 62 intercisam latitudinem iii, 15
Intercipere quæstus alicujus ix, 8
intercipi sago xxix, 12 Si non esset interceptus, Ep. Vesp.
Intercurrit nmbra smaragdis xxxvii, 18
intercurrentes spinæ xii, 7 intercurrentis freti latitndo iii, 16 intercnrrentibus venis in gemma xxxvii, 59
Intercursant tetrarchiæ has urbes v, 16
intercursante lignea membrana xv, 24
intercursantibus acinos foliis xiv, 4 æstuariis iii, 30
Interdicit pæne vestigiis xvii, 3
interdicitur vini potus xxx, 27 interdicitur unctis esculentis xxvi, 83
interdixi tibi de medicis xxix, 7 interdixit castris suis, ne xxxiii, 14
interdicta abdomina viii, 77 interdicta amicitia a Cæsare ix, 58 interdicta antiqua cœnarum x, 71 interdicta frustra xxxvi, 3 interdicta pauperibus poma xix, 19
Interdicto, ne vii, 38 interdicto perpetuo, ne xxxv, 36 interdicto tabularum duodecim xi, 58 interdicto vetere patrum xxxiii, 21 interdictum id vetere consulto iii, 24
Interdiu viii, 76 interdiu non facere, quod noctu possis xviii, 8 interdiu hebetiores xi, 54 interdiu visu carent caprimulgi x, 56 interdiu .) (. noctibus ii, 106 interdiu .) (. noctu vii, 2
Interdum x, 43
interdumque xvi, 52
Interea xiv, 28
Interim xv, 32
interim, pro interdum viii, 18. ix, 7. 21. x, 59. xiii, 9. xiv, 25. xv, 26. xvi, 38. xxii, 22. xxv, 6
interim a nobis dici naturas xiv, 1 interim edomari xvii, 30 interim fortius agetur xxii, 3 interim invenisse xxxiii, 2 interim pluere ii, 38
Interest plurimum 45 interest plurimum conceptus xvii, 30 interest plurimum, spiret aliquid, an vivat xi, 2 interest quam plurimum lima perdiderit xxxiii, 49 interest et quali solo xvii, 4 interest vitæ xxxi, 21 interest hominum ii, 1
interest aquarum xxxi, 30 Neque interest germinasse maturius xvi, 34 Tantum interest, an xxxiii, 45 interest seri radices xix, 39
interest secantibus xxv, 21
interest mare vadosum vi, 24 interest vicus in eo tractu v, 6 interest Asia xiv, 25 Quod interest spatii vi, 10 Regio quæ interest 35 interest biennium fructus xvii, 35
interesse sacris votisve xxviii, 17 interesse Deos omnibus negotiis 5 interesse capturæ ix, 23
interesse digiti debent xix, 34 interesse sesquipedes oportet xvii, 35 pedes quinos, ibid. Non amplius interesse vi, 12
intererit plurimum xvii, 19
intersunt fistulæ inanes ix, 69
intersunt D. M. pass. iv, 24
interfuere anni non amplius LXRRR. vii, 49 Si minimus rivus intersit viii, 68
Interfici fucos ab apibus xi, 18 interfici ab Oreste matrem xxxv, 40 Aquas terra interficit ii, 104
interfecti calvaria xxviii, 2
interfecti in legatione xxxiv, 11
Interfector Achillis 19 interfector Ciceronis xiv, 28 interfectores Archilochi vii, 30
Interfluente amne vi, 32 Euripo iv, 21 freto angusto iii, 11 medium oppidum flumine xxxvi, 20
interfluentes amnes iii, 3
Interfluo Eupbrate vi, 30
Interfregerit ventus xvii, 30
Interfusa opacitate vi, 25 interfuso mari iii, 14 interfusus Oceanus ii, 68
Intergerii minimum xiii, 26 intergerinis pilarum xi, 10 intergerivorum ratio non patitur xxxv, 49
Interjacet hæc iv, 20 Pars quæ interjacet xvii, 35 Regio quæ duas Syrtes interjacet v, 4
interjacente valle 17 interjacentibus campis, ibid.
Interjectum ambobus ii, 6
interjecto mari iii, 22 interjecta panicula navium commissuris xvi, 64
interjecerat his quatuor alios ii, 46
Interimi fuste xxxii, 5 eo morbo xxiv, 113
interimit statim xxix, 18 interimunt eos, cum plures fuere xi, 18 interimunt ipsæ sese xxv, 55
interemit medicus xxix, 30 interemit

sors ea Æschylum x, 3 interemere familias fungi xxii, 47
interimente nullo vi, 24
interemtus abortu vii, 8 a Parthis ii, 57 a patre xxxvii, 4 a C. Cæsare rex v, 1 veneno Neronis vii, 11 interemtus pæne 16
interemta alterutra viii, 35 interemtas uxores xxvii, 2 interemti suspendio xxviii, 2 vi, ibid.
interemtis ita quam multis xiv, 28 maribus vii, 2 Scipionibus ii, 111 insidiis Tarquinii xxxiv, 13
interemto cane viii, 61
interemtum non ob aliud sciam xxix, 12
Interemtorem persequitur viii, 35
Interi potioni possint xxviii, 80
Interire celerius xvi, 90
intereunt vites xvii, 37
interiit auctoritas saporis viii, 68 interiit gratia tabulæ xxxv, 36
interiit Candaules 34 civitas v, 35 oppidum iii, 21 urbs vi, 31 nuper incendio mensa xiii, 29
interiere populi iii, 17. 19 Caturiges 21 alii 23 gentes v, 33 oppida 31 Thebæ Lucanæ iii, 15
interiisse arbitror xxviii, 42
interiisse dicuntur Napæi vi, 19 interisse xxxv, 46
interiturus ii, 1
Interior Africa xiii, 33 cadmia xxxiv, 22
interior cortex xxiv, 36 nucleus xiii, 32
interior ora vi, 8 pars Italiæ iii, 6
interior sectura ponatur xvii, 28 interior tilia corticis ulmi xxiv, 33
interiora dicantur v, 19 interiora Asiæ vi, 14 interiora maria iii, 1 interiora nomina v, 29 interiora tenent Bithyni 43
interiora fici xiii, 15 sambuci xvi, 73 Nituntur in interiora ii, 65
interiora viscera xi, 2 interiora purgat aloë xxvii, 5 scilla xx, 39
interiore aura xi, 112 interiore carne xvi, 94 interiore gaudio ii, 23 interiore situ vi, 22
interiores absides ii, 13 interiores insulæ vi, 34 interiores nervi xi, 88
interiori ambitu v, 8
interioris generis alumen xxxv, 52
interioribus fœminarum morbis xxvi, 90
Interius iii, 29 interius nascens xiii, 49
Interlinitur caseus xxviii, 34
Interlucare arbores xvii, 19
interlucata densitate ramorum 35
Interlucatio arboribus prodest 45
Interlunia æstate, præterquam biduo, secura esse xviii, 69
interlunia servare in capillo tondendo xvi, 75
interlunio lumen quod a Sole Luna accepit, cœlo regerit xviii, 68
interlunii dies xvi, 74
interlunio ii, 41. vii, 4. xvii, 36 interlunio accidente xviii, 69 interlunio cessant formicæ xi, 36 interlunio formica quiescit xviii, 69
interlunio legere, quod vitiis carere velis 73
interlunio Luna æstate calidissima est, hyeme gelida 68
interlunio si serantur 45 interlunio serito 75 interlunio fit talis injuria 68 interlunium in causa 69 interlunium si incidat, ibid.
Intermeat urbem amnis v, 33
Intermenstrua Luna xviii, 75
Intermestri xvi, 75
Intermisceri satureiam xix, 32
intermixto lapide terræ minutæ xvii, 4
Intermisit opera inchoata xxxv, 36
intermissa cultura xvii, 3 intermissa ubertas lactis restituitur xxvii, 59
intermissis diebus xxxii, 24 diebus septenis xiii, 30
intermisso biduo xxx, 39 intermisso ordine vii, 10
Intermissio. Sine intermissione xxxvii, 74 Sine intermissione largus xxxi, 18
Intermissus. Garrulus sine intermissu cantus x, 43
Intermittunt ad vicenos pedes xvii, 35
intermittunt germinationem xvi, 41
intermitteretur tepor x, 76
intermittens binos dies 79
intermittentes bibunt 63
Intermori xix, 42
intermoriuntur radices omnibus annis xxi, 69
intermortuarum vulvæ vitio naribus instillatur xxxii, 46 Velut intermortuæ extinguuntur xxxvii, 27
Interna viscera ix, 6. xi, 14
Internascentes herbas excludi xviii, 43
internato corpore dilatatæ cicatrices xvii, 42
Internecinum bellum viii, 35. x, 10
Internecio facta hominum xvii, 38 internecio famesque xviii, 7 internecio humani generis viii, 32

internecione sublata gens vii, 2 internecione memoriæ xiv, 1
Internidificant hirundines x, 49
Internitent smaragdi tellure xxxvi, 17
Internodium stipulæ xxxvii, 67
internodia arundinum vii, 2. xvi, 65 internodia brevia 66 internodia caudæ scorpionum xi, 30 internodia helicis xvi, 62 internodia longissima 66 internodia includunt xvii, 35 internodia terna in cruribus xi, 28 internodia pedibus terna 108 internodia septem habet genus graminis xxiv, 118
internodiis distinguitur xxvi, 62 internodiis distinctus caulis xviii, 10 internodiis exilibus geniculata xxiii, 16 internodiis geniculatis xxiv, 118
Internunciæ columbæ x, 53
Internus campus ii, 110
internum mare iii, 1. 5. v, 1
interna maria ii, 68 interna mundi 1 interno littore iii, 3
Interpellare. Nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet xxxvii, 23
interpellantibus maculis nigris 56
interpellatæ nubilo macularum 42
interpellatus præliis xxxv, 36
Interpolantur albaria tectoriorum 56 thura xii, 32
interpolata materia vitri similitudine xxxvi, 67
Interpolatione curiosa xiii, 23
Interpolis natura sparti xix, 8
interpolis quotidie ars xxix, 5
Interponere aquæ potum xxiii, 23
interponere collicias xviii, 49
interponere frigidam xxviii, 14
interponi xvii, 24 iuterponi vestibus saliuncam xxi, 20
interponunt quidam Arbios vi, 28
interposuit litibus gemmam xxxvii, 60
interponitur condimentis xx, 58 interponitur militiæ sal xxxi, 41
interponito sulcos xvii, 35
interponitur libra xxxiii, 13
interpositis quinis diebus xviii, 43 diebus vicenis xxv, 49 interpositis vinaceis xv, 18
interposito linteolo xxxiii, 34 interposito quinquennio xvii, 46
interpositum malobathrum vestium odorem commendat xxiii, 48
Interpositu Lunæ ii, 7
Interpres legum xxxiv, 11 interpres luxuriæ xxxvi, 5 Per interpretem a Mithridate nullum appellatum xxv, 3
interpretes cœli ii, 9
interpretes sumus totius naturæ xviii, 57
Interpretatur hanc sententiam xvi, 46 interpretatur id aliter xviii, 42 interpretatur Varro ii, 3
interpretatus est se in eo nasci 23
interpretantur eruditiores xix, 6 interpretantur varie causam xxxvi, 19 interpretantur generosa xxxii, 21 interpretabantur eum hoc facere xxxv, 40
Interpretatio fulgurum ii, 54 interpretatio naturæ 111 interpretatio prava vii, 44 interpretatio somniorum 57 interpretatio vera hæc est xviii, 60
interpretatione ita conjecta x, 24 interpretatione curiosa xxx, 30 interpretatione fatali xxxvii, 1 interpretatione Græca 15 interpretatione naturæ ii, 5 interpretatione nominis iii, 21 interpretatione vitiorum xvii, 3
interpretationem naturæ rerum xxxvi, 14 interpretationem eorum ponemus xxi, 109 interpretationes magnas habent singula xviii, 6 interpretationibus necessariis additis xiv, 19
Interpurgari ficus xviii, 65
Interquievere segetes 29
Interquiescens ii, 106
Interradere oleas xviii, 67 interradi olivetum xvii, 30 interradi gaudent oleæ xv, 2 interradimus latera xxxiii, 49
Interrasili auro xii, 42
interraso marmore xxxv, 1
Interrogo vos xv, 20 interrogatus, qua xxxv, 36
Interrumpere somnos xxviii, 14
interrupti montes vi, 12 interrupti orbes circa Lunam xviii, 79 interruptis angusto transitu jugis vi, 17
Intersepiunt medullam xvii, 35
Intersero. Nullis ossibus spinisve intersitis ix, 17
Interspiratio. Sine interspiratione potum xxiii, 18
Interstinctus aureis guttis xxxvi, 13
interstincto candore variis coloribus xxxvii, 54
interstratis subinde assulis xxix, 9
Intertrigo non metuatur xxiv, 32
intertrigines prohibet absinthium Ponticum xxvi, 58 cypiros xxi,

69 nucleus gallæ xxiv, 5 cinis laricis 19 folia ligustri 45 menta xx, 53 cinis vitium xxiii, 3
intertriginem sentire xxiv, 38
Intervallum justum arborum xvii, 35 intervallum compleri xviii, 74 intervallum hoc temporis 65
intervalla autumni 74 intervalla horarum ii, 72 intervalla lucis minora 80 intervalla siderum 18
intervalla arborum ex loci natura sumuntur xvii, 15 intervalla doliis dari xiv, 27 intervalla minora quærunt colles xvii, 19 intervalla singula per quatuor angulos pares xxxvi, 17
intervalla longissima xvii, 37
intervalla ea desiderant xviii, 58 Per intervalla xxv, 29 Dantur per intervalla viii, 66
intervalli hujus opera rustica xviii, 71 intervalli paulum si fuit ix, 68
intervallis paribus quatuor angulorum xxxvi, 17 intervallis pedalibus xxi, 10 intervallis modicis xx, 39 intervallis paribus ii, 16 Ex intervallis xxv, 34 Ramosa herba ex intervallis xxvi, 68
intervallis magnis seminum, seritur siser xix, 30
intervallis bis dierum noctiumque xvi, 1
intervallo CXX. M. pass. iii, 28 intervallo septem stadiorum iv, 24 intervallo singulorum pedum xix, 42 intervallo esse debent pedes seni xvii, 32 intervallo semipedali xix, 42 intervallo pedali xvii, 15 intervallo pari laterum xxxvi, 56 intervallo sesquipedum xvii, 14
intervallo montium v, 18 Pari utrimque intervallo 4 intervallo tanto discretus ii, 8 intervallo parvo discretæ insulæ iv, 27 Ex intervallo xxv, 58 Ex intervallo duo folia habens xxvii, 94 intervallo magno iv, 30 intervallo modico xxxiv, 18 intervallo raro x, 54
intervallo hoc temporis xviii, 68 Sine intervallo tota æstate xxi, 56
intervallo quatridui xxvii, 10 Ex intervallo merum sorbeatur xxvi, 18
intervallo modico a cœna xxvii, 5
intervallo non ampliore, quam ut xvii, 30 Ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint xxiii, 21
intervallo hoc medio iv, 5
Intervelli poma melius est xvii, 47
Intervenire non datur sine pernicie xxxii, 14
intervenit fraus experimento xxxiii, 44 intervenit imber xvii, 47 intervenit olei natura xxxi, 46 intervenit Phazania v, 5 intervenit rosæ lilium xxi, 39 intervenit sententia ii, 65
interveniat si sal xxxvii, 22 Si quid pavoris interveniat ix, 47
interveniunt minuti calculi xxxiv, 47 interveniunt grandines, imbres xviii, 57 intervenerit imber 74 intervenerint si nigræ nubes rubentibus 78
intervenienie colore xxxvii, 74 flumine v, 1 gemma xvi, 18 lacu v, 43 Munda fl. iv, 35 tam vasto mari 26 vena candida xxxvii, 44
intervenientibus centris 39 desertis v, 8 maculis albis xxxvii, 25 punctis candidis xxxvi, 11 venis obliquis xxxvii, 24
Interventus horum omnium generum xxviii, 6 interventu amnis xxix, 12 interventu extranei xxviii, 7 interventu Lunæ ii, 7 interventu ligantes nervi xi, 88
Interversando ix, 74
Intestabilem artem magicam xxx, 6
intestabilia reliqua xxviii, 24
Intestinus ab ore incipit xi, 78 ad os reflectitur in quibusdam, ibid.
intestinum conficiens omnia devorata xxx, 20 intestinum implicatum xi, 3
intestina capaciora 79 intestina concreta viii, 54 intestina refrigerat porcilaca xx, 81 intestina rupta sarcit cinis hœdi fœminum xxviii, 58
intestina crocodili 28
intestina decocta xxxii, 38
intestina opera xvi, 82 fabrorum opera 76
intestini dolor viii, 50 intestini quidpiam xi, 19
intestinis utile anisum xx, 73
intestinis ursorum laxandis, aros herba xxviii, 27
intestinis illinuntur caryotæ xxiii, 51 folia equiseti xxvi, 83
intestinis piscium sale maceratis xxxi, 43
intestinis exemtis xxix, 39
intestino recto xi, 79
intestina liberat noxiis animalibus absinthium marinum xxxii, 31 nasturtium xx, 50 raphani 13 urtica xxii, 15

intestinorum dolores discutit cuminum xx, 57 cohibent folia lauri xxiii, 80 ulcera sanant raphani xx, 13 fluxiones sanat coriandrum 82 inflammationi cytini illinuntur xxiii, 59 farina ex hordeo xxii, 58 inflationes sanat anisum xx, 73 rheumatismos xxiii, 20 rosionibus succus malvæ prodest xx, 84 torminibus medetur anisum 73 vitiis prosunt asparagi 42 coagulum cervorum xxviii, 58 colocynthis xx, 8 lini semen 92 pulegium 54 foliæ rosæ xxi, 73
Intexere aurum vestibus viii, 74 intexere colores picturæ vestium, ibid. intexunt literas vestibus Parthi xiii, 22
intexunt mundum cœlestia ii, 6
intexens ex lino nidum x, 50
intextum nomen palliorum tesseris xxxv, 36
Intextu concreta ii, 41
Intimus recessus iii, 16 intimus sinus vi, 28 intimus sinus maris xiv, 8 intima lingua xi, 63 intimum oppidum sinus Persici ix, 83 In sinu intimo iv, 4 intimo eo tractu vi, 5
Intinguntur quæ xx, 72
intinctum oleo sevum xxviii, 70
Intinctus. Ad intinctum aceti xx, 26 Myrtis ad intinctus additis xv, 35 Ex hoc intinctu xx, 33
Intolerabile frigus 51
intolerabilem pruritum facit xxx, 8
Intolerandus rigor viii, 81 intoleranda impunitas xxxvii, 11 intolerando dolore viii, 10
Intonsa barba vi, 32 intonsæ gentes xi, 47 intonsi fuere diu Romani vii, 59 intonso crine vi, 32
Intonuit ingenti latratu viii, 61
Intorqueri caulis debet xix, 34 intorqueri pediculum xvii, 47
intorquent caudam sues xi, 111
intorquentur palmites xvii, 35
intorta cervice viii, 70 intorta cauda 77 intorta corylus xvi, 69 intorta modo spiræ ii, 23 intortarum faucium pœna vii, 45
intorto caudice xii, 34 discursu xiii, 30 gnomone xxxvi, 15 pediculo xiv, 11 spiritu x, 43 stramento xvii, 2 vertice ix, 52
intorti draconis figura xix, 24 intorti punguntur surculi xvii, 35
intortum fuit, ibid. intortius crispum xvi, 27
Intra eundem annum ii, 86 intra tertium annum fructifera arbor xii, 54 intra quintum arboris devictæ annum xvii, 34 intra xxx. annos reperta xv, 11 intra centum annos inventa xviii, 74
intra paucos annos xxix, 8
intra biennium xxv, 6
intra quartum coitum viii, 75 intra bina cubita subsistit proceritas xii, 54 intra decimum curæ annum xiv, 5
intra decursus Nili v, 11 intra dies septem ortus boletis occasusque est xxii, 49 intra diem tertium medetur xxviii, 64 intra alterum diem xxxii, 44 intra eundem diem xxv, 75 intra xlv. diem peragitur xi, 16 intra domos viii, 80
intra Gallias xiv, 8
intra hæc constat iii, 3 intra hæc est sal sponte nascens xxxi, 39 intra duas horas xxiv, 1 intra hos annos ix, 8 intra hos decem annos ii, 65
intra viii. Idus Julii xvi, 42 intra jugum moretur vitis xvii, 35
intra duo millia iv, 21 intra xl. millia a mari xv, 1 intra quam modicum ix, 81 intra montis radices xxxvi, 65
intra os xxii, 70
intra partes xiv. ii, 11 intra lx. passus operantur xi, 8 intra c. millia passuum xxxvi, 45 intra prædictas arbores constant xvi, 1 intra prædictum temporis spatium xviii, 35 intra præturæ suæ tempus xxxvi, 24
intra qua driennium xiv, 4
intra ripas revocatur Nilus v, 10
intra se ea consumunt Arabes xii, 45 intra se parit ova torpedo ix, 75 intra semet meditantes picæ x, 59 intra quod spatium xxi, 46 intra specus suos xxxi, 39 intra stadia xii. colligi xxxvi, 34
intra tectum xi, 22 intra id tempus xxi, 40 intra triduum xxviii, 27
intra unumquemque xxv, 1
Intra (adv.) xi, 69 intra fuerant ii, 85 intra seminat lappa xxi, 64
Intractabile virus illi est xix, 27
Intrare locum ii, 95 intrare Rubrum mare vi, 26 intrasse fretum ix, 3 intravere eo arma Romana vi, 35 intravit Adriam iii, 20 intravit fores apertas xxxv, 36 Si aures intravit xxxii, 52
intrante pigrius ad pullos fœmina x, 52 intrante urbem ii, 28

intrantes portum ix, 20 intraturus domum vii, 31
Intremiscere metu viii, 5
intremiscere tellurem xxxiii, 1 intremiscunt terræ ii, 81
Intremunt 83
Intrepide miranti xxxvi, 58
Intrinsecus xi, 73
Intrita glans xxiv, 3 intrita illa sua xvii, 26 intrita illitum insitum 25 intrita panis e vino ix, 9 intrita, quo vetustior xxxvi, 55 intrita reste xvii, 11 intrita laterum, ex qua lateres finguntur xxxv, 49
intritæ cantharides xxx, 23
Intrivisse cochleas ex aceto, ibid.
Introitu amnis xii, 25 introitu angusto vi, 29 introitu Bosphori iv, 26. vi, 5 introitu eorum, qui xxviii, 6 introitu insulæ vi, 35 In introitu hujus operis 31 Primo fere introitu iv, 23 introitu primo xii, 18 introitu primo Urbis xxxiii, 17 introitu Syllæ xxxiv, 12
introitus Caspii maris vi, 39 introitus Persicus 28 introitus portus xxxvi, 18
introitum medicamentorum xxiv, 51 malorum medicamentorum xx, 39
Introrsus ii, 100. iv, 4. xxvi, 28. 30. 31. v, 4. 9. 17. vi, 30. 34. ix, 61
introrsus recedens vi, 8
Intubi. De his xix, 39 Gaudent stercore, ibid. Medicinæ ex eis xx, 29
intubi similis caulis xix, 38
intubum erraticum 39. xx, 26
Intubaceis foliis xxvii, 82
Intueri aliud si liberet xxix, 9 intueri limis oculis viii, 19 intueri Solis radios x, 3 Si procul intuearis xx, 79 Non tamen illud intuemur xxix, 8 Quoquo modo intueare xvii, 15
intuentes Lunam xxviii, 12 intuenti appareret xxxv, 36 intuentibus longius xxxi, 27 intuentibus e longinquo per lapidem specularem xxxv, 36 intuentibus procul xxxvi, 30 intuentibus videtur ii, 71
Intulit admirationem vii, 10 intulit in ærarium xxxiii, 17 intulit arma Romana in eam terram vi, 32 intulit bella Darius xviii, 43 intulit literas in Græciam vii, 57 intulit nuces in Italiam xv, 24
intulerit campos Mæander ii, 87
intulere caritatem annonæ xviii, 68
intulerunt arma Hispaniæ xix, 7
intulisse e propinquo xxx, 2
intulisset mala orbi terrarum xiv, 28
Intumescere æstus ii, 99 intumescere in alvo xxii, 66 intumescere colla viii, 35 intumescere vulnera non patitur xxviii, 74
intumescat ne inguen ex ulcere xxiii, 81
intumescant uvæ xiv, 11
intumescit assurgens ii, 84 intumescit fons ac residet 106 intumescit guttur xi, 68 intumescit silentio mare xviii, 79
intumescunt arundinum oculi xvii, 33 corpora xiii, 43 inguina xxviii, 61 mora xxiii, 70 in manibus xxi, 87 Ad omnia quæ intumescunt xxx, 12
intumuere amnes vi, 31
intumuerint in vesicas xx, 23
intumescendo xxiv, 51
intumescens æstus xxxvii, 11 intumescente ambitu parmæ xxxvi, 4 intumescente cortice xxi, 10 intumescente fluctu ii, 83 intumescente semine xxi, 68 intumescente ac residente xxvi, 62 intumescentes æstus ii, 99 intumescenti similis terra 64 intumescentia cadavera 106 intumescentibus digitis xxvi, 5
Intus: et intus iii, 5 intus accendit materia xviii, 1 intus agimus ii, 3 intus quæ sint, appareant xxviii, 29 intus autem iv, 32
intus cavo xxii, 44 intus colonia v, 1 intus concoquendo xxiii, 49 intus convulsa xx, 53 intus cortex pallidus xxvii, 109 Collectiones intus extrahendas xxiv, 37
intus ne qua sit exulceratio xxii, 49
intus habere petram xxxvii, 56
intus mulso, foris oleo xxii, 53
intus navibus illitis xxix, 36
intus natura fungosior xvii, 35
intus operantur seniores xi, 10
intus positus mortuus xxi, 5
intusque iii, 5
intus recedentes 4
intus in tenebris xxxvi, 24
intus vini liquor, foris olei xiv, 29
Intutum stilo scribere xxxiv, 39
Invadere aliquem viii, 44 invadat in fauces 56
invadit pisces ix, 68
invadunt aquæ corpora xxxi, 6 faciem ignes sacri xiii, 43
invasit amor piscium ix, 81 arborem tabes xvii, 37 invasit civitatem xxix, 5 invasit fames, etc. Sicyo-

nem xxxvi, 4 invasit fauces et stomachum morbus xxvi, 4
invadentibus remos caniculis xiii, 50
invasæ ob id gemmæ xxxvii, 60
Invalidus ullo modo si fuisset vii, 37
invalida flamma ii, 111
invalidæ quædam fœminæ defluvio capitis xi, 94 invalidæ pœnis pariendi ix, 5 invalidæ suis indicium viii, 77
invalidi partus vii, 13 invalidi sero concepti viii, 72
invalidissimum caput 54
Invecta commercia xxxiii, 3
invecta emori x, 41
invecta gemma ex Æthiopia, carbunculus v, 5 invecta ab Oriente xviii, 20 invecta si qua sit x, 41
invecta sustinent aquæ marinæ ii, 106
invectæ fluminibus terræ vi, 31
invecti marmoris vestigium xxxvi, 8 invecto semine xix, 13 invectum est in Italiam xviii, 10 invectum videri volunt xxxvi, 17
invectus amnis ii, 106 invectus lacum delphinus ix, 8 invectus in arenam delphinus expiravit, ibid. invectus panis e Parthis xviii, 27 invectus portum vi, 24
Invectu fluminum ii, 87 invectu terræ assiduo insulam annectens continenti amnis iv, 2
Invectitiæ columbæ x, 41
Invehere in horreum xviii, 73
invehi marmora xxxvi, 2 merces xxix, 8
invehit limum Nilus xviii, 45
invehitur a Babylone xxxv, 51 ad nos xix, 15 dimidio minoris, quam ceteræ xvii, 4
invehunt semina xix, 59 invehunt sensus membra velut carina xi, 2 invehunt virus hirudinum xxxii, 42
invehuntur Romam tritici genera xviii, 12 Mari invehuntur aquæ dulces ii, 106
invexit Romam xxxvi, 8 signa et tabulas pictas xxxiii, 53 in Urbem murrhina xxxvii, 7
invexere multa xxxiv, 17
Invenire pecuniam magnam vii, 45
inveni apud auctores xx, 81 invenio apud auctores xviii, 31. xxii, 6. xxiii, 72
invenimus cælare xxxiii, 49 invenimus in monumentis vii, 17
invenit ea res cognomen ix, 30 invenit nomen non inveniendo xxvii, 14
invenit eas colorare xxxv, 5 invenit deprehendere xxxvi, 17 invenit finem xxxiii, 47 invenit gratiam xix, 29 invenit hoc Horus xxx, 51 invenit hoc pœnitentia ix, 65 invenit redordiri telas bombycum xi, 26 Humana membra mandere quis invenit xxviii, 2
invenitur in Actis vii, 11 in Annalibus x, 25 monumentis Ciceronis xiii, 2 invenitur juxta mare xxvii, 58
inveniuntur vermiculi xxx, 43
inventi sunt pictores, qui xxxv, 25
Inventor ædificii lutei vii, 57 herbæ euphorbiæ v, 1 magnetis xxxvi, 25 muneris xxxv, 2 scientiæ sideralis vi, 30 Sceptius xv, 15 Ab inventore hæc habet nomen xxvi, 60 habent xxxiii, 31 Cognominatur ab inventore xxv, 13 inventorem, an inventum xxxvi, 24 Nulla execratio sufficit contra inventorem xix, 1
inventores ejus ix, 56 inventores Græci ii, 65 inventores suos assignavit diis xxix, 1
inventores metallorum xxxiii, 19 inventoribus diis xxv, 11 inventoris hæc nomen habet xxvi, 57
Inventrix coronarum xxxv, 40
Inventio prima æris in Cypro xxxiv, 2 inventio amyli xviii, 17 inventio auri naturalis xxxiii, 19 inventio literarum, siderum, navalium bellicarumque artium v, 13 medicinæ vii, 57 panis xviii, 27 humani operis inventio xxvii, 1 inventio talis xxxvii, 15 inventio assignatur Minervæ xxv, 16
inventione diis assignata 5 inventionem ejus Mercurio assignat 8
inventiones Signiferi ii, 6
inventioni ejus assignato carmine xxv, 49
inventionis antiquæ genera xiii, 2 inventionis controversia xxv, 14 inventionis Græcæ sententia vi, 39 inventionis inexploratæ xxxv, 25 inventionis ratio anceps xxv, 6 inventionis regum 28
Inventum Æsculapii xxx, 22 Apicii viii, 77 Aristidis xxxv, 39 Chironis xxv, 16 Dibutadis xxxv, 43 Mercurii xxv, 18 Neronis xxxi, 23 Pollionis xxxv, 2
inventum hoc esse animalis docuimus

xxviii, 17 inventum novitium xxxv, 2. xxxvi, 64 inventum Cariæ 6 inventum Romanum xxxiv, 9 inventum est gentis Thessalorum viii, 70
inventa quæ sint cujusque vii, 57 quæ cujusque essent xxviii, 1 inventa ejus ceteris profuere xxxv, 36 inventa ejus excoluit 34 inventa singula quosdam Deorum numero addidere xxv, 1 inventa perdisci ii, 45 inventa Pythagoræ xxviii, 6
invento benignissimo xxxv, 2 novitio xxiii, 23 subtilissimo xxxi, 23 regum Asiæ xxxiii, 19 Galliarum viii, 73. xxxiv, 48
Inventa est ratio xix, 24 inventa ratione qua xxxi, 34
inventum est, traducere xxxvii, 75 inventum, ut xvi, 84 nuper xxxvi, 45 non pridem xviii, 48 inventum jam est etiam xix, 4 inventum ingenio xxxvii, 15 inventum melius xvii, 30 inventum est pollere similiter xxxiv, 35 inventum est, ut xxvii, 71 invento inde nomine xxi, 18
Inventu novitio xvii, 35
inventu ardua ii, 45 facilia xxiv, 1 mirabiliora xxii, 1 rara xv, 39. xxii, 9 rara ac difficilia xxviii, 1 rarus 61 rarus piscis ix, 27 inventu rarum xix, 4 inventu vetustissima herba xxv, 10
Invertere se xxxii, 5
invertatur polypus ix, 48
invertunt genas xxxii, 24
invertuntur ungues aquilæ x, 4
inversa manu xii, 54 inversa manu capitur experimentum xiii, 3 inversa parte xvii, 44 inversa rana xxxii, 48 inversæ vice carinæ ix, 5 inversæ sternuntur xxxi, 47 inversæ lini virgæ xix, 3
inversi rami serantur 47
Inversi inscruntur xvii, 24
Inversis vasis xv, 18
inverso capite xxix, 26 cespite xviii, 49 turbini ii, 7
Investigare argumentis 66
investigavit primus 9
Investivit pictura porticus xxxv, 33
Inveterare cæpas xix, 34 Color qui inveteraverit xii, 26
inveterari vina xix, 19 inveterari quæ volunt xxxi, 46
inveteratur adeps duobus modis xxviii, 37 vinum xxiii, 22
inveterantur Sole uvæ xiv, 10
inveteratus lien asini xxviii, 57
inveterata aqua mulsa xxii, 51. 52 axungia xxi, 104 equi lingua xxviii, 57 sale mustela xxix, 16
inveteratas scabritias xxxiv, 31
inveterati anguis xxx, 43 inveterati vini blanda caries xv, 3
inveteratis distillationibus xxiii, 43 ulceribus xxvi, 87 pellibus xxviii, 71
inveterato medicamento 27 siluro xxxii, 44 vino commendabilis uva xiv, 4
inveteratos caules non fastidiunt in cibis xxi, 57
inveteratum fel efficacius xxviii, 47 inveteratum vino fel xxxii, 25 ulcus xxix, 18 jecur xxviii, 42 melitites xxii, 54 mulsum xxi, 44 fumo vinum xxiii, 22 vinum ex myrto 81 inveteratum sale xxviii, 66 inveteratum magis probatur xxiii, 28
Inveterascens vinum 23
Invia montium culmina xxv, 1 invia maxime regio vi, 31 invia rupibus regio xii, 30 invia petunt viii, 50
inviæ rupes xii, 42. xxxiii, 21. xxxvii, 33
inviis cautibus Alpium 10
Invicem audiuntur vi, 1 Atque invicem xix, 57
invicem, e contrario xvii, 3
invicem e diversa aure xxviii, 17 invicem educant x, 32 invicem hominem lepori marino esse venenum xxxii, 3 invicem inter sese xvii, 37 invicem nihil redimunt Arabes vi, 32 invicem succedentes x, 51 invicem obstreperent xxxvi, 24 invicem ostentante xxvii, 1 invicem ova exquirentes x, 95 invicem hæc vellit, ibid. invicem utuntur xvii, 6
Invictus adamas xx, 6
invicta athletis gemma xxxvii, 54 invicta cute contra ictus viii, 37 invicta miracula xxxvi, 24 invicta illa vis xxxvii, 15
invicti animi sublimitas vii, 26 invicti dentes ignibus 15 invicti gladiatores duo, qui non conniverent xi, 54 invictis Imperatoribus xxxvi, 24 invictos faciens compositio xxix, 20
invictum in aquis xix, 8 invictum fuisse Milonem xxxvii, 54
Invidet homini stellio xxx, 27

invident hi bono suo viii, 50
invidit mors xxxv, 36. 45 invidit natura xv, 3
invideat hominum usui xxxvii, 13
invidente cœlo xvi, 58
invidentes aliis xxv, 1 invidentes hominum utilitatibus xxix, 38 invidentes quieti noctium xviii, 1 invidentium effascinationes xix, 19
invisurum facilius, quam imitaturum xxxv, 36
Invidia animalis xxxvii, 57 Fortunæ 2 Naturæ x, 41 Neronis xxxvii, 7
invidia proscriptionis vii, 46
invidia magna fuere ea, Ep. Vesp. In invidia magna erat xviii, 8
invidiæ medicus xxviii, 7
invidiæ objectum Catonem xxix, 8
invidiam gloria victam vii, 44 Citra invidiam 30
Invidos quæ supercilia significent xi, 114
Invidiosum etiam diis munus xxxv, 2
Inviolati populi vi, 14
Invisa cicuta xxv, 95 equisetis xviii, 67 invisa hirundinibus arx iv, 18
invisam se scit coccyx ceteris avibus x, 11
invisis herbis inseruit remedia xxii, 7
inviso loco tabulæ xxxv, 36
invisum opus xxxvi, 19 invisum cunctis semen xvi, 28 invisum tædio odoris xxix, 39
invisius quid esse potest urtica xxii, 15
Invitare ad occasionem x, 10 invitare supradictas videri possunt vires corporum 33
invitat quos florum similitudo xxi, 105 invitat hic locus x, 98 invitat mel furantem xi, 10 invitat nandi voluptas ix, 67 invitat odor calami xii, 48 invitat ad servandum xv, 3 invitat vomitiones aqua mulsa xxii, 52 invitant cibo xxv, 1
invitavit Antonium xxi, 9 invitavit in aliis species xii, 14 invitaverat animos xxii, 7 invitaverat spes xxxiii, 22
invitet si flatus ix, 49 invitet odor etiam aliud agentes xiii, 4
invitatur præmio ebrietas xiv, 28 invitatur vino ciborum appetentia xxiii, 22
invitans aviditatem sal xxxi, 41 invitans odore viii, 10 invitante equos odore xii, 18 invitantis cœli voluptate xvi, 41
invitatus ad cœnam xxxv, 36 invitatus consuetudine ix, 85 invitatus parvulo successu ii, 21
invitata orca naufragiis tergorum ix, 5 invitata dulcedine viii, 23
invitata tellure xviii, 4 invitæ fluitant testudines ix, 12 invitis terris vi, 1
Inula. De ea xix, 29 Medicinæ ex ea xx, 19
inulæ conduntur terra xix, 22
Inulta audacia xxvi, 39
Inumbravit forum velis xix, 6
Inuncti medicamine oculi vii, 14 inunctis oculis facit claritatem xxix, 38
inunctus cinis xxviii, 47 inunctus modice succus xxv, 103
Inunctione salivæ matutina xxviii, 7 inunctione succi xx, 20
inunctiones omnium vitiorum xxix, 38
Inundat maris æstus v, 1
inundant spatia majora æstus ii, 99
inundat Mesopotamiam Euphrates v, 21 Nix alit omnia quæ non inundat xvii, 2
inundatio Nili ix, 84. xxiv, 105 inundatio permansit xvi, 66
inundatio terrarum iii, 19 inundatione arceri vi, 32 inundatione terrarum antiquior Joppe v, 14
inundationis metus vi, 33
inundationes maris ii, 86 Tiberis xxxvi, 15
Inungere caligines oculorum xxix, 38 inungere oculos viii, 41
inungi verrino adipe xxviii, 37 inungi visco viii, 80
inunxere trito helleboro xxv, 22
inunguntur oculi xxviii, 33 inunguntur signa festis diebus xiii, 4
inungit medicus vii, 54 Inungens, Theodori xxxv, 40
Invocant ibes suas Ægyptii x, 40
invocant deos in mari ii, 37 invocatur Fortuna 5 invocantes Nemesin xxviii, 5 invocato Libero Patre viii, 21 invocata toties morte vii, 51
Involat verius quam capit ix, 85
Involvi corpori xi, 27
involvunt mortalitatem ii, 5
involvatur labrum viii, 16
involventes os tela xi, 28
involutus in linteolo sal xxxi, 45 involuta ratio multis miraculis ii, 13 involutam lana multipedam xxx, 30 involutum folio xxvi, 60 involutum lana xxviii, 11

Involucra chartarum xiii, 23
involucro præmolli xi, 69
Inuritur dens cavus xxiii, 77 lien xi, 80
inuruntur picturæ xxxv, 31
inussisse se scripsit 10
inussit Sol xvii, 37
inustis medetur lamium xxii, 16
inustum rorem Sole acri xviii, 68
Inusitata genera alitum x, 66
inusitatæ magnitudinis canis viii, 61
Inutilis scribendo charta xiii, 23 inutilis ligno cornus fœmina xvi, 43 inutilis habetur cyma xx, 35 inutilis oculis xxiv, 29 inutilis ad omnia xx, 10 inutilis radix xxv, 102 inutilis succus detrahitur xvii, 43
inutile gignitur xix, 7 inutile seritur xvii, 35
inutile gulæ xxii, 67 inutile gutturi mustum xxiii, 18 inutile nervis 49 inutile oculis mel xxii, 50
inutile nigrum semen xxi, 73
inutiles cisternas xxxi, 21 pilos xxxii, 24
inutiles dentibus xxiv, 42 difficultatibus urinæ xxiii, 36 nervis mulli xxxii, 41 palpebris pili xxviii, 27 stomacho malvæ xx, 84 scalpturæ sapphiri xxxvii, 39
inutilem sanguinem trahunt xxi, 74
inutilem urinam cient xxiv, 42
inutili frutice xii, 25
inutilibus militum ibi relictis vi, 31
inutilior hæreditas xxxiii, 53 inutilior stomacho xxiii, 36
inutilissima stomacho filix xxvii, 55 inutilissima trucidatio est xvii, 45
inutilissimum est curis xxiii, 23 inutilissimum experimentis creditur xvii, 2 inutilissimum xviii, 12 stomacho xxii, 52
Inutiliter. Non inutiliter xvi, 74
Jocineri prosunt abigæ xxiv, 20 adianton xxii, 30 amygdalæ xxiii, 75
jocineri prodest cichorium xx, 30 succus ex cotoneis xxiii, 54 erynge xxii, 9 jus e gallinaceo xxix, 25 glycyrrhiza xxii, 11 isopyron xxvii, 70 baccæ lauri xxiii, 80 radix lauri, ibid. mustum xxiii, 18 piceæ folia xxiv, 19 radicula 58 raphani xx, 13 scandix xxii, 38
jocineris causa sorbetur absinthium xxvii, 28 jocineris glautomata xxviii, 27 jocineris pituitas extenuat caucalis xxii, 40 jocinerum desideria xx, 90 jocinerum tumores sanat cicer xxii, 72
jocinerum exulcerationes sanat crocum xxi, 81
jocineris inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum 79
jocineri remedia xxvi, 19 jocineris doloribus remedia ex animalibus xxviii, 55 Ex aquatilibus xxxii, 30
jocineris dolores levare xxviii, 9
jocineris doloribus aceris radix imponitur xxiv, 31 amygdalæ xxiii, 75 folia elates 53 succus intuborum xx, 29 farina ex hordeo xxii, 58 lini semen xx, 92 mustela, viverra xxx, 16 onochiles xxii, 25
jocineris vitia facere ocimum xx, 48
jocinerum vitiis medetur anchusa xxii, 24 anthemis 26 arundo xxiv, 50 asarum xxi, 78 capparis xx, 59 calsa xxvii, 37 ceratitis xx, 78 chrysocome xxi, 85 semen cucumeris sativi xx, 5 cuminum 57 cunila gallinacea 62 corymbi ederæ xxiv, 47 helleborine xxvii, 52 erigeron xxv, 106 ervum xxii, 73 fœnum Græcum xxiv, 120 semen fraxini 30 hæmatites xxxvi, 38 malundrum xxvi, 24 menta xx, 53 myaces xxxii, 31 œnanthe xxiii, 5 ruta xx, 51 sili 18 spondylion xxiv, 16 staphylinos xx, 16
jocineribus xxviii, 60 laudatissimum hippomarathrum xx, 96
jocinere muris xxix, 15 usto xxx, 29
jocinere in ollis decocto xxviii, 47 In jocinere diximus xxvi, 49
jocineris hircini sanies xxviii, 73 jocineris inassati sanie 47 jocinera mullorum xxxi, 44
jocineris ad imaginem vergens æs xxxiv, 3 jocineris colorem trahit 53 jocineris modo coacta xxvii, 5
Jocoso nomine Gryllus xxxv, 37
Joculari lascivia xxvi, 2
Joculariter objicit xxii, 38
Jocus cum marito lascivior viii, 61
joci militares xix, 41 joci petulantis genus xxxv, 36 joco frivolo xxviii, 79 jocorum lascivia xxxvi, 4 In jocum vertere xxi, 105
Ion, gemma xxxvii, 61
Ion, viola purpurea xxi, 38
Ionia gemma xxxvii, 29
Jovem cœlo devocare xxviii, 4
Jovi clarus color ii, 16 Jovis stella 13 Jovis exortus xi, 14
Jovis barba xvi, 31
Jovis flamma xxvii, 27
Jovis flos xxi, 33. 39

Jovis gemma xxxvii, 61
Jovis glans xv, 24
ἱππεῖς, cancri ix, 51
Ipse ego hæc scripsi viii, 3 Quem pater ipsius interemerat xi, 109
ipsa æstate deficiunt xxxi, 28 ipsa se sustinens vitis xiv, 4
ipsi spirantesque xxviii, 42 ipsi vidimus vii, 16
ipsis diebus x, 45 ipsis Annalium verbis xxxiv, 11 In quibus ipsis xxii, 7
ipso in candore ix, 56 ipso nidore iisdem medetur xxxiv, 55 ipso toto capite xxix, 21
ipsorum tunc Imperatorum manibus xviii, 4 Ægyptii volunt apud ipsos repertam vii, 57
ipsum id ii, 65
Ira barbarorum xii, 42 ira gliscente viii, 70 ira suprema xxxvii, 10
iræ Deorum ostentum 6 iræ Deorum pestis xi, 35 iras Deorum xxvi, 6
iras proflare viii, 5
Iracundia xi, 90 crebrior 19 subita x, 60 iracundias domat androdamas xxxvii, 54
Iracundiam ex ære fecit xxxiv, 19
Iracundus rex xxxv, 36
iracunda, quibus sanguis multus et pinguis xi, 90 iracundum frons rotunda significat 114 iracundiores apes rusticæ 19
Iracunde ferebat 54
Irascenti similis mari ix, 60
iratus arti xxxv, 36 operi, ibid.
iratis oculis vii, 2 iratæ plebis secessus xix, 19 irato sibi ipsi mari ix, 5
Ire ad alia viii, 21 ire adverso motu ii, 6 ire adversum viii, 38 ire in adversos ix, 70 ire ambitu suo ii, 23 ire in articulum xviii, 45
ire cubitum x, 24 ire denario xviii, 53 ire in domum absentis xxiv, 118 ire per media arva xxviii, 23 ire navigia vetet xxxii, 1 ire in senatum vii, 54 ire per solitudines xxvi, 6 ire in suffragium xviii, 8 ire tardius navigia xxxii, 14
iri. Visum iri incredibilia haud dubito vii, 1
it circulus per Syenen vi, 39 It Nilus per deserta v, 10 Quæ jam in perticam it xvii, 35 Utro vomer ierit xviii, 49
imus in viscera telluris xxxiii, 1
isse ploratum ad Indos xxxvii, 11
itur camelis vi, 26 itur obviam viii, 63 itur in Phrygiam xvi, 89
ire. Quocumque eatur xiv, 8
ituri ad exteras gentes xxxiii, 4 ituri per nivem xxvi, 71 ituro in Armeniam præmisit vi, 31
Irino oleo xxv, 18 irino succo xxx, 43 Cum irino oleo xx, 71
irinum optimum ubi xxi, 19 irinum unguentum xiii, 2
Irio quando seritur xviii, 10 Medicinæ ex eo xxii, 75 medetur eversis xxvi, 85 irionem vocant xviii, 22
irioni folia sanguinea 10
irionis semini simile xxv, 17
Iris. Natura ejus et genera xxi, 19 Medicinæ ex ea 83 sativa xxvii, 79 ad coronamenta nihil pertinet xxi, 19 locum facit odoratiorem 18 æstate floret 39 sternumenta movet 83
iris Illyrica xiii, 2 iris radix xiv, 25 iri arida xxii, 32 iridis folia habet acoron xxv, 100
Iris (Aristidis) xxxv, 40
Iris (gemma) xxxvii, 52
Irremediabilis existimatur xxv, 95
irremediabile scelus xi, 115
irremediabilem vim fieri xxviii, 23
Irrepere cœpit sativis xix, 38
irrepunt vitia xxxvi, 2 irrepsit arbori xxix, 23 irrepsit hæc lues in Italiam xxvi, 3 irrepsit id malum 6 irrepsisse specie salutari xxx, 1 irrepentes Scipionum nomini xxxv, 2
Irrequieto ambitu ii, 3 circuitu 4
Irrevocabili hamo xvi, 65 pondere xxxii, 1
Irridere est xxix, 9
irridendum ii, 5
Irrigamus sanguine nostro terram 63
Irrigatione fluminis xxxvi, 17
Irrigua aquarum v, 3
irrigua fontibus regio 15
Irrisioni subdolæ xi, 59
Irrisu coarguendum xxviii, 29
irrisu generis humani xxxvii, 40
irrisui sumus plerisque xxii, 7
Irritamenta gulæ xvi, 11 irritamenta alia excogitantur xiv, 28 irritamentis totidem incitatus v, 10
Irrita feritas sævit viii, 25
irrita ova x, 79. 80 irrita facit venena xxxvii, 15
irritam esse artem magicam xxx, 6
irritas leges xxxvi, 3 irritas fieri Magorum artes xxviii, 23
irriti jactus fulminum ii, 43 irriti ictus viii, 36

irritum ovum x, 79
Irrogant in ipsos imperia ii, 5
Irrumpit mare iv, 9 in terras vi, 28 ex oceano 15
irrumpit vis morbi in pedes xvii, 43
irrumpunt orcæ ix, 5
irrupit Carthaginem xxxv, 7 irrupisset primus Fidenam xvi, 5
irrumpens Euphrates v, 20 oceanus iii, 1
Irtiola vitis xiv, 4
Is. Quatuordecim eas accepit xvi, 5 Urbem is rex condidit vi, 21
Isatin vocant xx, 25
isatis folio crassiore xxvi, 22
Ischæmon xxv, 45 sistit sanguinem xxvi, 82
Ischiadicos sanari carmine xxviii, 4
ischiadicis infudere salem clysteribus xxxi, 45
ischiadicos uri sub pollicibus pedum fimo caprino fervente utilissime tradunt xxviii, 62
ischiadicis quæ prosint ex animalibus xxx, 22
ischiadicis medetur Æthiopis xxvii, 3 agaricum xxvi, 27 ampelos agria xxvii, 27 androsæmon 10 arction 16 ascyron 20 hion xxiii, 26 fimum hubulum xxviii, 56 radix chamæcissi xxiv, 84 castorea xxxii, 13 caro crocodili xxviii, 28 helleborum xxv, 24 erythrodanos xxvi, 58 galbanum xxiv, 13 succus genistæ 40 Hammoniacum 14 hippuris xxvi, 83 semen juniperi xxiv, 36 leontopetalon xxvii, 72 oleum laurinum xxiii, 43 oreon xxvii, 91 pancratium 92 cortex populi albæ xxiv, 32 rhacoma xxvii, 105 ruhia xxiv, 56 salsamentum xxxii, 33 salsugo xxxi, 44 senecio xxv, 106 muria siluri xxxii, 30 smyrrion xxvii, 109 thlaspi 113 vermes terreni xxx, 18
ischias, leucacantha xxii, 18
Isiaci xxvii, 29
Isidis crinis, frutex xiii, 52
Isidis sidus ii, 6
Isocinnamon xii, 43
Isodomon vocant xxxvi, 51
Isoëtes, aizoum xxv, 102
Isopyron aliqui phasiolon vocant xxvii, 70
Isthmus iv, 5 Isthmos alius 18
Isti elegantiores xxxiv, 3
Ita. Atque ita abeunt x, 31 ita appellari malunt ix, 7 ita certe xx, 57 ita curatos xxxii, 51 ita demum ix, 60 ita demum, si viii, 50 ita determinant xvii, 35 ita Diis placuit xxxiv, 50 Ut durent ita per sæcula xxxi, 45
ita emoritur xvii, 37 ita est ii, 63 ita est profecto xvi, 2. xxiv, 1. xxxv, 2 ita est, quoniam 32 ita facilius ablaqueantur xvii, 35 ita fient meliora xix, 34 ita fit, ut xviii, 57 ita fit ne xvii, 43 ita fricari xxxii, 26
ita hercules xxxiii, 12 ita medetur xxv, 24 ita melius vivet xvii, 29 Majus ita lucrum sentientes xix, 15 ita maxime constat xxxiv, 27 Non ita multæ v, 7
ita nata erat Valeria vii, 15 ita ne abluatur xxvii, 48 ita ne ante duas horas xxix, 11 ita ne cernatur, qui xxviii, 28 ita ne ceteri sentiant ix, 85 ita ne dente xxviii, 56 ita ne descendat xvii, 26 ita ne humum attingant xix, 41 ita ne intus addatur xxii, 73 ita ne manu attingatur xxx, 23 ita ne plus quam cacumen emineat xix, 41 ita ne profluat xvii, 35 ita ne quid infundat xxviii, 33 ita ne solvantur xx, 36 ita ne terram attingant xxx, 8 ita ne vas contingant xx, 39 ita ne vellatur 53
ita operosa xxii, 42 ita pinguescunt viii, 77 ita positis vineis xvii, 2 ita præcipuas vires esse xxv, 92 ita præparata xxxii, 27
ita se habent vi, 25 ita, si xxxi, 32 ita si non terram attigerint xxvii, 62 Sed hæc ita, si xxi, 38
ita triumphare xxxiii, 15 ita vexate arbores xvii, 37 ita ut ne attingatur xx, 69 ita ut tepehant xxix, 25 ita uti fuerit xvii, 35
Itæomelis xiv, 19
Itans in ludum literarium ix, 8
Itaque. Hujus pingue insidere itaque xii, 37
itaque x, 11
Item v, 43 Non item ut vino xv, 3 item ilex xvi, 76 itemque iii, 13. vii, 10. xx, 46
Iter asperum montibus vi, 33 iter frequentatur, ibid. iter inexplicabile v, 5 inops aquarum vi, 33 tritum ix, 51
iter erat eunti ii, 73 iter est XII. dierum v, 9 iter est per deserta 4 iter est his per hospitia certa x, 33 iter pedibus confecerint xxv, 5 iter prætentant ix, 51. xi, 45

iter quærit immensum mons Taurus v, 27 iter Solis ii, 6
itinera longinqua acturi viii, 65
itinere declivi ii, 73 itinere dierum XII. v, 4 Digredi cogit a destinato itinere xxxvi, 24 itinere fessus vii, 53 itinere præciso viii, 34 itinere terreno ii, 112. iii, 14. 16 terrestri v, 6
itineri apposita platanus xii, 5
itinerum ambages occursusque xxxvi, 19 itinerum certo numero xii, 32 itinerum compendio vi, 31 itinerum evectus xviii, 6 itinerum inculta xxv, 49 itinerum lassitudines levat axungia xxviii, 37 itinerum mensores vi, 21 itinerum securitatem aucupari xxviii, 4
Iterare segetes xviii, 67 iterare supervacuum xxiii, 57 iterare terram xviii, 71
iterari sesquijugerum 49
iterari vitam morte vii, 56
iterandum solum xix, 20
iterata per transversum aratio xviii, 49
Iterum ac sæpius x, 14 iterum ac tertium xviii, 43 iterumque et tertio xxvii, 48 iterum tertiumque xiv, 28
Iton xix, 12
Itus reditusque viii, 42
Juba equina 16 Pili equis in juba largi xi, 94 juba promittitur ii, 22 juba tonsa viii, 66
jubæ arborum vi, 24
jubæ vestiunt colla viii, 17 equinæ ii, 22 leonum xi, 1 leoninæ xxxvii, 54 crispiores viii, 18
jubæ effigies ii, 22
jubas equarum tondere x, 83
Jubar cometæ ii, 23
Jubata cervix viii, 52
jubati bisontes 15 leones 20
Jubet addi calamum xiv, 15
jubent aspergi xxxii, 24 bibi xxiv, 118 colligi adhuc florentem xxv, 20 confodi vineam xvii, 35 coqui xiv, 27 dari potui xxiii, 80 folia detrahi xix, 26 jejunos sorbere xx, 89
jubemur proverbio xxviii, 5
jubetur coqui in fictili xxxiii, 35 jubetur radi xvii, 35
jubentur exenterari ranæ xxxii, 29 jubentur lavari salsa, qui xxvi, 10
jussisset pingi ab Apelle xxxv, 36 jussit eum dimitti ix, 10
jubente Agrippina decerni a senatu xxxv, 58
jubentes attingi postes xxix, 9
Jucunda potui aqua vi, 37 jucunda subtilitas ii, 20 jucunda cognitu xiv, 21
jucundi odoris rosa xxi, 10 jucundi saporis ix, 46 jucundo odore cum quadam acrimonia xxvii, 109 jucundum nefas xiv, 28
jucundior ex austero lacryma xii, 55 jucundior in austeritate xxxv, 40
jucundius hoc idem præstat nigra vitis xxiii, 16 jucundius molliri alvum xxii, 29 jucundius remedium non est xxiii, 71
jucundissime Imperator, Ep. Vesp.
jucundissimus sal xxxi, 40
Jucunde medetur xxxiv, 55 jucunde olet xx, 69 jucunde olentis aquæ fons xxxi, 22
Judex Dearum xxxiv, 19 judex pronunciavit xiv, 14 judex fieri censu cœptus 1 judex sponsionis ix, 58 judex sui inimicus xxxiv, 19 judex omnium rerum utilissimus, modus xviii, 7
judicem diligentiorem xxxv, 36 judicem se facere, Ep. Vesp. judicem se quisque statuat xiv, 8 De judice ipso quales in consilium eunt xxix, 8
judices salutis humanæ xxiii, 19
Judicum appellatione separari ordinem xxxiii, 8 Judicum decuria 7 judicum nonnisi quatuor decuriæ, ibid. judicum in consilium missus vii, 44
Judicat consensus de ii, 64 de omnibus vii, 41 judicant et viri de gemmis xxxvii, 23
judicabit optime de terra odor xvii, 3 De pluribus optime judicabit situs locorum 30
judicamus non ab re admonere xxvii, 118
judicatur consummasse xxxiv, 19 judicatur inauspicatissimum xxviii, 5 judicatur infœcunda xvii, 35 judicatur longo ævo, ibid.
judicaverunt de his consensus ævi xiv, 8 judicavit consuetudo x, 4 judicavit quoque Paulus xxxv, 40 Qui de nummo judicet xxix, 8
judicantur inutiles xvii, 35 judicantur Romæ bona omnium gentium xi, 97
judicabitur xxxi, 26
judicantes id esse xxxvi, 4

judicatus a senatu vir optimus vii, 34
judicata prope consensu xxviii, 1 judicata sæpe mutantur xvii, 3 judicatum est nefas v, 10
Judicium agebatur ix, 58
judicium armorum xxxv, 36 judicium capitis vii, 57 judicium ad quadrupedes xxxv, 36 judicium turpitudinis x, 72 judicium sic faciebant xix, 19 Si verum facere judicium volumus vii, 41
judicium subiturus ingenii tui, Ep. Vesp.
judicia reddunt vi, 22 Non est humani judicii vii, 41
judicio artificum xxxiv, 19 judicio de omnibus materiis claro xvi, 79 judicio Romano nos ista discernimus 19
judiciorum eventus xxviii, 27. 29 victoriæ conferre xxix, 20 judiciorum mora ix, 41
Jugata vitis xvii, 35 vinea, ibid.
Jugera bina satis erant xviii, 2 jugera ducenta ii, 96 jugera media xvii, 35 jugera quadragena xviii, 48 jugera cui septem non essent satis 4 jugera soli octo obtinet xxxvi, 17
jugeri magnitudine ii, 110 jugeri unius xvii, 34
jugeribus vinearum, ibid. Ex jugeribus xiv, 5
jugero ejus xiii, 47 jugero operæ LX. sufficiunt xviii, 64
jugerum 35 jugerum quid faciebat 3 jugerum soli amplexa quercus xvi, 56 jugerum modo incluso xviii, 4 jugerum trium longitudine viii, 16 jugerum quaternum xxxvi, 24
Juglans in aqua xvi, 79
juglans facile pandatur 81
juglandes aquas odere 31 non nisi semine proveniunt xvii, 10
juglandes nuces xxiii, 77. xv, 24 biferæ, ibid. inferiores parte fertiliores xvi, 50
juglandibus nucibus additis xiv, 27
juglandis nucis magnitudine xxxvii, 55 putamine xxx, 36
juglandium operimentum xv, 24 juglandium gravis umbra xvii, 18
juglandes porrectæ seruntur 11 prostratæ reponuntur in sua scrobe xvi, 57
Jugum aquilarum x, 5
jugum boum xviii, 3
jugum Æthiopum ii, 110
jugum excelsissimum 93
jugum prætenditur iv, 28
jugum subire viii, 21
jugum subeunt leones x, 62
jugum. Palmes in jugum insilit xvii, 35 Perducunt ad jugum, ibid.
jugum, quod uno jugo boum exarari posset xviii, 3
jugum fit pertica xvii, 35
juga boum tria millia xxxiii, 47
juga vinearum xvi, 68 vitium altiora xvii, 35
juga confracta in humeros ii, 44 in cœlum elata 68 devexa vi, 5 in nubes excedentia xxvii, 1
juga in occasum fusa iv, 34 perpetua iii, 7 portantur per fluctus xxxvi, 1
juga Alpium mitescentia iii, 28 Alpium saluberrima 5 Ammaënsia xxxvii, 9 Cibyratarum v, 29
juga montis iv, 24 montium v, 27 Pyrenæa iii, 2 Pyrenæi xxxvii, 6
jugi modici occursu ii, 46
jugis convexis se attollentibus iv, 15 flagrantibus v, 28
jugis montium dejectæ procellæ ix, 2
jugis montium impositæ turres terrenæ xxxv, 48
jugis summis xvi, 60 Attollitur vastis jugis regio iv, 26
jugo imposita Lysimachia xxv, 35 Mons vasto jugo procumbens in Pontum iv, 18
jugo boum uno xviii, 48
jugo subditi leones viii, 21
jugo simplici vinea xvii, 35 Vitis in jugo xiv, 4 Sine jugo vitis xvii, 35
Juguli homini uni xi, 98 Voces redituras per jugulum xiv, 28
jugulorum dolori medetur urina lyncum xxviii, 32
Iulis. Jus optimum ex iulide xxxii, 31
Iulos ferunt avellanæ xvi, 52
Jumenta cogimus vinum bibere xiv, 28 hordeum spernant xiii, 47
jumenta si momorderit araneus xxix, 27
jumenta scandentia viii, 69
jumenta urinam reddere xx, 23
jumentis mortifera folia fraxini xvi, 24
jumentis delicatioribus xxxiii, 49 discordantibus xxv, 35 nitentibus vii, 19 opere laborantibus xviii, 72 A jumentis sentiri onera pomorum xxiv, 1

jumentis herba non alia gratior, gramine 118 datur arinca xviii, 20 in pituita, etc. utilis altbæa xxvi, 50 utilissimum ervum xxii, 73 ilia trahentibus auxiliatur verbascum xxvi, 15
jumentis similis capacitas athletarum xviii, 12
jumento in contrarium juncto 72
jumento dentes mutantur xi, 63
jumentorum crura medullam non habent 86 fimum xvii, 6 pabula xviii, 23 podagræ xxii, 78 progeneratio xviii, 67
jumentorum vires majores fieri offis hordei 18
jumentorum ministeriis fungi viii, 26 jumentorum modo x, 52
jumentorum albugines extenuari sideriti xxv, 91
jumentorum alvo succurrit cannabis xx, 97
jumentorum argema 78
jumentorum cervicibus inspergitur farina filicis xxvii, 55 medetur vitis nigra xxiii, 17
jumentorum febribus medetur verbenaca xxvi, 71 ulcera ac scabiem sanat asphodelum xxii, 32 cinis menstrui xxviii, 23 folia ruborum xxiv, 73
jumentorum in oculis morbi ii, 41 medentur anagallides xxv, 92 membrana aspidis xxix, 38 chamelæa xxiv, 82 sal Bæticus xxxi, 41
jumentorum scabiem sanat amurca xxiii, 37 oleum e lentisco 45. xxviii, 75 bitumine xxxv, 51
Junctura latente xiii, 29
juncturas ut teneat xvi, 79
Juncus. Mediciuæ ex eo xxi, 71
juncus proprie xix, 7 marinus xxi, 69 mariscus, ibid. odoratus xxxiv, 50. 52 palustris xvi, 1 triangulus xxi, 69
junci coma xxvi, 39 junci plenioris crassitudine xxv, 54 junci puncto viii, 76
junci geniculati xxvi, 20 lapidei xiii, 51
junci fasciis involvit xv, 18
juncis configunt xxxii, 24
junco ad funes usi Græci xix, 9 E junco cribra xviii, 28 junco transfixi fungi xxii, 47 junco palustri grues sibi medentur viii, 41
juncos albos habet xxv, 83 tenues spargens 20
Juncea crate xxi, 49 juncei balani xiii, 9 junceo caule xxv, 47 fuso xi, 27
Juncus odoratus. Medicinæ ex eo xxi, 72
Juncinum oleum xv, 7
Juncosus ager xviii, 8
Jungere bigas vii, 57 jungere ad currum reges xxxiii, 15 jungere ponte v, 21 jungere sinus duos 31
jungi implexu mutuo ii, 66
jungitur huic buglossos xxv, 40. 41 jungitur his sexta regio iii, 19 jungitur mare Pamphylium Cilicio v, 26 jungitur ponte insula 7
junxit continenti insulam Alexander viii, 40 junxit ad currum leones viii, 21 junxit se totum aquis concordibus Nilus v, 10 junxit terris insulas natura ii, 91
junxisse rationem xxxi, 26
junguntur his Arabes vi, 30 Numestrani iii, 15
junguntur inter se montes vi, 21
juncta ponte urbi insula v, 34 juncta regio alteri iii, 22 juncta Syriæ pars Judææ v, 15
juncta tot mala vii, 46 junctæ emicant aquæ xxxi, 2 junctam gentem v, 1
juncti Abylæ monti, ibid. juncti portus Athenis iv, 11 juncti capite, non cervice, boves viii, 70 juncti elephanti 2
junctis si evellantur xxx, 49
juncto jumento xviii, 70
Juniculi in vite xvii, 35
Juniorem vultum præstat anisum xx, 72
Juniperus. Medicinæ ex ea xxiv, 36
juniperus, annifera xvi, 44 aptissima subdialibus 79 rubet 73
juniperi genera duo 40
juniperi similis cedrus minor xiii, 11 juniperi baccis piper adulteratur xii, 14 juniperi trabes xvi, 79 juniperi sapore xii, 34 juniperi spinis se scabit anguis viii, 41
juniperi non florent xvi, 40
juniperis nostris similes xii, 14 Cum juniperis vi, 30
junipero non decidunt folia xvi, 33 eadem virtus, quæ cedro 76 spina pro folio est 38 Vinum e junipero xxiii, 26
junipero similis xxvii, 115
Junones ii, 5
Junonis sidus 6
Jurare per 5
jurarunt inter se necare omnes xxix, 7

jurato senatu vii, 34
juratissimi, Ep. Vesp.
Jurgante Domitio xvii, 1
Jurgiis frequens Censura, ibid.
jurgia ii, 5 jurgia concitari xxxii, 18 jurgia fiunt ex lauro xvi, 89 In jurgiis xxxvi, 3
Juridici conventus iii, 3
Jurisdictio Asiatica v, 25 Pergamena 33 Sardiana 30 jurisdictiones mediterraneæ 29
Jus civile docuit viii, 61
jus Italicum habent iii, 25 jus Italiæ 4 jus Quiritium datum xxix, 6
jus promiscuum xii, 30 jus virgarum vii, 44
jus perdidisse videmur corripiendi xxxvii, 6 jus sibi vindicare xii, 30 Ne cui jus id esset xxxiii, 8 jus dabit Zephyrus vites putandi xviii, 77 jus non esset repellendi vii, 45 jus in præterita ii, 5 jus in aliqua vite cœlo non esse xiv, 4
jura petunt in eam coloniam iii, 26 jura Cordubam petunt 3
jura reddere x, 20 jura reddenti prætorio xix, 11 jura externis mittit xxxvi, 24
jure coloniæ donata civitas v, 1 jure Quiritium donatus 5 jure fortunæ xix, 19 jure luxuriæ nato a Diis xii, 2
jure laudetur Alexandria v, 11 jure cornua quæ intelligantur xi, 45 jure placet omnibus xxxv, 40 jure tribuetur vii, 1 jure dici possunt v, 4 Quis non jure miretur xii, 2
juris civilis scientia xvii, 1 juris pontificii libri xiii, 27 juris Latini gentes iii, 24 Libera civitas ac sui juris vi, 30 Gens sui juris 18 juris humani eversor xxviii, 2 juris tantum erat in regem xxxv, 36
Jurejurando xix, 32 de reditu viii, 1
jurejurando rectoris viii, 1
jus sorbeatur xxxii, 18
jus bibendo xx, 34 In jus idem, pro liquore xxxv, 26
jus cancri marini xxxii, 20 jus coctis carnibus xxix, 32 jus decocti xxiv, 92 jus carnis decoctæ xxviii, 43 jus gallinaceorum xxx, 21 jus salsum veteris gallinacei 19 jus e gallinaceo faciendi præcepta xxix, 25 jure gallinaceo xxvii, 7 jus e vetere gallinaceo xxix, 25 jus ex gallinis, ibid. jus lapathi xx, 86 jus decocti lardi xxviii, 42 jus mitulorum et concharum corpus auget xxxii, 36 jus myacum 31 jus omasi xxviii, 45. 51 jure perdicum xxx, 15. 20 jus piscium omnium xxxii, 31 jus purpuræ temperatur aqua ix, 64 jus optimum e scorpionibus, iulide xxxii, 31 jus decoctæ testudinis xxii, 15 jus discoctæ turturis xxx, 21 jus e vipera pediculos e toto corpore expellit xxix, 38 jus e carne vaccina xxviii, 50 jus vituli 58 jus urinæ utile 60 Per jura innatant rami apii xx, 44
jure caprino xxviii, 45 jure instillato xx, 44 Sumitur in jure aliquo xxvii, 51 Ex jure in cibo sumtæ xxxii, 14
Jussus explorare v, 1 jussus a senatu xxxvi, 24 jussus somnio 14
jussa surgere sylva xxxi, 3 jussæ canere lusciniæ x, 43
Jussa faciunt elephanti 62 jussa Sibyllina iii, 21
Jussa Alexandri viii, 21 aruspicum vii, 3 oraculi 16. 48
Justus ordo si fiat xviii, 34 justus pes hic est 74 justus utrique generi satus 35
justa ætas ad pariendum viii, 62 justa confessione xxxi, 1 justa hominis longitudo xvii, 35
justa funera priori reddere x, 2 justa peragere ii, 112
justa mensura xi, 108 justa ratio fecit, ne xix, 62 justa vi suppetente ii, 6 justæ arboris magnitudine xxiv, 68 justam magnitudinem non implent x, 74
justo densior xvii, 4 justo plus 19 justo sæpius 35
justo uno impetu xviii, 3 partu vii, 9 pondere xvii, 3
justum est, aceti sextario dilui mellis duas uncias xxii, 77 cædi perticas xvii, 32 una opera jugerum desecari xviii, 67 triduo macerari ix, 62 palari xix, 20 premi factus tres xv, 6 signari xxxiii, 46 hoc seri xviii, 66 e modiis redire semodios 20 vehes xviii. 43
justum erat, duæ libræ 26 justum habet 74 justum existimant, tres modios xvii, 46
justum incrementum est v, 10. xvi, 9 justum intervallum xvii, 35 justum vindemiæ tempus xviii, 74 Ante justum tempus x, 83
justiore luxuriæ odio vi, 24 justiore pœna nulla ix, 55 justiore sævitia

xxxiv, 19 justiore venia iii, 1
justius tribuatur Pompeio vii, 26 justius vocetur xxvii, 8
justissimo casu xxxvi, 17
Juvare mortalem ii, 5 juvare vitam xxv, 7
juvari hac potione xxxvi, 69
juvat efficacissime xxvii, 53 juvat magnifice xxx, 47
juvat adesse parenti xviii, 1 juvat insectari xxxiii, 47 juvat ludere impendio ix, 65 juvat tenere Indiam xxxiii, 2 juvat servos habere piscinas xviii, 2 juvatque speciose vehi xxxv, 31
juvat quædam severitas xiii, 4
juvat dysentericos xxiii, 10 Quod etiam in aquis nos juvat xxxvii, 16 juvat canes volutatio xvii, 35
juvant jam toti caudices xiii, 30 Ea quæ juvant aluntque xviii, 1 Cibo quot modis ova juvant xxix, 11 juvant stomachum xxiii, 60 juvant hos scelera ii, 5
juvit cælare libidines xxxiii, 2 juvit minimo digito dare 6 juvit omnia miscere xiii, 1 Quod quemque maxime juverit xxiii, 24
juvatur suber, detracto cortice xvii, 37 juventur tali medicamento xxvii, 83 juvantur nervi xxiii, 22 juvantur rupta xx, 31
juvanda vita xxv, 1 juvandi mortales studio xxviii, 29
juvante maxime imbre xxxi, 39 juvantibus sacris ii, 5
Juvenalem famam xxxiii, 8
Juvencæ gallinæ x, 74
Juvencarum in secundo ventre tofus xi, 79
Juvencus cum domito imbuitur viii, 70
juvenci candidi talus xxviii, 50 juvencorum corpore xi, 23 juvencos castrato decrescente Luna xix, 1 juvencos necant radices chamæleonis xxii, 21
Juvenescere vites cogimus xxxiv, 39
juvenescit rosa recisa et adusta xxi, 40 juvenescunt glires æstate viii, 82 juvenescente ex ea arbore alia xvii, 30
Juvenis est Cornelia vii, 36
juvenis requiescens in officina xxxv, 40
juvene me ix, 63 Se juvene xxxiii, 52
juvenem molliter xxxiv, 19 juvenes Cæsares x, 59 juvenes cultu arbores xvii, 1 juvenum vires augent fici xxiii, 63
Juventa senilis, signum præmaturæ mortis vii, 52 juventa misera 6 juventa ad merum pronior xiv, 28 juventa prima ii, 26 juventa sua prima x, 76. juventa aliis sterilis vii, 11 In juventa 2 Rector in juventa viii, 5 In juventa Varronis xxxv, 40 In juventa nostra xvii, 1 In juventa amavit xxxv, 40 Quod nisi in juventa obiisset, ibid. Nonnisi in juventa constat ille, qui quæritur vigor in margaritis ix, 54
juventæ incipientis viii, 5 juventam inopem tolerasse vii, 44
juventa elephantorum a LX. viii, 10 juventa arborum xvi, 35. 51
Juventutis penuria vii, 46
juventus nostra exercendo corpora, vires animorum perdidit xxxv, 47
Juxta agrum iii, 30 juxta arbores xxvi, 83 Tam juxta aquam volitans xviii, 87 juxta aurem viii, 72 juxta belluas vilitate homo ii, 5 juxta Capuam xiv, 8 juxta quod castellum ii, 57 juxta coloniam xxxvi, 65 juxta flumina viii, 47 juxta folia xxviii, 74 juxta fontem platanus xii, 5 juxta hæc vii, 46 juxta lacus et amnes xxv, 15 juxta littus viii, 21
juxta nemora iii, 17 juxta Numantiam lapsus amnis iv, 34 juxta quos iii, 4 juxta satos raphanos refugit vitis xix, 26 juxta rivos xvii, 24 juxta Romam xxxi, 6 juxta rostra xxxiv, 19 juxta semitas et fontes xxi, 17 juxta solstitium ii, 79 juxta terram præciditur xix, 51 juxta vias nascitur xxiv, 119 juxta Urbem xvii, 35
juxta, æque viii, 30 juxta (adv.) xi, 19 Quamque juxta xiv, 23 juxta adest oppidum iii, 20 juxta si adsit xxviii, 77 Bina juxta composita semina xiii, 7 juxta diebus noctibusque ii, 3 A fœminis juxta virisque ix, 53 juxta fuit urbs iii, 20 juxta si fuerit xxii, 46 Cum juxta sit xvii, 37 juxta fluunt iii, 1 juxta genitus, ibid. juxta hyeme et æstate ii, 51 In hyemem juxta xix, 7 juxta positus xxxvii, 15 juxta res gerente Pompeio vi, 19 Viri juxta fœminæque ix, 65 juxta vastæ solitudines vi, 20 juxta vero

ii, 67 juxta vidit ix, 88 juxtaque iii, 24
Ixia, chamæleon herba xxii, 21
Iynx. Natura ejus describitur xi, 107

K.

Kalendæ Martiæ xvii, 15. 30
Kalendas Maias ii, 92 Octobris xv, 3
Kalendæ Novembris xviii, 56
Kalendas Augustas ii, 47 Februarias, ibid. Malas, ibid.
Κέρας Ἀμαλθείας, Ep. Vesp.
Κῆποι. ἐν Κήποις xxxvi, 4
κήπους viii, 28
κηρίον, Ep. Vesp.
κορυβαντιᾶν xi, 54
κόσμος ii, 3

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00376291 1